This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

BR DOC 650

HARVARD
COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BR DOC 650

Digitized by Google

REPOR

FROM

COMMISSIONERS, I

AND OTHER

TWENTY-SEVEN VO

—*(18.)*—

EDUCATION (SCIENCE
NATIONAL GAL
NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALL
WEIGHTS AND ME.

Session

17 *January* —— 1

Digitized by Google

T S

SPECTORS,

:

LUMES.

AND ART);
LERY;
ERY; PATENTS;
SURES.

ist 1878.

Digitized by Google

TWENTY-FIFTH REPORT

OF THE

SCIENCE AND ART DEPARTMENT

OF THE

COMMITTEE OF COUNCIL ON EDUCATION,

WITH APPENDICES.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY GEORGE E. EYRE AND WILLIAM SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1878.

[C.—2098.] *Price 3s. 6d.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

REPORT - - - - - - - - - Page vii

APPENDIX A.—MINUTES AND CORRESPONDENCE.

Science.

Aid to Science Teachers in obtaining Instruction at Owens College, Manchester - - - - - - - 1

Revised Regulations for Instruction in Practical Chemistry and Physics, and for Apparatus Grants - - - - 2

Removal of Course of Instruction in Geology from Royal School of Mines to South Kensington - - - - - - 3

Special Examination in December for Training Colleges - - 4

Correspondence relating to the establishment of the Museum of Science and Art, Dublin - - - - - - - 5

Correspondence relating to the Transfer of the Vote for the Royal Irish Academy to the Irish Government - - - - 10

Correspondence with the Royal Society relating to additional State Aid for Scientific Research - - - - 14

APPENDIX B.—SCIENCE INSTRUCTION.

1. Report by Lieut.-Colonel Donnelly, R.E., on Science Schools and Classes - - - - - - - - - 26

2. Results of Science School Examinations in May 1876 and May 1877 26

3. Table showing the details of Successes and Failures in each Stage of each Subject - - - - - - - - 30

4. Table showing the Per-centages of Successes and Failures in each Stage of each Subject - - - - - - - 32

List (*a.*) of Officers of Royal Engineers who have been employed during 1877 in Preliminary Inspections of Science and Art Classes - - - - - - - - 36

List (*b.*) of Officers of Royal Engineers employed in Inspecting Examinations in Science and Art during 1877 - - 38

5. Royal Exhibitions and Names of Exhibitioners - - - 40

6. Whitworth Scholarships—List of Successful Candidates, (*a*) in the Competition; (*b*) in the Examination for Prizes - - 41

7. List of Local Scholarships and Exhibitions granted for the year 1877–78 - - - - - - - - - 42

Digitized by Google

Page

8. List of Science Schools, giving the Number of Students returned as under Instruction in May 1876 and May 1877, and the Number of Prizes and Medals awarded - - - - - 45
9. Table showing the Classes in each Science School, the Subjects taught, and the Number of Students in each Subject - - 76
10. Aid granted towards the Cost of purchasing Apparatus and Examples for Science Schools, 1877 - - - - - 139
11. List of Schools in which Payments have been earned on the Results of the Examinations in May 1877 - - - - 143
12. List of Science Teachers to whom Payments have been made during 1877 - - - - - - - - 185
13. List of places to which Loan Collections of Scientific Apparatus have been sent during 1877 - - - - - 196

APPENDIX C.—ART INSTRUCTION.

1. Report of the Assistant Director for Art on Schools of Art and Art Examinations - - - - - - - - 197
2. Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools during the year 1876–7 - - - - - - - - 199
3. Table of Results of Examinations in Diocesan and other Training Colleges - - - - - - - - 276
4. List of Art Classes aided by the Department - - - 278
5. List of Science Classes receiving Grants and Payments for Drawings of Buildings and Machines - - - - - 309
6. Examinations in Drawing in Schools not entitled to receive Payments 314
7. Abstracts of Returns from Schools of Art - - - - 316
8. Results of Examination of Schools of Art - - - - 386
9. Table showing the Total Income of Schools of Art and Amount of Fees paid in 1877 - - - - - - - - 390
10. Table showing Number of Persons taught Drawing in 1877 by Certificated Art Teachers, compared with Numbers in previous years 396
11. Table showing the total amount of Aid granted to Schools and Classes - - - - - - - - - 397
12. Summary showing the increase in the number of Schools and Classes in the five years, 1872 to 1877 - - - - 398
13. Table showing Building Grants to Schools of Art - - - 399
14. Table showing Details of Prizes issued to Art Schools and Classes - 399
15. Report of the Examiners on the National Competition at South Kensington, June 1877 - - - - - - 402
16. List of Students rewarded at the National Competition, 1877 - 405
17. List of Students in Training and National Scholars to whom Honorary Medals, &c. have been awarded - - - - 410
18. List of Persons who obtained Art Certificates of the 3rd grade - 411
19. Prizes of the Plasterers' Company - - - - - 412
20. Report of the Registrar of the National Art Training Schools - 412
21. Report of the Head Master of the National Art Training Schools on his visit to German and other Schools of Art in 1877 - - 414

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX D.—SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

Page

1. **Report of the Acting Director of the South Kensington Museum** - 427

Returns—(*a.*) Art Museum:

(1.) List of Contributors and Loans to Art Museum, 1877 461

(2.) List of Contributors who withdrew their Loans during the year 1877 - - - - 462

(3.) Donations and Bequests to the Art Museum during the year 1877 - - - - 462

(4.) Abstract of Objects acquired by purchase or gift - 464

(5.) Summary of Classes of Objects received - - 469

(6.) Geographical Summary - - - - 470

(7.) Abstract of Cost of Objects acquired - - 471

(8.) Return of Objects, Visitors, Receipts, &c. at various Exhibitions to which contributions were sent from the Art Museum - - - - - 472

(9.) Return of Objects, &c. lent for Annual Meetings, Conversazioni, &c. - - - - 472

(10.) Return of Circulation of Paintings and Drawings to Schools of Art for purpose of Study - - 473

(11.) Return of Objects lent on Deposit Loan to Schools of Art - - - - - - 474

(12.) Summary of Art Circulation, 1877 - - - 474

(*b.*) National Art Library:

(1.) Return of Number of Readers, Books acquired, &c. from 1873 to 1877 - - - - 475

(2.) Return of Readers monthly in 1876 and 1877 - 476

(3.) Volumes, Diagrams, &c. borrowed by Schools of Art in 1877 - - - - - - 477

(4.) List of Donations to Art Library in 1877 - - 477

(5.) Publications received in Exchange, 1877 - - 482

(6.) Art Books and Pamphlets published in 1877 - 483

(*c.*) Miscellaneous Returns:

(1.) Return of monthly attendance of Visitors at the South Kensington Museum - - - 484

(2.) Comparative statement of yearly attendance of Visitors from 1857–77 - - - - 484

(3.) Attendance of the Public during Holidays - - 485

(4.) Monthly attendance at Bethnal Green Museum - 485

(5.) Receipts at Bethnal Green Museum - - 486

(6.) Comparative statement of Receipts at South Kensington Museum - - - - - 487

2. **Report of the Director for Art as to his charge of the British and Foreign Pictures and Drawings in the Fine Art Collections at South Kensington** - - - - - - 488

APPENDIX E.

(1.) **Report of the Director-General of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom; (2) the Museum of Practical Geology; (3) the Mining Record Office** - - - - - - 489

Maps showing the present state and progress of the Survey - - 496

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX F.

Page

Reports on the Royal School of Mines, Science Schools (Chemical Department), South Kensington, and the Metallurgical Laboratory 505

APPENDIX G.

Report of the Director of the Edinburgh Museum of Science and Art - 509

APPENDIX H.

1. Report of the Council of the Royal College of Science for Ireland - 519
2. Report of the Secretary of the Royal College of Science for Ireland - 520

APPENDIX I.

Report of the Royal Dublin Society - - - - - 524

APPENDIX K.

Report of the Royal Zoological Society of Ireland - - - 530

APPENDIX L.

Report of the Royal Hibernian Academy of Arts - - - 535

APPENDIX M.

Statement of the Expenditure of the several Divisions of the Science and Art Department for the period from 1st April 1877 to 31st March 1878 - - - - - - - - 539

Digitized by Google

TWENTY-FIFTH REPORT

OF THE

SCIENCE AND ART DEPARTMENT

OF THE

COMMITTEE OF COUNCIL ON EDUCATION.

TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR MAJESTY,

WE, the Lords of the Committee of Your Majesty's Privy Council on Education, humbly present to Your Majesty this our Report of the Science and Art Department for the year 1877.

The Report is arranged under the following heads :— Division of Report.

I.—Aid given towards the promotion of instruction in Science applicable to Industry.

II.—Aid given towards the promotion of instruction in Elementary Drawing as a part of National Education, and in Fine Art as applied to Industry.

III.—The administration of the South Kensington Museum, the central repository for objects of Science and Art, which, as far as practicable, are circulated throughout the United Kingdom.

IV.—The Branch Museum at Bethnal Green.

V.—Other Museums, supported by the State through the Science and Art Department.

VI.—The Geological Survey.

VII.—Institutions and Societies which receive aid from the State, subject to the superintendence of the Science and Art Department.

VIII.—Summary.

Digitized by Google

I.—SCIENCE DIVISION.

Aid given towards the Promotion of Instruction in Science.

(*a.*) *Elementary Scientific Instruction.*

Elementary Scientific Instruction.

1. The number of schools examined in 1877 was smaller than that examined in 1876, as will be seen from the following table, which gives the statistics from 1867 to the present time. This decrease was entirely due to the withdrawal of Physical Geography from the list of subjects for which aid is given; for in the remaining subjects a substantial increase had taken place. The subject added to the list when Physical Geography was withdrawn, viz., Physiography, has already secured a large amount of attention; and it is probable that no less than 5,000 candidates will present themselves for examination in it in May next.

	No. of Schools.	No. under Instruction.
1867	212	10,230
1868	300	15,010
1869	523	24,865
1870	799	34,283
1871	908	38,015
1872	948	36,783
1873	1,182	48,546
1874	1,336	53,050
1875	1,299	52,669
1876	1,426	57,988
1877	1,348	55,927

Number of Schools, &c.

Every institution in which scientific instruction was given is counted in this table as a school, whether, as in some institutions, there was only a class for instruction in one subject, or, as in others, there were more or less complete courses of study in different branches of science. The above-mentioned 1,348 schools comprised 4,635 different classes, from which 32,112 students came up for examination in May, in addition to 3,230 self-taught students and pupils in classes not taught by certificated teachers. From the results of the examination as given in the following table it will be seen that the number of papers passed compares favourably with the statistics of previous years. The number of candidates who came up in honours was 1,029, of whom 85 passed in the 1st class and 192 in the 2nd class.

The total number of students examined in 1876 was 33,289. It will thus be seen that although there was a slight falling off in the numbers of schools and classes,

Digitized by Google

there was an absolute increase in the number of students presented for examination.

—	No. examined.	No. of Papers worked.	No. of Papers passed.	No. of First Classes in Elementary and Advanced Stages.
1871	18,750	38,096	22,105	3,431
1872	19,568	39,383	27,806	7,375
1873	24,674	56,577	35,100	8,782
1874	27,513	61,796	38,198	10,896
1875	30,685	62,308	43,192	13,565
1876	33,289	69,162	46,332	12,453
1877	35,342	65,047	44,681	12,466

Examinations.

2. From the reports on the general character of the examinations which have been received from the examiners, it appears that the results of the examinations are generally of an encouraging nature. Some of these reports contain very valuable suggestions as to methods of teaching, &c., and they have been printed and circulated among the schools.

3. The number of centres at which examinations were held was in the provinces 863, and in the metropolis 92. The total amount paid to teachers on results was for the year 1877, 41,462*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.*, being at the rate of 14*s.* 10*d.* for each person under instruction. In the previous year the rate was 14*s.* 8*d.* The payments to each teacher averaged about 26*l.* 10*s.*, and the number of teachers paid was 1,565. The grants made towards the purchase of apparatus, diagrams, and examples amounted during the year to 937*l.* 6*s.* 0½*d.*, being an increase on the year 1876, when they amounted to 842*l.* 15*s.* 9*d.*

4. The distribution of schools was as follows:—1,079 in England and Wales, 114 in Scotland, and 155 in Ireland.

Whitworth Scholarships.

5. The number of competitors for Whitworth Scholarships in 1877 was 68. Of these 19 of the most successful in the theoretical subjects of competition were admitted to go forward to the examination in practical workmanship, which was, as in previous years, held at the workshops of Sir J. Whitworth and Co. in Manchester.

Exhibitions and Scholarships.

6. The number of local exhibitions for the year 1877 was 12, of which 2 were renewals held by the same students in previous years. The number of Science and Art Scholarships was 53, and of Elementary School Scholarships 56.

Courses for Teachers.

7. Short courses of instruction to Science teachers, extending over 20 working days each, were given during the

Digitized by Google

summer in the following subjects:—Biology, by Prof. Huxley, to 31 teachers; Sound, by Prof. Guthrie, to 34 teachers; Light, by Prof. Guthrie, to 34 teachers; Steam, by Prof. Goodeve and Prof. Shelley, to 25 teachers; and Chemistry, by Mr. Valentin, to 48 teachers. The classes of teachers in training attending the lectures and laboratories of some of the Professors of the Royal School of Mines have been continued, the numbers being for the session 1877–78 as follows:—Chemistry 16; Biology 11; Physics 12; Mechanics 11.

8. Five teachers are attending the laboratories at Owen's College, Manchester, under the Minute of 5th June 1877 (*see* Appendix A., p. 1). The reports from the College on the working of these teachers is very favourable, and doubtless the number will increase as the provisions of the Minute become better known.

9. Further details with regard to these courses and to the instruction in Science in general will be found in Lieut.-Col. Donnelly's report, Appendix B.

(*b.*) *Advanced Scientific Instruction.*

Royal School of Mines.

10. *Royal School of Mines.*—The report of the registrar of the school, given at p. 505, Appendix F., shows that the number of Royal exhibitioners and students who entered the school with the view of becoming associates, was 38. The number in the previous year was 31. There were also 181 students who entered for the special courses of instruction, which were carried on as usual, partly at the Museum in Jermyn Street, and partly at South Kensington.

Royal College of Chemistry.

11. Dr. Frankland reports that the progress of the students engaged in practical work in the Chemical Schools at South Kensington was thoroughly satisfactory. In the research department many important investigations were successfully carried out. The special class of advanced students, formed in April last, was employed in the preparation of raw materials for research, and in the investigation of problems in organic chemistry. Details of the work done will be found in Dr. Frankland's report at page 506. The usual courses of lectures were given.

Metallurgical Laboratory.

12. The Metallurgical Laboratory has been well attended by students.

Royal College of Science, Dublin.

13. *Royal College of Science, Dublin.*—The usual courses of lectures were delivered during the year, and were attended by 66 persons, of whom 21 were associate students prosecuting the full three years' course, with the object of obtain-

Digitized by Google

ing the diploma of Associate. Short courses of afternoon lectures were also given, and were well attended. The distinctions gained by students of the College continue to show the satisfactory results of the instruction given. The catalogue of the library was completed up to 1st September 1876. The reports of the Council and of the Secretary are given in Appendix H., page 519.

Research.

Research. 14. We have received from the Council of the Royal Society a report of the work done by the gentlemen to whom grants had been made during the year 1877–78 out of the vote of 4,000*l.* for research. This vote was first made in the year 1876–77, the correspondence with reference to it being given in our last, the 24th Report, at p. 7 of the Appendix. But owing to the period of the year at which the vote was finally sanctioned, the recommendation of the Council of the Royal Society was not received till March 16, 1877, and only 2,195*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* came into payment out of that vote, the remainder being returned to the Exchequer.

The last year, 1877–78, may therefore be considered as the first year of the working of this experiment. The names of the gentlemen to whom the grants were made on the recommendation of the Royal Society, the amount of the grants, and the subjects of research, will be found in the letter from the Royal Society at p. 14, Appendix A.

Considering the nature of these inquiries and the time necessarily devoted to preliminary experiments, it was not to be supposed that there would be much definite result to show in the first year. But on the whole very satisfactory progress has been made, and much good work already accomplished, several valuable papers having been contributed to the Royal Society. The correspondence with the Royal Society on this subjecct will be found at pp. 16 to 25 of Appendix A.

II.—ART DIVISION.

Aid given towards the Promotion of Instruction in Elementary Drawing as a Part of National Education, and in Fine Art as applied to Industry.

National Art Training School. 15. *The National Art Training School.*—During the year 1876–77, 41 students in training to become Art Teachers

Digitized by Google

and 14 national scholars in training to become designers or Art-workmen, received allowances to enable them to study in the School and Museums; 20 students were admitted on payment of half fees; and 98 others, including the students in training, the National Scholars, and 17 men of the corps of Royal Engineers received gratuitous instruction.

Five students in training were appointed to masterships in Schools of Art.

At the annual examinations for advanced or third grade Art certificates, held in February and July 1877, 21 students of the Training School obtained certificates qualifying the holders of them to earn payments from the Department as Teachers in Schools of Art.

Two gold, 10 silver, 16 bronze medals, and 42 Queen's prizes in the National Competition were awarded to students of the Training School, besides 43 prizes of books, &c. for works sent in for examination. The number of students was 878; and the fees received amounted to 3,814*l.* 7*s.*, of which sum 260*l.* 7*s.* was paid by evening students, and 3,554*l.* by day students.

Etching Class.

16. *The Etching Class.*—This class has been conducted during the past session by Mr. A. Legros, Slade Professor of Fine Art in University College, and has been attended by an average of 6 students of the Training School; and the *Wood Engraving Class*, under the instruction of Mr. C. Roberts, has been attended by an average of nine students.

Schools of Art.

17. *Schools of Art.*—New schools have been established during the year 1877 at Barnstaple, Doncaster, Keswick, and Weymouth. The total number of Schools of Art in operation throughout the kingdom was 144. The total number of students in these schools was 29,414.

The annual increase reported in previous years in the work done in the schools and their branches continues to be maintained. At the annual examination in April 1877, 18,131 students submitted 138,199 drawings or models; the corresponding numbers in 1876 having been 17,069 students, and 122,553 works. In this competition 15,192 students, on account of whose instruction payments were made to the committees of the Schools, were of the industrial classes. In the examinations in 2nd grade drawing 4,692 students of Schools of Art were successful, and 1,392 obtained prizes.

Increase of fees paid by

The amount of fees paid by students in Schools of Art

Digitized by Google

in the last three years shows a considerable increase each year, as follows :— students in Schools of Art.

1875.	1876.	1877.
30,338*l.*	32,933*l.*	35,346*l.*

18. *National Competition.* — The number of works selected for the National Competition was 790, composed of drawings from the antique, designs, and studies in light and shade or colour. The number in 1876 was 1,230. National Competition.

The Report of the Examiners will be found in App. C., page 402.

19. *Art Classes.*—The number of students was 29,579 in 910 classes, the corresponding numbers in 1876 having been 31,158 in 883 classes. 3,532 students in these classes passed the examination of the 2nd grade, 848 obtained 2nd grade prizes, and 505 obtained prizes for works sent up for inspection. Art Classes.

20. *Elementary Day Schools.* — In 3,767 elementary schools 549,010 children were taught drawing, and 403,208 were examined at the annual examination in March 1877. These numbers, compared with those of 1876, present an increase of 432 schools, 88,049 children taught, and 71,860 examined ; the corresponding totals in 1876 having been 3,335, 460,961, and 331,348. The total amount of the grants in aid of instruction in drawing in Elementary Schools in 1877 was 27,965*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.*, showing an increase of 5,901*l.* 6*s.* 11*d.* on the amount granted in 1876, namely, 22,063*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* Elementary Schools.

21. *Training Colleges for Elementary School Teachers.* —At the examination of 47 Training Colleges, in November, 697 students in training, teachers, and pupil-teachers obtained certificates for drawing. The total amount granted to the Training Colleges increased from 1,285*l.* in 1876, to 1,393*l.* in 1877. Training Colleges.

22. *Grants in aid of the Purchase of Examples, Apparatus, and Fittings.*—In 1875, the sum granted was 2,314*l.* 2*s.* 10*d.* on 617 requisitions, in 1876, 2,243*l.* 9*s.* 1*d.* on 580 requisitions, and in 1877, 3,354*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.* on 607 requisitions. These grants were supplemented by payments from Local Committees, who defrayed part of the cost of Examples in all the schools. Grants towards cost of examples.

23. The grand totals of persons taught drawing, painting, or modelling through the agency of the Department, have been as follows during the last three years :— Total number of persons instructed.

1875.	1876.	1877.
449,689	530,412	610,620

Digitized by Google

Payments on Results of Examinations.

24. *Payments on Results.*—The following table shows the number of separate payments made on the results of examination:—

Nature of Payments.	1875.	1876.	1877.
1st Grade.—1*s.*, 2*s.*, 3*s.* or 5*s.* on account of children taught in Elementary Day Schools.	202,704	264,294	332,298*
2nd Grade.—10*s.* on account of students in Schools of Art, Art Classes, Elementary Day Schools, and resident students in Training Colleges.	13,116	14,587	16,505†
Advanced Local Art Examination, 2*l.* or 3*l.* per student successful.	—	—	206
3rd Grade.—15*s.* on account of elementary works executed in Schools of Art, Art Classes, and Science Classes.	2,478	2,829	3,390§
3rd Grade.—20*s.* on account of advanced works executed in Art classes.	—	—	53
3rd Grade.—40*s.*‡ on account of advanced works executed in Schools of Art.	835	948	958§
3rd Grade.—3*l.* on account of free studentships in Schools of Art and Science Classes.	181	137	160
3rd Grade payment of 5*l.* for each student prepared for a National Scholarship.	6	4	6
3rd Grade Certificate.—Payment of 10*l.* for each student obtaining an Art-Teacher's Certificate.	26	25	20
Total - -	219,346	282,874	353,596

Prizes.

25. *Prizes.*—The number of prizes awarded has been as follows:—

Nature of Prize.	1875.	1876.	1877.
1st Grade Prizes - -	13,232	16,012	27,041
2nd Grade Prizes - -	3,839	3,756	5,145
3rd Grade Prizes - -	1,920	1,905	1,107
National Competition Prizes -	198	212	244

26. It will be seen from the summary (at p. 398 of the Appendix) of returns for the five years 1873–77 that

* This number is the number of children on whose account payments were made, but as an alteration of rule now allows more than one payment per child, the actual *number of payments* has been greater than the number given. Sums altered in 1877 to 1*s.*, 1*s.* 6*d.*, 2*s.* 6*d.*, and 5*s.* respectively.

† The numbers for 1876 and 1877 include the numbers in Training Colleges, which in 1875 were not paid separately for each exercise.

§ These numbers are of those students who earned full payments under the rules of the Directory, with the addition of one payment to each school for those students who earn less than the full grant.

‡ This payment was raised in 1877 from 30*s.* to 40*s.*

Digitized by Google

during that period the number of institutions in which instruction is given in drawing or in higher Art, with the aid of the Department, and subject to its inspection, has nearly doubled. The number of persons taught, and of exercises and works examined, has more than doubled during the same period, while the total amount of the aid given by the Department in the form of payments on the results of this instruction, as tested by examinations, has risen from 31,918*l.* in 1873 to 49,960*l.* in 1877, or nearly 60 per cent. of increase, an amount which compares favourably with the increase of the means of instruction, and the number of persons taught. The details relating to instruction in Art will be found in the Report of Mr. H. A. Bowler, at page 197, and its Appendices.

III.—SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

Art Museum. Purchases.

27. *Art Museum.—Purchases.*—Mr. Richard Thompson, the Acting Director of the Museum, reports that owing to the reduction of the purchase vote, the acquisitions made during the year were not numerous. The principal objects obtained were two remarkable Limoges enamels by L. Limousin, a triptych by Penicaud, and some interesting specimens of Majolica.

Gifts and Loans.

28. *Gifts and Loans.*—Numerous donations and bequests were made to the Museum in 1877. H.I.M. the Shah of Persia presented a valuable collection of Persian carpets and other textile fabrics, and H.R.H. the Crown Princess of Germany gave an interesting enamelled terra-cotta panel of early Berlin work. Among the loans may be mentioned the important collection of objects of early Greek Art, known as the Troy Collection, excavated under the direction of Dr. Schliemann from the supposed site of ancient Troy, some rare examples of old Greek glass from Monsieur Piot, and from Lord Beauchamp a fine collection of miniatures.

Lists of purchases, gifts, and loans will be found at pages 461–71.

Reproductions.

29. *Reproductions.*—The additions to this collection comprised a selection of electrotypes from Italian bronzes in the Museum, and from examples of Persian metal work, also reproductions in plaster of the Font in the church of St. Bartholomew at Liège, and of the two Cantorie originally in the Duomo at Florence, respectively sculptured by Donatello and Luca della Robbia.

Digitized by Google

Apparatus. 30. *Oil and Water-colour Paintings.*—Mr. Poynter, R.A., reports that numerous paintings and drawings have been purchased for circulation. Some interesting additions have also been made to the historical series of British oil and water colour paintings. Among the gifts to this section of the Museum during the year were five valuable studies by Mons. A. Legros.

Circulation. 31. *Circulation of Art objects.*—The results of the circulation of works of Art to museums and institutions throughout the country continue to be satisfactory. Collections were lent to 9 Museums and 14 local institutions. Statements of the attendance, receipts, etc., at these exhibitions will be formed at pages 472–5.

Deposit Loans. 32. *Provincial Museums and Deposit Loans.* — The following local museums have received the usual annual deposit loans:—Nottingham; the Corporation Art Galleries, Birmingham; the Wedgwood Institute, Burslem; the Mechanics' Institute, Hanley; and the Smith Institute, Stirling.

National Art Library. 33. *The National Art Library.*—No additional accommodation has yet been obtained, nevertheless the number of readers has continued to increase, being 26,527 against 24,033 in 1876. Want of funds prevented many additions being made to the library by purchase. Several gifts of importance have, however, been made, among which may be mentioned a copy of the catalogue of the works of Raphael in the Royal Library at Windsor, presented by Her Majesty the Queen; a large collection of designs for wall paper by the late Mr. Owen Jones, presented by his sister, Miss C. Jones, and some choice etchings from Mons. A. Legros. Numerous additions have been made to the collections of drawings, engravings, and photographs. Details are given in the report of the keeper of the Library, Mr. Soden Smith, at page 435 of the Appendix.

Educational Library. 34. *Educational Library.*—Mr. A. C. King, the keeper, reports that 1,737 books were added to the library by donation, loan, or purchase. An important collection of Reports of the Geographical and Geological Surveys of the Western territories of the United States, accompanied by six models and a series of photographs, was presented by Professor Hayden. The number of readers during the year amounted to 22,003. The number for 1876 was 20,986. An analytical table of the contents of the library will be found in Mr. King's report at page 438.

Educational Collections. 35. *Educational Collections.*—This collection has been greatly increased by the incorporation of donations and

Digitized by Google

purchases from the Special Loan Collection of Scientific Apparatus. A detailed list of these additions is given at page 440. Copies were made for the museum and for circulation of several instruments of historical interest.

Collections of Building Materials and Models of Construction, and Munitions of War. Collection of Marine Models, and Models of Machinery.

36. *The Collections of Building Materials and Models of Construction, and Munitions of War.*—No great additions were made to these sections during the year. *The Collections of Marine Models, and Models of Machinery* received numerous and very important contributions from the Loan Exhibition of Scientific Apparatus. Among the many objects lent may be mentioned an extensive and valuable collection of machine models and portraits and busts of scientific men, from Mr. Bennett Woodcroft. Lists of the objects obtained are given at page 447.

Museum of Economic Fish culture.

37. *The Museum of Economic Fish Culture.*—Many additions were made to this collection which is the property of Mr. Frank Buckland, and the processes of artificial breeding of fish were successfully carried out.

Publications.

38. *Publications.*—The following are the principal publications relating to the Museum issued under our authority during the year. A third edition of the catalogue of the Special Loan Collection of Scientific Apparatus; a German translation of the same catalogue; three volumes of reports of the conferences and evening lectures held in connexion with the Scientific Apparatus Exhibition; Catalogues of the Townshend bequest of gems and precious stones (by Professor Tennant), and of General Lane Fox's Anthropological Collection (new editions); also the following volumes in continuation of the series of handbooks mentioned in our report for 1875:—Bronzes (edited by Mr W. Maskell); Tapestry (by Mr. Alfred de Champeaux); Animal Products (by Mr. P. L. Simmonds); Water (by Prof. A. H. Church), and a catalogue of the Doubleday Collection of Lepidoptera (by Mr. Andrew Murray).

Decorations.

39. *Decorations.*—The decoration of the soffit of the arch of the lecture theatre by students of the training class, from Mr. Poynter's design, has been completed.

The decoration of the refreshment rooms, from designs by Mr. Poynter and Mr. Gamble, and of the panels in the arch of the South court, from designs by Mr. Moody, have also been executed by the students.

Lectures.

40. *Public Lectures.*—Lectures were delivered during the year by Mr. Ernst Pauer on the pianoforte, and the usual courses on the Human Form and Ornamental Art by Mr. Bellamy and Dr. Zerffi.

Digitized by Google

The attendance was as follows:—

Lectures by Mr. Pauer - - -	2,807
Mr. Bellamy - - - -	2,097
Dr. Zerffi - - - -	3,577
	8,481

Visitors.

41. *Visitors.* The total number of Visitors to the Museum in 1877 was 913,701, a falling off as compared with the previous year, of 259,650. This decrease is accounted for by the closing of the Scientific Apparatus Exhibition, which attracted a number of persons nearly identical with the difference shown between the two years.

Returns of the attendance will be found at page 484, Appendix D.

IV.—Bethnal Green Branch Museum.

Loans.

42. The collection of Indian presents to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales was exhibited throughout the year and attracted great attention. The most important new loans consist of 79 oil and water-colour paintings from Mr. G. Doulton, some paintings from Mr. W. Carpenter, and a large collection of Oriental porcelain from Mr. A. W. Franks.

Food Collection.

43. *The Food Collection.*—Considerable progress has been made by Professor Church in the re-arrangement of this collection. The division relating to the adulteration of food is now nearly completed, and the first of a set of small books on the "Food of Man," called "Plain Words about Water," has been published.

Animal Products Collection.

44. *Animal Products Collection.*—Want of space prevented many additions being made to the collection during the year. Among the few donations may be mentioned a valuable set of specimens of raw silk given by Messrs. Eaton and Sons. The new handbook, by Mr. P. L. Simmonds, was published in April.

Collection of Economic Entomology.

45. *Collection of Economic Entomology.*—Twelve new cases of insects, &c., were added, but owing to the death of Mr. Andrew Murray, who formed and superintended the collection, the work has been suspended.

Visitors.

46. The numbers of visitors to the Museum during the year was 670,214. The total amount of fees taken amounted to 449*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.*

Digitized by Google

V.—Museums in connexion with the Science and Art Department, supported by the State.

47. *Museum of Practical Geology.*—The curator of the Museum reports that the number of visitors during the year was 42,123, viz., 26,069 in the morning, and 16,054 in the evening. In 1876 the total number amounted 39,813. Lists of the donations to the Museum and library are appended to the report. Museum of Practical Geology.

48. Mr. Etheridge's report on the Palæontological Department will be found at page 494; also the report of Professor Huxley on the Naturalist's Department. Palæontological Department. Naturalist's Department.

49. *Edinburgh Museum of Science and Art.*—The number of visitors during the year amounted to 372,585, or nearly 22,000 more than in 1876. The Loan Collection of Art Needlework, in which the public appeared to take deep interest, was open for six months. Many important additions were made to the Museum, chiefly by purchases from the Shandon Collection. Details will be found in the Director's report at page 509. Edinburgh Museum.

50. The re-arrangement of the *Natural History Collections* has steadily progressed, and they have been greatly extended by the addition of many valuable specimens, among which may be mentioned a large collection of bird skins from New Guinea and Australia, and a pair of Red Deer, presented by His Grace the Duke of Sutherland. Dr. Traquair's report, giving lists of purchases, &c., will be found at page 516. Natural History Collections.

51. Science and Art Museum, Dublin.

By "The Dublin Science and Art Museum Act, 1877," all the collections of the Royal Dublin Society, with some trifling exceptions, including the Society's Library and the Joly Library, were transferred to and vested in the Science and Art Department, the land and buildings being at the same time vested in the Board of Works in Dublin. This was the result of an inquiry made on the spot by Lord Sandon, then Vice-President, Sir M. Hicks Beach, then Chief Secretary for Ireland, and Mr. W. H. Smith, then Secretary to the Treasury, during the autumn of 1875. Lord Sandon's letter to the Royal Dublin Society and the Royal Irish Academy, announcing the decision of the Government, is given at p. 5 of the Appendix. The agreement and arrangements made with these Societies will be Science and Art Museum Dublin.

Digitized by Google

found immediately succeeding these letters. In accordance with the provisions of Lord Sandon's letter the following Board of Visitors has been formed for the Science and Art Museum:—

The Duke of Leinster.
The Earl of Rosse.
Sir Arthur E. Guinness, Bart., M.P.
Sir Charles Lanyon.
The Rev. J. H. Jellett, B.D., S.F.T.C.D.
Sir Samuel Ferguson, Q.C., LL.D.
Sir Robert Kane, M.D., F.R.S.
Charles Uniacke Townshend, Esq.
Prof. J. Emerson Reynolds, M.D.
Thos. Alfred Jones, Esq., P.R.H.A.
Prof. E. Perceval Wright, M.D.
The Rev. Gerald Molloy, D.D.

And the Council of Trustees for the National Library *is* composed of the following noblemen and gentlemen:—

The Duke of Leinster.
Lord Talbot de Malahide.
The Right Honble. E. Sullivan, Master of the Rolls.
Sir George Hodson, Bart.
Sir Bernard Burke, C.B. Ulster King of Arms.
Professor R. Stawell Ball, LL.D.
J. K. Ingram, Esq., LL.D., F.T.C.D.
C. Kelly, Esq., Q.C.
The Rev. H. Lloyd, D.D., Provost T.C.D.
G. J. Stoney, Esq., M.A., F.R.S.
The Very Rev. C. W. Russell, D.D.
J. R. Joly, Esq., LL.D.

We were most desirous of commencing the new Science and Art Museum at once, and steps were taken for the preparation of plans and estimates so that the works might have been begun this year. But great objection was taken in Dublin to the only available site—one which we believe to be admirably adapted to the purpose; and a memorial to that effect largely and influentially signed was presented to the Irish Government. We are also informed by Lord Pembroke's agent that his lordship would object—under the powers reserved to him by the lease of 1855—to any building on Leinster Lawn. These objections appear to us to be founded on a misapprehension as to the nature of the building proposed to be erected and the effect it would have on the present flower garden in Leinster Lawn, and we cannot but regret that it was not felt that the loss of

Digitized by Google

a few flower beds would be far more than compensated for by a handsome, commodious, and well-lighted Science and Art Museum. But under the circumstances we were powerless in the matter. No steps can be taken for commencing this building, for providing proper accommodation for the National Library, or for enlarging the Art School, till the arrangements for removing the Agricultural Department of the Royal Dublin Society are complete, and even then the site for the Science and Art Museum will be in no way comparable to that across the end of Leinster Lawn, while much delay is necessarily entailed.

The Royal Dublin Society, who gave up their superintendence of the Natural History Museum, Library, and Botanic Gardens on the 14th August 1877, report up to that date on the state of those departments. Their Report will be found at page 524.

We have appointed Dr. Steele, the late Assistant Secretary of the Society, the Director of the new Science and Art Museum, and most of the former staff have been continued in their offices.

Natural History Museum.

52. Many important and valuable additions have been made to the various classes of the *Natural History Museum*, among other objects a specimen of the fish *Ceratodus fosteri*, and a fine collection of British insects may be mentioned. The number of visitors during the year amounted to 103,616.

National Library.

53. There were 25,803 readers in the Library in 1877, being an increase of 3,500 on the previous year.

Glasnevin Gardens.

54. *Glasnevin Botanic Gardens.* — The exchange of plants and seeds with other kindred establishments at home and abroad was effected on the usual extensive scale. The number of visitors to the gardens during the year was 257,435, being a large increase as compared with former years.

VI.—Geological Survey of the United Kingdom.

Area surveyed.

55. *Extent of Area surveyed.*—Professor Ramsay, the Director-General of the Geological Survey, reports that the total area surveyed in England and Wales during the past year amounts to 1,954 square miles, an increase of 127 square miles over the return for 1876; in Scotland 325 square miles, and in Ireland 776 square miles. The total area for the United Kingdom, exclusive of 316 square miles, re-surveyed in Ireland, amounts to 3,055 square miles.

Digitized by Google

Maps.

56. The preparation and publication of maps and memoirs has been continued. Full details of the progress made will be found in the Directors' reports at pages 489–504 of the Appendix. The index maps at page 496 also show the present state of the survey throughout the Kingdom.

Mining Record Office.

57. *Mining Record Office.*—The report of Mr. Robert Hunt, the Keeper of the Mining Records, upon his work in the mining districts of the west of England will be found at page 495. A list of the plans, &c. deposited in the office during the year is given at page 502.

VII.—Institutions and Societies which receive Aid from the State, subject to the Superintendence of the Science and Art Department.

Royal Dublin Society.

58. *Royal Dublin Society.*—Under the provisions of "The Dublin Science and Art Museum Act, 1877," the property of this Society became vested in the Crown on the 14th August. See correspondence at p. 5. During the period from the 1st January to the 14th August 1877, 67 members were admitted, making a total of 1,288, 798 being life and 490 annual members. The twenty-first annual examination for certificates commenced on the 28th May; and several evening meetings were held for the discussion of papers connected with science and the useful arts. There was an average attendance at these meetings of 177 persons.

Agricultural Department.

59. *Agricultural Department.*—Details of the annual exhibition of cattle, &c., will be found at p. 527. This branch is dependant upon the private resources of the Society.

School of Art.

60. *School of Art.*—An abstract of the returns connected with the School of Art is appended to the report of the Assistant Director for Art at page 336 of the Appendix C.

The total number of persons who visited the various departments during the year amounted to 418,175, showing an increase of 57,173 on the attendance in 1876.

Royal Zoological Society of Ireland.

61. *Royal Zoological Society of Ireland.*—The report of the Council of this society, is given at page 530. The number of visitors to the gardens was 102,416, and the receipts from admission were 1,367*l.* 4*s.* 10*d.*

Royal Hiberninn Academy of Arts.

62. *Royal Hibernian Academy of Arts.*—The Council report a marked improvement in the development of the Academy. The annual exhibition of works was attended

Digitized by Google

by a large number of visitors, and a steady increase is shown in the receipts therefrom. Additional buildings, given to the Academy, are in course of erection.

The schools were open during the usual sessions, and prizes were awarded to the students at the annual visit of the inspector. The report of the Council is given in the Appendix at page 535.

VIII.—Summary.

63. The number of persons who have during the year 1877 attended the Schools and Classes of Science and Art in connexion with the Department, are as follows, viz. :— 55,927 attending Science Schools and Classes in 1877, as against 57,988 in 1876 (*see* §§ 1–4 above), and 610,620 receiving instruction in Art, showing an increase upon the previous year of 80,208, or more than 15 per cent. Attendance at Schools and Classes of Science and Art.

64. At the Royal School of Mines there were 38 regular and 181 occasional students; at the Royal College of Chemistry, 282 students; at the Metallurgical Laboratory, 73. At the Royal College of Science for Ireland, there were 21 associate or regular students, and 45 occasional students. Lectures.

65. The lectures delivered in the Lecture Theatre of the South Kensington Museum were attended by 8,481 persons. The evening lectures to working men at the Royal School of Mines were attended by 1,227 persons; and 172 Science teachers attended the special courses of lectures provided for their instruction in the new Science Schools at South Kensington.

66. The various courses of lectures delivered in connexion with the Department in Dublin were attended by about 4,300 persons.

67. The total number of persons, therefore, who received direct instruction as students, or by means of lectures, in connexion with the Science and Art Department in 1877, is 681,367, showing an increase as compared with the number in the previous year of 81,199, or more than 13½ per cent. Number of persons receiving direct instruction.

68. The attendance at the Art and Educational Libraries at South Kensington continues to increase; with that at the Library of the Royal Dublin Society the number of readers in 1877 has been 74,333. Libraries.

69. The museums and collections under the superintendence of the Department in London, Dublin, and Edin- Number of Visitors at Museums.

Digitized by Google

burgh, were last year visited by 2,548,766 persons, showing a decrease of 440,281 on the number in 1876.

Local exhibitions.

70. The returns received of the number of visitors at the Local Art and Industrial Exhibitions, to which objects were contributed from the South Kensington Museum, show an attendance of 1,031,506.

Total attendance.

71. The total number of persons who during the year 1877 attended the different Institutions and Exhibitions in connexion with the Department, has been upwards of 4,261,639. This total, compared with that of the previous year, presents a decrease of 315,738.

Expenditure.

72. The expenditure of the Department during the financial year 1877–78, exclusive of the vote for the Geological Survey, amounted to 276,416*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.*

All which is humbly submitted to Your Majesty.

South Kensington, this 12th day of July, 1878.

L.S.

(Signed) RICHMOND AND GORDON.
GEORGE HAMILTON.

(Signed)
NORMAN MACLEOD,
Assistant Secretary.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX A.

MINUTES AND CORRESPONDENCE.

1. SCIENCE.

AID TO SCIENCE TEACHERS IN OBTAINING INSTRUCTION AT OWENS COLLEGE, MANCHESTER.

At Whitehall the 5th day of June 1877.

By the Right Honourable the Lords of the Committee of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council on Education.

Instruction to Science Teachers at Owens College.

The Lords of the Committee of Council on Education consider the Memorial from Science teachers in Lancashire and Cheshire praying that facilities should be afforded them to obtain instruction at the Owens College at Manchester. They have also before them a letter from the Principal of the Owens College, stating the terms on which a limited number of Science teachers would be admitted for one or two days a week to the various courses and laboratories in which such instruction can be provided.

The fees for two (2) days a week for the session from October to June are :—

	£	s.
For the chemical laboratory - -	9	9
For the physical laboratory - -	7	7
For biology and histology - -	7	7

My Lords will be prepared to pay three-fourth of these fees for a limited number of teachers engaged in Science teaching on condition that satisfactory terminal reports of their progress (to be ascertained by examination), and of their conduct, be received at the end of the Michaelmas, Lent, and Easter terms.

Applications for this privilege must be made to the Secretary, Science and Art Department, not later than the 20th August.

The selection of the applicants will rest with the Science and Art Department.

NOTE.—One-fourth of the fee for the whole session must be paid by the student on entrance under the usual conditions of the College. The remaining three-fourths of the fee will be paid by the Department in equal instalments at the commencement of each term, subject however to the right of the Department to withhold payment of the second and third instalments, should the reports not be satisfactory.

Digitized by Google

Appendix A.

MINUTES AND CORRESPONDENCE.

REVISED REGULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTION IN PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY.

At Whitehall the 2nd day of August 1877.

By the Right Honourable the Lords of the Committee of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council on Education.

Instruction in Practical Chemistry.

My Lords direct that §§XLV. and LXXI. of the Science Directory be cancelled and that the following rules be substituted:—

(1.) Payments of £1 10*s.* and £1 for the 1st and 2nd class in the elementary stage, and of £4 and £3 for the 1st and 2nd class in the advanced stage and honours, will be made on the results of instruction in practical chemistry. They will be claimable according to the same rules, and subject to the same deductions on account of previous success as the ordinary payments.

These payments will be made on condition—

(*a.*) That there be a good laboratory—being a room, or part of a room, exclusively devoted to the purpose of the study of practical chemistry—properly fitted with gas and water supply.

(*b.*) That the student on whom the payment be claimed have received 25 lessons at least in laboratory practice since his last examination, each lesson being an attendance of at least one hour and a half's duration on a separate day.

(*c.*) That a register of the attendance of the students at the instruction in practical chemistry be kept duly posted up from day to day.

(2.) *Elementary Stage.*—In this stage the knowledge of the students will be tested by special questions set with the ordinary examination paper; but no payments will be made if the laboratory be not furnished with all the apparatus necessary for the individual practice of each student in practical chemistry, and if systematic instruction in practical chemistry be not given. Any student on whom it is intended to claim payments in this stage may be called on by the Inspector of the Department, when visiting the laboratory, to repeat some of the experiments, specified in the Science Directory in the syllabus for the 1st stage of inorganic chemistry, which he has had an opportunity of witnessing.

(3.) *Advanced Stage and Honours.*—The results of the instruction in these stages will be tested by a special examination in qualitative analysis to be held on a Saturday during the ordinary May examinations, and lasting for the advanced stage from 6 p.m. to 10 p.m., and for honours from 2 p.m. to 10 p.m.

Payments can only be claimed in these stages provided—

(*a.*) That the laboratory be fitted up with a separate working place for each student.

(*b.*) That each student be provided with a complete set of apparatus and chemical tests (as enumerated in Science Form No. 402) kept separate, and in good working order, on the shelves, and in the cupboard or drawers at his own table.

(*c.*) That the laboratory be also furnished with apparatus for general use, consisting of at least the articles of which a list will be found on Science Form No. 402.

(4.) No payment will be made unless the inspectors of the Department report that the laboratory and its fittings comply with the above regulations.

(5.) A committee intending to claim these payments must give notice at the time when Form No. 120 is sent to the Department, in order that the laboratory arrangements may be inspected early in the session,

(6.) No candidate can obtain a class in honours in chemistry unless he pass in the practical examination for that stage. Payments under

Digitized by Google

the foregoing rules will be made in 1878 and 1879 on account of a student who passes in honours, though he may not have passed in the elementary and advanced stages.

Instruction in Physics.

Instruction in physics.

From the reports of the examiners and of the inspectors it appears that instruction still continues to be given in Subjects VIII. and IX. without a sufficient amount of apparatus to illustrate the teaching of these experimental sciences. My Lords cannot allow examinations to be held in schools where instructions of such a superficial and perfunctory nature is given. They therefore direct that in 1878 no classes be examined which are not furnished with apparatus at least sufficient to illustrate some of the more important experiments; which apparatus the teacher may be called upon by the inspector of the Department to show his ability to use. A list of the experiments will be given in the Science Directory; but it must not be supposed that this series of experiments, which is given as the *minimum* necessary in 1877–8, is really sufficient for good instruction, or that it will be accepted as the minimum in future years.

Apparatus Grants.

Apparatus grants.

The lien of the Department on scientific apparatus purchased with the aid of the Department will determine in five years continuous use. The apparatus will then become the absolute property of the school. But if the school closes before the end of five years, the apparatus must be handed over to the Science and Art Department, or purchased by the committee. In order to purchase the apparatus the committee must repay the aid given by the Department less $\frac{1}{5}$th for each year it has been in use. No future grants will be made except on these conditions.

Removal of Course of Instruction in Geology from Royal School of Mines to South Kensington.

At Whitehall the 11th day of December 1877.

By the Right Honourable the Lords of the Committee of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council on Education.

Course of Instruction in Geology.

The Lords of the Committee of Council on Education have had under their consideration the resolutions of the Council of Professors forwarded by Mr. W. W. Smyth in his letter of the 10th July 1877, together with a statement by Mr. Judd, the Professor of Geology, and Professor Ramsay's letter of the 8th November 1877.

As it appears from these documents that no sufficient accommodation is available in the Royal School of Mines for the efficient teaching of geology, their Lordships have decided to remove that course of instruction to the Science Schools at South Kensington, where it can be carried on in the rooms which are used in the earlier part of the session for biological instruction. My Lords are consequently prepared to act on Professor Ramsay's recommendation, and to place the collection of rock specimens in charge of the Director of the English Survey. They trust that Professor Judd will understand that this change is made purely with a view to meet the present circumstances of the case, and not in any way as reflecting on his fitness for taking charge of the collections, of which my Lords are quite satisfied.

At the same time it must be clearly understood that such charge is taken by the Director of the Survey, and that no officer of the survey is kept in London for the purpose of arranging or looking after the collection; and, further, that a complete teaching collection of specimens as

Digitized by Google

Appendix A. MINUTES AND CORRESPONDENCE.

proposed by Professor Ramsay is made for the use of the Professor of Geology at South Kensington.

The Professor of Geology will also have access to the rock specimens in the Jermyn Street Museum at any time that he may desire for his own information, or for the purpose of instructing his class.

SPECIAL EXAMINATION IN DECEMBER FOR TRAINING COLLEGES.

At Whitehall the 17th day of January 1878.

By the Right Honourable the Lords of the Committee of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council on Education.

Special examination for Training Colleges.

The Lords of the Committee of Council on Education consider the subject of Science instruction in training colleges. They believe that the time has arrived when a special examination should be instituted at a period of the year better adapted to the training colleges than May; and that the nature of the examination and the payments made on the results should be modified to suit the circumstances of those colleges.

2. They therefore determine that in future a special examination in Science shall be held in training colleges in December, immediately before the ordinary Christmas examination,

3. The examination will not be open to acting teachers. It will be held in those subjects only for which a special course of instruction is provided in the time-table of the college, and will be conducted by one of Her Majesty's inspectors, or by an officer of the Science and Art Department. Special committees will no longer be required for the training colleges; such returns as are necessary will be made by the principal.

4. No student in a training college will be allowed to attend the May examinations of the Science and Art Department, except in physical geography in May 1878.

5. The examination will be confined to the following nine subjects:—

1. Mathematics.
2. Theoretical Mechanics.
3. Applied Mechanics.
4. Acoustics, Light and Heat.
5. Magnetism and Electricity.
6. Inorganic Chemistry, including Practical Chemistry.
7. Animal Physiology.
8. Elementary Botany.
9. Physiography.

6. No student will be permitted to take up more than two subjects in any one year. Women will not be permitted to take more than one subject in a year.

7. The examination, except for mathematics, will be based on the syllabus of the several subjects given in the Science Directory. But the two stages, elementary and advanced, will be treated as a whole, one paper only being set. These examination papers will be framed much as the present May papers are framed, that is to say, with a certain number of compulsory questions and a certain number of optional questions, some of the latter being more difficult and more highly marked than the rest. Questions will also be set on the method of teaching various branches of the subject. The syllabus for the mathematical examination is given in the appendix.

8. The successful students will be placed in the 1st or 2nd class, the standard for a 2nd class being as high as that of a *good* 2nd class in the present advanced stage, and for the 1st class of a *good* 1st class in the advanced stage.

Digitized by Google

9. All students who pass will be registered as qualified to earn payments on results and will receive certificates, but no prizes will be given.

10. A payment of 3*l.* will be made on account of each 1st class, and 1*l.* 10*s.* on account of each 2nd class obtained by a student in a training college.

11. No payment will be made on account of a student who has previously obtained the same or a higher class in the same subject at these examinations. If the student has been previously successful in the same subject at the May examinations of the Science and Art Department the payment on his account will be reduced by—

10*s.* for a second class in elementary stage.
1*l.* for a first „ „
1*l.* 10*s.* for a second class in advanced stage.
2*l.* for a first* „ „

No payment will be made if the student has been previouly successful in honours.

12. No payment will be made to a Science school for the instruction of a pupil in a subject for which payment has been previously made in a training college under the preceding rules.

13. In addition to the payments for theoretical chemistry, payments will be made for practical chemistry of the same amounts and on the same conditions as those detailed in the Science Directory § XLV.

14. The examination in 1878 will be held in the week ending December 14th, and will extend over four days. Examinations in three subjects will be held each day. One subject will be taken from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.; another from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.; and the third from 7 to 10 p.m., with the exception of practical chemistry which will be taken from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

APPENDIX.

Syllabus for Mathematics in Training Colleges.

Geometry.—All the propositions of plane geometry; including the doctrine of proportion, so far as it is treated in the definitions of the fifth and in the sixth book of Euclid.

Algebra.—Up to indeterminate coefficients and continued fractions.

Logarithms.—

Trigonometry.—So far as it is required for the measurement of triangles, areas, heights, and distances.

Solid Geometry.—First principles, including the volume and surface of the right cylinder, cone, and sphere.

A student who passes in this subject will be registered as qualified to earn payments on results in stages 1, 2, 3, and 4, of mathematics.

Museum of Science and Art for Ireland.

Letter to the Royal Dublin Society.

Science and Art Department,
South Kensington.
8th February 1876.

Gentlemen,

Dublin Museum of Science and Art.

I have the honour to inform you that the Lords of the Committee of Council on Education have framed a scheme, which has met with the approval of Her Majesty's Government, for the purpose of augmenting and extending the facilities for Science and Art instruction

* If the student obtains a second class in he training college examination, a reduction of only 1*l.* 10*s.* will be made.

Digitized by Google

Appendix A. MINUTES AND CORRESPONDENCE.

in Ireland; and that their Lordships feel that they may look with confidence for the cordial support and co-operation of the Royal Dublin Society and of the Royal Irish Academy in those preliminary measures which are absolutely necessary to carry out a comprehensive plan, which they trust will be worthy of the metropolis of Ireland, and will tend to foster and develop the natural genius and taste of her people.

2. From the representations which have been made to the Government as to the general wishes of the country; from the recommendations of the Commission of which the Duke of Leinster, then the Marquis of Kildare, was chairman in 1868; and from the evidence given before that Commission, it appears that the time has now arrived when the wants of the community at large have outgrown the useful action of private societies, and when a thorough re-arrangement and consolidation of existing institutions have become essential as a condition precedent to further progress.

3. With this view their Lordships propose to build, on a site adjacent to Leinster House, a Science and Art Museum for Ireland, somewhat similar to that now existing in Edinburgh for Scotland; and to remove the Natural History Museum to the same building, supplying it with funds and staff sufficient for its development into a National Museum of Natural History.

4. The collections of the Geological Survey and the industrial collections still retained in the Royal College of Science would be removed to the same building, the former collections remaining, during the continuance of the survey, under its officers, for whom offices may probably be provided in Leinster House.

5. The library would then be transferred from Leinster House into the building now occupied by the Natural History Museum, and supplied with the funds and staff necessary to develop it into a public national library under the superintendence of a council of twelve trustees, eight of whom would be nominated by the Royal Dublin Society and four by the Government. The officers of the library would be appointed by the council of trustees. And as the members of the Royal Dublin Society would enjoy no greater privileges than the public generally, their present contribution to it would cease.

6. The collections of the Royal Irish Academy would also be transferred to the Science and Art Museum, the officers at present in charge of them becoming officers of the Science and Art Department.

7. The Science and Art Museum, which would thus be an entirely new institution, having the same scope and object as the Science and Art Museum in Edinburgh, would be maintained and managed in a similar manner. Its collections would consist of purchases, for which an annual vote would be taken; of loans, especially from the South Kensington Museum; and it may reasonably be hoped of donations from public spirited individuals in Ireland.

8. It is believed that it would be most advisable to accommodate the Royal Irish Academy in Leinster House where, after the removal of the library of the Royal Dublin Society, ample space may be found for both the Royal Dublin Society and the Royal Irish Academy, with well adapted and dignified rooms for their meetings, and for the library of the latter Society. They would also be in proximity to the very valuable and interesting artistic and scientific collections of the proposed National Museum, as well as to the National Library, which would then be centred upon this spot.

9. The Art school would be made a special metropolitan school, the Royal Dublin Society being relieved of their management of and contributions to it.

10. In order to carry out the foregoing arrangements, and to afford to the State the requisite control over property and buildings upon which a large amount of public money is to be expended, it will be necessary to

Digitized by Google

obtain an Act of Parliament amending the 17 & 18 Vict. c. xcix., and to vest all the buildings and land now held by the Royal Dublin Society in the Government, except the premises fronting on Kildare Place, now used for the agricultural museum and shows by the Royal Dublin Society, and to purchase, if possible, the fee simple of such part of the property as is held on lease.

11. These arrangements will necessarily entail the surrender by the Royal Dublin Society and the Royal Irish Academy of some privileges which they now enjoy, and will deprive them of some of those functions which they have hitherto exercised; but the Lords of the Committee of the Council on Education wish it to be distinctly understood that they in no way undervalue the eminent services which the Royal Dublin Society and the Royal Irish Academy have rendered to Ireland. They trust that those services may still be continued, for it may be observed that the autonomy and functions of the Societies would be in no degree affected, except as provided in the foregoing; nor does this scheme in any way interfere with the aid in repairs, &c., now afforded to the Royal Dublin Society for the maintenance of its agricultural department; or with the grants to the Royal Irish Academy for literary and scientific research.

12. Their Lordships further earnestly desire to retain the advantage of the assistance and authority which the continued co-operation of the societies with the Government in this more extensive national undertaking would afford, and in order to aid them in the administration of the Science and Art Museum, the Natural History collections, and the Botanic Gardens they propose to constitute a Board of Visitors consisting of 12 members, 4 nominated by the Lord Lieutenant, 5 by the Royal Dublin Society, 3 by the Royal Irish Academy, the members to be appointed for a limited time but to be re-eligible, and a President to be elected annually by the Board. The duties of the Board of Visitors would be tc make annual Reports to the Science and Art Department, which should be laid before Parliament, on the condition, management, and requirements of the Museum, and to advise on points affecting the administration.

13. The Science and Art Museum would be under a director, an officer of the Science and Art Department directly responsible to it, as at Edinburgh, with a sufficient staff.

14. The Natural History Museum would be under a curator paid by the State as at present; but he would be appointed by, and responsible to the Science and Art Department, and not to a committee of the Royal Dublin Society. It is not necessary here to consider the exact relations of this officer to the Director of the Science and Art Museum, but they would probably be somewhat similar to those of the Curator of the Natural History Museum in Edinburgh to the Director of the Science and Art Museum.

15. The Botanic gardens, Glasnevin, would be under a curator paid by the State as at present; but he would be appointed by, and responsible to, the Science and Art Department.

16. The Director of the Science and Art Museum would act as accounting officer for all the votes of public money, and would be the medium of communication with the Science and Art Department.

17. Their Lordships trust that this communication will receive the early attention of your Society.

I have the honour to be,
Gentlemen,
Your obedient Servant,
(Signed) SANDON.

The Hon. Secretaries,
Royal Dublin Society.

A similar letter was addressed to the President of the Royal Irish Academy.

Digitized by Google

Appendix A.

MINUTES AND CORRESPONDENCE.

ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY.

MEMORANDUM OF PROVISIONS, supplementary to those contained in LORD SANDON'S LETTER of the 8th February 1876, agreed to at Meeting of the 5th March 1877,

Present:

Sir M. Hicks Beach, M.P.
Viscount Sandon, M.P.
Mr. W. H. Smith. M.P.
Mr. John F. Waller, LL.D
Colonel Charles C. Vesey.
Mr. Samuel F. Adair.
Mr. G. Johnstone Stoney, F.R.S.,
Secretary R.D. Society.

1. The Government will allot to the Royal Dublin Society in Leinster House such accommodation, free of rent and taxes, as in the judgment of the Government is sufficient for the functions of the Society still remaining to it in science and agriculture. The conditions of occupation will be the same as those accorded to the learned societies in Burlington House.

2. The Government will propose a grant of 10,000*l.* to be invested by the Society with the approval of the Government, and to be made subject to the trusts of the present charters, or any alteration of them, in full compensation for any proprietary right of the Society in the lands, buildings, or collections, with the exception of the scientific serials, the transactions, &c., of other learned societies, and the works of Art at present in Leinster House, of which last a list shall be made to be approved by the Government. Provision to be made for full and free access by the public at all reasonable times to the serials and transactions referred to.

3. The opinion of the Librarian of the British Museum shall be taken as to any earlier editions of modern books, or duplicates, which in his judgment are not required for the National Library; and such books shall be re-transferred to the Royal Dublin Society.

4. The Society in future to provide its own staff of officers and its own printing. But the Government will authorise the Stationery Office to continue to print the proceedings and transactions of the Society, limiting them strictly to its scientific work, for a period of five years from the date of the transfer of the collections, with the view of assisting the society to re-organise itself on an independent basis.

5. The lecture hall, laboratory, and the necessary offices to be reserved to the Society, or an equivalent provided.

6. The existing privlleges of passing through Leinster Lawn and the courtyard of Leinster House to be reserved to members of the Society.

7. Subject to the consent of the Director, the collections in the Botanical Gardens and the Natural History Museum to be available, as heretofore, in illustration of the papers read before the Society.

8. Members who have joined the Society before the 1st of January 1878, to be allowed to borrow books as at present from the library, subject to regulations to be laid down by the librarian, and to have free admittance to the Museum at all times at which it is open to the public.

9. The Government will either allow the agricultural shows of the Society to be continued in Kildare Street, affording equal facilities to those enjoyed at present, or provide, either by grant or by lands and

Digitized by Google

buildings, for a transfer of the shows to some other convenient place. The Government will inform the Society as soon as possible whether the shows will be left where they are or removed.

10. If such transfer is effected, account shall be taken of any loss the Society may be subjected to by reason of the removal of the shows from the centre of the city to the suburbs, or by discontinuance of the aid given in the maintenance of the buildings, and the Government will ask for votes accordingly.

11. Vested interests of officers paid from public funds shall be preserved, so far as they are so paid.

12. The Society to be relieved of any expense with regard to the School of Art from and after the passing of the Bill.

13. The library and collections of the Society with the exceptions above-named to be conveyed to the Government, to be placed in the proposed National Library and Museum, and to be retained in Ireland on behalf of the public.

14. The Royal Dublin Society will undertake to assist in the passage of the Bill now before Parliament, and will concur in the introduction of any clause or clauses that may be necessary to vest the library and the collections in Her Majesty's Government for the purpose of a Public Library and Museum.

15. The Government will be prepared, at the request of the Society, to recommend to Her Majesty to grant such a new charter or charters as, in the opinion of the Government, may be required by the altered circumstances and condition of the Society.

WILLIAM H. SMITH, Secretary to the Treasury.
G. JOHNSTONE STONEY, Secretary to the Royal Dublin Society.

Signed on behalf of the above-named.

5th March 1877.

Mr. C. Uniacke Townshend, the other member of the deputation, concurred in this memorandum, but was unable to attend the meeting of the conference at which it was signed.

At South Kensington, the 3rd day of August 1877.

By the Right Honourable the Lords of the Committee of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council on Education.

Dublin Metropolitan School of Art.

WITH a view of carrying out the promise made in Lord Sandon's letter of the 8th February 1876, to make the Royal Dublin Society's School of Art into a metropolitan school, my Lords decide that the constitution of the school shall be as follows:—

2. The school to be under the general administrative supervision and control of the Director of the Science and Art Museum in Dublin, through whom all the correspondence of the department will pass. Pending the appointment of the director, Dr. Steele to be requested to undertake those general executive functions which have been hitherto performed by the committee of the school.

3. The staff of the school to be as follows, with the salaries and proportion of fees stated. This distribution of fees to remain in force until they amount to 800*l.*, when they exceed that sum the excess to be paid into the Treasury, or the scale revised to provide for additional teachers:—

	Fixed Salary.	Fees.
Head Master - - Giving his whole time.	200*l.* rising by 10*l.* a year to 250*l.*	30 per cent.

Digitized by Google

Appendix A.

MINUTES AND CORRESPONDENCE.

	Fixed Salary.	Fees.
Principal Mistress 22 hours weekly.	100*l.* - - - - -	5 per cent. to be increased if required to give more time to school.
Second Master - Giving his whole time.	50*l.* rising by 10*l.* a year to 100*l.* -	20 per cent.
Assistant Mistress - - - - - - 3 Evenings a week.		5 per cent. to be increased if required to give more time.
Four Art Pupil Teachers, or Students.	- - - - - -	157*l.*
One Clerk Attendant -	- 1*l.* 10*s.* per week.	
Thirty Lectures at 3*l.* 3*s.* -	- 94*l.* 10*s.*	

4. My Lords approve of the accompanying prospectus for the next session of the school.

5. With a view of offering facilities for the training of teachers, four scholarships will be attached to the school, open to students in the Schools of Art in Ireland on the same conditions as at the central school at South Kensington. The admission to, and the promotion in, the class of students in training will be made on the recommendation of the Head Master, subject to the approval of the Director for Art. The competition for the admission to the training school at South Kensington will still be open to these and other students in Ireland.

6. With a view to increase the accomomdation in the School of Art, which is now indifferent and insufficient, my Lords direct that an application be made to the Treasury to request that their Lordships will direct the Office of Works in Ireland to prepare plans, in concert with the Science and Art Department, with a view to take the necessary sum in the estimates for 1878–79; and that they will sanction such works in the way of alterations, cleaning, and repairs, as are immediately necessary for opening the school for the next session commencing 1st October.

7. Transmit a copy of this Minute to the Treasury for their Lordships' approval and sanction to the salaries detailed in § 3.

CORRESPONDENCE relating to the TRANSFER of the VOTE for the ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY to the IRISH GOVERNMENT.

Science and Art Department,
South Kensington, S.W., 8th February 1877.

SIR,

THE Lords of the Committee of Council on Education have given their careful consideration to Sir Michael Hicks Beach's letter, dated 7th November 1876, to the Secretary of the Treasury, on the subject of the re-transfer of the vote for the Royal Irish Academy to the Irish Government, which was forwarded by Mr. Law to this department on the 16th November. I am to request that you will inform the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury that the Lords of the Committee of Council on Education are glad to find that the general scope of the proposals of the Royal Irish Academy, as they anticipated would be the case, is not inconsistent with their views, as expressed in my letter of the 8th February 1876. It is hardly necessary to remind their Lordships that the scheme proposed in that letter was always considered to be open to such modifications in details as might appear to be desirable after the Government had had the advantage of hearing the criticisms upon it of those gentlemen in Ireland, who, from their knowledge and experience, have a just influence in such matters, provided

Digitized by Google

always that the modifications did not interfere with the ultimate success of the great object which Her Majesty's Government had in view, namely, the establishment in Dublin of a comprehensive National Museum of Science and Art, which has been generally desired for many years.

My Lords are therefore prepared to accede to the suggestion of the Royal Irish Academy that the same course should be taken respecting the collection of the Academy as that which was adopted by the Treasury with regard to that of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. Their Lordships might not unreasonably have demurred to placing the Royal Irish Academy in a similar position to the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, inasmuch as the collections of the latter were all acquired by private funds, whereas a large proportion of those of the Royal Irish Academy have been purchased out of funds provided by Parliament; but my Lords are willing to waive these considerations so as to consult, as far as possible, the wishes of the Royal Irish Academy, and they propose to follow closely the precedent of the Treasury Minute of 1851, respecting the Scotch Society, only introducing such modifications as are absolutely required by the different circumstances of the two cases.

My Lords, therefore, desire to call the attention of the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury to the appended copy of the minute (in which the necessary alterations are shown) as embodying the conditions under which the Lords of the Committee of Council on Education are of opinion that the proposals of the Royal Irish Academy should be accepted.

On receipt of a resolution of the Academy accepting the conditions appended, and undertaking to transfer their collections to the new Science and Art Museum, as soon as the building is ready to receive them, my Lords will be prepared to recommend to the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury that the votes now taken for the Royal Irish Academy shall be re-transferred to the Irish Government, it being understood that the votes now taken for Museum purposes by the Royal Irish Academy shall cease as soon as the Science and Art Museum is ready to receive their collections.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,
(Signed) SANDON.

The Secretary,
The Treasury.

CONDITIONS.

1. The entire collection of antiquities, coins, *and* medals ~~portraits, manuscripts, and printed books,~~ belonging to the *Royal Irish Academy* ~~Society of Antiquaries,~~ with such additions as may be hereafter made to them, and the cabinets, glass cases, &c., in which they are contained, to be conveyed to the *Lords of the Committee of Council on Education to be retained in Ireland* ~~Board of Manufactures,~~ on behalf of the public, ~~subject to the disposal of the Lords of the Treasury~~.

2. Fit and proper accommodation to be at all times provided in a public building for the preservation and exhibition to the public of the collection of antiquities, and for the meetings of the *Royal Irish Academy* ~~the Society of the Antiquarian Society,~~ but no stipulation can be entered into permanently to appropriate particular apartments in the *new Museum* ~~Royal Institution,~~ building to these objects.

Digitized by Google

Appendix A. MINUTES AND CORRESPONDENCE.

3. The charge and custody of the collection of antiquities to be entrusted to the *Royal Irish Academy* ~~Society of Antiquaries,~~ subject to such regulations and special directions as may from time to time be prescribed by the *Lords of the Committee of Council on Education* ~~Board of Manufactures, with the consent of the Treasury~~.

4. The funds required to alter and adapt the apartments in the *Science and Art Museum* ~~Royal Institution Building~~ for the reception of the collection, to furnish the requisite means for the preservation and exhibition of the Museum, and to pay the salaries of additional servants to be provided *by the Lords of the Committee of Council on Education* ~~under the direction of this Board,~~ by an estimate to be submitted to Parliament.

My Lords *are of* ~~concur in~~ opinion ~~with the Board of Manufactures~~ that it would not be conducive to the object which all parties have in view in making this arrangement that express stipulations should be entered into with the *Royal Irish Academy* ~~Society of Antiquaries~~ on detailed points of management; but the members of that society may rest assured that it will be the desire ~~both~~ of the *Lords of the Committee of Council on Education* ~~Board of Manufactures and of this Board~~ so to exercise the general control which they must retain over all collections exhibited at the public expense as to leave the *Royal Irish Academy* ~~Society of Antiquaries~~ as unfettered in the charge and management of the Museum as circumstances will allow.

(Pressing.) Treasury Chambers, 12th March 1877.

My Lord,

With reference to your Lordship's letter of the 8th ultimo, on the subject of the re-transfer of the vote for the Royal Irish Academy to the Irish Government, I am directed by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to transmit herewith for the information of the Lords of the Committee of Council on Education, copy of a letter from the Chief Secretary for Ireland dated the 8th instant, and of its enclosures, from which it will be seen that the Academy have accepted the scheme proposed in your Lordship's letter above referred to.

In these circumstances my Lords are pleased to approve of the re-transfer of the vote for the Royal Irish Academy to the Irish Government, and I am to request that you will move the Lords of the Committee to cause the balance on the vote for the current year to be paid over to the Chief Secretary.

I am, my Lord,
Your Lordship's obedient servant,
(Signed) William Law.

Viscount Sandon, M.P.,
&c., &c., &c.

Sir, Irish Office, 8th March 1877.

Referring to your letter of the 17th ultimo (No. 2527/77) relative to the vote for the Royal Irish Academy, I am directed by the Lord Lieutenant to transmit to you, to be laid before the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, the accompanying copy of a letter addressed to the Secretary by his Grace's direction on the 26th ultimo, and a copy of a reply from Dr. Ingram, from which it appears that the Academy have accepted the scheme proposed by the Science and Art Department.

His Grace hopes that the necessary steps will be at once taken to re-

Digitized by Google

transfer the vote now taken for the Royal Irish Academy to the Irish Government, it being understood that the votes now taken for Museum purposes by the Academy shall cease as soon as the Science and Art Museum is ready to receive their collections, and that the Lords of the Treasury will cause the balance of the Academy grant for this year to be lodged at once to the credit of the Academy, to be made available by them as soon as possible.

W. H. Smith Esq. M.P., Treasury.

I am, &c.
(Signed) M. E. HICKS BEACH.

SIR, Dublin Castle, 26 Feburary 1877.

ADVERTING to former correspondence relative to the transfer of the antiquarian collections, commonly known as the Museum of the Royal Irish Academy, to the National Science and Art Museum, which it is proposed to establish in Dublin, and also to the transfer of the charge of the vote for the Royal Irish Academy to the Science and Art Department, I am directed by the Lord Lieutenant to acquaint you, for the information of the Royal Irish Academy, that His Grace has been in communication with the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury and the Science and Art Department on the subject, with the view of devising such modifications in detail of the original scheme proposed in Lord Sandon's communication of the 9th of February 1877, directed to the President of the Academy, as, while not interfering with the establishment in Dublin of a comprehensive National Museum of Science and Art, would at the same time meet the objections entertained by the members of the Royal Irish Academy to the original scheme, and also to the transfer of the charge of their vote from the Lord Lieutenant to the Science and Art Department.

His Grace desires me to transmit herewith a copy of a letter dated the 17th instant received from the Treasury, together with a copy of a letter enclosed therein from the Science and Art Department, and in which a modified scheme is proposed.

His Grace feels assured that the Academy will receive this proposal in the same friendly spirit in which it is made, and he confidently trusts that it will meet with their approval.

The Secretary Royal Irish Academy.

I am, &c.
(Signed) T. H. BURKE.

Royal Irish Academy,
Dawson Street, Dublin,
5th March 1877.

SIR,

THE Council of the Royal Irish Academy having considered your letter of the 26th of February, and the enclosures, and reported thereon to the Academy, the following resolution was unanimously adopted by that body.

"That the Academy accepting the conditions set forth in the letter of Lord Sandon of February 8th, 1877, recently transmitted by the Irish Government, undertakes to transfer its Museum to the proposed National Museum of Science and Art in Dublin, as soon as the building may be ready to receive it; and desires at the same time to express its sense of the considerate manner in which Her Majesty's Government have met the views of the Academy."

I am, &c.
The Under Secretary for Ireland.

(Signed) JOHN K. INGRAM,
Secretary of Council.

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. MINUTES AND CORRESPONDENCE.

CORRESPONDENCE with the ROYAL SOCIETY relating to additional STATE AID for SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH.

The Royal Society, Burlington House,
March 16, 1877.

SIR,

Scientific research.

I AM directed by the President and Council of the Royal Society to communicate to you, for the information of the Lords of the Committee of Council on Education, their recommendations respecting the appropriation of the 4,000*l.* voted by Parliament for the promotion of scientific research.

The recommendations are as follows :—

	£
Dr. J. Ker, for aid in electro-optic and magneto-optic researches	200
Mr. J. E. H. Gordon, for experimental measurements of the specific inductive capacity of dialectrics	50
Professor Guthrie, for apparatus and assistance in (1) the determination of the latent heats of the cryohydrates and the vavour tensions of colloids, and (2) the examination of heat spectra and radiant heat by means of varying electrical resistance in thin wires	150
Mr. J. T. Bottomley, to aid in carrying out a series of experiments for determining the conductivity for heat of various liquids and solutions of salts	100
Sir William Thomson, for assistance and materials for a continuation of experiments on the effects of stress in magnetism	100
Mr. J. A. Brown, for correction of the errors in the published observations of the colonial magnetic observatories, a personal grant of	150
Mr. W. Crookes, for assistance in continuing his researches connected with "repulsion resulting from radiation"	300
Messrs. Rücker & Thorpe, for a comparison of the air and mercurial thermometers	50
Mr. F. D. Brown, for an investigation of the physical properties, the specific gravity, expansion by heat and vapour tension of the homologous and isomeric liquids of the C n H 2 n + 1 series	100
Professor Roscoe, for continuation and extension of the experiments on the self-registering method of measuring the chemical action of light	100
Sir William Thomson, for investigation and analysis of tidal observations and periodic changes of sea level	200
Dr. Joule, for experimental investigations into the mechanical equivalent of heat, a personal grant of	200
Dr. J. B. Balfour, for the expense of illustrations for a monograph of the pandanaceæ	50
Professor Parker, for assistance in researches on the morphology of the vertebrate skeleton and the relations of the nervous to the skeletal structure, chiefly in the head, a personal grant of	300
Rev. W. H. Dallinger, for microscopic investigations of monads, bacteria, and other low forms of life, a personal grant of	100
Mr. H. T. Stainton, for aid in publishing the "Zoological Record"	100
Dr. J. G. McKendrick, for apparatus for a research into the respiration of fishes	75
Professor Gamgee, for a more complete survey than has yet been made of the physiological action of the chemical elements and	

Digitized by Google

	£
their more simple compounds, with the object, in the first-instance, of establishing a physiological classification of the elementary bodies - - - - - -	50
Rev. F. J. Blake, for compiling and publishing a "synopsis of the British fossil Cephalopoda," a personal grant of - - -	100
Professor A. H. Garrod, for aid in preparing for publication an exhaustive treatise on the anatomy of birds, a personal grant of	100
Dr. Brunton, for researches into the physiological action of the most important compounds of nitrogen, and into the action of certain poisons, and for apparatus - - - - -	80
Dr. Murie, for completing and publishing three memoirs—anatomy of the kingfishers, 4to., with five plates; on extinct sirenia, 4to., with six plates; osteology of the birds of Paradise, fol., three plates, a personal grant of - - - - - -	150
Mr. E. A. Schäfer, to pay the wages of an assistant to give mechanical aid in histological and embryological research -	50
Mr. H. Woodward, for continuation of work on the fossil crustacea, especially with reference to the trilobita and other extinct forms, and their publication in the volumes of the Palæontographical Society, a personal grant of - - - - - -	100
Dr. Burdon Sanderson, for an investigation of the normal relation between the activity of the heat-producing processes and the temperature of the body - - - - - -	70
Prof. Schorlemmer, for continuation of reseaches into (1) the normal paraffins, (2) suberone, (3) aurin - - - -	100
Also a personal grant of - - - - - -	200
Dr. H. E. Armstrong, for continuation of researches into the phenol series, and into the effect of nitric acid on metals, a personal grant of - - - - - - - - -	300
Professors King and Rowney, for researches to determine the structural, chemical, and mineralogical characters of a certain group of crystalline rocks represented by ophite, a personal grant of -	60
Mr. W. J. Harrison, towards the expense of collecting and describing specimens of the rocks of Charnwood Forest, a personal grant of - - - - - - - - -	50
Mr. W. N. Hartley, for researches into the photographic spectra of organic substances, into the phosphates of cerium, the conditions under which liquid carbonic acid is found in rocks and minerals, the double salts of cobalt and nickel, and for other investigations, and for assistance - - - - -	100
Dr. Burghardt, for a research into the origin of the ores of copper, (and, if possible) of lead, their mode of formation, and the chemical connexion (if any) between the ore and its matrix -	50
Professor Church, for a research into the colouring matters of colein, of red beet, and for the study of plant chemistry - - -	50

Except in the case of the recommendations for grants which are expressly said to be personal, it is to be understood that the sums appropriated will be expended upon apparatus, materials, and assistance.

I am further directed to enclose certified statements of charges already incurred by the Royal Society in carrying out the work of the fund, and I am to apply for a sum of 50*l.* to defray clerical expenses.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,
(Signed) THOMAS H. HUXLEY,
Secretary, R.S.

The Secretary of the Committee of Council on Education, Science and Art Department.

Digitized by Google

Appendix A.

MINUTES AND CORRESPONDENCE.

Science and Art Department,
South Kensington, S.W., 20th March 1877.

GENTLEMEN,

I AM directed to inform you that the Lords of the Committee of Council on Education have approved of the recommendations respecting the appropriation of the 4,000*l.*, voted by Parliament for the promotion of scientific research, contained in your letter of the 16th March.

The date for paying the amounts specified, and the nature of the vouchers required, will form the subject of another communication, which their Lordships trust to be in a position to address to you in a few days.

I have the honour to be,
Gentlemen,
Your obedient servant,
(Signed) NORMAN MACLEOD.

The Secretaries,
Royal Society,
Burlington House.

Science and Art Department,
South Kensington, S.W., 28th March 1877.

GENTLEMEN,

ADVERTING to the letter from this Department of the 20th March, I am directed by the Lords of the Committee of Council on Education to state that the personal payments from the Government Grant of 4,000*l.* for scientific research will be paid quarterly, as already arranged, or monthly, if it should be preferred, on the requisition of the Royal Society.

Their Lordships have directed the non-personal payments to be made at once, and the receipt of the gentlemen to whom the payments are made will be accepted as a sufficient voucher, without receipts, for all the details of the expenditure.

I am to request that you will be so good as to furnish the addresses to which the orders are to be sent, and the Christian names of the gentlemen.

As the personal payments cannot be made in advance, the total amount expended out of the vote for the year 1876–7 will thus be 2,220*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.*, including 51*l.* for clerical expenses, and 45*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* for charges already incurred by the Royal Society for carrying out the work.

The personal payments recommended by the Royal Society, which will become payable in 1877–8, amount to 1,810*l.*, and I am to request that my Lords may be favoured with recommendations as to the allocation of the remainder of the vote of 4,000*l.*

I have the honour to be,
Gentlemen,
Your obedient servant,
(Signed) NORMAN MACLEOD.

The Secretaries,
Royal Society.

The Royal Society, Burlington House,
April 26, 1877.

SIR,

IN reference to the last paragraph of your letter of the 28th March 1877, in which you request that the Lords of the Committee of Council on Education may be favoured with recommendations as to the allocation of the remainder of the vote of 4,000*l.*, I am desired by the President and Council of the Royal Society to state that all new applications made during the current year will be finally considered at a meeting of the Government Fund Committee, which will be held early in February 1878, and will at once be reported to their Lordships.

The President and Council propose to consider that the remainder of the vote of 4,000*l.* for 1877–8 is applicable to such non-personal

Digitized by Google

payments as they may recommend, and may be sanctioned by their Lordships in February next, and that the personal payments then recommended and sanctioned will come out of the 4,000*l.* voted in 1878–9.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,
(Signed) THOMAS H. HUXLEY,
Secretary R. S.

The Secretary,
Science and Art Department.

To the LORD PRESIDENT of the SCIENCE AND ART DEPARTMENT, London.

The MEMORIAL of the COUNCIL of the ROYAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH.

MY LORD DUKE, Edinburgh, 27th Feb., 1877.

It was with great satisfaction that your memorialists became aware a short time ago of the intention of Her Majesty's Government to apply to Parliament for an annual grant of 4,000*l.* to give further aid to scientific research in the United Kingdom, and learnt that the administration of the grant was to be vested in the Science and Art Department of the Committee of Council on Education.

Your memorialists observe from your Grace's letter to the President of the Royal Society of London, dated 29th April 1876, announcing the grant, that it was proposed to add the above sum of 4,000*l*, to the annual grant of 1,000*l.*, which has been for some years under the charge of a Committee of the said Society, so that the new grant to be voted by Parliament should in future be 5,000*l.*; and that the Board for advising Government in the appropriation of the united sum of 5,000*l.* was to be the said Royal Society Committee conjoined with the presidents of 15 other scientific societies as named in your Grace's letter.

The representative character of this arrangement gives much satisfaction to your memorialists.

Your memorialists have entire confidence that a committee of the Royal Society of London will give sound advice and efficient assistance to Her Majesty's Government in all matters within the range of its own knowledge. But it is scarcely possible for that society of itself to be well informed regarding scientific researches which may be carried on in all parts of the United Kingdom, or regarding the individuals who may purpose to carry on such researches.

In proof of this remark, it may be allowable to refer to the above-mentioned annual grant of 1,000*l.*, which in like manner was intended by Government to encourage scientific researches throughout the whole kingdom. The administration of that grant was entrusted to a Committee of the Royal Society of London, which Committee consisted of its Council (21 in number) and 21 other Fellows of the Society. During the 26 years that this grant has continued, the whole of the money expended has been appropriated to experiments and researches carried on (with one or two exceptions) by Fellows of the Royal Society of London. No part of the grant has ever been applied to scientific researches in Ireland; in fact, the existence of the grant was unknown in Ireland; and less than 1,000*l.* during all these years came to Scotland. In one particular year (viz., in 1864), because of there being no applications to the London Royal Society Committee for a share of the grant, the whole sum of 1,000*l.* for that year was repaid to the Treasury.

Your memorialists impute no blame whatever to the Committee of the Royal Society of London for the above-mentioned results, but they

Digitized by Google

Appendix A. MINUTES AND CORRESPONDENCE.

believe, that had other societies been conjoined with the Committee of that Society in the administration of the 1,000*l.* grant, these results would not have occurred.

Your memorialists, therefore, trust that Her Majesty's Government will adhere to its intention of conjoining in the management of any grant or grants for scientific research in the United Kingdom representatives of scientific bodies, in Scotland and Ireland, as well as in London.

Your memorialists observe, that in the letter from your Grace, before referred to, it is proposed to have only the presidents of other scientific bodies members of the combined administrative body. It may happen, however, that the individual holding the office of president is himself carrying on, or intending to carry on, important scientific researches, deserving a share of the grant. Sir William Thomson, the President of their Society, is in that position, as from time to time he institutes scientific researches with assistance from the Parliamentary Grant. It seems to be considered inexpedient that members of the administrative body should appropriate any share of the grant to researches which they themselves undertake, and therefore your memorialists respectfully suggest, that should the president of any of the scientific bodies named in your Grace's letter decline to be a member of the administrative body, it shall be competent for the council of that society to name some other office bearer or member in his stead.

Your memorialists further suggest, that as it may frequently be inconvenient for the representatives of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and of the Royal Irish Academy, to attend meetings of the administrative body in London on short notice, it be arranged that meetings of that body shall be held at stated periods, and that ten days previous to each meeting the Secretary shall notify to members the applications or other business to come before the meeting, and if there be no business, that a notice to that effect shall be sent.

With regard to the constitution of the administrative body, your memorialists may be allowed to call attention to the circumstance, that while there will be, as members of it, representatives from no less than 12 scientific societies in London, only one such society in Scotland and one in Ireland is to be represented. It is humbly suggested to Her Majesty's Government, whether this proposed constitution gives an adequate representation of the various scientific societies of Scotland and Ireland. Your memorialists respectfully propose that there should be conferred on the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and the Royal Irish Academy, the privilege of nominating two representatives for each; and if it be thought that this addition would render the administrative body too numerous, this objection might be met by having one person to represent two or more of the less important London societies named in your Grace's letter.

Lastly, your memorialists desire to impress on your Grace, the great expediency of taking steps to notify widely throughout the United Kingdom the existence of the said two annual grants, viz., for 1,000*l.* and 4,000*l.*, and the purposes for which they are intended, so that the public in Scotland and Ireland, as well as in England, may become fully cognisant of them.

I remain, my Lord Duke,
Your obedient servant,
(Signed) J. H. BALFOUR, A.M., M.D., F.R.S.,
General Secretary.

To his Grace
The Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.,
Lord President of the Committee on Education.

Digitized by Google

Royal Irish Academy,
19, Dawson Street, Dublin,
28th of April 1877.

MY LORD DUKE,

I AM directed to lay before your Grace the following memorial from the Council of the Royal Irish Academy:—

Your memorialists learned some time since with much satisfaction that it had been decided by Her Majesty's Government to apply to Parliament for an annual grant of 4,000*l.* as a further aid to scientific research in the United Kingdom. In your Grace's letter to the President of the Royal Society of London, dated 29th April 1876, the Government proposed to invite advice and assistance in the appropriation and expenditure of the amount above named from a Board composed of the Government Grant Committee of the Royal Society, together with the presidents of fifteen other societies named in your Grace's letter.

Your memorialists beg to call your Grace's attention to the fact that whilst on this Board there are representatives from no less than twelve scientific societies in London, there is but one representative from Ireland, and one from Scotland.

It is submitted that this arrangement has not supplied an adequate representation of Irish and Scottish science.

Your memorialists therefore respectfully suggest that the Royal Irish Academy and the Royal Society of Edinburgh should each, for the future, have the privilege of nominating two representatives.

Your memorialists observe that in your Grace's letter, it is proposed to have only the presidents of the Royal Irish Academy, and the Royal Society of Edinburgh, members of the combined administrative body. Sometimes, however, the person holding either of these offices may himself be an applicant for assistance from the Parliamentary Grant; and, further, in the case of the Royal Irish Academy, a body which was established by Royal Charter for the study of polite literature and antiquities, as well as of science, it may sometimes happen that other members of the Council may be judged more competent than the president to take part in the distribution of funds to be applied in aiding scientific research. It would therefore seem expedient that it should be permitted to the Council of each of these bodies to name, if it should so desire, some other office-bearer or member, instead of its president.

Your memorialists further suggest, that as it may frequently be inconvenient for the representatives of the Royal Irish Academy and of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, to attend the meetings in London on a short notice, it might be arranged that those meetings should be held at stated periods, and that ten days previous to each meeting, the secretary should notify to members the applications and other business to come before the meeting.

I have the honour to be,
My Lord Duke,
Your Grace's obedient servant,
(Signed) JOHN K. INGRAM,
Secretary of Council R.I.A.

His Grace
The Duke of Richmond and Gordon.

Science and Art Department,
South Kensington, S.W.
21st July 1877.

SIR,

I AM directed to inform you that the Lords of the Committee of Council on Education have had under consideration the memorial, dated the 27th February last, signed by you on behalf of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, as well as one from the Royal Irish Academy; and I am to

Digitized by Google

Appendix A. MINUTES AND CORRESPONDENCE.

state that their Lordships, having communicated with the Royal Society, have been pleased to approve of your Society having a second representative, in addition to the President, on the Government Grant Committee of the Royal Society.

It has already been decided that, when the President of any Society declines to act on the Committee, his place may be supplied by a gentleman nominated by the Council of that Society. The meetings of the Committee will be held at stated periods, and due notice will be given of the business to be transacted.

In conclusion, I am to draw your attention to the following remarks made by the President and Council of the Royal Society on certain statements contained in your memorial.

"The assertion that no part of the (Government) Grant has ever been applied to scientific researches in Ireland, would appear to be based upon imperfect information, inasmuch as, since the commencement of the grant 2,053*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.* has been voted by the Government Grant Committee for scientific researches in Ireland. The details of these grants are given in the Statement A. enclosed herewith.

"The assertion that the existence of this grant was unknown in Ireland is not only inconsistent with what has just been stated, but is hard to reconcile with the fact that the Rev. Dr. Lloyd was a member of the Government Grant Committee at its first formation in 1850, and that distinguished members of the Royal Irish Academy have subsequently been members of the Committee, and taken part in its proceedings.

"The assertion that less than 1,000*l.* in all these years came to Scotland as the appended Statement B. shows, is inexact. 1,459*l.* 10*s.* has been voted for scientific researches in Scotland, and 275*l.* must be fairly added to the amount, as one half of the grants made to Sir William Thomson and Mr. Joule."

I am, Sir,
Your obedient servant,
(Signed) NORMAN MACLEOD.

The Secretary,
Royal Society of Edinburgh.

(ENCLOSURE A.)

STATEMENT of GRANTS from the GOVERNMENT GRANT FUND of 1,000*l.* to PERSONS resident in IRELAND.

	£	*s.*	*d.*
1850. Rev. Dr. Robinson, for the publication of the observations made at the Armagh Observatory	350	0	0
1850. Mr. Cooper, for the publication of Vol. 1 of catalogue of ecliptic stars observed at Markree	150	0	0
1852. Mr. Cooper, for the publication of Vol. II. of catalogue	130	0	0
1854. R. Mallett, Dublin, for experiments on earthquake waves	150	0	0
1854. Dr. Woods, Parsonstown, for experimental researches on the heat developed in the oxidation of certain metals	20	0	0
1854. Mr. Cooper, for the publication of Vol. 3. of the Markree catalogue	132	1	7
1856. Mr. Cooper, for the publication of Vol. 4	140	0	0
1860. Dr. Maxwell Simpson, for continuing his researches on glycol	50	0	0
1860. Rev. Dr. Robinson, for the completion of the Armagh catalogue of stars	56	15	8
1861. Dr. M. Simpson, for researches on the cyanides of the diatonic and triatonic radicals	50	0	0
1863. Dr. M. Simpson, for further researches on cyanides of the di- and tri-atonic radicals	50	0	0

Digitized by Google

	£	s.	d.
1864. Rev. Dr. Robinson, for reducing a series of anemometric registrations	125	0	0
1865. Dr. M. Simpson, for continuing his researches on the polyatomic radicals	50	0	0
1865. Rev. Dr. Robinson, for experiments on submarine fog signals	100	0	0
1868. Dr. M. Simpson, for continuing his researches on the cyanides of the alcohol radicals	100	0	0
1869. Rev. S. Haughton, for investigation of the granites of Scotland	50	0	0
1871. Dr. Andrews, for a research on the behaviour of gases under great pressure	100	0	0
1875. Dr. M. Simpson, for continuation of researches on the synthesis of organic compounds	50	0	0
1877. Dr. M. Simpson, for continuation for researches on the synthesis of organic compounds	100	0	0
1877. Dr. J. E. Reynolds, for an investigation of alcohols from flint	100	0	0
	£2,053	17	8

(ENCLOSURE B.)

STATEMENT of GRANTS from the GOVERNMENT GRANT FUND of £1,000 to PERSONS resident in SCOTLAND.

	£	s.	d.
1852. Professor W. Thomson, for experimental researches in several branches of electrical science	50	0	0
1853. Professor W. Thomson, for experiments of the thermal effects of electric currents in unequally heated conductors	50	0	0
1854. Professor W. Thomson, for experiments of the thermal effects of electric currents in unequally heated conductors	50	0	0
1856. Professor W. Thomson, for continuing his electrical researches	100	0	0
1857. Professor W. Thomson, for continuing his electrical researches	50	0	0
1859. Professor W. Thomson, for defraying expenses already incurred, and continuing his researches on the electrodynamic qualities of metals	100	0	0
1860. Professor W. Thomson, as an electrical committee of the British Association, for the construction of self-recording electrical instruments	100	0	0
1862. Professor W. Thomson, for experimental researches (1) on contact electricity; (2) on the absolute conducting powers of different substances for heat	50	0	0
1862. Professor W. Thomson, for observation of atmospheric electricity	14	10	0
1863. Professor W. Thomson, for procuring instruments for the observation of atmospheric electricity in Nova Scotia	20	0	0
1867. Dr. Gamgee, for investigating the action of carbolic oxide and other poisonous agents upon blood	50	0	0
1870. Professor Tait for an inquiry into thermal conductivity	50	0	0
1871. Dr. Pettigrew for experiments on artificial flight	100	0	0
1872. Dr. T. R. Fraser, for an investigation of the antagonism between physostigma and atropia	50	0	0
1872. Sir William Thomson for the reduction of tidal observations	100	0	0
1873. J. Dewar and W. Dittmar, for experiments on vapour densities at high temperatures	50	0	0

Digitized by Google

Appendix A.

MINUTES AND CORRESPONDENCE.

	£	s.	d.
1873. Professor Tait, for a research on the thermo-electric properties of metals and alloys	75	0	0
1875. J. Dewar and McKendrick, for an investigation of the physiological action of light, and of the chinoline and pyridine bases	150	0	0
1875. Sir W. Thomson, for reduction of tidal observations	100	0	0
1876. Sir W. Thomson, for continuation of harmonic reduction of tidal observations	50	0	0
1876. Sir W. Thomson and Professor J. Thomson, for construction of an analysing machine	100	0	0
	1,459	10	0

	£	s.	d.
1852. Professor W. Thomson and Mr. Joule, for experiments on the thermal effects experienced by fluids in passing through small apertures	100	0	0
1853. Professor W. Thomson and Mr. Joule, for experiments on the thermal effects experienced by fluids in passing through small apertures	100	0	0
1854. Professor W. Thomson and Mr. Joule, for experiments on the thermal effects experienced by fluids in passing through small apertures	200	0	0
1861. Professor W. Thomson and Mr. Joule, for completing their researches	150	0	0
	550	0	0
Half of 550*l.*	275	0	0
	1,734	10	0

Science and Art Department,
South Kensington, S.W.,
21st July, 1877.

SIR,

I AM directed to inform you that the Lords of the Committee of Council on Education have had under consideration the memorial, dated 28th April last, signed by you on behalf of the Royal Irish Academy, as well as one from the Royal Society of Edinburgh; and I am to state that their Lordships, having communicated with the Royal Society, have been pleased to approve of your Academy having a second representative, in addition to the President, on the Government Grant Committee of the Royal Society.

It has already been decided that when the President of any Society declines to act on the Committee, his place may be supplied by a gentleman nominated by the Council of that Society. The meetings of the Committee will be held at stated periods, and due notice will be given of the business to be transacted.

I am, Sir,

The Secretary of the Council,
Royal Irish Academy, Dublin.

Your obedient Servant,
(Signed) NORMAN MACLEOD.

Royal Society of Edinburgh,
3rd August, 1877.

SIR,

HAVING laid before the Council of the Royal Society of Edinburgh your letter of the 21st ult., I am desired to express the thanks of the Council to the Lord President of the Science and Art Department of Her Majesty's Government, that the privilege asked for in the memorial from the Council, of nominating two persons, instead of one, to take part

Digitized by Google

in the administration of the yearly grant of 4000*l.* to aid scientific research in the United Kingdom, has been extended to the Society.

In conformity with this arrangement the Council have nominated Dr. J. H. Balfour, F.R.S., Professor of Botany in the University of Edinburgh, as their second representative.

It is also gratifying to the Society's Council to learn that, as suggested, in its memorial, the meetings in London of the administrative body will be held at "stated periods," and that due notice will be given of the business to be transacted.

The Council would very respectfully ask to be informed, as soon as convenient, at what time of the year these stated meetings for administering the Annual Grant are likely to be held. To members of the administrative body coming to London from Edinburgh and Dublin, it is of consequence to have this information, so that the persons proposed to be nominated may be enabled to judge, whether it would be convenient for them to attend.

It is also important that persons, who may intend to ask a share of the grant, should learn in good time, when such applications may be sent, and to what person they are to be addressed.

With reference to other parts of your letter, I regret that statements should have been made in the memorial, which were not entirely correct. The object of the Council in making these statements was to show the great importance of notifying to all persons in the United Kingdom, engaged in scientific researches, the existence not only of this recent annual grant of 4,000*l.* but of the older annual grant of 1,000*l.*

The statement was that in consequence of no steps having been taken to make the annual grant of 1,000*l.* generally known in the United Kingdom, it had during the whole 26 years of its existence been (with one or two exceptions) appropriated by the Fellows of the Royal Society of London, whose Council administered the grant.

For this result the Council of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, as stated in the memorial, imputed no blame whatever to the Royal Society of London. It appeared rather to be the duty of the Government, and not of the administering body, to take the requisite steps for giving publicity to the grant; and therefore the memorial of the Council suggested that such steps should now be taken by the Science and Art Department with that view, in regard to both of the above annual grants.

The statement that owing to the above cause, the whole of the 1,000*l.* grant had, with one or two exceptions, been appropriated by Fellows of the Royal Society of London, is in your letter, not denied to be correct.

The statement in the memorial, which you say the Royal Society of London questions, is that the existence of the 1,000*l.* grant was unknown in Ireland. It certainly appears from the information given in the appendix to your letter, that the grant was known, and payments made from it, to men of science in Ireland. I have to explain that the Council was led into the mistake by a report of the Science and Art Commission for Ireland in 1869, before which evidence was led, affirming that the existence of the grant was at that time unknown in Ireland, and which view was accepted by the Commissioners (See Appendix.)

It appears also that where, as in the memorial, it was stated that less than 1,000*l.* of the grant had, during the 26 years of its existence come to Scotland, the sum was actually 1,459*l.* 10*s.*

I might point out, that in the list of grants given in your letter, two of them (amounting to 120*l.*) were for instruments sent to Kew and to Nova Scotia on behalf of a committee of the British Association.

But allowing that 1,459*l.* 10*s.* had been sent to Scotland, it does not materially affect the position taken in the memorial, that during a

Digitized by Google

Appendix A. MINUTES AND CORRESPONDENCE.

period of 26 years, little more than 50*l.* yearly, on an average, came to Scotland out of the 1,000*l.* grant; and that there would have been many more applicants from Scotland had proper means been taken to make the existence of the grant more generally known.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient Servant,
(Signed) J. H. BALFOUR, M.D., F.R.S.,
Secretary of the Royal Society of Edinburgh.

To the Secretary,
Science and Art Department,
London, S.W.

(Enclosure.)

APPENDIX.

I. Evidence of Lord Talbot de Malahide, President of the Royal Irish Academy, in September 1868.

ASKED by Professor Huxley in regard to the 1000*l.* Annual Grant—

1. "If his Lordship, as President of the Society, could say whether it is "generally understood by the Members of the Academy that the Government "Grant Committee is always ready to consider any proposal they might "make?"

Answer.—"I am not aware."

2. "Do you not think it desirable that a *knowledge of this circumstance* should be *brought home* to every scientific man in Ireland?"

Answer.—"Certainly. If you would allow me to make a suggestion, I think "the Committee should send circulars to the different scientific bodies. *That* "*would be the best way of giving it publicity.*" Page 335.

II. Extract from report, signed R. by Professor Huxley, Dr. Houghton, Wyville Thomson, G. A. Hamilton, Colonel Laffan, and Capt. Donnelly.

"Representations have been made as to the want of funds to assist "persons engaged in making original researches. Such a grant appears un- "necessary, as the sum of 1000*l.* at the disposal of the Royal Society (of "London) is applicable to the whole kingdom, and we believe is scarcely ever "wholly expended. *If this were generally known in Ireland*, it would "probably meet the wishes expressed on this point." Page xiv.

Science and Art Department,
South Kensington, S.W.,
13th August, 1877.

GENTLEMEN,

I AM directed by the Lords of the Committee of Council on Education to inform you that the Royal Society of Edinburgh has nominated Professor J. H. Balfour, M.D., F.R.S., of the University of Edinburgh, as its second representative on the Government Grant Committee of the Royal Society.

I have the honour to be,
Gentlemen,
Your obedient Servant,
(Signed) NORMAN MACLEOD,

The Secretaries, Royal Society,
Burlington House, W.

Royal Irish Academy,
19, Dawson Street, Dublin,
4th February, 1878.

SIR,

I AM directed by the Council of the Royal Irish Academy to inform you that they have nominated Mr. Robert Mallett, F.R.S., M.R.I.A., Enmore, The Grove, Clapham Road, London, S.W., as their

Digitized by Google

second representative, in addition to the President, on the Government Grant Committee of the Royal Society.

I am, Sir,
Your obedient Servant,

Norman Macleod, Esq., (Signed) JOHN K. INGRAM,
Science and Art Department, Secretary of Council.
South Kensington, London, S.W.

Science and Art Department,
South Kensington, S.W.,
7th February, 1878.

GENTLEMEN,

I AM directed by the Lords of the Committee of Council on Education to inform you that the Royal Irish Academy has nominated Mr. Robert Mallett, F.R.S., M.R.I.A., Enmore, The Grove, Clapham Road, London, S.W., as its second representative on the Government Grant Committee of the Royal Society.

I have the honour to be
Gentlemen,
Your obedient Servant.

The Secretaries
Royal Societies,
Burlington House, W. (Signed) NORMAN MACLEOD.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX B.

Appendix B.

LIEUT.-COL. DONNELLY'S REPORT.

1. REPORT on SCIENCE SCHOOLS and CLASSES by LIEUT.-COL. DONNELLY, R.E.

THE returns of the examinations of Science schools and classes in 1877 show a small diminution both in the number of students under instruction and of those who came up for examination as compared with 1876. This diminution was, however, no doubt due to the Minute of 15th August 1876 (see 24th Report of the Science and Art Department, Appendix A., page 3), which provided for the gradual withdrawal of Physical Geography from the list of subjects towards instruction in which aid would be given, and the substitution for it of another subject, Physiography. This Minute came into operation in the session 1876–77.

Leaving both Physical Geography and Physiography out of consideration, there was a satisfactory increase in almost all the other subjects, the total number of papers worked being 59,718 in 1877, as against 54,463 in 1876. In other respects, such as the number of schools and classes examined, the examination showed a similar satisfactory increase.

The number of individual students under instruction in 1876–77 was 55,927, of whom 32,112 came up for examination. In addition to these students, 3230 persons who were not pupils in Science classes were also examined. The total number of individual candidates who were successful was 27,339, of whom 14,073 had not passed before. The number of schools examined was 1,348, comprising 4,635 separate classes, and the examinations were held at 863 provincial, and 92 metropolitan centres. The number of candidates who took the elementary stage was 50,512, of whom 10,249 passed in the 1st, and 24,582 in the 2nd class. The number of candidates who took the advanced stage was 13,506, of whom 2,217 obtained 1st class, and 7,356 obtained 2nd class successes. The proportion of successes shows a distinct improvement as compared with 1876. In Honours the number of candidates who obtained 1st class was 85, as against 65 in 1876; and 2nd class Honours 192, as against 184, the number of failures showing a decrease from 831 in 1876, to 752 in 1877.

2. RESULTS of the SCIENCE SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, MAY 1876 and 1877.

	1876.	1877.
Number of Schools* under Teachers examined - -	1,426	1,348
Number of Classes in the same - - - -	4,931	4,635
Number of individuals under instruction in Classes under Certificated Teachers - - - -	57,988	55,927
Number of the above who came up for examination -	30,108	32,112
Number examined in addition to the above who were not in Schools under Certificated Teachers - -	3,181	3,230

* Under the term "school" is included each separate institution in which Science instruction is being given. In some cases a school has only one class in one subject of Science, whilst in others there is a more or less complete course of study.

Digitized by Google

RESULTS of the SCIENCE SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS—*cont.*

	1876.	1877.
Number of individuals successful	27,682	27,339
Number of these who have not been successful in a previous year	15,364	14,073
Number of Papers worked in—		
Subject I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry	2,652	2,952
II. Machine Construction and Drawing	4,645	4,997
III. Building Construction	1,574	1,853
IV. Naval Architecture and Drawing	93	118
V. Pure Mathematics	6,695	7,779
VI. Theoretical Mechanics	1,765	1,954
VII. Applied Mechanics	845	888
VIII. Acoustics, Light and Heat	6,409	6,665
IX. Magnetism and Electricity	10,335	10,432
X. Inorganic Chemistry	5,816	6,332
XI. Organic Chemistry	304	270
XII. Geology	2,392	2,843
XIII. Mineralogy	118	82
XIV. Animal Physiology	7,272	8,115
XV. Elementary Botany	1,301	1,810
XVI. XVII. General Biology	269	143
XVIII. Principles of Mining	145	190
XIX. Metallurgy	281	203
XX. Navigation	288	252
XXI. Nautical Astronomy	93	101
XXII. Steam	1,021	939
XXIII. Physical Geography	14,699	4,065
„ Physiography	—	1,264
XXIV. Principles of Agriculture	150	800
Total number of Papers worked	69,162	65,047
Number of Provincial Centres where Examinations were held	923	863
Number of Metropolitan Centres where Examinations were held (including South Kensington Museum)	128	92
Number who came up in the Elementary Stage	53,374	50,512
Number of 1st Class „	10,271	10,249
„ 2nd „ „	26,030	24,582
„ Failures „	17,073	15,681
Number who came up in the Advanced Stage	14,708	13,506
Number of 1st Class „	2,182	2,217
„ 2nd „ „	7,600	7,356
„ Failures „	4,926	3,933
Number who came up in Honours	1,080	1,029
Number of 1st Class „	65	85
„ 2nd „ „	184	192
„ Failures „	831	752
Total number of Papers worked	69,162	65,047
Total number of Successes	46,332	44,681
Total number of Failures	22,830	20,366

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

LIEUT.-COL. DONNELLY'S REPORT.

The payments to teachers amounted in 1877 to an average of 14*s.* 10*d.* for each student under instruction, the corresponding payment for 1876 having been 14*s.* 8*d.* The number of teachers to whom payments were made was 1,564 as compared with 1,602 in 1876.

Reports have been received from several of the examiners as in previous years. These reports contain many useful hints as to methods of teaching, aand they have been printed and circulated among the schools. The following short extracts from them relate to matters of general interest:—

Lieut. Clarke, R.E., the examiner in Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry, reports,—

"Although the general results of the examination are satisfactory, there is one general tendency observable in a large number of papers with which it is necessary to find fault.

"It cannot be too strongly asserted that Practical Geometry is a subject which it is impossible to learn by heart.

"There were in each stage a fair number of good papers and some of real excellence."

Prof. Unwin, the examiner in Machine Construction and Drawing, reports,—

"I may state that many teachers of this subject have improved in their methods of teaching; fewer papers are sent in showing no evidence of proper instruction; and a good many papers are worked in a fairly satisfactory way."

Major Seddon, R.E., the examiner in Building Construction reports,—

. . . . "In the elementary stage the 1st class per-centage has decreased about 16 per cent. since 1875, the 2nd class increasing about 6 per cent., whilst the per-centage of failures has risen nearly 10 per cent.

"In the advanced stage, since 1875 both the 1st and 2nd class per-centages have improved altogether about 6 per cent., whilst the per-centage of failures has fallen to a corresponding extent.

"But when we look at the proportion of classes obtained in the elementary stage . . . . as well as the steady improvement in the advanced stage, the general result appears to be very satisfactory.

"Honours . . . . shows an improvement over the previous year's examination."

Mr. Baskcomb, the examiner in Naval Architecture, reports,—

"1. Elementary examination.

"These papers show that the candidates generally possessed a fair knowledge of the subject.

"2. Advanced examination.

"The majority of these candidates showed a deficiency in the art of laying off . . . ."

Mr. Merrifield and Mr. Twisden, the joint examiners in Mathematics, stages 1, 2, and 3, say,—

"We are glad to be able to report that there is, upon the whole, a marked improvement upon last year in the quality and quantity of the work done by the candidates. It is evident to us that there is a substantial improvement both in the teaching of the subject, and in the knowledge actually imparted."

Mr. Savage, the examiner in Mathematics, stages 4, 5, 6, and 7, reports,—

"The number of papers sent in is a little smaller than that of last year, but on the other hand it is a pleasure to me to be able to report much more favourably of the average quality of the answers."

Digitized by Google

Mr. Twisden, the examiner in Theoretical Mechanics, reports,—

"*Firstly.* The honours examination was very satisfactory.

"*Secondly.* The examination in the elementary stage was also satisfactory.

"*Thirdly.* I regret that I cannot report favourably of the examination in the second stage. The failures were unusually numerous, and seemed to have occurred mainly in certain schools, while in others the work was very satisfactory."

Dr. Debus acting with Prof. Tyndall as examiner in Magnetism and Electricity reports,—

"The results of this year's honours examination are very good, and better than those of last year. The successes also in the advanced and elementary stages are very satisfactory, but not as good as in the two previous years.

"The examination shows that a great amount of important and useful knowledge is being diffused throughout the country, and its results are, on the whole, very good."

Mr. Bristow, the examiner in Geology, reports,—

"There are still papers which show great ignorance of grammar and spelling. . . . .

"Other papers show an ignorance of the subject so great as to lead to the writing of what is simply nonsense.

"Many candidates, too, do themselves an injustice by not taking the trouble to read the printed questions carefully. . . . .

"Diffuseness is still too common. . . . .

"There are frequent signs of learning by rote. . . . ."

Mr. Smyth, the examiner in Mineralogy, reports,—

. . . . "The proportion of good papers in the elementary division is unusually large.

"On the other hand, a great many . . . . appear to pay attention to *book work*, but to neglect the study of the actual minerals."

Professors Huxley and M. Foster, the joint examiners in Animal Physiology, report,—

"The papers of this year do not differ largely from those of last year. On the whole, perhaps, the general average is not so satisfactory."

Professor Dyer, the examiner in Vegetable Morphology and Physiology, reports,—

"At present this subject makes but very small progress. I am not, however, in any serious degree disappointed at this, because the change made in the syllabus has been a very radical one.

"It has, however, been followed by an entire recasting of the botanical examinations of the University of London, and in some measure of those of the University of Cambridge.

"It will be some time before the new treatment of the subject thoroughly takes root, and before the teachers have acquired the necessary experience in conducting classes in which so much depends on actual demonstration; but I have no doubt as to the final result.

"The papers sent in this year are fair."

Mr. Norman Lockyer and Mr. Judd, joint examiners in Physiography, report,—

"These papers exhibit clear evidence of a large amount of careful instruction having been given, and it may be hoped that as the range and limits of the subject come to be better understood by teachers, the results obtained will be found to show a steady improvement on those of the present year, which is the first of the examinations in this subject."

Digitized by Google

Appendix B

Lieut.-Col. Donnelly's Report.

Prof. Tanner, the examiner in Principles of Agriculture, reports,—

"The pupils this year afford some very marked instances of excellent teaching."

The detailed results of the examinations are given in the following tables. The first table contains the results for 1877, compared with those for 1876, in absolute numbers, while the second gives the same results as per-centages:—

3. Table showing the Details of Successes and Failures in each Stage of each Subject.

The figures in italics relate to May 1876.

—	Advanced Stage.				Elementary Stage.			
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	Failures.	Total.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	Failures.	Total.
I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry	123 *185*	253 *197*	153 *89*	529 *471*	405 *424*	974 *870*	896 *795*	2,275 *2,089*
II. Machine Construction and Drawing	180 *174*	692 *593*	401 *286*	1,273 *1,053*	499 *366*	1,747 *1,448*	1,315 *1,111*	3,561 *3,425*
III. Building Construction	90 *57*	283 *264*	40 *68*	413 *389*	256 *256*	731 *583*	404 *304*	1,391 *1,143*
IV. Naval Architecture	7 *14*	18 *19*	— —	25 *33*	36 *13*	39 *32*	3 *2*	78 *47*
V. Pure Mathematics	See following Table.							
VI. Theoretical Mechanics	12 9	77 *113*	142 *140*	231 *262*	403 *371*	783 *657*	526 *465*	1,712 *1,493*
VII. Applied Mechanics	38 *33*	106 *86*	34 *75*	178 *194*	128 *97*	363 *276*	141 *218*	632 *594*
VIII. Acoustics, Light and Heat	387 *400*	785 *644*	291 *258*	1,463 *1,282*	725 *533*	2,834 *2,083*	1,546 *2,123*	5,105 *5,032*
IX. Magnetism and Electricity	280 *501*	1,564 *1,513*	407 *889*	2,251 *2,903*	2,198 *2,083*	4,404 *3,789*	1,486 *1,495*	8,088 *7,307*
X. Inorganic Chemistry	126 *98*	550 *423*	309 *444*	985 *965*	1,443 *1,578*	2,032 *2,063*	1,785 *1,113*	5,260 *4,754*
XI. Organic Chemistry	6 *18*	18 *24*	22 *15*	46 *57*	68 *97*	89 *86*	56 *50*	213 *233*
XII. Geology	18 *34*	211 *224*	262 *141*	491 *399*	221 *278*	1,118 *995*	966 *705*	2,305 *1,978*
XIII. Mineralogy	4 *6*	8 *24*	1 *6*	13 *33*	25 *9*	24 *38*	20 *36*	69 *83*
XIV. Animal Physiology	273 *166*	1,138 *912*	613 *616*	2,024 *1,694*	552 *497*	3,360 *3,317*	2,150 *1,741*	6,062 *5,555*
XV. Elementary Botany	72 *47*	104 *144*	182 *116*	358 *307*	573 *266*	557 *429*	319 *297*	1,449 *992*
XVI. & XVII. General Biology — XVI.	— 1	4 9	6 2	10 12	46	48	25	119
XVI. & XVII. General Biology — XVII.	2 *1*	*17* *11*	*11* 7	*30* *19*	38	*107*	*72*	*217*
XVIII. Principles of Mining	11 *1*	42 *33*	25 *18*	78 *52*	4 *3*	56 *42*	50 *44*	110 *89*
XIX. Metallurgy	10 *7*	30 *32*	13 *26*	53 *71*	35 *37*	79 *95*	22 *58*	136 *190*
XX. Navigation	25 *26*	52 *71*	3 *6*	80 *103*	77 *78*	69 *78*	19 *25*	165 *181*
XXI. Nautical Astronomy	2 *5*	13 *20*	18 *6*	33 *31*	37 *31*	30 *26*	1 4	68 *61*

Digitized by Google

—	Advanced Stage.				Elementary Stage.			
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	Failures.	Total.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	Failures.	Total.
XXII. Steam	38	127	58	223	105	331	212	648
	8	*105*	*78*	*191*	*65*	*341*	*349*	*755*
XXIII. Physical Geography	11	429	672	1,112	169	1,415	1,331	2,915
	118	*1,551*	*1,279*	*2,948*	*1,161*	*6,183*	*4,209*	*11,553*
„ Physiography	27	135	63	225	99	531	378	1,008
XXIV. Principles of Agriculture	31	41	15	87	141	398	163	702
	33	*33*	*5*	*60*	*36*	*35*	*7*	*78*
Total	1,772	6,689	3,732	12,193	8,245	22,012	13,814	44,071
	1,942	*7,016*	*4,589*	*13,547*	*9,116*	*33,512*	*15,223*	*47,851*

—	Stages.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	Failures.	Total.
V. Pure Mathematics	1	2,004	2,570	1,867	6,441
		1,155	*2,518*	*1,850*	*5,523*
	2	380	544	107	1,031
		178	*448*	*259*	*885*
	3	39	61	53	153
		34	*62*	*25*	*121*
	4	14	37	27	78
		14	*58*	*32*	*104*
	5	4	12	9	25
		9	*7*	*5*	*21*
	6	5	12	5	22
		4	*14*	*10*	*28*
	7	3	1	—	4
		1	*1*	—	*2*
Total	—	2,449	3,237	2,068	7,754
	—	*1,395*	*3,102*	*2,187*	*6,684*

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

LIEUT.-COL. DONNELLY'S REPORT.

4. TABLE showing the PER-CENTAGES of SUCCESSES and FAILURES in each STAGE of each SUBJECT.

The figures in italics relate to May 1876.

	Advanced Stage.			Elementary Stage.		
	1st Cl.	2nd Cl.	Failures.	1st Cl.	2nd Cl.	Failures.
I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry	23·25	47·82	28·92	17·80	42·81	39·38
	39·28	*41·82*	*18·89*	*20·30*	*41·64*	*38·05*
II. Machine Construction and Drawing	14·13	54·36	31·50	14·01	49·06	36·92
	16·52	*56·31*	*27·16*	*25·28*	*42·27*	*32·44*
III. Building Construction	21·70	68·52	9·68	18·40	52·55	29·04
	14·65	*67·86*	*17·48*	*23·41*	*50·96*	*26·62*
IV. Naval Architecture	28·00	72·00	0·00	46·15	50·00	3·84
	42·42	*57·57*	—	*27·66*	*68·08*	*4·25*
V. Pure Mathematics	See following Table.					
VI. Theoretical Mechanics	5·19	33·33	61·47	23·53	45·74	30·72
	3·43	*43·13*	*53·43*	*24·85*	*44·00*	*31·14*
VII. Applied Mechanics	21·34	59·55	19·10	20·25	57·43	22·31
	17·01	*44·38*	*38·65*	*16·41*	*46·70*	*36·88*
VIII. Acoustics, Light and Heat	26·45	53·65	19·89	14·20	55·51	30·28
	31·20	*47·89*	*20·90*	*16·51*	*41·34*	*42·14*
IX. Magnetism and Electricity	13·44	69·48	18·08	27·17	54·45	18·37
	17·25	*52·13*	*30·62*	*28·50*	*51·03*	*20·46*
X. Inorganic Chemistry	12·79	55·83	31·37	27·43	38·63	33·93
	10·15	*43·83*	*46·01*	*33·19*	*43·39*	*23·41*
XI. Organic Chemistry	13·04	39·13	47·82	31·92	41·78	26·29
	31·58	*42·10*	*26·31*	*41·63*	*36·91*	*21·45*
XII. Geology	3·66	42·97	53·36	9·58	48·50	41·91
	8·52	*56·14*	*35·33*	*14·05*	*50·30*	*35·64*
XIII. Mineralogy	30·77	61·53	7·69	36·23	34·78	28·98
	18·18	*63·63*	*18·18*	*10·84*	*45·78*	*43·37*
XIV. Animal Physiology	13·49	56·22	30·28	9·10	55·42	35·47
	9·80	*53·83*	*36·36*	*8·94*	*59·71*	*31·34*
XV. Elementary Botany	20·11	29·05	50·83	39·54	38·44	22·01
	13·31	*46·90*	*37·78*	*26·81*	*48·85*	*29·93*
XVI. & XVII. General Biology — XVI.	0·00	40·00	60·00	38·65	40·33	21·01
XVII.	8·33	74·99	16·67			
XVI.	*6·66*	*56·66*	*36·66*	*17·51*	*49·30*	*33·18*
XVII.	*5·26*	*57·89*	*36·84*			
XVIII. Principles of Mining	14·10	53·84	32·05	3·63	50·91	45·45
	1·92	*63·46*	*34·61*	*3·37*	*47·19*	*49·43*
XIX. Metallurgy	18·87	56·60	24·52	25·73	53·09	16·18
	9·85	*53·52*	*36·62*	*19·47*	*50·00*	*30·52*
XX. Navigation	31·25	65·00	3·75	46·66	41·82	11·51
	25·24	*68·93*	*5·82*	*48·09*	*43·09*	*13·81*
XXI. Nautical Astronomy	6·06	39·39	54·54	54·41	44·11	1·47
	16·13	*64·51*	*19·35*	*50·82*	*42·62*	*6·55*
XXII. Steam	17·04	56·95	26·00	16·20	51·08	32·71
	4·19	*54·97*	*40·83*	*8·60*	*45·17*	*46·22*
XXIII. Physical Geography	0·99	38·57	60·43	5·79	48·54	45·66
	4·00	*52·61*	*43·38*	*10·05*	*53·51*	*36·45*
„ Physiography	12·00	60·00	28·00	9·82	52·67	37·50
XXIV. Principles of Agriculture	35·63	47·12	17·24	20·08	56·69	23·21
	53·33	*38·33*	*8·33*	*46·15*	*44·87*	*8·97*
Total	14·53	54·86	30·61	18·71	49·95	31·34
	14·33	*51·79*	*33·87*	*19·05*	*49·13*	*31·81*

Digitized by Google

—	Stages.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	Failures.
V. Pure Mathematics	1	31·11 *20·91*	39·90 *45·59*	28·98 *33·49*
	2	36·85 *20·41*	52·76 *50·62*	10·38 *29·26*
	3	25·49 *28·09*	39·87 *51·24*	34·64 *20·66*
	4	17·95 *13·46*	47·43 *50·00*	34·61 *36·53*
	5	16·00 *49·85*	48·00 *33·33*	36·00 *33·81*
	6	22·73 *14·28*	54·54 *50·00*	22·73 *35·71*
	7	75·00 *50·00*	25·00 *50·00*	0·00 —
Total	—	31·58	41·75	26·68
	—	*20·87*	*46·40*	*32·73*

In accordance with the minute of 15th August 1876, the first examination in Physiography was held in May 1877, and 1,264 candidates were examined. It will be seen from the above table that a satisfactory proportion of these were successful. There has been a large increase in the number of classes formed for the study of the subject this year, and it appears probable that no less than 5,000 candidates will present themselves for examination in it next May.

Short courses of training for science teachers were again given at the Science Schools, South Kensington, in 1877. The subjects, &c. were as follows:—Biology, by Professor Huxley, to 31 teachers; Sound, by Professor Guthrie, to 34 teachers; Light, by Professor Guthrie, to 34 teachers; Steam, by Professors Goodeve and Shelley, to 25 teachers; and Chemistry, by Mr. Valentin, to 48 teachers. Each course extended over twenty working days, and the teachers attending, who were selected from upwards of 500 applicants, were reported in almost all cases to have worked well and derived great profit from the instruction given.

Applications were received from 172 candidates for admission to the winter courses at the Science Schools, South Kensington, as science teachers in training. Of these, 16 were selected to attend the course in chemistry, 12 in physics, 11 in mechanics, and 11 in biology. A class of 10 of these science teachers in training has also been formed to attend the course in Geology, which subject has just been removed to South Kensington from Jermyn Street in accordance with the minute of 11th December 1877 (see Appendix A, p. 3, of this report).

A circular letter has recently been sent to all persons who have attended the winter courses of training at South Kensington since their first establishment. From the replies received, it appears that a very considerable proportion of the teachers trained have formed classes, and are busily engaged in science teaching, both in schools connected with the department and otherwise. Several of these teachers have attained considerable scientific distinction, and express in warm terms their sense of the great benefit they have derived from the training classes at South Kensington.

The exact figures are as follows:—164 teachers have gone through one or more courses; 19 of them are still under instruction at South Kensington; 74 are teaching or have taught science classes in connection with the Department; 62 have not yet been successful in getting

Digitized by Google

Appendix B. — Lieut.-Col. Donnelly's Report.

such employment, or have turned to other pursuits; of 9 we can obtain no information; 2 have died. Figures of this kind, however, convey so little information that I have thought it would be interesting to insert the following memorandum which Professor Thiselton Dyer was good enough to send me:—

"My relations with the students who attended the courses of instruction during the summer in which I have taken part in the schools of the Department have necessarily been so limited that I have had little opportunity of ascertaining what advantage the bulk of those students have subsequently derived from the training given to them.

"Three cases which have come to my knowledge seem, however, to be sufficiently interesting to place on record for the information of the Department.

"Daniel Morris attended Professor Huxley's summer course in General Biology in 1874, and my own in Botany in 1876.

"In the Michaelmas term of that year he graduated at Trinity College, Dublin, that University dispensing, I believe, with actual residence to an extent not permitted at English Universities.

"Dr. Perceval Wright, the Professor of Botany in Trinity College, states in a printed testimonial given to Mr. Morris, 28th November, 1876:—

"'Unfortunately I cannot claim Mr. Morris as a pupil, as he has presented himself for examination only; but this makes it the more important that I should mention that his is a solitary instance, since the institution of the Natural Science course, of a student carrying off the first gold medal who had not worked in the gardens and museums of the College.'

"Mr. Morris wrote to me at the same time spontaneously to state that his success—as far as Botany was concerned—was entirely due to the course of instruction given by the Department, as he presented himself for examination without any other preparation.

"Mr. Morris held at this time the post of second master in the Burnley Grammar School. He, however, expressed his desire to engage in a scientific career, and he has since been appointed, on the recommendation of Sir Joseph Hooker, by the Colonial Office to the post of assistant director in the Royal Gardens, Peraderiya, Ceylon.

"Sir William Gregory, the late Governor, who was much interested in the appointment, and Dr. Thwaites, the director of the Gardens, consider Mr. Morris's appointment a very promising and satisfactory one.

"H. Marshall Ward attended Professor Huxley's course in General Biology in 1874, and my own in Botany in 1875, and subsequently was appointed by the Department to act as one of my assistants in a similar course in 1876.

"He was by this means fixed to a scientific career, and being supplied with funds, I believe through the assistance of friends, went to Cambridge, where I understand he has gained a scholarship at Christ's College.

"During last year he obtained, under my advice, an appointment as temporary assistant to Professor Williamson at Owen's College, Manchester, especially with a view to preparing candidates for the B.Sc. examinations of the University of London, which as regards Biology and kindred subjects have been lately much re-modelled in conformity with the examinations of the Department.

"He informs me by letter that the whole of the candidates under his charge passed, and one took honours, which is certainly an exceptional result.

"Professor Williamson also writes to me in very warm terms of Mr. Ward's capabilities.

"Miss A. H. Ogle attended my course in Botany in 1876 as a paying student. In the Michaelmas term of the same year she answered the papers set in the Natural Sciences Tripos at Cambridge, where I was one of the examiners. Although the regulations do not allow the results in the case of women to be officially published, Miss Ogle's marks would have placed her at the head of the tripos, and she did particularly well in Botany. Miss Ogle is now, I believe, head of a large middle-class school.

Digitized by Google

"It may also be worth mentioning that Mr. Vines, who assisted me as demonstrator in 1875 and 1876, was senior in the Natural Science Tripos at Cambridge in 1875, and was on that ground elected a Fellow of Christ's College at Cambridge. Mr. Vines is now carrying out in his teaching at Cambridge the traditions of the Department's courses.

"Mr. Hill, who also assisted me in 1876, obtained a first-class in the Natural Science Tripos at Cambridge last year, and his papers in Botany were of great excellence.

"Whatever may be thought of the economic soundness of the courses of instruction given in the schools of the Department, it cannot be doubted that it has already powerfully affected the teaching of Botany in the country."

(Signed) W. T. THISELTON DYER.

January 12, 1878.

In accordance with the minute of 5th June 1877 (see Appendix A., p. 1, of this report), applications were invited from teachers in the neighbourhood of Manchester for assisted studentships in the laboratories at Owen's College. About a dozen teachers sent applications in, but only five of these are at present attending the laboratories, viz., two for one day a week each, and three for two days. Doubtless as the minute becomes better known and understood the numbers will increase.

The number of competitors for the Royal Exhibitions to the Royal School of Mines, London, and Royal College of Science, Dublin, was last year 50, as compared with 65 in 1876. Notwithstanding this diminution in the number of competitors the standard of excellence was, however, well maintained.

The Local Exhibitions, formed by a local contribution of 25*l.* supplemented by the grant of an equal sum from the parliamentary vote, were last year 12, of which two were renewals of exhibitions held by the same students in previous years.

The number of Science and Art and Elementary School Scholarships in 1877 were 53 and 56 respectively, as compared with 54 and 57 in 1876.

The grants towards the purchase of apparatus amounted to 927*l.* 18*s.* 3*d.* In the previous year they amounted to 842*l.* 15*s.* 9*d.* Laboratory grants were made under § LXXI. of the Science Directory for September 1876 to 81 schools, the total amount paid being 578*l.* 15*s.* Grants under this head were made in 1876 to 84 schools, the aggregate amount being 643*l.* 5*s.*

The number of candidates for the scholarships founded by Sir J. Whitworth was last year 68, the number in 1876 having been 51. Forty-seven of these passed in the essential theoretical subjects, and 19 were selected to go forward to the examination in practical workmanship which was held, as in previous years, at the workshops of Sir J. Whitworth & Co. (Limited), Manchester. The examination for prizes of scholars appointed in 1874, 1875, and 1876 was also held. The results of these competitions are printed on p. 41.

The applications for the circulating collections of scientific apparatus have been very numerous.

A list of the places to which the collections have been sent is given on p. 196.

A list of the officers of the Royal Engineers who were employed, as in previous years, in inspecting for the Science and Art Department is given in the next page; at p. 40 is a list of the Royal Exhibitioners. This is followed by the list of the candidates successful in obtaining Whit-

Digitized by Google

Appendix B. LIEUT.-COL. DONNELLY'S REPORT.

worth scholarships in 1877; and the results of the examination in 1877 of the scholars appointed in 1874, 1875, and 1876. To these succeed at p. 42 a list of the local exhibitions and scholarships. After which come at p. 45 the list of Science schools examined in May 1877, showing the number of students under instruction in 1876 and 1877, with the prizes and medals obtained by each school in those years, and the fees received from students during the session 1876-77. The table showing the classes, subjects taught, and number of students in each subject in the Science schools in January 1878 is given at p. 76.

The payments on results to each school and teacher will be found at p. 143, and an alphabetical list of the teachers at p. 185.

Appendix B. ENGINEER OFFICERS EMPLOYED AS ACTING INSPECTORS.

(*a.*) LIST of OFFICERS of ROYAL ENGINEERS who have been employed in PRELIMINARY INSPECTIONS of SCIENCE and ART CLASSES during the year 1877. Showing the District and the Number of Classes Inspected by each Officer.

Rank and Name of Officer.	District Inspected.	Number of Classes Inspected.
	ENGLAND AND WALES.	
Col. F. R. H. M. Somerset	Essex	4
Bt. Col. E. Belfield	Lancashire	20
„ E. M. Grain	South Wales	5
Lieut.-Col. W. D. Marsh	Kent	19
Bt.-Col. G. Graham, V.C., C.B.	Yorkshire	20
Major C. E. Harvey	Lancashire	25
„ C. N. Martin	Gloucestershire and Kent	7
„ J. M. C. Drake	Staffordshire	19
„ L. A. Hale	Yorkshire	44
„ A. R. Lempriere	Warwickshire	43
„ E. H. Courtney	Middlesex and Surrey	14
„ F. A. Howes	Cornwall and Devonshire	16
„ W. Newsome	Durham and Northumberland	15
„ E. F. S. Lloyd	Lancashire	20
„ H. D. Crozier	Devonshire and Somersetshire	15
„ V. G. Clayton	Lancashire and North Wales	47
„ W. Merriman	Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire.	10
„ E. Micklem	Devonshire	14
Capt. W. S. Boileau	Middlesex	20
„ B. H. Melville	Staffordshire and Worcestershire	40
„ C. J. Moysey	Lancashire	22
„ J. R. Hogg	South Wales	12
„ H. Tovey	Essex and Hertfordshire	13
„ J. Fellowes	Durham and Northumberland	15
„ R. H. Beaumont	Leicestershire	1
„ A. Featherstonhaugh	Durham	10
„ W. de W. Abney, F.R.S.	Staffordshire, Kent, Buckinghamshire, and Derbyshire.	42
„ J. T. Marsh	Staffordshire and Worcestershire	21
„ H. Champernowne	Yorkshire	18

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

ENGINEER OFFICERS EMPLOYED AS ACTING INSPECTORS.

Rank and Name of Officer.	District Inspected.	Number of Classes Inspected.
Capt. G. W. Archer -	Berkshire, Buckinghamshire, and Oxfordshire.	17
„ R. G. Scott - -	Kent - - - -	3
„ A. B. Mac Hardy -	Cumberland and Northumberland	10
„ B. Lowsley - -	Lancashire - - -	27
Lieut. A. A. W. Beamish -	Derbyshire, Nottinghamshire, and Staffordshire.	48
„ H. C. Reynolds -	Stonehouse - - -	1
„ H. P. Knocker -	Yorkshire - - -	24
„ H. Elsdale - -	Cheshire and Shropshire -	6
„ W. P. Jones - -	Cornwall and Devonshire -	12
„ A. R. Pusey - -	Gloucestershire and Somersetshire	19
„ R. C. T. Hildyard -	East London - - -	19
„ W. E. L. Morgan -	South Wales - - -	8
„ W. G. Morris -	Eastern Counties - -	13
„ J. R. M. Chard -	Devonshire - - -	9
„ F. Gosset - -	Yorkshire - - -	19
„ F. W. Bennet -	Devonshire and Cornwall -	10
„ R. Thompson -	Bedford - - - -	4
„ E. W. Cotter -	Midland Counties - -	25
„ H. de H. Haig -	Devonshire and Cornwall -	13
	SCOTLAND.	
Lieut.-Col. W. C. Phillpotts	North - - - -	6
Major E. D. Malcolm -	South-east - - -	9
„ A. T. Storer -	South-west and North - -	21
„ H. J. W. Gehle -	South-west - - -	33
„ A. J. Hepper - -	South-east - - -	7
Lieut. R. M. Barklie -	South-west - - -	29
	IRELAND.	
Col. T. A. L. Murray -	Province of Ulster - -	28
Bt.-Col. W. Porter -	„ „ - -	17
Lieut.-Col. R. H. Stotherd -	„ „ - -	4
„ D. A. Fraser -	„ Munster - -	7
Major G. W. Stockley -	Provinces of Leinster and Ulster	13
„ E. Mitchell - -	Province of Ulster - -	33
„ C. W. Wilson -	„ „ - -	8
„ F. B. Mainguy -	„ Munster - -	8
Capt. B. Brine - -	„ Ulster - -	15
„ H. S. Sitwell - -	„ Leinster - -	18
„ E. G. Clayton -	„ Munster - -	3
Lieut. J. Simpson - -	„ „ - -	4
„ C. F. C. Beresford -	Provinces of Leinster and Ulster	8
„ M. H. Purcell -	Province of Ulster - -	9

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

ENGINEER OFFICERS EMPLOYED AS ACTING INSPECTORS.

(*b.*) LIST of OFFICERS of ROYAL ENGINEERS who have been employed in the INSPECTION of EXAMINATIONS of SCIENCE and ART CLASSES during the year 1877. Showing the District visited and the Number of Examinations inspected by each Officer.

Rank and Name of Officer.	District Inspected.	Number of Examinations Inspected.
	ENGLAND AND WALES.	
Lieut.-Gen. E. F. Bourchier, C.B.	Sussex	9
Major-Gen. H. W. Montagu, C.B.	Wales	17
Col. F. C. Hassard, C.B.	Middlesex	3
„ F. R. H. M. Somerset	Essex and Suffolk	9
Bt.-Col. J. J. Wilson	Cumberland, Durham, and Northumberland.	14
„ E. Belfield	Lancashire	32
„ E. C. Gordon	Middlesex and Hertfordshire	6
„ E. M. Grain	Kent	7
Lieut.-Col. F. E. Cox	Wales	12
„ W. C. Phillpotts	South Wales	8
„ E. L. Bland	Devonshire and Cornwall	11
„ W. D. Marsh	Kent	17
„ R. Hawthorn	Hampshire	7
Major C. E. Harvey	Lancashire	27
„ C. N. Martin	Kent	20
„ J. M. C. Drake	Staffordshire	11
„ A. R. Lempriere	Warwickshire	20
„ C. P. Carey	Kent	6
„ E. H. Courtney	Middlesex and Surrey	14
„ R. Bullen	Hampshire	16
„ F. A. Howes	Devonshire and Cornwall	12
„ F. B. Mainguy	Durham and Northumberland	18
„ E. F. S. Lloyd	Lancashire	34
„ H. D. Crozier	Devonshire and Somersetshire	9
„ V. G. Clayton	Lancashire and Cheshire	25
„ W. Merriman	Lincolnshire and Norfolk	10
„ E. Micklem	Cornwall	14
Capt. W. S. Boileau	Derby and Nottinghamshire	19
„ J. K. Tisdall	Surrey	13
„ C. J. Moysey	Lancashire	22
„ J. R. Hogg	Worcestershire and South Wales	12
„ R. H. Vetch	Monmouthshire and South Wales	16
„ C. A. Lyon-Campbell	Dorsetshire	7
„ W. Shepherd	Newcastle	1
„ H. F. Turner	Cambridgeshire, Norfolk, and Northamptonshire.	7
„ H. Tovey	Essex and Hertfordshire	17
„ R. H. B. Beaumont	Leicestershire	6
„ J. M. Morgan	Cambridgeshire and Lincolnshire	11
„ J. T. Marsh	Kent	3
„ H. Champernowne	Yorkshire	20
„ W. R. C. Wynne	Berkshire and Oxfordshire	14
„ G. W. Archer	Wiltshire and Oxfordshire	15
„ R. G. Scott	Gloucestershire	11
„ A. B. Mac Hardy	Middlesex	5
„ B. Lowsley	Lancashire	28
Lieut. A. A. W. Beamish	Derbyshire, Cheshire, and Nottinghamshire.	22

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

ENGINEER OFFICERS EMPLOYED AS ACTING INSPECTORS.

Rank and Name of Officer.	District Inspected.	Number of Examinations Inspected.
Lieut. H. P. Knocker -	Yorkshire - - -	24
„ H. Elsdale -	Cheshire and Staffordshire -	24
„ S. J. Lambert -	Yorkshire - - -	29
„ W. P. Jones -	Cornwall and Devonshire -	13
„ J. F. Dorward -	Staffordshire - - -	24
„ G. Hildebrand -	Durham and Northumberland -	11
„ A. C. Alexander -	Yorkshire - - -	34
„ A. R. Puzey -	Gloucestershire, Somersetshire, and Wiltshire.	15
„ F. P. Washington -	Buckinghamshire, Hertfordshire, and Northamptonshire.	17
„ G. R. Walker -	Yorkshire - - -	29
„ R. C. T. Hildyard -	East London - - -	8
„ W. E. L. Morgan -	South Wales - - -	5
„ W. G. Morris -	Bedfordshire, Huntingdonshire, Lincolnshire, Norfolk, and Northamptonshire.	10
„ J. R. M. Chard -	Devonshire - - -	11
„ F. Gosset -	Yorkshire - - -	18
„ F. W. Bennet -	Cornwall and Devonshire -	13
„ E. W. Cotter -	Warwickshire and Worcestershire.	12
„ E. H. Bethell -	Lancashire and Wales - -	6
„ H. de H. Haig -	Cornwall and Devonshire -	13
„ E. R. Kenyon -	Warwickshire, Staffordshire, and Leicestershire.	15
„ M. Elrington -	Dorsetshire - - -	9
	SCOTLAND.	
Capt. B. H. Melville -	South-east and South-west -	18
„ H. J. W. Goble -	South-west - - -	20
„ A. A. Jopp -	North - - - -	12
Lieut. H. P. Kirkwood -	South-east and South-west -	19
„ R. M. Barklie -	South-west - - -	12
„ Sidney Smith -	North - - - -	12
„ F. W. Watkins -	South-west - - -	12
„ M. W. Skinner -	North - - - -	15
	IRELAND.	
Col. T. A. L. Murray -	Province of Leinster - -	10
Lt.-Col. W. Porter -	„ Ulster -	10
Lieut.-Col. R. H. Stotherd -	„ „ - -	6
Major W. A. Frankland -	„ Munster - -	2
„ G. W. Stockley -	„ Ulster - -	5
„ A. T. Storer -	„ Connaught and Leinster.	4
„ E. Mitchell -	„ Ulster - -	31
Capt. B. Brine -	„ „ - -	13
„ H. S. Sitwell -	„ Ulster and Munster	12
„ E. G. Clayton -	„ Munster - -	3
Lieut. J. Simpson -	„ „ - -	6
„ H. S. F. Haynes -	„ Ulster - -	8
„ M. H. Purcell -	„ „ - -	7
„ F. J. Day -	„ „ - -	9
„ J. D. Fullerton -	„ Munster - -	1
„ W. D. Conner -	„ „ - -	2

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

List of Royal Exhibitioners.

5. List of Candidates who have been successful in obtaining Royal Exhibitions of 50*l.* per Annum each for Three Years, and Free Admission to the Course of Instruction at the following Institutions :—

1. The Royal School of Mines, Jermyn Street, London.

Name.	Age.	Occupation.	Address.
Platnauer, Henry M. -	19	Student - -	Brixton.
Beringer, John J.	20	Druggist - -	Redruth.
Cross, William - -	21	Engineer -	Bristol.

2. The Royal College of Science, Dublin.

Name.	Age.	Occupation.	Address.
Kingdon, Zachary H. -	20	Engineer's Apprentice.	Rusholme.
Luxmoore, Charles M. -	19	Chemist's Assistant.	Bristol.
Adeney, Walter E. -	19	Chemist's Assistant.	London.
Riley, John T. - -	18	Pupil-Teacher -	Manchester.

6. (*a.*) Candidates successful in the Competition for the Whitworth Scholarships, 1877.

Name.	Age.	Occupation.	Address.	No. of Marks.		Total.
				Theoretical.	Practical.	
Last, William I. -	19	Mechanical Engineer	London -	1,901	377	2,278
Ogden, F. - -	18	Mechanic - -	Oldham -	1,373	644	2,017
How, W. F. - -	21	Engineer - -	London -	867	969	1,836
M'Kenzie, W. S. -	21	Engineer - -	Aberdeen -	774	1,060	1,834
Ottewell, A. D. - -	21	Draughtsman -	Derby -	1,606	196	1,802
Low, D. A. - -	20	Engineer - -	Dundee -	1,108	418	1,526
*Quiggin, D. A. -	21	Engineer's Apprentice.	Liverpool -	815	557	1,372

* Appointed for two years only to fill a vacancy.

Digitized by Google

(*b.*) Examination for Whitworth Scholarship Prizes, 1877.

1. Scholars appointed in 1874.

Name.	Marks obtained.			Prize awarded.
	Theory.	Practice.	Total.	
Sisson, William	2,734	1,791	4,525	First prize, 100*l.*
Sloan, Robert A.	2,185	1,402	3,587	Second prize, 60*l.*
Martin, William	1,949	1,041	2,990	Third prize, 50*l.*
Stubbs, Frederick	1,354	728	2,082	Fourth prize, 40*l.*
Daltry, Thomas L.	1,362	263	1,625	Fifth prize, 30*l.*
Muckley, James	1,173	321	1,494	Sixth prize, 20*l.*

2. Scholars appointed in 1875.

Name.	Marks obtained.			Prize awarded.
	Theory.	Practice.	Total.	
Harrison, Joseph	2,024	693	2,717	First prize, 100*l.*
Dick, Frank W.	1,370	512	1,882	Second prize, 60*l.*
Goodwin, George	1,334	539	1,873	Third prize, 50*l.*
Garside, Franklin	999	867	1,866	Fourth prize, 40*l.*
Alldred, John	1,008	736	1,789	Fifth prize, 30*l.*
Poole, Joseph	1,218	299	1,517	Sixth prize, 20*l.*

3. Scholars appointed in 1876.

Name.	Marks obtained.			Prize awarded.
	Theory.	Practice.	Total.	
Greenhalgh, Robert	902	913	1,815	First prize, 100*l.*
Shaw, Henry S. H.	1,394	360	1,754	Second prize, 60*l.*
Nichols, Jerdan	1,420	270	1,690	Third prize, 50*l.*
Ryan, John	883	294	1,177	Fourth prize, 40*l.*
Williams, William H.	809	343	1,152	Fifth prize, 30*l.*
Wright, John W. B.	643½	140	783½	Sixth prize, 20*l.*

4. Final Competition Scholars appointed in 1874.

Name.	Marks obtained.				Prize awarded.
	1875.	1876.	1877.	Total.	
Sisson, William	2,894	4,627½	4,525	12,046½	First prize, 200*l.*
Martin, William	2,959	3,800	2,990	9,749	Second prize, 100*l.*

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

LOCAL SCHOLARSHIPS AND EXHIBITIONS.

7. List of Local Scholarships and Exhibitions granted for the Year 1877–78.

Town.	School.	No. held.	Name and Address of Correspondent.
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL SCHOLARSHIPS.			
England and Wales.			
Bewdley	Bewdley and Wribbenhall British School.	2	Watson Binns, Esq., Habberley Road, Bewdley.
Hull	Beverley Road Wesleyan School.	3	T. R. Smith, Esq., 10, Crown Terrace, Anlaby Road, Hull.
Keighley	School of Science and Art.	2	T. Carrodus, Esq., School of Science and Art, Keighley.
Kineton	Kineton School.	1	Rev. J. Hackell, Kineton School, Warwick Road, Kineton.
London	Bethnal Green, Abbey Street British School.	2	T. F. Reeve, Esq., The Brewery, Spitalfields.
Newcastle-on-Tyne.	Bath Lane Schools.	10	E. Towers, Esq., Science and Art School, Corporation Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Nottingham	High Pavement British School.	6	W. Clark, Esq., The Park, Nottingham.
Salisbury	Public Elementary Schools.	5	Rev. F. J. Huyshe, 24, Endless Street, Salisbury.
Sheffield	St. Mary's Boys' School.	2	Rev. C. E. Lamb, St. Mary's Vicarage, Sheffield.
Yeovil	Reckleford Board School.	2	G. W. Custard, Esq., School Board, Yeovil.
Scotland.			
Duffus	School of Duffus.	2	P. Martine, Esq., Kearn. Duffus, Elgin, N.B.
Dumbarton	Burgh Academy.	4	Rev. D. Gunn, M.A., Clarkhill, Dumbarton, N.B.
Glasgow	Church of Scotland Normal School.	6	The Principal, Church of Scotland Normal School, New City Road, Glasgow.
Kilmarnock	Academy.	7	W. Railton, Esq., St. Marnock Place, Kilmarnock.
Kingussie	Public School.	1	Rev. K. A. Mackenzie, The Manse, Kingussie, N.B.
Newtonmore	Public School.	1	
SCIENCE AND ART SCHOLARSHIPS.			
England and Wales.			
Banbury	Cherwell British School.	3	G. A. Hewett, Esq., Calthorpe Lodge, Oxford Road, Banbury.
Cambridge	The Higher Grade Schools, Paradise Street.	2	Rev. J. C. Saunders, Downing College, Cambridge.

Digitized by Google

Town.	School.	No. held.	Name and Address of Correspondent.
Cheltenham -	Parish Church Boys' School.	3	J. S. Philipps, Esq., Eldersfield, Hales Road, Cheltenham.
Devonport -	St. James' National School, Keyham.	1	Rev. J. A. Bullen, St. James' Vicarage, Keyham, Devonport.
„ -	National School (Higher School).	1	T. Lakin, Esq., 4, Fellowes Place, Stoke, Devonport.
Keighley -	School of Science and Art.	2	T. Carwodus, Esq., School of Science and Art, Keighley.
London - -	Bethnal Green National School, Church Row.	3	Rev. S. Hansard, M.A., The Rectory, Bethnal Green, E.
„ - -	Old Ford Road Science School, Bow.	2	R. D. Sparks, Esq., 28, Stafford Road, Bow, E.
„ -	Islington School of Science and Art.	3	H. J. Wheatley, Esq., 49, Dame Street, Islington, N.
„ - -	Westminster Wesleyan Training College, Senior Boys' School.	1	Rev. Dr. Rigg, 130, Horseferry Road, Westminster, S.W.
Manchester -	St. Mark's School, Hulme.	2	S. Rains, Esq., M.R.C.S., 85, Cavendish Street, Chorlton-on-Medlock, Manchester.
Northampton -	Trade School, Waterloo.	1	J. Bingley, Esq., 18, Langham Place, Northampton.
Oxford - -	Wesleyan Boys' School.	3	C. Robertson, Esq., Rose Bank, 35, Woodstock Road, Oxford.
Seaton - -	Sir W. C. Trevelyan's School.	1	Rev. H. Vyvyan, Seaton, Axminster.
Sheffield -	St. Mary's Boys' School.	1	Rev. C. E. Lamb, St. Mary's Vicarage, Sheffield.
Sherborne -	British School.	2	E. M. Kingdon, Esq., Cheap Street, Sherborne.
Southampton -	Hartley Institution.	1	C. B. Phippard, Esq., 63, French Street, Southampton.
„ -	Taunton's Trade School.	2	J. S. Pearce, Esq., 31, Above Bar, Southampton.
Stanhope -	Dr. Hartwell's School.	1	Rev. J. Wagstaff, Bookhope Vicarage Eastgate, Darlington.
SCOTLAND.			
Dumbarton -	Burgh Academy.	6	Rev. D. Gunn, M.A., Clarkhill, Dumbarton, N.B.
Glasgow -	Church of Scotland Normal School.	2	The Principal, Church of Scotland Normal School, New City Road, Glasgow.
Kilmarnock -	The Academy.	7	W. Railton, Esq., St. Marnock Place, Kilmarnock.
Kingussie -	Public School.	2	Rev. K. A. Mackenzie, The Manse, Kingussie, N.B.
IRELAND.			
Ballymoney -	Model School.	1	Rev. J. B. Armour, Ballymoney.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B

LOCAL SCHOLARSHIPS AND EXHIBITIONS.

LOCAL EXHIBITIONS.

Town.	School.	No. held.	Name and Address of Correspondent.
ENGLAND AND WALES.			
Cardiff -	Science and Art School.	2	H. C. Harris, Esq., 76, St. Mary's Street, Cardiff, South Wales.
Crewe - -	Mechanics' Institute.	1	R. C. Stapley, Esq., Mechanics' Institute, Crewe.
Keighley -	School of Science and Art.	1	T. Carrodus, Esq., School of Science and Art, Keighley.
Manchester -	Union of Lancashire and Cheshire Institutes.	1	W. H. J. Traice, Esq., 27, Arcade Chambers, Manchester.
Newcastle-on-Tyne.	Mechanics' Institute, New Bridge Street.	1	H. W. Surtees, Esq., Mechanics' Institute, New Bridge Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Oldham -	School of Science and Art.	2	T. Bailey, Esq., The Lyceum. Oldham.
Wolverton -	Science and Art Institute.	1	R. King, Esq., Stratford Road, Wolverton.
SCOTLAND.			
Gartsherrie -	Academy.	1	W. Jardine, Esq., Gartsherrie Iron Works, Coatbridge, N.B.
IRELAND.			
Belfast -	School of Science, St. George's Lecture Hall.	1	H. Robinson, Esq., 82, Donegall Street, Belfast.
„ -	Working Men's Institute.	1	T. Gaffikin, Jun., Esq., The Ulster Spinning Company, Bedford Street, Belfast.

Digitized by Google

8. List of Schools examined in May 1877, showing the Number of Students under Instruction in 1876 and 1877, with the Prizes and Medals obtained by each School in 1876 and 1877, and the Fees received from Students during the Session 1876–77.

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction. 1876.	1877.	Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained. 1876.	1877.	Fees received during the Session 1876-77. £ s. d.
		ENGLAND AND WALES.					
	Bedfordshire.						
2	Bedford	Charity Sch., Harpur St.	23	20	10	3	2 10 6
3	„	Modern Sch., Harpur St.	20	79	7	17	1 2 0
11	„	Brereton Road Sch.	..	40	..	6	7 15 0
9	Luton	Mech. Inst.	23	15	1	3	..
10	Pavenham	Ch. of Eng. Sch.	8	10	7	2	0 9 0
	Berkshire.						
104	Newbury	Lit. and Sci. Inst., 60, Northbrook Street.	..	10	..	1	..
101	Reading	Sch. of Art, 39, Castle Street.	69	26	12	3	13 10 0
102	„	St. Lawrence Room, Vastern Street.		56		16	25 10 0
	Buckinghamshire.						
202	High Wycombe	Boys' Board Sch., Cemetery Road.	17	20	4	10	4 0 0
203	Olney	Nat. Sch.	13	10	6 1 B.	2	2 12 6
205	Slough	Mech. Inst., Church St.	3	3	3	..	*2 1 0
206	Wolverton	Sci. and Art Inst., Church Street.	118	144	41	11	25 11 6
	Cambridgeshire.						
302	Cambridge	Ch. of Eng. Young Men's Inst., St. Edward's Passage.	38	83	21	10	5 0 0
303	„	Youths Club, Paradise St.	40			13	5 0 0
305	Cottenham	Board Sch.	7	19	4	1	13 0 0
	Cheshire.						
401	Altrincham	Lit. Inst.	10	6	3	2	..
402	Birkenhead	Ch. of Eng., St. Paul's Sch.	39	21	5	2	..
403	„	Wes. Sch., Bechwith St.	..	22	..	1	2 7 0
404	Chester	Wes. Sch., St. John Street	39	38	10	9	..
405	„	Sch. of Art	..	..	..	1	..
406	„	Training Coll.	96	94	59	84	..
407	Crewe	Mech. Inst.	139	208	54	60	31 12 6
409	Hyde	Mech. Inst.	48	60	10	6	5 0 0
410	Macclesfield	Modern Free Sch., Great King Street.	66	64	2	5	23 0 0
413	Seacombe	Wes. Sch., Brighton St.	29	38	7	..	..
415	Stockport	Ch. Inst., 21, High Street	33	6	5	..	..
416	„	Mech. Inst., St. Peter's Gate.	108	76	16	23	106 3 0
417	„	Orphan Sch., Cheadle, Hulme.	85	110	32	19	..
418	„	Sunday Sch., Duke Street	63	62	14	19	11 5 0
420	„	Wes. Day Sch., Brentnall Street.	..	30	..	5	..
425	Weaverham	Par. Sch., Forest Street	..	5	..	..	..
419	Whaleybridge	Band of Hope Hall	8	9	2	..	3 17 6
420	„	Horwich Bank, Educ. Inst.	18	24	8	..	4 18 6
421	Winsford	Academy, Weaver View, Weaver Street.	32	33	..	2	18 14 6
	Cornwall.						
547	Bodmin	Nat. Sch.	..	27	..	..	1 9 0
504	Calstock	Nat. Sch.	18	15	..	..	..

* Including fees for Art.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS, RESULTS.

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction. 1876.	1877.	Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained. 1876.	1877.	Fees received during the Session 1876–77. £ s. d.
505	Camborne	Board Sch., Basset Road	22	36	8	8	..
507	„	Wkg. Men's Club, Commercial Street.	34	64	10	7	7 0 0
508	Falmouth	Polytechnic Inst.	72	66	18	21	14 5 0
509	„	Wkg. Men's Club	..	5	..	..	0 5 0
510	Flushing	Nat. Sch.	19	13	..	..	0 17 6
511	Hayle	Drawing Office, Foundry Square.	41	41	16	7	8 10 0
513	Helston	Commercial Sch., Church Street.	25	23	12	1	3 2 6
548	„	Nat. Sch., Church Street	..	26	..	7	3 5 0
515	Lanivet	Endowed Sch.	15	18	2	..	1 12 0
516	Launceston	Nat. Sch.	7	5	..	..	0 6 0
518	Padstow	Board Sch., New Street	27	5	2	..	0 14 6
519	Pendeen	Nat. Sch., Church Road	12	18	4	6	2 7 6
520	Penryn	New Street Sch.	16	12	5	3	..
521	„	Town Hall	2	4	..	..	0 10 0
522	„	Wes. Sch.	3	19	..	2	2 2 6
523	Penzance	Boys' Nat. Sch., Regent Place.	54	8	14	2	..
524	„	Royal Cornwall Geological Museum.	19	27	7	13	18 0 0
525	„	Sch. of Sci. and Art, Regent Place.	25	29	3	3	..
526	Perranarworthal	Foundry	..	5	..	1	1 5 0
552	Pool	Board Sch.	..	9	..	..	..
528	Redruth	Public Board Sch., Pednandrea.	25	60	13	24	8 17 6
529	Roche	Board Sch.	11	9	..	2	1 0 0
553	St. Agnes	Polbreen Sci. Sch.	..	16	..	6	3 5 0
531	St. Austell	Board Sch., Western Hill	39	15	..	2	*1 0 6
532	St. Columb Major	Central Board Sch.	11	18	10	4	3 0 0
535	St. Just	Nat. Sch., Church Street	15	10	..	4	..
536	„	Wes. Sch., Cape Cornwall Street.	15	21	4	3	2 10 0
554	St. Mary's, Isle of Scilly	Boys' Nat. Sch., Carn Thomas.	..	2	..	..	..
538	Saltash	Board Sch., North Road	5	5	..	1	1 5 0
541	Truro	Brit. Sch., Kenwyn Street	55	36	12	7	3 15 0
544	„	Royal Inst. of Cornwall	12	14	2	1	5 0 6
545	„	Sch. of Art	5	7	..	..	*98 5 11
	CUMBERLAND.						
601	Aspatria	Agricultural Sch., Beacon House.	11	15	5	4	..
602	Carlisle	Christ Ch. Nat. Sch., Crown Street.	27	28	2	3	..
603	„	Christ Ch. Nat. Sch., Close Street.	11	19	..	8	1 2 6
612	„	Chem. Assoc. Barwise Court, English Street.	..	14	..	5	4 17 6
606	Kingstown	Nat. Sch., Kingmoor	..	10	..	..	..
613	Maryport	Brit. Sch., High Street	..	5	..	..	..
609	Penrith	Boys' Nat. Sch., Benson Row.	19	11	..	..	..
610	„	Wes. Sch., Meeting House Lane.	17	4	4	1	..
611	Whitehaven	St. Nicholas' Boys' Sch., Scotch Street.	45	18	4	2	1 13 0
614	Workington	Free Gardener's Hall	..	18	..	..	..
	DERBYSHIRE.						
702	Chesterfield	St. Helen's Street Board Sch.	68	80	16	18. 9	22 10 6
703	Clay Cross	Public Hall, Wingfield Street.	31	27	2	10	*7 15 0
705	Derby	Board Sch., Gerard Street	56	53	2	2	3 17 0
707	„	Central Sch. of Art	60	45	14	14	..
708	„	Central Sch. of Sci.	43	76	6	21	39 2 0
709	„	Diocesan Sch., Friar Gate	9	21	2	6	..

* Including fees for Art.

Digitized by Google

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction. 1876.	1877.	Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained. 1876.	1877.	Fees received during the Session 1876-77. £ s. d.
710	Derby	St. Andrew's Sch., London Road.	63	57	10	8	8 11 0
711	"	Wes. Sch., Canal Street	49	22	7	5	..
721	Duffield	Endowed Sch.	18	14	4	9	1 19 0
722	Eckington	Board Sch.	32	15	8	5	*3 0 0
725	Glossop	Wes. Sch.	5	10	..	..	..
726	Ilkeston	Nat. Sch.	..	16	..	..	25 12 0
728	Matlock Bath	Nat. Sch.	46	26	6	10	8 5 0
729	New Mills	Mech. Inst.	..	27	..	..	6 12 0
730	Renishaw	Board Sch.	26	11	8	1	..
731	Riddings	Mutual Improvement Assoc. Nat. Sch.	40	47	9	5	4 12 6
733	Ripley	Outram Street Sch.	34	31	16	22	3 12 6
734	Sawley	Nat. Sch.	12	12	2	..	1 1 0
	DEVONSHIRE.						
801	Ashburton	Chapel of St. Lawrence	..	14	..	1	..
806	Barnstaple	Lit. and Sci. Inst., High Street.	56	44	30	19	*28 10 0
804	"	Wes. Day Sch.	22	13	2	2	1 6 0
807	Bideford	Sci. and Art Sch., Bridgeland Street.	46	32	10	11	4 0 0
812	Devonport	Chapel Sch., Haddington Road.	31	17	7 1 S.	2	2 5 0
813	"	H.M.S. "Impregnable"	11	10	4	6	1 7 0
814	"	Board Sch., Cherry Garden Street.	50	70	..	8	11 10 0
815	"	Mut. Imp. Soc. Baptist Sch., Morice Square.	21	16	8	12	..
816	"	Brit. Sch., St. John Street	34	45	9	12	4 12 0
817	"	Boys' Board Sch., Morice Town.	30	8	..	..	..
818	"	Stoke Board Sch., Keppel Place.	46	50	..	..	3 10 0
819	"	Sch., 33, St. Aubyn Street	9	2	..	..	0 5 0
822	"	Ford Board Sch., Cambridge Road.	27	19	..	2	1 8 0
825	"	H.M.S. "Lion" and "Implacable."	24	9	..	..	..
828	"	St. James' Nat. Sch., Keyham	190	241	56	29	21 12 6
829	"	St. John's Nat. Sch.	86	140	23	37	16 4 0
831	"	Ford Wes. Sch., Melville Road.	..	14	..	1	1 12 6
840	Dolton	Nat. Sch.	..	7	..	..	..
841	Exeter	Albert Mem. Sch. of Sci. and Art.	127	114	27	27	39 15 0
843	"	Paris Street Sch.	8	12	..	..	0 15 0
846	"	Episcopal Sch., St. David's Hill.	51	51	..	1	2 0 0
847	"	St. John's Elem. Sch., High Street.	..	40	..	5	..
848	"	Training College	61	61	..	58	..
854	Holsworthy	Wes. Sch.	8	2	..	..	2 0 0
855	Ilfracombe	Girls' and Infants' Sch., Church Hill.	62	34	14	4	..
858	North Tawton	Board Sch., Exeter Street	8	12	1	..	0 18 0
860	Paignton	Infant Sch.	..	27	..	..	*10 15 0
859	Plymouth	Batter Street Sch.	11	12	4	7	2 10 0
860	"	Gram. Sch., Park Street	52	50	15	12	5 0 0
861	"	Charles Sch. of Sci. and Art, Shaftesbury Cottages, and Tavistock Place.	22	18	1	..	2 10 0
863	"	George Street Sch.	56	58	14	14	9 0 0
864	"	Holy Trinity Sch., Friar's Lane.	7	11	1	1	0 18 0
865	"	Navigation Sch., 4, Gasgoyne Place.	19	15	11 1 B.	7	14 15 0
866	"	Public Free Sch.	38	51	2	11	10 11 0

* Including fees for Art.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS. RESULTS.

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction. 1876.	1877.	Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained. 1876.	1877.	Fees received during the Session 1876-77. £ s. d.
868	Plymouth	Sci. and Art College, Buckland Terrace, Station Road.	154	47	32 1 S.	2	..
874	"	Wkg. Men's Club, The Octagon.	11	46	2	3	6 0 0
875	"	Bank of Eng. Sci. Sch.	..	185	..	43	23 10 0
873	"	Hooe Nat. Sch.	..	6	..	2	..
898	St. Thomas	Boy's Board Sch., Cowick Street.	..	9	..	3	1 8 0
883	Shaldon	Teignbridge House	32	13	10	..	..
884	Stonehouse	Boy's Nat. Sch. Market Street.	..	17	..	2	1 5 0
885	Tavistock	Board Sch., Plymouth Road.	10	8	..	4	1 11 0
906	"	Old Brit. Sch., West St.	..	14	..	..	..
886	"	Duke of Bedford's Sch., Gulworthy.	18	15	1	1	1 5 0
905	"	Gram. Sch., Russell St.	..	36	..	6	..
899	Tiverton	Athenæum, Fore Street	..	13	..	5	7 10 0
890	Torquay	Sch. of Sci. and Art. Braddon's Hill Road	117	54	15	12	5 14 0
891	"	Castle College		33			13 2 6
893	"	Cambourne House Sch., Geneva Terrace.	..	40	..	..	..
892	"	St. Winnifred's Sch., Orchard Terrace.	..	26	..	..	..
895	Totnes	Gate House	14	15	..	..	*5 5 0
896	"	Hill House Sch.	29	32	..	5	4 15 0
	DORSETSHIRE.						
1001	Bridport	Gen. Sch., Folly Mill Lane.	52	66	32	3	..
1002	"	Ladies' College, West St.	17	18	..	7	16 0 0
1003	"	Dorset House, East Street	20	23	..	14	17 2 0
1006	Easton	Young Men's Improvement Assoc.	7	12	..	..	..
1007	Sherborne	St. Thomas-à-Becket's Sch.	11	23	..	3	3 18 0
1008	"	Brit. Schoolroom, Long Street.	13	8	1	3	..
1010	Weymouth	Melcombe Regis Sch.	..	52	..	..	1 16 7
	DURHAM.						
1101	Barnard Castle	Mech. Inst., Market Place	31	30	4	2	..
1102	Bishop Auckland	Mech. Inst., Silver Street	7	14	..	2	7 0 0
1103	Blaydon-on-Tyne	St. Cuthbert's Nat. Sch.	41	43	12	12	10 15 0
1104	Boldon	Colliery Sch.	16	16	2	1	4 10 0
1151	Chester-le-Street	Mech. Inst.	..	3	..	..	..
1158	Consett	Co-operative Store	..	32	..	3	8 10 0
1105	Crook (Billy Row)	Pease's West Miners' Inst.	20	30	4	5	2 3 0
1154	"	Brit. Sch.	..	23	..	3	5 5 0
1106	Darlington	Brit. and Foreign Training Coll.	73	76	20	34	..
1110	Durham	Sci. Sch., Saddler Street	48	32	14	7	..
1111	"	Training College (Male)	70	45	..	12	..
1112	"	Training College (Female)	45	55	..	6	..
1116	Felling	Chemical Works Sch.	31	31	3	..	..
1117	Gateshead	Nat. Sch., Barn Close	50	45	..	14	*10 15 0
1152	"	Low Fell Public Rooms	..	41	..	10	10 5 0
1159	"	Mech. Inst., West Street	..	21	..	2	..
1119	Hebburn	St. Andrew's Inst.	6	17	3	3	2 10 0
1160	Houghton-le-Spring	Lambton Nat. Sch.	..	16	..	..	8 0 0
1157	Howden-le-Wear	Wes. Day Sch.	..	17	..	..	..
1120	Jarrow-on-Tyne	Mech. Inst., Ellison St.	16	24	4	5	6 5 0
1155	"	Board Sch., Dunn Street	..	24	..	7	..
1121	Murton Colliery	Girls' Schoolroom	21	29	6	4	15 5 0
1122	Penshaw	Shiney Row, Colliery Sch.	16	24	8	..	10 0 0
1153	Ryhope Colliery	Boys' Sch.	..	13	..	..	..

* Including fees for Art.

Digitized by Google

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction. 1876.	1877.	Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained. 1876.	1877.	Fees received during the Session 1876-77. £ s. d.
1123	Seaham Harbour	Girls' Nat. Sch.	3	8	..	1	4 10 0
1149	South Hetton	Boys' Colliery Sch., Front Street.	..	24	..	..	6 0 0
1124	South Shields	Free Library	44	16	6	1	17 17 6
1126	"	Jarrow Chemical Company's Sch.	55	64		10	..
1127	"	Marine Sch.	..	12	..	..	..
1130	Stanhope	Hartwell Sch.	32	5	..	5	..
1136	Sunderland	Bishop Wearmouth Nat. Sch., Rectory Park.	28	31	1	..	0 17 0
1137	"	Bishop Wearmouth Baptist Sch., Sans Street.	10	19	..	2	..
1139	"	Monkwearmouth Workmen's Hall.	35	76	9	4	15 2 10
1140	"	Milton House Academy, Vine Place.	42	60	1	1	13 15 0
1141	"	Sch. of Art, 21, Fawcett Street.	20	6	5	5	24 13 3
1142	"	Wes. Day Sch., Robinson Street.	..	21	..	..	..
1145	Silkesworth	Tunstall Sch.	..	14	..	2	5 10 0
	ESSEX.						
1201	Braintree	Board Sch., Manor Street	30	5	5	..	0 2 0
1205	Chelmsford	Victoria Nat. Sch., New Street.	34	22	..	1	3 11 3
1206	Colchester	Lit. Inst., St. John Street	8	8	2	1	1 16 0
1208	"	Class Room, Public Hall	..*	73	..	18	7 17 6
1211	Stratford	Buxton College, Forest Lane.	53	31	4	..	*24 6 6
1212	"	Great Eastern Railway Mech. Inst.	39	45	..	..	10 16 0
1213	"	Brit. Sch., North Place, High Street.	34	10	2	3	1 8 0
1214	"	St. Paul's Sch., Maryland Road.	23	26	..	..	6 5 0
1220	Walthamstow	Boys' Nat. Sch., Orford Road.	25	14	1	..	0 13 0
1222	Wanstead	Infant Orphan Asylum	40	49	10	15	..
1223	"	Boys' Nat. Sch.	37	26	..	..	1 7 0
	GLOUCESTERSHIRE.						
1303	Bristol	Brit. Sch., Redcross Street	61	23	..	7	5 5 0
1307	"	Trade and Mining Schs.	237	205	82 1B.	85	636 1 5
1308	"	Wes. Sch., North Street	50	34	..	4	..
1312	"	Temple Colston Sch.	..	18	..	1	2 2 6
1311	"	Portland Street Sch., Kingsdown.	..	26	..	2	..
1313	"	University College, Park Row.	..	138	..	6	52 13 8
1332	Cheltenham	Parish Church Boys' Sch.	87	56	6	..	1 10 0
1333	"	St. Luke's Night Sch., Bath Road.	34	21	1	1	..
1334	"	Trinity Nat. Sch., Sherbourne Street.	35	12	6	1	..
1337	"	St. John's Nat. Sch., Albion Street.	53	20	10	6	*5 9 0
1338	"	Whitworth Sch. of Sci., George Hotel.	..	75	..	21	6 4 3
1339	"	Training College, Swindon Road.	90	90	21	63	..
1332	"	Practising Sch., Swindon Road.	..	5	..	..	0 12 6
1330	"	Wes. Sch., Great Norwood Road.	..	4	..	2	..
1340	Gloucester	Sch. of Sci. and Art, Brunswick Road.	107	169	43	35	70 14 3
1341	"	Crypt Gram. Sch.	15	15	..	1	11 5 0
1345	Kingswood	St. Michael's Sch., Two Mile Hill.	9	7	..	..	..

* Including fees for Art.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS. RESULTS.

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction. 1876.	1877.	Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained. 1876.	1877.	Fees received during the Session 1876–77. £ s. d.
1358	Newent	Public Room at the Vicarage.	..	28	..	2	..
1348	Stonehouse	Inst.	47	42	10	10	8 10 0
1349	„	Westwood Grove Sch., Stroud Road.	19	28	1	4	..
1351	Stroud	Badbrook Hall, Gloucester Street.	22	15	2	5	2 0 0
1352	„	Stratford Abbey	54	70	4	22	17 10 0
1353	„	Bussage House Sch.	27	26	5	6	23 5 0
1354	Tewkesbury	Nat. Sch.	32	35	14	1	5 0 0
	HAMPSHIRE.						
1401	Alton	Boys' Nat. Sch.	11	21	4	3	2 11 0
1404	Cowes (East)	Nat. Sch.	4	3	1	..	*6 5 0
1406	Forton	Royal Marine Barracks Sch.	30	27	1	1	3 10 0
1407	Freemantle	Ch. of Eng. Sch.	46	58	15	25	2 7 0
1408	„	Park House Academy, Park Road.	33	33	1	..	6 0 0
1409	Gosport	Market House, High Street.	32	35	3	9	25 0 0
1412	Portsmouth	Sch. of Sci. and Art	157	181	33	32	33 3 0
1416	Shirley	Nat. Sch., New Road	45	26	6	5	2 1 0
1417	Southampton	Hartley Inst., High Street	90	94	36	20	153 10 4
1418	„	St. Luke's Sch., Alfred Street.	28	24	..	..	1 17 6
1423	„	Gram. Sch., Bugle Street	..	28	..	4	..
1419	„	Taunton Sch.	50	49	3	3	..
1420	„	Highfield Sch.	31	28	1	1	..
1421	„	All Saints' Sch.	11	15	1	1	..
1427	Winchester	Training College	51	56	54	63	..
	HEREFORDSHIRE.						
1501	Hereford	Free Library, Broad St.	73	36	10	..	10 5 6
1503	Ross	Board Sch., Cantelupe Road.	20	11	3	4	..
	HERTFORDSHIRE.						
1603	Barnet	Queen Elizabeth's Sch., Wood Street.	36	42	6	20	..
1615	„	Brit. Sch., Union Street	..	35	..	..	..
1608	Hitchin	Brit. Sch., Queen Street	21	9	..	..	0 12 0
1610	Stevenage	Grammar Sch.	42	38	7	3	..
1612	Watford	London Orphan Asylum	82	57	39	57	..
1613	„	Sch. of Art, Public Library.	48	11	11	8	19 10 0
1614	Wheathamstead	Nat. Sch.	..	8	..	..	..
	HUNTINGDONSHIRE.						
1701	Houghton	Brit. Sch., Chapel Lane	1	1	..	..	..
1702	Huntingdon	Walden's Sch., High St.	14	16	..	1	2 5 6
1712	St. Neots	Free Sch., High Street	26	16	1	..	..
	KENT.						
1801	Ashford	Brit. Sch., West Street	13	23	1	7	3 15 0
1806	Bromley	Congregational Sch., Cage Field.	8	37	..	8	4 0 0
1808	„	Nat. Sch., Coll. Slip	..		..		
1810	Chatham	Royal Engineer's Barracks.	77	82	10	9	3 18 0
1812	„	Brompton Ch. of Eng. Young Men's Society, Military Road.	10	23	..	4	1 1 0
1813	„	James Street Sch., New Road.	20	21	7	2	..
1814	„	St. Mark's Sch., Skinner Street, New Brompton.	46	30	6	6	2 12 6
1815	„	St. Mary's Nat. Sch., Military Road.	23	28	9	7	3 0 0

* Including fees for Art

Digitized by Google

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction.		Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained.		Fees received during the Session 1876-77.
			1876.	1877.	1876.	1877.	£ s. d.
1837	Dartford	Temperance Hall, High Street.	19	10	13	4	..
1840	Dover	Boys' Nat. Sch., Queen Street.	40	46	9	3	..
1842	„	Sch. of Art, Market House	38	21	2	3	*152 11 6
1843	„	Working Men's Inst., Biggin Street.	..	19	..	6	..
1851	Erith	Iron Room	..	27	7	9	12 16 0
1854	Faversham	Inst., East Street	22	17	13	8	*8 7 6
1853	Folkestone	Town Museum	54	51	8	12	..
1855	Gravesend	Milton Mount Coll.	..	150	..	8	..
1857	„	Milton Cong. Sch., William Street.	..	6	..	..	..
1858	„	Brit. Workmen's Hall, New Road.	..	14	..	..	..
1867	Hythe	Nat. Sch., St. Leonard's Road.	..	10	..	..	..
1869	Luton (Chatham)	Girls' Nat. Sch.	..	8	..	1	1 1 6
1873	Maidstone	Middle Class Boys' Sch.	130	152	28	39	25 15 3
1874	„	All Saints' Youths' Inst.	77	54	..	..	..
1880	Rochester	Board Sch., King Street	28	46	6	8	8 12 6
1898	Sheerness	Board Sch., Alma Street	..	17	..	1	..
1919	„	Nat. Sch., Edward Street, Mile Town.	..	29	..	17	7 5 0
1896	Southborough	Mech. Inst., Mission Room.	9	44	8	6	2 5 0
1897	Strood	Wkg. Men's Club and Inst.	14	17	3	8	..
1905	Tonbridge	St. Stephen's Sch.	32	38	4	2	1 17 0
1908	Tunbridge Wells	Belgrave Mech. Inst.	59	67	14	13	..
1911	Welling	Ch. of Eng. Sch.	..	9	..	1	..
	Lancashire.						
2001	Accrington	Co-operative Hall, Oak Street.	71	74	22	14	6 0 0
2002	„	Mech. Inst., Blackburn Road.	57	66	14	14	*6 7 6
2006	„	Wes. Sch., Union Street	39	29	1	5	..
2020	Ashton-under-Lyne	Brit. Sch., Trafalgar Square.	80	72	8	1	10 8 6
2021	„	Albion Sch., Katherine Street.	187	75	24	23	34 17 6
2022	„	Mech. Inst., Church Street.	44	49	9	10	6 7 0
2023	„	Dukinfield Library and Astley Inst.	53	57	11	..	11 16 6
2024	„	Parish Church Sch., Stalybridge Road.	52	41	4	..	1 15 0
2025	Bacup	Mech. Inst.	31	41	15	11	6 12 6
2026	„	Wes. Sch., Mount Pleasant.	..	10	..	2	0 18 0
2042	Bamber Bridge	St. Saviour's Nat. Sch.	..	21	..	3	..
2043	Barrow-in-Furness	Wes. Sch., Dalton Road	..	15	..	3	..
2045	Birch	Nat. Sch.	19	20	..	..	..
2047	Blackburn	Christ Ch. Sch., Mosley Street.	33	29	8	7	3 3 9
2049	„	St. John's Sch., Altom Street.	8	17	..	..	*17 19 6
2050	„	St. Peter's Sch., Byrom Street.	38	23	6	4	3 0 0
2051	„	Sci. and Art Sch., Paradise Lane.	180	74	44	24	13 0 0
2052	„	St. George's Sch., Preston New Road.	..	84	..	..	..
2054	„	New Jerusalem Sch., Anvil Street.	42	38	6	10	*10 16 9
2057	„	Griffin Ch. of Eng. Sch., Scar Street.	10	13	2	1	..
2058	„	Lower Bank Acad., Preston New Road.	..	8	..	..	0 12 6

* Including fees for Art.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS. RESULTS.

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction.		Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained.		Fees received during the Session 1876-77.
			1876.	1877.	1876.	1877.	
							£ s. d.
2070	Blackley	Nat. Sch.	18	15	3	2	..
2075	Bolton	Ch. Inst. Sch. of Art	94	106	13	24	24 4 0
2076	„	Mech. Inst., Maudsley Street.	135	99	51	19	*22 3
2078	„	Par. Ch. Sch., Church Gate.	38	51	3	4	11 2
2079	„	Unitarian Sch., Commission Street.	15	25	5	3	1 14 0
2080	„	Wes. Sch., Bridge Street	18	24	1	..	..
2083	„	Irish Lit. Inst., Palatine Buildings.	..	18	..	1	3 0
2101	Burnley	Carlton Road Sch.	42	55	..	5	15 10 0
2102	„	Ch. of Eng. Lit. Inst.	14	46	..	..	7 0 0
2103	„	Grammar Sch., North Parade.	17	16	1	9	*12 0 0
2104	„	Mech. Inst., York Street	154	83	27	13	..
2105	„	Wes. Sch., Todmorden Road, Fulledge.	86	52	2		..
2109	„	Salem Sch., Manchester Road.	..	18	..	1	2 0 0
2110	„	Wes. Sch., Accrington Road.	..	12	..	1	1 5 0
2116	Bury	Athenæum, Market Street	103	75	20	15	21 18 6
2117	„	Brunswick Sch., North Street.	11	12	1	1	..
2118	„	Brit. Sch., New Road	16	19	1	..	..
2119	„	Co-operative Store, 21, Market Street.	..	76	..	..	18 18 0
2120	„	Heap Bridge Sch., Lord Street.	..	16	..	..	..
2127	Church	Kirk Sch.	23	21	4	..	..
2128	„	Brit. Sch., Ernest Street	42	36	5	1	..
2131	Clayton-le-Moors	Brit. Sch., Arthur Street	25	16	..	..	..
2132	„	Wes. Sch., Church Street	..	19	..	..	..
2134	Clitheroe	Gram. Sch., York Street	21	42	9	6	..
2135	„	Wes. Sch.	22	19	4	2	2 15 0
2136	Colne	Gram. Sch., Church Street.	35	23	..	..	5 0 0
2140	Cornholme	Brit. Sch.	42	14	..	1	2 5 0
2142	Crawshaw Booth	Lit. and Mech. Inst.	24	33	4	5	2 17 6
2143	„	Loveclough Nat. Sch.	..	10	..	..	..
2144	Darwen	Congregational Sch., Duckworth Street.	21	12	5	4	..
2145	Darwen (Over)	Co-operative Hall, School Street.	67	64	7	7	0 5 0
2146	„ „	Trinity Church Sch.	26	27	3	6	..
2147	„ „	St. John's Central Sch., Barton Brow.	21	15	2	1	..
2151	Droylsden	Brit. Sch.	11	8	1	..	..
2154	Earlstown	L. and N.W. Railway Inst., Viaduct Street.	..	50	..	3	*6 16 0
2153	Eastwood	Sch.	..	†..	..	†..	2 2 6
2155	Eccles	Western Sch., Wellington Road.	45	75	1	7	70 10 0
2158	Egerton	Brit. Sch.	40	33	7	2	..
2161	Farnworth	Wes. Day Sch., Market Street.	..	8	..	1	..
2162	Golborne	Mech. Inst., Heath Street	12	10	1	..	..
2164	Gorton	Manchester, Sheffield, and Linc. Railway Inst. Sch.	34	35	1	4	1 19 5
2165	„	Nat. Sch., Wellington St.	35	19	2	2	2 19 6
2172	Haslingden	Mech. Inst., Dearden Gate.	39	18	5	1	0 7 6
2178	Heywood	Co-operative Society	..	14	..	..	1 5 0
2176	„	Hornby Street Sch.	28	20	3	2	4 16 0
2177	„	Brit. Sch., Queen Street	..	16	..	..	..
2184	Hollingwood	St. James' Free Ch. of Eng. Sch., Manchester Road.	..	18	..	..	..

* Including fees for Art. † Included in 2456, Todmorden, Vale Acad.

Digitized by Google

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction.		Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained.		Fees received during the Session 1876-77.
			1876.	1877.	1876.	1877.	£ s. d.
2183	Holme	Nat. Sch.	21	12	1	2	..
2190	Lancaster	Sch. of Sci. and Art, Mech. Inst., Market Street.	33	25	3	3	17 8 0
2191	„	Boys' Nat. Sch., St. Leonard's Gate.	15	12	..	4	2 0 0
2196	Leigh	Wes. Sch., Old Chapel Street, Bedford.	17	14	1	..	1 10 6
2202	Littleborough	Co-operative Room	..	9	..	..	..
2203	„	Ch. of Eng. Sch.	20	29	5	4	8 14 0
2206	Liverpool	Christ Ch. Sch., Aughton Street, Everton.	31	46	..	6	..
2208	„	Free Library and Museum.	91	95	68 1 B.	123	215 9 6
2209	„	St. Mary's Sch., 4, Kinglake Street, Edgehill	29	53			..
2210	„	St. John's Sch., St. John's Road.	50	30			..
2211	„	Liverpool College, Shaw Street.	72	81			..
2212	„	Royal Inst., Colquitt St.	55	76			11 8 0
2229	„	St. Luke's Sch., Colquitt Street.	..	11	..		..
2230	„	Board Sch., Butler Street	..	17	..		..
2231	„	Board Sch., Stanley St.	..	25	..		10 4 0
2213	„	Inst., Mount Street	345	317	125 2 G. 1 B.	145	*614 15 6
2216	„	Philadelphia Chambers, Hackins Hey.	45	46	15	6	27 12 6
2217	„	Board Sch., Queen's Road	80	90		11	10 5 6
2234	„	Board Sch., Chatworth Street.	..	37	..	..	1 10 0
2218	„	R. C. Practising Sch., Mount Pleasant.	43	112	9	6	..
2227	„	Training Coll., Mount Pleasant.	116	93	80	43	..
2224	„	Hope Street Sch., Caledonia Street.	35	20	2	1	..
2232	„	St. Matthew's Sch., Scotland Road.	..	5	..	1	0 5 0
2251	Manchester	Building Trades Inst., St. John's Sch., Gartside Street.	72	87	7	3	*29 15 1
2253	„	Cheetham, St. John's Sch., Herbert Street.	34	28	1	2	2 8 0
2254	„	Hulme, St. John Baptist Sch.	6	5	4	1	0 5 0
2255	„	Hulme, St. Mark's Ch. Inst., River Street.	49	47	8	8	9 11 0
2256	„	Hulme, St. Michael's Sch.	..	13	..	3	0 16 6
2258	„	Mech. Inst., David Street	545	413	100	81	*36 16 9
2259	„	St. Philip's Sch., Ridgeway Street.	60	30	7	..	2 11 0
2260	„	St. Thomas's Sch., North Street, Ardwick.	12	9	..	..	0 10 0
2261	„	Dom. Mission Sch., Rochdale Road.	45	44	3	2	..
2262	„	Grammar Sch., Long Mill Gate, Sch. of Art	550	800	208 1G.1S. 1 B.	291	..
2263	„	Presbyterian Schs., Mill Street, Ancoats.	33	37	4	2	..
2264	„	Peter Street Schs.	65	60	10	9	..
2266	„	St. Wilfrid's R. C. Sch., Rutland Street.	55	45	14	8	2 0 0
2269	„	Commercial Sch., Stretford Road.	65	62	22	18	43 5 0
2270	„	St. Matthew's Mid. Sch., Devonshire Street.	64	59	5	9	..

* Including fees for Art.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS. RESULTS.

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction. 1876.	1877.	Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained. 1876.	1877.	Fees received during the Session 1876-77. £ s. d.
2271	Manchester	Wes. Day Sch., Grosvenor Street.	42	41	11	..	1 10 0
2272	„	Collyhurst Wes. Sch., Rochdale Road.	22	37	3	5	6 18 6
2273	„	Zion Chapel Sch., Mulberry Street.	8	5	1	..	..
2280	„	Lower Mosley St. Sch.	..	97	..	11	..
2274	„	Holly Bank Sch., Tetlow Fold, Cheetham Hill.	..	40	..	2	8 18 6
2275	„	Catholic Coll. Inst., 54, Grosvenor Square, Oxford Road.	..	49	..	..	12 1 6
2278	„	Sch. of Art, Royal Inst.	12	59	..	4	..
2279	„	Young Men's Christian Assoc., Peter Street.	70	45	7	2	9 0 0
2277	„	Board Sch., Vine Street	..	97	..	13	
2281	„	Board Sch., St. George's	..	56	..	2	*52 4 0
2282	„	Board Sch., Granby Row	..	223	..	27	
2284	„	Moston Brit. Sch., Gill Street.	..	18	..	1	4 0 0
2301	Middleton	Gram. Sch., Irk Street	23	10	..	..	1 13 9
2304	Milnrow	Nat. Sch.	..	5	..	..	1 4 0
2309	Nelson-in-Marsden	Wes. Sch., Carr Road	..	34	..	4	2 7 0
2310	„	Lomeshaye Schs.	27	26	2	2	0 11 6
2313	New Church	Mech. Inst.	15	10	2	1	..
2315	Newton Heath	Brit. Sch., Droylsden Road.	23	16	6	1	0 12 0
2321	Oldham	Sci. and Art Sch., Union Street.	290	382	52	64	121 11 0
2323	„	Mutual Imp. Soc., Henshaw Street.	7	1	1	1	..
2324	„	Copster Hill Brit. Sch., Hollins Road.	16	12	6	4	4 8 0
2325	„	Werneth Mech. Inst.	50	51	11	6	*8 3 6
2326	„	Church Inst., St. Peter's Street.	..	10	..	3	1 15 0
2331	Openshaw	Congl. Sch., Lees Street, Higher Openshaw.	6	7	1	1	..
2332	„	Mech. Inst., Pottery Lane.	60	48	1	..	*7 16 0
2339	Oswaldtwistle	Sci. Sch., 6, Lord Street	28	20	2	2	3 5 0
2346	Padiham	Wes. Sch., Church Street	35	12	7	5	1 17 6
2347	„	Unit. Sch., Church St., Cross Bank.	15	14	1	4	2 12 0
2355	Patricroft	Mech. Inst., Green Lane	33	38	3	2	*19 12 6
2365	Preston	Avenham Inst.	84	44	10	17	28 10 0
2367	„	Congl. Sch., Lancaster Road.	102	77	58	29	..
2368	„	St. Paul's Nat. Sch.	109	128	32	23	16 0 0
2384	Ramsbottom	Sci. and Art Sch., 56, Ramsbottom Lane.	..	45	..	3	8 15 0
2389	Rawtenstall	Ind. Co-operative Soc., Bank Street.	28	65	1	1	3 0 0
2390	„	Brit. Sch., Holly Mount	13	8	..	1	1 5 0
2394	Rhodes	Brit. Sch.	..	12	..	..	4 0 0
2395	Rishton	Wes. Sch., High Street	..	17	..	..	..
2396	Rochdale	Board Sch., Baillie Street	63	39	12	2	4 15 3
2398	„	Equitable Pioneers' Rooms, Oldham Road	103	56	13	..	14 14 2
2399	„	Equitable Pioneers' Rooms, Toad Lane		32			8 4 4
2400	„	Par. Ch. Sch.	13	32	5	4	2 1 7
2401	„	Wes. Sch., Lower Place, William Henry Street.	11	9	..	1	..
2411	St. Helen's	Holy Trinity Sch., Parr Mount.	14	17	1	..	..
2412	„	Commercial Sch., Hardshaw Street.	45	43	9 1 S.	3	..
2413	„	Lowe House Boys' Sch., Halefield Street.	22	26	14	6	5 10 0

* Including fees for Art.

Digitized by Google

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction. 1876.	1877.	Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained. 1876.	1877.	Fees received during the Session 1876-77. £ s. d.
2414	St. Helen's	Home Mission Hall, Waterloo Street.	17	16	1	2	1 16 0
2415	"	Cowley's Brit. Sch., North Road.	..	10	..	1	..
2416	"	St. Thomas's Sch., Peter Street.	..	18	..	..	3 14 0
2421	Salford	Mount Carmel Elementary Sch., 11, Clarence Street.	53	49	5	..	1 18 0
2424	"	Richmond Hill Elementary Sch.	9	20	4	..	..
2425	"	Ironworks, Brown Street	58	40	13	4	4 17 6
2426	"	Wkg. Men's College	92	74	22	7	14 12 0
2441	Smallbridge	St. John's Nat. Sch.	19	12	..	..	3 12 0
2442	"	Wardle Wes. Sch.	9	9	..	1	..
2450	Stalybridge	Mech. Inst.	83	96	8	11	13 3 6
2458	Todmorden	Vale Academy, Wellington Road	145	98	21	14	10 5 6
2461	"	Board Room, Pavement			..	4	2 2 6
2462	"	Co-operative Store, Bridge End	..		..	..	..
2466	Walsden	Wkg. Men's Club and Inst., Hollins Mount.	14	30	7	6	7 2 6
2472	Warrington	Diocesan Training College.	..	113	..	..	..
2476	Waterfoot	Brit. Sch., Mill End	29	29	12	4	0 12 6
2478	West Houghton	Congl. Sch., Wade Lane	..	25	..	..	..
2481	Whittle-le-Woods	Nat. Sch.	8	12	2	2	..
2482	Whitworth	Lit. Inst.	28	19	2	1	5 1 9
2484	Widnes	Alford Chambers, Alford Street.	52	79	27	26	14 8 0
2486	Wigan	Mining and Mech. Sch., Hope Street.	175	56	18	17	56 10 0
2489	"	St. Paul's Sch., Standish Gate.	30	33	6	8	..
2500	Worsthorne	Nat. Sch.	17	9	9	..	..
	LEICESTERSHIRE.						
2501	Ashby-de-la-Zouch	Mutual Improvement Society, Gram. Sch.	44	45	14	14	6 5 0
2502	Coalville	Brit. Sch.	..	42	..	1	3 5 0
2504	Hinckley	Ch. Sch.	20	29	11	6	4 17 6
2507	Leicester	St. John's Nat. Sch. Sth., Albion Street.	15	11	..	..	..
2508	"	St. Martin's Sch., Friar Lane.	194	211	40	40	28 15 0
2509	"	Town Museum, New Walk.	120	110	45	36	22 2 0
2511	"	Trinity Ch. Sch., Regent Street.	82	62	22	5	9 7 0
2512	"	Board Sch., Cumberland Street.	72	71	7	1	9 0 0
2513	"	Board Sch., Syston Street	19	26	2	5	..
2515	"	St. Matthew's Sch., Curzon Street.	..	13	..	..	1 5 0
2521	Loughborough	Lancasterian Boys' Sch.	13	6	1	2	1 8 0
2524	Lutterworth	Sherrier's Sch., George Street.	45	41	6	11	3 7 0
2531	Melton Mowbray	Brit. Sch., King Street	20	10	5	..	..
2537	Oadby	Village Hall	..	14	..	4	1 17 6
2541	Sheepshed	Brit. Sch., Charley Way	..	6	..	1	1 7 6
2543	Swannington	Nat. Sch.	..	22	..	1	3 2 6
	LINCOLNSHIRE.						
2701	Barton-on-Humber	Wes. Sch., Maltkiln Lane	39	28	8	4	2 14 6
2704	Boston	Nat. Schs., 11, Pump Square.	13	12	2	1	1 6 0
2711	Caistor	Lower Gram. Sch.	27	31	6	7	2 2 6
2717	Gainsborough	Hickman Street Sch.	..	48	..	3	11 5 0
2719	Goxhill	Wes. Day Sch.	..	18	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS. RESULTS.

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction. 1876.	1877.	Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained. 1876.	1877.	Fees received during the Session 1876-77. £ s. d.
2720	Grantham	Nat. Sch., Castle Gate	74	103	17	21	34 7 3
2726	Grimsby	Wes. Day Sch., Victoria Street.	20	15	4	3	2 5 0
2735	Lincoln	Training Sch., Newport	55	58	3	19	..
2736	"	Brit. Sch., Newland	19	19	4	2	5 14 0
2751	Stamford	Lit. and Sci. Inst.	41	16	..	..	0 10 0
2753	"	St. Martin's Nat. Sch.	15	7	2	..	..
2760	Tetney	Board Sch.	11	9	2	..	2 6 6
	MIDDLESEX.						
2850	Brentford	Brit. Sch., High Street	..	40	..	9	..
2890	Crouch End	Park Chapel Sch.	..	11	..	..	..
2896	Ealing	Brit. Sch., Lancaster Rd.	20	16	..	2	1 12 6
2898	Edmonton	Latymer Sch.	68	48	4	6	99 0 0
3168	"	Wes. Day Sch., High St.	..	7	..	..	..
2901	Enfield Highway	St. James' Boys' Nat. Sch.	8	30	..	4	..
2938	Hounslow	Subscription Sch.	..	27	..	..	..
3071	Pinner	Commercial Travellers' Sch.	55	54	23	19	..
3124	Tottenham	Blue Sch., High Street	..	18	..	..	2 15 0
	LONDON. School Board District):—						
2804	Aldersgate Street	Telegraphists Sch. in G. P. O., St. Martin's-le-Grand.	..	24	..	3	4 10 0
4401	Balham	Institute, New Road	..	12	..	..	..
2802	Barnsbury	St. Clement's Nat. Sch.	40	19	..	..	5 0 0
2803	"	Livingstone Club and Inst., Offord Terrace, Offord Road.	..	21	..	2	1 6 0
4402	Battersea	Board Sch., Battersea Park Road.	63	52	6	9	..
4403	"	St. John's Training College.	85	82	89	116	..
4404	"	Wes. Meth. Chapel Schs., Landseer Street.	57	52	14	14	24 10 0
4406	"	Shaftesbury Hall, Lavender Hill.	30	6	..	..	..
4407	"	Southlands Training College.	106	105	..	..	..
4408	"	Southlands Practising Sch.	20	9	1	..	..
4410	"	Nine Elms Board Sch., 59, Battersea Park Rd.	26	22	1	1	..
4413	"	Sir W. St. John's Mid. Sch. High Street.	..	50	..	14	*4 0 0
4411	" (West)	Belmont Works	51	30	16	9	4 2 6
4420	Bermondsey	Board Sch., Monnow Road	103	163	24	12	22 3 0
2811	Bethnal Green	Birkbeck Schs., Cambridge Road.	102	63	..	1	..
2812	"	Nat. Sch., Church Row	146	176	19	29	13 1 6
2815	"	Wes. Day Sch., Approach Road.	42	60	1	..	..
2816	"	Board Sch., Olga Street, Roman Road.	46	30	..	2	6 0 0
2827	Bishopsgate	Upper Sch., Skinner Street.	85	73	9	11	12 5 6
2828	"	Girls' Sch., Primrose St.	..	44	..	..	7 2 0
4426	Blackfriars Road	South London Working Men's College.	18	19	..	..	*13 0 0
2832	Bloomsbury	Wkg. Men's College, 45, Great Ormond Street.	7	22	2	6	6 0 0
2833	"	Girls' Sch., Great Queen Street, Lincoln's Inn Fields.	5	8	..	..	..
4428	Borough Road	Boys' Model Sch.	16	20	6	5	1 18 6
4429	"	Training College	130	130	135	178	..

* Including fees for Art.

Digitized by Google

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction.		Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained.		Fees received during the Session 1876–77.
			1876.	1877.	1876.	1877.	£ s. d.
2841	Bow	Bow and Bromley Inst., Railway Station.	31	40	1	..	4 13 0
2842	„	Old Ford Board Sch., Atley Road.	7	22	..	1	..
2843	„	Old Ford Road Sci. Sch.	78	98	231 S.	33	10 5 6
2845	„	Tredegar Road Sch.	64	70	2	3	..
4487	Brixton	Ch. Ch. Youths' Inst., Cancill Rd., Vassal Rd.	..	18	..	4	*0 15 6
4450	„	Board Sch., Jessop Road	..	3	..	..	0 6 5
2851	Bromley	St. Leonard's Nat. Schs., Priory Street.	43	17	2	..	0 10 0
4461	Camberwell	St. John's Middle Class Sch.	37	57	3	18	17 5 0
4432	„	Youth's Inst., 149, Camberwell New Road.	7	21	3	1	..
2856	Camden Town	St. Matthew's Nat. Sch., Arlington Street.	15	17	1	1	..
2861	Chancery Lane	Birkbeck Lit. Inst., Southampton Buildings	522	512	128 2 S.	156	50 15 0
2862	Chelsea	Boys' Sch., Draycott St.	77	78	10	10	22 10 6
2863	„	Onslow College	182	180	59 1B.	30	33 4 6
2869	„	Hall and Club, 149a, Fulham Road.	..	9	..	3	..
2864	„	St. Mark's Trg. College	119	116	50	81	..
2865	„	St. Mark's College Sch.	120	112	12	4	..
2866	„	Whitelands Trg. College	126	133	51	127	..
2867	„	Whitelands College Sch.	18	19		2	..
2868	„	High Sch. for Girls, Smith Street, King's Road.	31	12	20	4	..
2878	City Road	Radnor Inst. and Sch. of Sci.	156	190	29	33	*34 5 0
4457	Clapham	Brit. Sch., Wirtemberg Street.	..	24	..	3	..
4439	„	Par. Girls' Sch., Old Town.	..	16	..	1	3 15 0
4438	Clapham Common	Clarence House Mid. Sch.	..	40	..	..	..
2881	Clerkenwell	St. Mark's Nat. Sch., Rawstone Street.	..	11	..	1	1 8 6
2882	„	Board Sch., Bowling Green Lane.	..	14	..	..	..
2886	Commercial Road	Board Sch., Berner St.	5	5	1	..	..
2891	Dalston	Private Sch., Brownlow Road.	30	30	2	2	2 19 0
1830	Deptford	St. Paul's Sch., Edward Street.	71	126	19	18	15 3 0
1835	„	St. Nicholas Nat. and Benovolent Sch., Wellington Street.	..	27	..	3	4 15 0
2894	Doctors' Commons	Carter Lane Mission, Friar Lane.	..	9	..	1	0 10 0
2900	Farringdon Road	St. Peter's Boys' Sch., Onslow Street.	..	14	..	..	..
2899	Fulham	All Saints' Boys' Sch., High Street.	..	32	..	9	..
2903	Goswell Road	St. Thomas' Charterhouse Sch. of Sci. and Art.	480	332	77	57	56 17 6
2905	Gray's Inn Road	Home and Colonial Col.	..	13	..	..	..
1850	Greenwich	St. Paul's Par. Room Green Lane.	6	4	1	..	..
1851	„	Oxford House Sch., Greenwich Road.	52	40	9	4	*21 12 6
2906	Hackney	Fellowes Street Sch., Weymouth Terrace.	21	12	..	..	0 7 6
2908	„ South	Sci. Sch., 26, and 28, Hackney Terrace, Cassland Road.	62	56	7	14	7 8 0
2909	„ „	Congregational Sch., Cadogan Terrace.	32	18	2	..	..

* Including fees for Art.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS. RESULTS.

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction. 1876.	1877.	Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained. 1876.	1877.	Fee received during the Session 1876–77. £ s. d.
2914	Hammersmith	Broadway Lecture Hall	32	41	9	7	10 6 6
2916	"	Training College, Brook Green.	54	55	78	42	..
2920	Hampstead	St. John's Sch., Devonshire Hill.	30	25	..	4	11 15 9
4456	Hatcham	Aske's Sch.	153	344	..	16	..
2927	Haverstock Hill	Orphan Working Sch., Maitland Park.	74	85	33	32	..
2933	Holloway	Holloway College, 2 and 4, Spencer Road, Loraine Road, N.	127	133	10	7	2 5 10
2934	"	St. James' Inst., Eden Grove.	11	16	4	3	1 16 0
2935	"	St. John's Youths' Inst., Upper Holloway.	46	42	13	7	..
2936	"	Poole's Park Board Sch., Seven Sisters Road.	..	8	..	1	..
2941	Homerton	Training College, High St.	24	50	30	29	..
2942	"	College Sch.	63	51	9	10	..
2943	"	Wes. Sch., Church Road	..	17	..	1	1 0 0
2948	Hoxton	Academy Sch., Hoxton Street.	23	16	..	2	..
2949	"	Holy Trinity Schs., Herbert Street.	28	69	4	..	1 7 0
2953		Board Sch., Chatham Gardens.	..	23	..	3	1 0 0
2950	"	St. John's Nat. Sch., New North Road.	11	4	1	..	..
2951	"	Wes. Sch., Mintern Street	91	59	11	5	11 2 0
2952	"	Haberdashers' Sch.	137	120	6	20	..
2957	Islington	Hemingford Hall	49	49	1	1	62 10 0
2959	"	Boys' Nat. Sch., Cloudesley Street.	40	76	6	23	2 19 0
2960	"	Chapel of Ease Inst., Parl. Sch., Liverpool Road	..	23	..	1	4 0 0
2961	"	St. Mary's Youths' Inst., Grove Road, Halton Rd.	57	31	5	2	..
2963	"	Youths' Inst., St. George's Hall, Barnsbury, N.	144	130	24	15	*156 0 10
2964	"	Sch. of Sci. and Art, Windsor Street.	190	219	58	65	34 17 6
2966	"	Board Sch., Canonbury Road.	..	6	..	..	..
2973	Kensal Road	St. Mary's P. Elem. Schs., Bosworth Road.	..	8	..	1	0 6 0
2976	Kensington	Brit. Sch., Allen Street	87	61	16	15	25 17 6
2978	"	Nat. Sch., Church Court, High Street.	..	8	..	2	*1 10 0
2977	"	St. Barnabas and St. Philip's Sch., Earl's Court Road.	22	12	2	..	..
2981	Kentish Town	Lit. Inst. at Training Sch., Wilkin Street.	4	12	12	3	3 18 0
2983	"	Training Sch., Wilkin St.	21	22		1	1 10 0
2984	"	Wes. Sch., Leighton Road	16	18	1	1	3 1 3
2989	Kilburn	St. Augustine's Boys' Sch., Kilburn Park Rd.	..	14	..	..	5 0 0
2990	Kingsland	Birkbeck Sch., Colveston Crescent.	53	184	17	14	6 12 6
2991	"	Middle Class Sch., Sandringham Road.	117	130	8	5	..
2992	"	Board Sch., Shap Street	21	26	3	7	..
2993	"	North London Sch. of Art.	30	24	1 1 B.	4	*408 3 0
2994	"	Gram. and College Sch., 68, Downham Road.	..	22	..	2	..
4460	Lambeth	Sch. of Art, Millers Lane	..	30	..	..	20 0 0
4461	"	Boys' Sch., Hercules Buildings.	158	156	52	21	67 3 0

* Including fees for Art.

Digitized by Google

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction.		Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained.		Fees received during the Session 1876–77.
			1876.	1877.	1876.	1877.	
							£ s. d.
3000	52, Leadenhall Street	City of London College -	170	112	28	27	62 18 6
1870	Lee - - -	Boys' Brit. Sch., Boone Street.	52	35	..	13	*9 10 6
1871	Lewisham - -	Congl. Sch., St. Porson Street.	30	40	..	25	..
3004	Limehouse - -	Board Sch., Thomas St. -	..	37	..	2	..
3002	„ - -	Dalgeish Place Sch. -	22	23	2	9	..
3003	„ - -	St. Anne's Nat. Sch., Dixon Street.	20	5	1	2	..
3010	Marylebone - -	Central Sch., 63, High Street.	23	21	4	3	0 5 4
3011	„ - -	Quebec Inst., 15, Lower Seymour Street.	112	61	19	22	..
3012	„ - -	St. Andrew's Parochial Schs., 71, Wells Street.	83	52	20	8	23 11 0
3014	„ - -	Board Sch., Bell Street -	84	75	24	19	38 8 0
3016	„ - -	Gram. Sch., Ogle Street -	..	89	..	5	19 17 6
3015	„ - -	St. Mary's Youth's Inst., York St., Portman Sq.	..	2	..	..	..
3017	„ - -	Hampden Gurney Sch., Upper Berkley Street.	..	29	..	3	23 10 0
3026	Mile End New Town	St. Ann's Sch., Albert Place.	..	..	..	..	..
3028	Mile End Road (141) -	Private Sch. - -	20	24	3	9	4 0 0
3035	Millwall - -	Dock Club - -	4	9	..	..	..
1880	New Cross - -	Board Sch., Clifton Road	154	100	16	6	11 6 6
4589	New Kent Road -	Board Sch., Victory Place.	139	67	9	11	11 15 0
3041	Notting Hill - -	High Sch. for Girls, Norland Square.	70	80	..	8	..
3044	„ - -	Norland Chapel Sch., Queen's Road.	..	12	..	1	..
3045	Oakley Square -	Board Sch., Werrington Street.	..	29	..	1	1 4 0
3046	Old Street - -	St. Luke's Parochial Sch.	101	86	24	15	0 5 0
3050	Paddington - -	St. Michael's Boys' Sch., Star Street.	4	9	..	..	*31 12 0
3051	„ - -	St. James' Nat. Sch., Craven Terrace.	43	30	2	3	..
4470	Peckham - -	Wes. Sch., Stafford Street, High Street.	89	88	33	39	14 12 6
4473	„ - -	Board Sch., Gloucester Road.	..	76	..	8	..
3066	Pimlico - -	St. Barnabas' Boys' Sch., Ebury Street.	38	30	8	3	1 2 6
1881	Plumstead -	College Sch., Plumstead Common.	42	44	2	..	2 0 0
1882	-	Ladies' Collegiate Sch., Eglington Road.	24	17	3	4	2 10 0
1883	„ - -	Board Sch., Burrage Grove.	30	35	2	3	..
1884	„ - -	Board Sch., Church Terrace.	25	33	2	7	..
1886	„ - - -	Miss Collier's Sch., Gordon Cottage.	..	13	..	..	..
3072	Poplar - - -	St. Mary's Sch., Garford Street.	47	52	4	8	..
3073	„ - - -	St. Saviour's Nat. Sch. -	40	22	..	..	0 19 0
3074	„ - - -	Trinity Board Sch., Upper North Street.	36	15	2	3	0 16 0
3076	„ - - -	Cotton Street Sch. -	..	8	..	2	1 4 0
3084	Regent Street - -	Royal Polytechnic Inst. -	62	50	16	7	21 1 6
3086	St. Luke's - -	Board Sch., Central Street	23	18	..	..	..
3092	St. Martin's Lane (Upper).	Artizans' Inst., 20, Castle Street.	26	22	4	..	11 19 4
3097	Somers Town - -	Board Sch., Brewer Street	85	80	34	17	39 0 0
4487	South Lambeth -	St. Barnabas Infant Sch., Spring Grove.	29	18	2	3	..
4491	Southwark - -	Swan Street Nat. Sch., Newington.	21	14	4	4	.

* Including fees for Art.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS. RESULTS.

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction.		Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained.		Fees received during the Session 1876–77.
			1876.	1877.	1876.	1877.	
							£ s. d.
4493	Southwark - -	Wes. Sch., Chapel Place -	138	41	..	..	1 17 9
4493	„ - -	St. Jude's Boys' Sch., Richmond Street, St. George's Road.	..	25	..	1	..
3104	Stepney - -	Board Sch., Jonson St. -	49	15	3	..	6 1 6
3111	„ - - -	St. Philip's Board Sch., New Street.	..	23	..	..	..
3112	„ - - -	Board Sch., Gloucester Street.	..	25	..	7	..
4496	Stockwell - -	Training College - -	125	125	16	48	..
4497	„ - -	Educational Inst., Stockwell Green.	64	45	6	10	..
3122	Stoke Newington Road	Wellington Road Sch. -	34	68	1	4	..
4498	Streatham - -	Royal Asylum, St. Anne's Society.	42	61	..	25	..
1898	Sydenham - -	Board Sch., Hill Road -	17	27	..	2	5 2 6
1899	„ - -	Holy Trinity Boys' Sch., Dartmouth Road.	..	14	..	2	2 5 0
4506	Vauxhall - -	L. and S. W. R. Lit. Inst., Brunswick House, 54, Wandsworth Road.	25	27	7	4	5 11 6
4508	Walworth - -	Lit. and Sci. Inst. -	5	4	1	..	..
4510	„ - -	Board Sch., Westmoreland Road.	48	87	5	13	13 7 6
4516	Wandsworth - -	St. Anne's Sch., St. Anne's Hill.	17	20	1	1	5 0 0
4517	„ - -	R. C. Training College -	47	65	8	4	..
3131	Wapping - -	St. John's Sch., Church Street.	9	8	..	1	1 10 0
3134	Westbourne Park -	St. Stephen's Sch., 91, Westbourne Park Rd.	27	32	3	4	5 4 6
3135	„ -	Chapel Sch., Lancaster Rd.	..	32	..	..	..
3142	Westminster - -	Grosvenor Hall, Buckingham Palace Road.	10	25	27	7	6 0 9
3143	„ - -	St. James-the-Less, Chapter Street.	94	74	..	6	32 18 3
3145	„ - -	St. Margaret's Parochial Sch., Tothill Street.	31	12	3	..	1 16 3
3147	„ - -	Wes. Training College, 130, Horseferry Road.	131	131	164	158	..
3148	„ - -	Wes. Practising Sch. -	59	35	3	14	0 16 0
3150	„ - -	St. Margaret's Tech. Sch., Alexandra Street.	152	168	89	148	23 17 6
3157	Whitechapel - -	Sion Chapel Sch., Whitechapel Road.	4	7	..	1	1 15 0
1913	Woolwich - -	Presb. Sch., New Road -	246	226	82	46	33 2 6
1914	„ - -	St. John's Nat. Sch., Wellington Street.	60	79	14	2	23 7 6
1915	„ - -	Royal Arsenal, Mech. Inst.	193	193	58 1B.	50	76 13 6
1917	„ - -	Albion House Schoolroom, Bowling Green Lane.	38	25	3	3	2 0 0
	MONMOUTHSHIRE.						
3302	Blaenavon - -	Wes. Sch. - - -	13	..	3	..	..
3304	Chepstow - -	Nat. Sch., Station Road	23	11	1	..	..
3308	Newport - -	Free Library, Savings Bank Chambers.	48	18	7 1 S.	6	10 10 6
3311	„ - -	Pillgwenlly Wes. Sch., Clarence Street.	15	15	..	..	2 0 0
3316	Pontypool - -	Brit. Sch., Goytrey -	..	8	..	4	0 5 0
3317	„ - -	Town Hall - -	..	16	..	3	3 16 6
	NORFOLK.						
3402	King's Lynn - -	Athenæum - -	32	52	7	17	18 12 0
3405	Norwich - -	Boys' Model Sch., Princes Street.	94	73	17	24	6 17 6
3407	„ - -	Presbyterian Sch., Calvert Street.	32	39	7	18	4 17 6
3410	„ - -	Young Men's Society, Princes Street.	..	25	..	1	..

* Including fees for Art.

Digitized by Google

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction.		Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained.		Fees received during the Session 1876-77.		
			1876	1877.	1876.	1877.	£	s.	d.
3416	Yarmouth (Great) -	Sch. of Art and Navigation, South Quay.	142	113	14	21	54	8	
3417	„ -	Gram. Sch. - -	30	..		..	40	0	0
	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.								
3505	Burton Latimer -	Endowed Sch. - -	15	13	3	..	..		
3506	Daventry - -	Assembly Hall, New St.-	..	25	..	10	5	2	6
3510	Kettering - -	North End Nat. Sch., North Street.	22	21	7	2	2	18	10
3511	Long Buckby -	Independent Sch., Chapel Street.	..	11	..	3	1	5	0
3514	Northampton - -	Trade Sch., Waterloo -	134	96	24	24	4	15	0
3515	„ - -	Sch. of Science and Art, Gram. Sch, Abingdon Square.	..	87	..	20	23	6	0
3516	„ - -	Board Sch., Vernon Terrace.	..	19	..	..	1	8	6
3520	Oundle - - -	Brit. Sch., West Street -	35	30	3	3	2	3	0
3523	Peterborough - -	Girls' Brit. Sch. - -	..	38	..	7	7	8	6
3525	„ - -	St. Peter's Training College.	50	50	63	61	..		
3530	Raunds - -	Wes. Day Sch. - -	23	19	4	8	1	18	0
3538	Wellingborough -	Freeman's Sch. - -	31	43	14	6	6	0	0
3544	Werrington - -	Nat. Sch. - - -	9	7	4	2	..		
	NORTHUMBERLAND.								
3604	Berwick-on-Tweed -	Brit. Sch., the Palace -	..	8	..	..	..		
3609	Cowpen Quay - -	Colliery Undenoml. Sch.	..	15	..	3	9	17	6
3610	Haltwistle - -	Mech. Inst. in Nat. Sch., Fairhill.	7	8	1	..	1	3	4
3611	„ - -	Board Sch., West Croft Head.	16	17	..	..	1	1	3
3616	Newcastle-on-Tyne -	Mech. Inst., Elswick -	252	260	126 2G.1S.	96	*51	6	0
3617	„ -	Mech. Inst., New Bridge Street.	160	145	43	33	38	0	0
3618	„ -	Ch. of Eng. Inst., Percy Street.	14	13	5	1	3	5	0
3621	„ -	Sch. of Art, Museum Place.	21	..	6	1	19	18	0
3623	„ -	St. Peter's Board Sch., Walker New Road.	..	10	..	..	..		
3626	„ -	Bath Lane Sch., Corporation Street.	..	50	..	..	50	0	0
3631	North Shields -	Christ Ch. Sch., Albion Road.	26	24	1	..	5	2	6
3632	„ - -	Free Library, Howard Street.	36	23	3	1	14	3	0
3633	„ - -	Kettlewell Sch., George Street.	35	21	3	4	5	5	0
	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.								
3702	Eastwood - -	Mech. Inst. - -	27	30	2	2	5	12	6
3703	Hucknall Torkard -	Board Sch. - -	18	26	3	1	5	4	0
3705	Mansfield - -	Mech. Inst. Sch. of Art -	36	26	7	3	3	15	0
3708	Nottingham - -	Mech. Inst., Burton St. -	212	268	41 1 B.	58	32	12	6
3709	„ - -	St. Ann's Nat. Sch. -	36	45	3	1	3	17	6
3712	„ - -	St. Mary's Class Room, Barker Gate.	62	30	2	2	2	4	0
3719	„ - -	Brit. Sch. William St., New Radford.	..	10	..	..	..		
3718	„ - -	St. Andrew's Sch., Great Alfred Street.	..	14	..	1	..		
3725	Retford - -	Wes. Sch., Grove Street-	22	6	..	..	0	17	0
3734	Worksop - -	Castle Street Sch. -	..	32	..	4	..		
3735	„ - -	Abbey Boys' Sch. -	..	..	..	..	4	0	0
	OXFORDSHIRE.								
3801	Banbury - -	Boys' Nat. Sch., North Bar.	23	18	..	..	4	5	0

* Including fees for Art.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS. RESULTS.

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction.		Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained.		Fees received during the Session 1876–77.
			1876.	1877.	1876.	1877.	£ s. d.
3802	Banbury	Boys' Brit. Sch., Crouch Street.	65	75	10	13	22 2 6
3803	„	Brit. Sch., Cherwell	15	21	3	6	5 2 6
3812	Culham	Training Sch.	84	85	72	60	..
3816	Henley-on-Thames	Young Gardeners' Rooms, Park Place Gardens.	10	15	..	3	4 16 6
3822	Oxford	University Museum	88	64	10	11	9 5 0
3823	„	Wcs. Sch.					
	SHROPSHIRE.						
3901	Coalbrookdale	Lit. and Sci. Iust., and Sch. of Art.	9	6	2	3	7 4 0
3902	Dawley	Nat. Sch.	45	48	1	4	5 3 0
3903	„	Congregational Sch., High Street.	20	18	..	1	2 2 6
3906	Oswestry	Institute, Public Hall, Oswald Road.	32	27	..	..	..
3908	Shrewsbury	Sch. of Sci. and Art, Vaughan's Mansion.	18	20	..	2	2 10 0
	SOMERSETSHIRE.						
4001	Bath	Sch. of Art, 33, Paragon	..	32	..	9	9 7 0
4012	Clutton	Brit. Sch.	20	15	..	3	..
4014	Evercreech	Nat. Sch.	8	5	2	6	0 2 6
4016	Frome	Blue Coat Sch.	32	31	1	2	7 3 6
4017	„	Sch. of Sci. and Art Lit. Inst.	1	10	..	2	*68 6 0
4022	Ilminster	Boys' Endowed Sch.	12	16	1	1	..
4026	Radstock	Nat. Sch.	..	4	..	..	*11 10 0
4028	Shepton Mallett	Nat. Sch.	4	5	..	..	0 16 0
4031	South Petherton	Girls' Nat. Sch., St. James' Street.	..	14	..	3	0 10 6
4030	Street	Wkg. Men's Club	11	3	..	2	0 7 6
4033	Taunton	Central Nat. Sch.	22	27	2	1	0 6 0
4035		Castle Sch., Castle Green	..	46	..	3	5 2 6
4043	Weston-super-Mare	Nat. Sch., Knightstone Street.	37	32	2	6	..
4047	Yeovil	Board Sch., Rackleford Street.	..	34	..	8	*3 15 0
	STAFFORDSHIRE.						
4105	Bilston	Town Hall and Free Library.	26	35	5	7	2 10 0
4113	Brierley Hill	High Sch.	32	24	1	1	..
4116	Burslem	Wedgwood Inst. Sch. of Art.	46	80	14	26	44 11 0
4123	Burton-on-Trent	Ch. Ch. Sch.	..	32	..	..	..
4130	Darlaston	All Saints' Boys' Sch., Whitton Street.	..	7	..	..	..
4131	Dresden	Temperance Hall and Wkg. Men's Club., Carlisle Street.	30	20	1	1	7 4 0
4134	Golden Hill	Nat. Sch., High Street	..	9	..	..	..
4137	Great Wyrley	Wkg. Mens' Inst., Walsall Road.	18	5	2	1	..
4139	Handsworth	Inst., Perry Bar	58	50	..	2	24 12 0
4142	Hanley	Potteries Mech. Inst.	..	49	..	5	80 6 4
4223	Hednesford	Ch. of Eng. Sch., Church Hill.	..	17	..	1	..
4145	Harborne	Board Sch., York Street	25	37	..	..	2 19 10
4151	Lichfield	St. Michaels'	41	64	3	..	5 11 0
4162	Smethwick	St. Matthew's School-room.	11	15	..	2	2 3 0
4163	„	Trinity Sch., Trinity St.	..	25	..	2	..
4164	„	Old Library Rooms, Union Street.	10	17	..	6	..
4168	Stafford	Sch. of Art, Earl Street	..	35	..	6	10 18 0
4173	Stoke-on-Trent	Athenæum Classes, Minton Memorial.	32	29	11	15	8 17 0
4182	Tipton	Board Sch., Dudley Port	..	8	..	..	1 12 6

* Including fees for Art.

Digitized by Google

List of Schools examined in May 1877—continued.

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction.		Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained.		Fees received during the Session 1876-77.
			1876.	1877.	1876.	1877.	£ s. d.
4187	Uttoxeter	Town Hall, High Street	..	49	..	1	..
4188	Walsall	Sci. and Art. Inst., Station Street.	100	210	14	25	34 17 11
4190	„	Gram. Sch., Lichfield St.	29			5	..
4189	„	Athenæum Buildings, Bridge Street, Sch. of Art.	16	13	2	1	4 8 6
4193	Wednesbury	Old Park Sch., Darlaston Road.	29	20	..	1	0 17 6
4194	„	Board Sch., Russell Street.	13	11	1	1	1 7 6
4200	West Bromwich	Christ Ch. Schs., Walsall Street.	46	29	1	..	2 11 6
4206	Willenhall	Free Library Buildings, Lichfield Street.	22	31	3	..	5 11 0
4211	Wolverhampton	Bushbury Nat. Sch.	18	15	3	..	..
4212	„	Free Library, Garrick Street.	152	122	17	28	13 13 0
4213	„	St. Peter's Sch., St. Peter's Walk.	62	83	19	47	4 15 0
4215	„	Sch. of Art, Darlington Street.	41	44	5	3	22 12 0
	SUFFOLK.						
4304	Bury St. Edmunds	Guildhall Com. Sch., College Street.	35	37	5	20	120 0 0
4306	Ipswich	Sch. of Art and Assembly Rooms.	60	52	2	6	21 5 6
	SURREY.						
4441	Croydon	Lit. and Sci. Inst., Wellesley Road.	33	26	..	2	5 5 0
4445	Ewell	Boys' Sch., West Street	..	13	..	1	..
4449	Godalming	Boys' Brit. Sch.	26	20	..	1	4 5 0
4452	Guildford	Archbishop Abbott's Sch.	60	76	8	10	21 10 0
4458	Kingston-on-Thames	Nat. Sch., Wood Street	..	20	..	2	3 10 0
4478	Penge	Alexandra Girls' Sch., Edward Road.	15	13	7	..	..
4461	Reigate	Gram. Sch.	..	39	..	..	..
4463	Richmond	Wes. Sch., Kew Road	..	6	..	2	1 15 0
4469	Surbiton	Christ Ch. Sch., Alpha Road.	11	15	..	3	..
4500	„	St. Mark's Sch., St. Andrew's Road.	24	20	6	..	*29 11 0
4526	Wimbledon	St. John's Vestry Room, Spencer Hill.	15	11	..	..	3 6 3
	SUSSEX.						
4605	Brighton	Training College, Rose Hill.	..	63	..	22	..
4601	„	Board Sch., Hanover Terrace.	49	60	7	19	..
4603	„	Sch. of Art, Grand Parade.	34	106	1	37	72 5 0
4604	„	Central Sch., Church St.	..	18	..	2	..
4607	Chichester	Bishop Otter's Memorial College.	..	12	..	..	..
4615	Lewes	Sch. of Sci. and Art, Fitzroy Library.	9	10	4	2	2 15 0
4617	St. Leonards-on-Sea	Board Sch., London Road	28	29	10	10	..
	WARWICKSHIRE.						
4700	Aston	Inst., Park Lane	..	34	..	1	4 2 7
4702	Birmingham	Baptist Sch., Heanage Street.	27	54	3	1	13 0 0
4705	„	Blue Coat Sch.	48	43	13	12	..
4706	„	Brit. Sch., Severn Street	140	132	29 1 B.	2	31 14 10
4708	„	Ch. of the Saviour Sch., Edward Street.	88	27	2	4	2 18 9

* Including fees for Art.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS. RESULTS.

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction.		Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained.		Fees received during the Session 1876-77.
			1876.	1877.	1876.	1877.	£ s. d.
4709	Birmingham	Circus Chapel, Bradford Street.	56	73	8	11	7 4 0
4710	„	Young Men's Christian Assoc., Needless Alley.	23	18	3	..	..
4711	„	Edgbaston Congregational Chapel Sch., Francis Road.	123	127	14	14	11 8 2
4713	„	Friends' Bible Mission Room, Cross Street.	153	127	29	25	14 0 10
4714	„	King Edward's Sch., Edward Street.	47	42	2	5	3 7 0
4716	„	Hurst Street Sch.	156	152	14	28	16 9 10
4750	„	St. David's Boys' Sch., Bishop Street.	..	45	..	8	6 1 6
4720	„	Methodist New Con. Sch., Hockley Street.	38	45	8	16	4 10 11
4721	„	Middle Class Sch., Frederick Street.	112	80	8	5	..
4722	„	Inst., Howard Street	138	158	18	15	12 17 6
4724	„	Midland Inst.	319	531	106	124	170 8 10
4726	„	Cornwall Works, Rabone Lane, Soho.	34	28	1 B.		29 9 6
4723	„	Board Sch., Farm Street	66	83	..	..	7 3 11
4725	„	Board Sch., Lower Windsor Street.	54	14	..	..	..
4727	„	Board Sch., Rea Street South.	40	24	..	..	2 10 1
4728	„	Board Sch., Stewart Street.	39	92	..	..	6 15 11
4729	„	Board Sch., Jenkins St.	47	57	..	..	5 3 5
4748	„	Board Sch., Smith Street	..	26	..	..	9 6 0
4749	„	Board Sch., Moseley Rd.	..	16	..	..	5 18 6
4732	„	St. George's Sch., Great Russell Street	31	26	4	4	2 16 4
4738	„	Mid. Class Sch., Priestley Road, Camp Hill, Sparkbrook.	50	54	..	1	10 0 0
4740	„	St. Paul's Sch., Spencer Street.	53	26	..	2	4 1 10
4742	„	Wes. Sch., St. Martin's Street, Islington.	17	22	..	1	..
4744	„	Sch. of Art	7	99	8	10	103 5 0
4753	„	Islington Sci. Inst. Mid. Class Sch., Bath Row.	..	60	..	1	10 16 0
4761	Coventry	Bablake Sch.	31	18	1	..	2 19 6
4763	„	Sch. of Sci. and Art, Ford Street.	100	124	17	22	20 13 4
4768	Hartshill	Sch. and Mech. Inst.	12	18	5	6	..
4769	Kineton	Warwick Road Sch.	..	21	..	1	5 10 0
4771	Leamington	Spencer Street Sch.	49	35	9	1	8 18 6
4776	Rugby	Inst., High Street	..	18	..	2	..
4780	Saltley	Training College	100	97	81	82	..
4781	Tysoe	Nat. Sch.	..	10	..	..	..
4783	Warwick	Free Library, Church St.	..	31	..	..	6 17 0
	WESTMORELAND.						
4801	Kendal	Schs. of Sci. and Art, Town Hall.	71	93	33	33	28 10 0
	WILTSHIRE.						
4902	Devizes	South Broom Nat. Sch.	..	17	..	..	1 17 6
4905	Melkshain	Brit. Schs., Lowbourne Road.	11	9	2	..	1 6 0
4909	Mere	Brit. Sch., Shaftesbury Road.	..	9	..	2	*2 0 0
4910	Salisbury	Lit. and Sci. Inst., Hamilton Hall.	50	34	10	17	1 3 6
4911	„	Methodist Free Ch. Sch., Milford Street.	20	17	5	1	..

* Including fees for Art.

Digitized by Google

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction.		Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained.		Fees received during the Session 1876-77.
			1876.	1877.	1876.	1877.	£ s. d.
4920	Swindon	Great Western Railway Sch., Bristol Street	96	139	13	15	16 11 0
4921	"	Great Western Railway Sch., Regent Street					
	WORCESTERSHIRE.						
5002	Bewdley	King James I., Grammar Sch., High Street.	16	16	1	3	..
5003	Bewdley and Wribbenhall.	Wkg. Men's Inst., Assembly Room, Wheatsheaf Inn.	20	17	..	2	1 0 0
5005	Bromsgrove	Sch. of Art and Inst., High Street.	..	14	..	1	1 15 0
5007	Droitwich	Coventry Boys' Sch.	22	32	4	1	..
5012	Dudley	Blue Coat Sch., Dixon's Green.	44	31	4	..	..
5013	"	Holly Hall Sch.	23	21	..	..	0 7 0
5014	"	Mech. Inst., Wolverhampton Street.	66	54	10	10	37 13 0
5015	"	Middle Class Sch., Kate's Hill.	7	15	..	1	6 5 0
5028	Halesowen	Nat. Sch., Church Street	23	21	1	..	1 10 0
5030	Kidderminster	Sch. of Art, Public Rooms	24	20	5	1	1 18 6
5031	"	Board Sch., Coventry Street.	50	54	5	9	..
5036	Malvern Link	Nat. Sch.	4	8	1	2	..
5040	Oldbury	Nat. Sch.	..	21	..	..	1 15 0
5042	"	Wes. Sch., Wesley Street	19	11	2	..	..
5046	Pershore	Nat. Sch., High Street	6	13	2	..	1 8 6
5048	Quinton	Nat. Sch.	..	7	..	..	..
5050	Redditch	Nat. Sch., Peakman Street	32	32	2	..	3 0 0
5051	"	Wes. Sch., Ipsley Street	12	10	3	2	0 15 0
5061	Stourbridge	Prospect House Sch.	..	28	..	..	..
5064	Worcester	Brewers' Sch., Edgar Street.	29	32	2	..	5 14 0
5065	"	Free Grammar Sch., The Tything.	64	43	12	3	8 1 0
5066	"	Upper and Middle Class Sch., Infirmary Walk.	81	94	8	5	18 16 0
5068	"	St. John's Boys' Sch.	10	22	3	1	0 17 0
5070	"	St. Stephen's Nat. Schs., Ombersley Road, Barbourne.	31	30	8	3	2 14 0
	YORKSHIRE.						
5103	Apperley Bridge	Mech. Inst., New Line, Green Gates.	21	27	3	2	3 0 0
5104	Ardsley	Hoyle Mill Sch.	..	6	..	3	0 12 6
5107	Baildon	Ch. of Eng. Sch.	11	8	4	8	0 12 6
5110	Barnoldswick	Mech. Inst.	12	13	..	7	1 10 0
5114	Barnsley	Sch. of Art, Church Fields.	18	19	3	5	*88 16 9
5115	Batley	Mental Improvement Society, Commercial St.	..	27	..	11	4 1 0
5117	Berry Brow	Armitage Bridge Sch.	..	26	..	6	..
5119	Beverley	Christian and Lit. Inst.	..	21	..	6	24 0 0
5120	Bingley	Mech. Inst., Main Street	31	42	11	9	..
5122	Birstall	Mech. Inst., High Street	58	46	14	14	..
5126	Bradford	All Saints' Sch., Little Horton Green.	33	17	6	4	1 6 0
5127	"	Boro' West Sch., Sterling Street, Manchester Road.	33	16	5	3	1 10 0
5128	"	Chemists' Association.	26	14	10	3	4 0 0
5129	"	Church Inst., North Parade, Sch. of Art.	7	30	1	2	4 0 0
5130	"	Girls' Middle Sch., 17, Drewton Street.	17	16	..	..	1 12 0
5133	"	Mech. Inst., Bridge Street.	136	184	29	30	31 5 6

* Including fees for Art.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS. RESULTS.

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction.		Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained.		Fees received during the Session 1876-77.
			1876.	1877.	1876.	1877.	£ s. d.
5134	Bradford	Parish Ch. Sch., Captain Street.	52	36	18	15	3 12 0
5135	„	St. James' Sch., St. James' Square.	7	5	1	1	1 4 0
5136	„	Springfield Sch., Springfield Place.	34	30	6	6	9 0 0
5138	„	Grammar Sch., North Parade.	300	240	68	80	..
5139	„	St. Thomas's Sch., Wigan Street.	..	15	..	2	..
5140	„	Board Sch., Faversham Street, Leeds Road.	..	62	..	8	0 10 0
5141	„	Mannville Sch., Horton Road.	..	28	..	3	10 0 0
5151	Bramley	Wes. Sch., Town Street	19	11	..	..	..
5158	Brighouse	Mech. Inst.	41	26	6	7	3 0 0
5159	„	Lark Hill Academy, Haigh Street.	9	13	..	..	2 12 6
5163	Calverley	Mech. Inst., Thornhill Street.	19	15	7	2	4 10 0
5166	Cleckheaton	Nat. Sch., Church Street	..	15	..	3	1 17 6
5167	Clifton	Ch. of Eng. Sch.	11	8	..	1	1 15 0
5168	Conouley	Nat. Sch.	..	11	..	1	..
5171	Cowling	Board Sch.	18	20	12	7	2 14 0
5173	Crosshills	Good Templars' Hall, Middle Sch.	15	18	2	7	3 14 0
5175	Denholme	Mech. Inst., John Street	6	18	1	2	10 17 3
5178	Dewsbury	Mech. Inst., Church St.	47	44	11	8	5 7 6
5180	Doncaster	Great Northern Railway Schs.	67	57	6	11	13 2 6
5181	„	Wes. Sch., Oxford Place	20	21	2	..	..
5182	„	Young Mens' Christian Assoc., Cleveland St.	..	20	..	9	1 0 0
5183	Driffield (Great)	Nat. Sch., Cross Hill Mill Street.	19	6	3	1	..
5184	„	Laboratory, Eastgate St.		5		..	1 11 6
5186	Earby	Wes. Sch., Riley Street	..	11	..	6	1 7 6
5188	Eccleshill	Mech. Inst., Stone Hall	36	17	4	3	..
5190	Elland	Nat. Sch., Westgate	38	38	5	4	3 5 0
5194	Garforth	Wkg. Men's Club and Inst. Parish Sch.	10	15	3	4	0 10 0
5195	Gargrave	Mech. Inst.	..	3	..	..	..
5196	Giggleswick	King Edward VI. Grammar Sch.	95	107	33	33	26 0 0
5198	Gildersome	Turton Hall Sch.	37	18	1	3	3 12 0
5200	Great Horton	Prim. Meth. Sch., Town End.	14	11	1	1	1 3 6
5202	„	Wes. Sch.	17	6	3	3	0 15 0
5206	Guiseley	Mech. Inst., Town Hall	15	12	8	3	..
5210	Halifax	Mech. Inst.	25	27	3	9	6 10 0
5211	„	Indus. Soc. Rooms, North Gate.	71	38	11	2	4 2 6
5212	„	Wkg. Men's College	29	28	5	1	5 1 0
5213	„	Brit. Sch., Great Albion Street.	40	32	2	..	5 8 6
5214	„	Crossley Orphan Home and Sch.	63	77	14	40	36 15 0
5228	Haworth	Lees Wes. Sch.	11	15	1	..	..
5231	Haxby	St. Mary's Sch.	..	11	..	..	..
5232	Hebden Bridge	Mech. Inst.	31	24	1	6	..
5233	„	Club Room, Walker Lane	9	16	4	1	2 16
5236	Heckmondwike	Mech. Inst., Bevors Street.	20	7	4	2	1 16 0
5240	Holbeck	Mech. Inst.	38	39	6	6	4 4 0
5241		Ind. and Co-operative Soc. Rooms, Marshall Street.	30	58	8	1	6 15 0
5248	Horsforth	Mech. Inst.	21	9	3	..	..
5250	Huddersfield	Lockwood Mech. Inst., Meltham Road.	23	6	2	5	0 9 0

Digitized by Google

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction.		Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained.		Fees received during the Session 1876-77.
			1876.	1877.	1876.	1877.	£ s. d.
5251	Huddersfield	Board Sch., Mount Pleasant.	26	29	1	1	3 12 6
5253	"	St. Peter's Nat. Sch., Seed Hill.	17	36	4	4	0 12 0
5254	"	Mech. Inst., Northumberland Street.	158	136	..	22	38 0 0
5266	Hull	Sir Henry Cooper Board Sch., Bean Street.	..	42	..	7	1 10 0
5268	"	Board Sch., Wawne Street	7	13	1	..	0 13 0
5270	"	Brit. Sch., Day Street	6	6	..	1	..
5271	"	Church Inst., Albion St.	92	43	6	13	6 2 6
5272	"	Navigation Sch., Whitefriar Gate.	83	96	46	54	61 10 0
5269	"	Wes. Sch., Beverley Road	..	14	..	2	1 3 0
5273	"	Royal Institute, Albion Street.	149	127	28	24	16 17 6
5274	"	Young People's Christian and Lit. Inst., 2 Charlotte Street.	189	220	41	37	25 5 0
5275	"	Sch. of Art, Public Rooms	..	7	..	..	*166 4 10
5276	"	Park Road Board Sch.	..	4	..	..	0 10 0
5288	Ilkley	College, Queen's Road	36	40	2	..	..
5290	"	Ladies' College, Wells Road.	23	9	1	3	..
5296	Keighley	Sch. of Sci. and Art, Mech. Inst.	132	147	75	52	496 17 10
5298	Kirkstall	St. Stephen's Nat. Sch., Morris Lane.	..	11	..	..	..
5301	Leeds	Board Sch., Carlton Hill	30	44	4	4	..
5302	"	Board Sch., Burley Road	20	15	..	2	..
5303	"	Board Sch., Wintoun St.	65	47	..	..	..
5305	"	Board Sch., Salem Place	..	110	..	3	2 0 0
5306	"	Chemists' Assoc., Ch. Inst.	4	16	..	..	..
5307	"	Collegiate and Com. Sch., Brunswick Terrace.	36	15	25	..	..
5310	"	Middle Class Boys' Sch., Basinghall Street.	100	140	27	39	..
5312	"	Middle Class Girls' Sch., Woodhouse Lane.	36	44	..		..
5311	"	Baptist Sch., Low Road, Hunslet.	20	37	3	3	5 11 0
5313	"	St. Peter's Nat. Sch., Kirkgate.	10	49	..	..	..
5314	"	St. John Baptist Sch., Newtown.	10	10	..	..	*2 4 6
5316	"	Mech. Inst., Cookridge Street.	388	369	95	75	49 19 0
5318	"	St. Jude's Sch., Leathley Road, Hunslet.	53	61	16	5	8 11 0
5320	"	Wkg. Men's Hall, Park Street.	51	54	7	4	6 5 0
5321	"	Young Men's Christian Assoc., 13, South Parade.	48	63	6	13	13 4 0
5322	"	Mech. Inst. Hunslet	15	22	..	4	3 6 0
5323	"	St. Andrew's Sch., Cavendish Street.	..	19	..	..	3 9 0
5325	"	Baptist Sch., Burley Rd.	..	10	..	..	1 10 0
5345	Lothersdale	Foresters' Hall	..	10	..	2	..
5347	Luddendenfoot	Congl. Sch.	..	12	..	..	..
5336	Manston	Ch. of Eng. Sch.	..	15	..	..	..
5348	Marske-by-the-Sea	Lit. and Mech. Inst., High Street.	18	24	4	1	1 3 0
5349	"	New Marske Miners' Inst. Schoolroom, Gurney Terrace.	19	18	..	..	0 16 0
5350	Masham	Grammar Sch.	24	21	..	1	3 0 0
5352	Meltham Mills	Nat. Sch.	12	15	4	3	1 6 0
5354	Mexborough	Prim. Meth. Sch., High Street.	30	15	..	..	3 3 0

* Including fees for Art.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS. RESULTS.

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction. 1876.	Number of Individuals under Instruction. 1877.	Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained. 1876.	Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained. 1877.	Fees received during the Session 1876-77. £ s. d.
5356	Middlesboro'-on-Tees	Mech. Inst., Durham Street.	24	11	..	1	3 10 0
5359	Mirfield	Mech. Inst., Town Hall	11	7	2	..	0 18 0
5364	Morley	Young Men's Christian Assoc., Commercial St.	..	36	..	..	..
5365	Morton	Brit. and Foreign Sch.	18	16	..	..	10 2 0
5366	Mytholmroyd	Reading Room, New Rd.	..	10	..	2	2 15 0
5367	North Ormsby	Church Inst., High St.	17	12	3	1	4 0 0
5369	Oakworth	Mech. Inst., Chapel Lane	1	9	..	2	0 16 6
5374	Pateley Bridge	Board Sch.	..	6	..	..	..
5375	Pudsey	Mech. Inst., Waver Green	23	11	6	2	2 5 0
5377	Queensbury	Nat. Sch.	20	29	6	9	3 10 0
5380	Ripon	High Sch., Fountain's Terrace.	..	24	..	..	..
5383	Rotherham	Lit. and Mech. Inst., Howard Street.	35	29	8	5	15 15 0
5387	„	Wes. Day Sch., Talbot Lane.	51	9	2	..	..
5395	Saltaire	Club and Inst.	79	42	10	7	7 6 6
5397	Scarborough	Mech. Inst., Vernon Place	23	5	5	5	0 12 6
5398	„	Nat. Sch., Castle Road	18	14	..	2	1 12 6
5408	Selby	Sch. of Art Mech. Inst., Park Street.	8	8	3	3	3 0 0
5409	„	Wes. Day Sch., James St.	4	3	1	..	..
5416	Sheffield	Pye Bank Board Sch., Fox Street.	24	15	1	2	..
5420	„	Board Sch., Darnall Rd.	16	8	..	..	..
5422	„	Christian and Educ. Inst., Surrey Street.	33	8	..	..	4 4 0
5423	„	Ch. of Eng. Educ. Inst., St. James' Street.	185	83	8	9	22 10 0
5425	„	Mech. Inst., Tudor Street	79	48	10	..	11 15 0
5427	„	Sch. of Art, Arundel St.	60	55	1	2	55 6 6
5428	„	Attercliffe Board Sch., Baldwin Street.	12	9	..	..	6 3 0
5429	„	Park Board Sch., Norwich Street.	..	13	..	1	1 9 6
5439	Shelf	Carr House Sch., Carr House Lane.	..	9	..	2	..
5441	Shelley	Mech. Inst., Bank Sch., Farbank.	17	15	2	4	3 0 0
5443	Shipley	Apsley House Sch., Saltaire Road.	14	25	4	3	4 16 0
5445	Skinningrove	Miners' Inst.	30	28	..	..	1 0 0
5446	Skipton	Mech. Inst.	41	7	4	3	..
5447	„	Brit. Sch., Otley Street	..	6	..	..	1 0 0
5452	Sowerby Bridge	Nat. Sch.	13	12	1	2	5 10 0
5456	Sutton	Nat. Sch.	..	8	..	1	1 7 6
5458	Tankersley	Slosh Sch.	33	21	..	..	4 16 6
5463	Thorne	Brooke's Gram. Sch.	30	43	1	2	1 18 6
5467	Wakefield	Laboratory in Mech. Inst., Wood Street.	44	22	2	..	..
5468	„	Smyth Street Acad.		30		4	..
5471	„	Sch. of Art, Bell Street	..	3	..	..	*92 13 9
5472	„	York Street Sch.	..	31	..	..	..
5474	Wentworth	Mech. Inst.	..	13	..	2	1 16 3
5476	Whitby	Brit. Sch., Cliff Street	..	18	..	..	4 1 6
5483	Wortley	Zion Sunday Sch., New Wortley.	41	47	12	7	5 10 0
5487	York	Bluecoat Sch., St. Anthony's Hall.	37	53	5	4	..
5489	„	Institute, St. Saviour Gate.	18		2		..
5490	„	Priory St. Boys' Wes. Sch.	31	12	1	1	..
5491	„	Priory Street Girls' Sch.	11		..	..	..
5495	„	Training College, Lord Mayor's Walk.	68	68	..	10	..
		Total for England	44523	41671	8130	8180	10023 8 5

* Including fees for Art.

Digitized by Google

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction. 1876.	Number of Individuals under Instruction. 1877.	Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained. 1876.	Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained. 1877.	Fees received during the Session 1876-77. £ s. d.
		WALES.					
5891	Aberayron - -	Nat. Sch. - - -	6	15	2	..	..
5892	Aberdare - -	Town Sch., Clifton Street	..	29	..	..	9 5 0
5894	„ - -	Park Schs. - -	..	45	..	2	5 4 6
5907	Bangor - - -	Nat. Sch., Garth Road -	2	9	..	4	*10 13 6
5908	„ - -	Normal College - -	60	60	91	78	..
5911	Brecon - - -	Wes. Day. Sch. - -	..	8	..	..	2 0 0
5914	Cardiff - - -	Royal Arcade - -	111	73	20	..	*95 5 9
5915	„ - -	Tredegarville Sch., Roath Road.	..	28	..	..	7 16 0
5880	Carmarthen - -	Training College - -	60	60	9	9	..
5882	Carnarvon - -	Sch. of Sci. and Art, Brunswick Buildings, Castle Square.	6	3	..	..	*13 18 6
5883	„ - -	Training College - -	48	48	11	39	..
5886	Cwmavon - -	Boys' Sch. - - -	..	51	..	..	..
5895	Dolgelly - -	Gram. Sch., Pembryn -	27	37	4	6	11 15 0
5874	Landore - -	Siloh Sch. - - -	..	65	..	8	13 13 6
5896	Llandovery - -	Brit. Schs. - -	12	19	3	1	4 11 0
5898	Llandudno - -	News Room and Library, Mostyn Street.	8	8	..	..	1 10 0
5890	Llanelly - -	Town Hall - -	19	15	3	3	..
5891	„ - -	Nevill Meml. Rooms, Athenæum, Vaughan Street.	113	73	23	18	14 11 3
5893	„ - -	Board Sch., Park Street -	..	22	..	3	5 6 6
5884	Llanidloes - -	Glandwr Board Sch. -	..	20	..	..	..
5903	Machynlleth - -	Nat. Sch. - - -	..	28	..	7	4 4 0
5940	Maesteg - -	Llynvi Ironworks Sch., Commercial Street.	..	47	..	5	2 10 0
5873	„ - -	Brit. Sch., Castle Street -	..	45	..	3	6 5 0
5939	Malfwyd - -	Church of Eng. Sch. -	32	36	22	7	4 6 0
5941	Merthyr Tydvil -	Abermorlais Board Sch.-	67	58	1	8	9 6 0
5943	„	Penydarren Board Sch.	30	34	1	4	
5949	Mountain Ash -	Duffryn Sch. - -	43	34	8	2	..
5875	Neath - - -	Mech. Inst. - -	..	26	..	1	6 10 0
5880	New Quay - -	Board Sch. near Towyn Bach.	..	6	..	2	0 9 0
5881	Pembroke Dock -	Board Sch., Meyrick St.-	8	8	3	5	..
5883	„ -	Nat. Sch. - - -	37	36	11	15	2 15 0
5905	Pontardulais - -	Tin Plate Works Sch., Hendy.	15	13	..	..	..
5956	„ - -	Nat. Sch. - - -	6	9	..	..	1 0 0
5885	Swansea - -	Royal Inst. - -	78	53	24	33	42 2 6
5888	„ - -	Chapel Sch., Oxford St. -	16	14	4	4	4 15 0
5887	„ - -	Sch. of Art, Post Office Chambers.	6	15	..	5	..
5886	„ - -	Brit. and Foreign Training College, Nelson Terrace.	41	54	3	26	..
5889	„ - -	Board Schs., Trinity Place.	..	35	..	8	5 0 0
5877	Talgarth - -	Board Sch.- - -	..	10	..	..	0 7 6
5878	Towyn - - -	Academy - - -	..	27	..	..	5 2 6
		Total for Wales -	953	1249	250	305	290 1 3
		SCOTLAND.					
5764	Aberdeen - -	St. John's Sch., Crown Terrace.	36	23	1	..	3 0 0
5765	„ - -	Robert Gordon's Hospital Sch.	45	92	..	74	1 13 9
5766	„ - -	Boys' and Girls' Hospital.	26	36	..	5	..
5768	„ - -	Mech. Inst., Market St. -	267	241	63	27	23 7 8

* Including fees for Art.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS. SULTS.

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction. 1876.	1877.	Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained. 1876.	1877.	Fees received during the Session 1876–77. £ s. d.
5710	Aberdeen - -	North of Scotland, Sch. of Chemistry and Agriculture, 235a, Union St.	..	113	..	52	65 3 4
5715	Aboyne - -	Public Sch., Coull -	..	12	..	1	..
5717	Airdrie - -	Albert Public Sch., Flowerhill Street.	..	32	..	5	*8 0 0
5718	Alexandria - -	Mech. Inst., Public Hall	15	23	1	..	3 15 0
5720	" - -	Public Sch., Main St. -	12	18	1	3	..
5721	Alford - -	Gallowhill Public Sch. -	10	13	2	2	1 10 0
5723	Alloa - -	Academy, Mars Hill -	66	47	3	2	..
5724	" - -	Museum Hall, Church St.	..	4	..	..	..
5725	Arbroath - -	High Sch. - - -	113	60	15	4	27 0 0
5727	Ayr - -	Academy, Green Street -	54	58	..	18	9 15 0
5730	Banff - -	Boyndie House, Boyndie Street.	..	58	..	2	..
5731	Barrhead - -	Public Undenoml. Sch., Water Road.	34	25	9	..	6 14 0
5741	Burntisland - -	Broom Hill Sch., Mount Pleasant.	12	13	..	3	1 17 6
5743	Campbeltown - -	Grammar Sch., St. John's Street.	37	35	..	6	..
5744	" - -	Dalintober, Boys' Sch., High Street.	42	24	..	1	..
5745	Clatt - -	Public Sch. - -	..	31	..	4	3 17 6
5953	Crosshill - -	Young Men's Christian Assoc., 37, Struan Terrace.	..	15	..	..	3 15 0
5746	Crieff - -	Morrison's Academy -	97	87	27	8	32 0 0
5748	Darvel - -	Brown's Institute -	42	28	8	2	2 12 6
5750	Dollar - -	Institution, Sch. of Art -	154	56	21	13	..
5752	Duffus - -	School - - -	15	12	4	1	1 8 0
5754	Dumbarton - -	Burgh Academy, Church Street.	170	478	22 1 B.	28	75 10 0
5756	Dumfries - -	School of Art, Academy Street.	13	15	3	2	*71 5 6
5757	" - -	St. Joseph's College -	..	30	..	..	6 15 0
5758	Dundee - -	Young Men's Christian Assoc.	159	181	44	31	23 4 8
5759	" - -	Sch. of Art, High Street -	140	207	31	32	..
5764	Dunfermline - -	Gram. Sch. - - -	..	40	..	3	10 0 0
5766	Dysart - -	Public Sch., Pathhead -	25	25	3	2	8 0 0
5771	Eoht - -	Waterton Sch. - -	..	9	..	3	..
5775	Edinburgh - -	Watt Inst., Chambers St.	383	496	21	41	208 15 0
5776	" - -	St. James' Episcopal Sch.	69	76	9	13	9 5 6
5777	" - -	Stewart's Inst., Queensferry Road.	56	58	26	52	..
5778	" - -	St. Leonard's Public Sch., Forbes Street.	10	9	..	..	..
5779	" - -	St. Bernard's Public Sch., Dean Street.	22	11	1	..	..
5780	" - -	St. Andrew's Episcopal Schs., St. John's Place.	25	25	2	..	..
5782	" - -	Ch. of Scotland Training College, Castle Terrace.	102	93	31	29	..
5783	" - -	Free Ch. Training Col.	225	90	33	18	..
5788	" - -	Free Ch. Practising Sch.	..	46	..	..	..
5787	" - -	Public Sch., Lover's Loan, Leith Walk.	..	9	..	..	..
5802	Elgin - -	Episc. Sch., North End. -	..	23	..	3	17 10 0
5803	Ellon - -	Public Sch. - -	..	34	..	..	..
5805	Falkirk - -	Northern Public Sch. -	..	12	..	1	3 5 0
5806	Fochabers - -	Milne's Free Sch. -	47	55	8	16	7 10 6
5808	Fraserburgh - -	Mid Street Academy -	37	47	3	2	11 0 0
5810	Fyvie - -	Public Sch. - -	23	27	4	5	3 8 0
5814	Galston - -	Brown's Inst., Polwarth Street.	21	33	2	5	3 16 0
5816	Gartsherrie - -	Academy - - -	208	253	41	63	76 12 0
5818	Glasgow - -	Public Sch., Thomson Street.	20	25	6	15	7 4 0
5819	" - -	High Sch., 74, John Street	44	40	5	5	16 14 0

* Including fees for Art.

Digitized by Google

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction. 1876.	1877.	Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained. 1876.	1877.	Fees received during the Session 1876-77. £ s. d.
5830	Glasgow	Public Sch., Crookston Street.	79	56	15	24	19 2 6
5832	"	Young Men's Christian Association, 11, Great Wellington Street.	27	33	1	..	13 16 0
5833	"	Anderson University, 204, George Street.	804	395	15	67	112 2 6
5827	"	Anderston Public Sch., 24, Catherine Street.	102	106	22	20	10 15 0
5828	"	Mech. Inst., 38, Bath Street.	609	360	47	48	156 2 4
5829	"	Young Men's Society, 59, Hutchinson Street.	76	71	2	5	18 6 8
5830	"	Anderson's Academy, 12, Carlton Place.	68	52	9	3	..
5831	"	Sch. of Art and Haldane Academy, Corporation Buildings.	92	95	22	16	63 10 0
5833	"	Ch. of Scotland Training College.	101	98			..
5835	"	Ch. of Scotland Practising Sch.	27	19	80	43	..
5840	"	Ch. of Scotland Normal Sch. Evening Classes.	..	23			..
5833	"	Free Ch. Training College.	227	80	43	56	..
5835	"	Free Ch. Training College Practising Sch.	..	142	..		..
5839	"	Soc. Rooms, 29, Cumberland Street.	..	18	..	1	..
5846	Gourock	Public Sch., John Street	18	13	..	..	1 5 0
5848	Govan	Eden Villa, Carmichael Street.	30	26	9	2	14 5 0
5849	Grantown	Grammar Sch.	..	50	..	2	2 14 0
5852	Greenock	Mearns St. Public Sch.	..	175	..	30	13 10 0
5853	Hawick	Baptist Chapel, 8, Allars Crescent.	29	34	6	16	7 15 0
5854	"	Teviot Grove Academy, Union Street.	26	22	6	4	5 10 0
5855	Helensburgh	Estab. Ch. Sch., East Clyde Street.	..	25	..	..	6 5 0
5860	Insch	Public Sch.	16	17	1	1	..
5864	Inverness	Sch. of Art, Church Street	15	17	10	..	3 10 0
5866	Johnstone	Working Men's Inst., Ludovic Square.	29	33	..	4	18 18 0
5867	"	Public Sch., Ludovic Square.	..	24	..	..	6 9 0
5870	Keith	Public Sch., Old Keith	36	66	17	9	1 7 6
5877	Kilmarnock	Sch. of Sci. and Art, 77, King Street.	17	41	6	12	*109 9 6
5878	"	Academy, N. Hamilton Street.	..	140	..	51	109 0 0
5879	"	Female Industrial Sch.	..	46	..	4	20 0 0
5880	Kilsyth	Burgh Academy, Low Craigends.	..	21	..	1	9 18 0
5881	Kilwinning	Eglinton Ironworks Sch.	16	15	..	1	1 18 0
5883	King Edward	Public Sch.	23	36	7	12	1 19 0
5886	Kingussie	Public Sch., High Street	28	30	4	8	..
5887	Kirkcaldy	Philip's Inst., Thistle Street.	40	27	..	1	10 0 0
5890	Lanark	Grammar Sch.	..	25	..	5	12 5 0
5898	Langholm	Public Sch.	..	12	..	1	2 0 0
5891	Largs	Brisbane Sch.	37	18	2	..	..
5892	Laurencekirk	Infant Sch., High Street	..	38	..	9	..
5893	Leith	High Sch., Links	..	82	..	6	25 5 0
5894	"	Navigation Sch., Custom House Chambers, 2, Commercial Street.	166	159	1	..	92 8 0
5899	Leven	Greig Inst.	34	31	10	8	..
5901	Lochee	St. Margaret's Episc. Sch.	..	42	..	15	*26 12 0

* Including fees for Art.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS. RESULTS.

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction.		Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained.		Fees received during the Session 1876-77.
			1876.	1877.	1876.	1877.	£ s. d.
5903	Macduff - -	Public Sch., Duff Street -	39	44	15	3	6 5 0
5905	Monymusk - -	Public Sch. - -	18	12	..	2	0 10 0
3906	Motherwell - -	Dalzell's Public Sch., Windmill Hill Street.	..	78	..	5	19 9 0
5907	Newhills - -	Stoneywood Schs. -	24	20	1	1	2 9 0
5912	Paisley - - -	Sch. of Art, Gilmour Street.	63	69	7	8	63 0 0
5914	„ - - -	Free Library, High Street	..	96	..	14	...
5916	Perth - - -	Sch. of Art, North William Street.	3	18	1	6	6 5 0
5917	„ - - -	Kinnoull Public Sch., Dundee Road.	..	14	..	..	..
5918	Pollokshaws - -	Sir John Maxwell's Sch., Cooking Depôt, Thornliebank.	6	17	1	1	4 10 0
5920	Port Glasgow - -	Public Sch., Academy Place.	63	71	11	4	18 13 6
5922	Rhynie - - -	Public Sch. - -	30	17	8	4	2 0 0
5924	Rothesay - -	Academy and Thomson's Inst.	45	38	5	3	6 5 0
5926	Rothiemay - -	School Buildings, Milltown.	31	13	6	3	..
5931	Stirling - -	Sch. of Sci., 77, Port Street.	10	14	4	..	..
5937	Strichen - -	Public Sch., Market Place	14	16	2	1	2 0 0
5939	Tarbolton - -	Public Sch., No. 1 -	..	14	..	3	..
5945	Tillicoultry - -	Public Sch. - -	59	54	4	7	5 2 6
5947	Torphins - -	Public Sch. - -	..	16	4	2	2 5 0
5950	Turriff - - -	Fintray Public Sch. -	..	13	..	11	2 2 6
5954	Watten - -	Board Sch. - -	..	20	..	6	1 10 0
		Total for Scotland -	7203	7360	1061·1	1171	2782 18 11

IRELAND.

	PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.						
6005	Ballinamore - -	Male Nat. Sch. - -	13	12	..	4	3 0 0
6012	Mohill - - -	Nat. Sch., Glebe Street -	..	30	..	3	26 0 0
6013	Sligo - -	St. John's Sch., Chapel Street.	51	51	..	4	3 16 0
6014	„ - -	Primrose Grange Inst., Knocknarea.	20	19	14	16	4 11 0
6016	Strokestown - -	Nat. Sch., Church Street	20	14	..	1	6 0 0
	PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.						
6101	Banagher - -	Royal Sch., Cuba House -	26	30	3	3	..
6103	Bray - - -	Aravon Sch. - -	14	19	1	3	7 0 0
6105	Bunbrusna - -	Farra Sch. - -	19	15	26	10	..
6107	Dublin - - -	Queen's Inst. - -	20	26	..	..	..
6108	„ - -	Erasmus Smith's Sch., 43, Great Brunswick Street.	27	35	9	8	1 5 0
6110	„ - - -	Santry Sch. - -	37	28	4 1 B.	13	13 1 6
6112	„ - -	Young Men's Christian Assoc., 8, Dawson Street.	19	37	9	34	7 17 6
6113	„ - - -	Sch. of Sci., Hardwicke Street.	53	70	..	38	19 5 0
6115	„ - - -	King's Hospital, Blackhall Place.	..	30	..	11	3 17 0
6117	„ - - -	Working Men's Club, 41, York Street.	..	20	..	8	..
6116	„ - - -	Mech. Inst., Lower Abbey Street.	..	20	..	5	..
6121	Dundalk - -	Educational Inst., St. Dominic's Place.	72	57	41	46	30 7 6

Digitized by Google

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction.		Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained.		Fees received during the Session 1876-77.
			1876.	1877.	1876.	1877.	£ s. d.
6123	Kilkenny - -	College of St. Kyran, Callan Road.	62	62	2	5	10 0 0
6124	„ - -	Model Sch., Ormonde Road.	25	45	5	4	..
6126	Oldcastle - -	Endowed Sch., Chapel St.	141	154	31	21	14 0 0
6128	Parsonstown - -	Model Sch. - -	30	27	5	7	1 17 6
	PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.						
6200	Ballincollig - -	Nat. Sch. - - -	..	23	..	7	4 2 6
6201	Carrigaline (near Rathmore).	Nat. Sch. - - -	14	18	..	..	..
6207	Cooraclare - -	Nat. Sch. - - -	56	62	19	55	8 0 0
6209	Cork - - -	Sch. of Art - -	25	35	5	4	20 0 0
6210	„ - - -	District Model Sch. -	20	17	13	15	..
6211	„ - - -	Carmichael Sch. - -	34	26	9	13	2 13 6
6212	„ - - -	St. Nicholas Sch., Cove Street.	11	10	1	..	..
6213	„ - - -	Nat. Sch., St. Luke's -	31	15	2	5	1 0 0
6218	Dungarvan - -	Town Hall, Friary Street	36	37	8	9	..
6221	Dunmanway - -	Model Sch., Mail Coach Road.	16	18	24	7	..
6223	Enniskean - -	Mawbeg Nat. Sch. -	15	14	1	5	6 15 0
6224	Farranfore - -	Firies Nat. Sch. - -	..	11	..	15	4 0 0
6225	Kilkee - - -	Nat. Sch., Chapel Street	23	21	..	3	1 15 0
6227	Killadysert - -	Male Nat. Sch. - -	24	17	7	3	3 0 0
6234	Limerick - -	Model Sch., Military Road	17	13	4	6	0 5 0
6236	Milltown - -	Male Nat Sch. - -	25	18	8	13	..
6238	Newmarket - -	Meelin Nat. Sch. - -	14	19	..	1	..
6242	Roscrea - - -	Young Men's Christian Assoc.	19	14	1	2	..
6244	Skibbereen - -	No. 1 Nat. Sch., North Street.	50	51	11	15	2 17 6
6245	„ - -	Killeenleagh Nat. Sch. -	..	38	..	21	7 5 0
6246	Waterford - -	Model Sch. - -	15	4	1	3	..
	PROVINCE OF ULSTER.						
	Co. ANTRIM.						
6302	Antrim - - -	High Street Nat. Sch. -	19	11	1	..	2 17 6
6306	Ballinderry (Upper) -	Nat Sch. - - -	8	11	1	7	0 7 0
6308	Ballymena - -	Protestant Hall, Galgorm Road.	42	42	5	9	4 5 0
6310	„ - -	Templars' Hall - -	..	14	..	3	..
6311	Ballymoney - -	Model Sch. - -	57	62	50	18	5 12 6
6327	Belfast - - -	Fisherwick Place Nat. Sch.	21	15	1	..	..
6318	„ - - -	Model Sch., Falls Road -	60	55	..	17	..
6319	„ - - -	Old Lodge Road, Nat. Sch.	43	36	4	2	4 13 0
6320	„ - - -	Albion Street, Nat. Sch.	31	38	6	7	..
6321	„ - - -	Crumlin Rd. News Room	27	22	2	..	..
6324	„ - - -	Linfield Road Nat. Sch. -	21	33	7	15	4 3 0
6325	„ - - -	Sailors' Inst., 18, Dock Street.	9	17	2	5	1 10 0
6326	„ - - -	Mercantile Academy, Glenravel Street.	56	7	1	..	..
6327	„ - - -	People's Lit. Inst., 16, Donegall Street.	33	30	20	3	3 5 0
6328	„ - - -	St. George's Lecture Hall	87	130	29	11	5 0 0
6329	„ - - -	Wkg. Men's Inst., Castle St. and Queen St.	190	242	52	64	30 3 6
6330	„ - - -	Government Sch. of Art, College Square, North.	30	46	8	2	*512 8 3
6332	„ - - -	Academy Street, Church Sci. Sch.	..	10	..	5	..
6333	Broughshane - -	Par. Sch. - - -	..	38	..	7	..
6334	Carrickfergus - -	Model Sch., Belfast Road	29	36	12	9	4 15 0
6339	Cloughmills - -	Tullybane Nat. Sch. -	..	26	..	..	2 10 0
6335	„ - -	Science Class Room -	..	37	..	3	..
6336	Crumlin - -	Laurelvale Sch. - -	35	15	17	1	..

* Including fees for Art.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS. RESULTS.

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction.		Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained.		Fees received during the Session 1876-77.
			1876.	1877.	1876.	1877.	
							£ s. d.
6339	Cullybackey	Science Class Room	14	10	9	..	..
6341	Dunadry	Muckamore Nat. Sch.	14	7	..	..	0 16 0
6343	Larne	Mod. Agric. Nat. Sch., Main Street.	13	14	7	1	1 17 6
6344	„	North End Nat. Sch.	9	7	..	1	1 12 6
6349	Lisburn	Knockmore Sch.	19	9	..	..	0 6 0
6351	„	Prospect Hill Friends' Sch.	45	36	2	2	1 15 0
6352	„	Railway Street Nat. Sch.	23	36	5	2	2 0 0
6360	Mossley	Nat. Sch.	..	27	..	3	2 1 0
6356	Portglenone	Session-room	27	25	..	2	..
6355	Portrush	Nat. Sch., No. 2	..	13	..	3	..
6357	Randalstown	Paroch. Sch.	..	14	..	1	0 12 0
6358	Whitehouse	Nat. Sch.	40	20	2	..	..
	Co. ARMAGH.						
6405	Altnamachin	Cortamlet Nat. Sch.	..	20	..	7	1 7 6
6401	Armagh	Balleer Nat. Sch.	18	17	1	5	1 10 0
6406	Blackwatertown	Nat. Sch.	30	29	..	..	1 10 0
6409	Eglish	Tullysaran Nat. Sch.	..	23	..	..	1 1 0
6408	Grange O'Neilland	Parochial Sch.	41	42	2	6	2 10 0
6410	Loughgall	Ballytyrone Nat. Sch.	40	13	5	1	..
6411	„	Nat. Sch., Tullyroan	..	24	..	3	..
6418	Markethill	Lisdrumchor Nat. Sch.	23	23	5	3	4 10 0
6420	Milford	Nat. Sch.	13	16	4	4	..
6421	Newtown-Hamilton	Sch. House, Newry St.	..	42	..	3	3 12 6
6422	Portadown	Edenderry Nat. Sch.	15	19	3	6	16 0 0
6425	Poyntzpass	Taniokey Nat. Sch	44	52	23	15	6 18 0
3429	Richhill	Erasmus Smith's Sch.	31	12	..	2	..
3431	Tandragee	Duke's Sch.	..	26	..	..	..
6430	Whitecross	Nat. Sch., Kingsmills Place.	..	45	..	6	6 0 0
	Co. CAVAN.						
6501	Bailieboro'	Model Sch.	113	101	25	8	..
6503	Cootehill	Nat. Sch., New Cavan Street.	32	15	3	..	..
6507	Moyne	St. Mary's Nat. Sch., Ballyduffy.	30	23	..	7	..
6510	Virginia	Male Nat. Sch.	15	22	5	..	8 2 6
	Co. DONEGAL.						
6600	Bruckless	Nat. Sch.	..	12	..	3	1 8 0
6606	Letterkenny	High Sch., Main Street	33	31	6	8	23 15 0
6608	Milford	Male Nat. Sch.	15	10	4	1	0 10 0
	Co. DOWN.						
6701	Ballynahinch	Drumaness Mill Sch.	13	10	2	..	1 0 0
6702	„	Magheraknock Nat. Sch.	..	13	..	..	2 15 0
6703	Banbridge	Nat. Sch. Scarva Street	25	15	4	9	..
6711	Gilford	Mill Sch.	36	37	13	11	2 0 0
6729	Grey Abbey	Nat. Sch.	..	25	..	..	..
6712	Hillsborough	Anahilt End. Free Sch.	..	16	..	..	0 12 6
6715	Holywood	Sullivan's Sch., High St.	58	54	26	16	5 0 0
6717	Killyleagh	Shrigley School-house	41	18	5	5	1 17 0
6719	Moira	Brookfield Agric. Sch.	28	46	..	5	..
6721	Newry	Nat. Sch., William St.	34	50	11	4	6 0 0
6722	„	Model Sch., Catherine St.	..	17	..	8	0 12 6
6723	Newtownards	Model Sch.	45	44	35	19	..
6728	Rathfryland	Nat. Sch., Newry Street	41	37	3	1	3 4 6
	Co. FERMANAGH.						
6801	Enniskillen	Model Nat. Sch.	91	119	30	15	11 0 0
6811	Garrison	Knockraven Nat. Sch.	..	8	..	1	..
6804	Lisbellaw	Court House, Main St.	..	18	..	3	0 15 0
6805	Lisded	Nat. Sch., Derrygonnelly	16	23	4	2	..
6808	Maguire's-bridge	Nat. Sch., Drumgoon Lane.	..	26	..	2	0 19 0
6810	Roslea	Shanroe Schoolroom	12	16	9	6	1 2 6

Digitized by Google

List of Schools examined in May 1877—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Number of Individuals under Instruction.		Number of Prizes and Medals Obtained.		Fees received during the Session 1876-77.
			1876.	1877.	1876.	1877.	£ s. d.
	Co. LONDONDERRY.						
6903	Ballinderry (near Moneymore.)	Nat. Sch. Church Hill -	..	20	..	..	1 4 0
6901	Ballyronan - -	Ballynenagh, Nat. Sch., Salters-land.	20	11	..	..	..
6902	„ - -	Nat. Sch. - - -	46	14	..	..	1 18 6
6906	Coleraine - -	Model Sch. - -	31	29	11	30	2 10 0
6912	Londonderry - -	Erasmus Smith's Sch. -	24	27	2	..	3 8 0
6913	„ - -	Gwyn's Charitable Inst.	37	40	23	8	..
6914	„ - -	Model Sch. - -	42	47	9	8	4 12 6
6915	„ - -	Male Nat. Sch. - -	128	126	53 1 B.	23	18 10 0
6923	Magherafelt - -	No. 2 Nat. Sch. - -	20	24	..	5	0 13 0
6925	Moneymore - -	Academy - - -	18	25	6	4	2 2 6
6926	„ - -	Tamlaght Sch. - -	34	28	3	..	1 16 0
6927	„ - -	Ballygoney Nat. Sch. -	..	14	..	..	..
6928	„ - -	Gortagillie Nat. Sch. -	..	21	..	2	0 17 6
6929	„ - -	Ballymulderg Sch. -	..	9	..	..	0 9 0
	Co. MONAGHAN.						
7000	Ballinode - -	Tirnamona Nat. Sch. -	..	21	..	..	..
7001	Castleblaney - -	Annayalla Nat. Sch. -	16	8	6	4	1 8 0
7004	Clones - - -	Nat. Sch., Cara Street -	..	18	..	6	1 10 0
7005	Drum - - -	Nat. Sch. - - -	35	29	2	2	..
7007	Monaghan - -	Model Sch., North Road -	18	23	13	3	1 0 0
7009	Moys - - -	Nat. Sch. - - -	14	17	6	1	2 8 0
7011	Rockcorry - -	Corravacan Nat. Sch. -	11	10	1	..	..
	Co. TYRONE.						
7102	Aughnacloy - -	Killeshil, Erasmus Smith's Sch.	18	7	..	..	..
7104	Benburb - -	Nat. Sch. - - -	35	34	{10}	3	5 10 0
7106	„ - -	Derryfubble Nat. Sch. -	25	14		1	1 19 0
7107	Caledon - -	Infant and Parochial Schs.	23	24	..	3	0 15 0
7110	Coagh - - -	Aughavey Nat. Sch. -	8	{34}	..	..	2 1 0
7111	„ - - -	Nat. Sch. - -	..		..	1	1 11 0
7112	Coalisland - -	Infant Sch. - -	13	15	1	1	..
7113	Cookstown - -	Orritor Sch. - -	..	23	..	3	..
7114	„ - -	Academy, Railway Road	37	27	6	1	1 4 0
7117	Dungannon - -	Erasmus Smith's Sch., William Street.	36	35	13	2	1 0 0
7118	Fintona - -	Nat. Sch., King Street -	..	21	..	9	24 0 0
7124	Fivemiletown - -	Nat. Sch., Main Street -	..	23	..	6	..
7119	Moy - - -	No. 2 Nat. Sch. -	22	17	9	2	1 17 6
7121	Newton-Stewart -	Model Sch. - -	10	10	..	8	1 2 6
7123	Omagh - - -	Model Sch. - -	30	27	16	7	1 10 0
7125	Sandholes - -	Nat. Sch. - - -	14	16	2	3	0 16 0
7129	Stewartstown - -	Donaghy Nat. Sch., No. 1	20	13	..	..	..
7130	„ - -	No. 2 Nat. Sch. - -	11	35	5	1	1 11 0
		Totals for Ireland -	4919	5719	1079·2	989	1111 18 3
		Totals for the United Kingdom.	57598	55899	10520·31	10645	14213 6 10

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS AND CLASSES. SUBJECTS TAUGHT, &c.

9. TABLE showing the CLASSES, SUBJECTS taught, and NUMBER of STUDENTS in each Subject in all SCIENCE SCHOOLS in existence in January 1878.

Schools established since May 1877 are printed in *italics*.

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine Construction and Drawing.	III. Building Construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 1, 2, 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XIXX. Physical Geography.	XIXX. Geology.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
	BEDFORDSHIRE.																												
2	Bedford	Charity School, Harpur Street.	17	:	7	:	:	10	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
3	"	Modern School, Harpur Street.	140	:	:	:	:	50	:	:	:	:	:	140	80	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
11	*Luton*	*Brereton Road School*	30	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6	30	:	:	4	:	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13	:	:	:
12	"	*Engineering Works*	12	:	12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
10	Pavenham	Church of England School.	14	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13	:	:	:
	BERKSHIRE.																													
106	*Abingdon*	*British School*	20	:	:	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	20	:	11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
104	Newbury	Literary and Science Institute, 60, Northbrook Street.	9	:	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
107	*Newbury*	*Litton Gram. School*	13	:	:	16	:	13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
101	Reading	School of Art, 39, Castle Street.	22	4	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
108	*Reading*	*Blagrave Street School*	45	:	:	:	:	11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	14	11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
109	"	*Technical School, Crown Street*		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.																													
207	*Penny Stratford*	*National School*	16	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	16	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

ENGLAND AND WALES.

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued*.

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Construction and Drawing.	III. Building Construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 1, 2, 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XXIII. Physical Geography.	XXIII. Physiography.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
418	Stockport	Sunday School, Duke Street.	65	25	22	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	21	21	18	..	14	..	20	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..
420	Whaleybridge	Horwich Bank, Educational Institute.	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..
421	Winsford	Academy, Weaver View, Weaver Street.	26	..	6	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	20	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		CORNWALL.																											
562	*Bodmin*	*Wesleyan School, Fore Street.*	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
505	Camborne	Board School, Basset Road.	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
507	„	Tehidy Working Men's Club, Commercial St.	38	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
558	*Chacewater*	*Literary Institute*	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	6	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
508	Falmouth	Polytechnic Institute	79	..	4	5	..	11	..	..	..	..	7	12	8	..	9	..	..	12	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	8	..
509	„	Working Men's Club	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
510	Flushing	National School	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
511	Hayle	Drawing Office, Foundry Square.	26	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..
513	Helston	Commercial School, Church Street.	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
548	„	National School, Church Street.	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
515	Lanivet	Endowed School	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
516	Launceston	National School	8	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
517	*Liskeard*	*Literary Institute*	28	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
564	*New Quay*	*Grammar School*	10	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..
519	Pendeen	National School, Church Road.	11	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	6	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

| | | |

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS AND CLASSES. SUBJECTS TAUGHT, &c.

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine Construction and Drawing.	III. Building Construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 1, 2, 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XXIII. Physical Geography.	XXIII. Physiography.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
	DERBYSHIRE.																												
749	*Barrow Hill*	*Staveley Works, Boys' School.*	25	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
702	Chesterfield -	St. Helen's Board School.	80	80	80	..	..	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
703	Clay Cross -	Public Hall, Wingfield Street.	22	16	16	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	50	..	..
705	Derby - -	Board School, Gerard Street.	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	6	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..
707	„ - -	Central School of Art -	20	10	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	7	6	10	44	..	6	..	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..
708	„ - -	Central School of Science	108	30	15	23	..	51	7	3	19	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
709	„ - -	Diocesan School, Friar Gate.	—	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
710	„ - -	St. Andrew's School, London Road.	50	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	36	50	50	..	36	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
711	„ - -	Wesleyan School, Canal Street.	20	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	20	20	20	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..
721	Duffield -	Endowed School -	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
722	Eckington -	Board School -	15	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
737	*Long Eaton* -	*Board School* -	10	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
738	Matlock Bath -	National School -	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
747	*Mosbro'* -	*Board School* -	12	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..
739	New Mills -	Mechanics' Institute -	—	..	6	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
781	Riddings -	Mutual Improvement Association National School.	51	9	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
735	Ripley -	Outram Street School -	33	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	16	17	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
745	*Staveley* -	*Boys' School* -	30	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
744	*Tideswell* -	*National School* -	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS AND CLASSES. SUBJECTS TAUGHT, &c.

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine construction and Drawing.	III. Building Construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 1, 2, 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XXIII. Physical Geography.	XXIII. Physiography.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
860	Paignton	Infant School	26					10																					
859	Plymouth	Batter Street School	8																										
860	"	Grammar School, Park Street.	50			8		40			12																		
861	"	National School, Shaftesbury Cottages.	13					5						10															
863	"	George Street School	46					45					45																
864	"	Holy Trinity School, Friars' Lane.	9					7																					
865	"	Navigation School, 4, Gascoyne Place.	24					13	3	3	7	3																	
868	"	Public Free School, Coburg Street.	46		12	40		20						12	33	18													
869	"	*Collegiate School, North Road.*	15					15																					
874	"	Working Men's Club, The Octagon.	36	15	20	16						4																	
875	"	Bank of England Science School.	90	2	9	5							14	12							30								
873	"	Hooe National School	5					5																					
896	St. Thomas	Boys' Board School, Cowick Street.	13					9																				9	
884	Stonehouse	Boys' National School, Market Street.	15					4				6									9								
885	Tavistock	Board School, Plymouth Road.	10					10																				10	
886	"	Duke of Bedford's School, Gulworthy.	18										18							18									
899	Tiverton	Athenæum, Fore Street	15											15															

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS AND CLASSES. SUBJECTS TAUGHT, &c.

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine construction and Drawing.	III. Building Construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 1, 2, 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XXIII. Physical Geography.	XXIII. Physiography.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
1117	Gateshead -	National School, Barn Close.	73	20	50	17	:	:	:	:	:	19	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	18	:	:	:
1152	" -	Low Fell Public Rooms	48	:	32	9	:	:	:	:	:	42	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	48	:	:	:
1119	Hebburn -	St. Andrew's Institute -	8	:	3	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1160	Houghton-le-Spring.	Lambton National School.	19	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13	:	:	:	:	:	:	16	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1120	Jarrow - on - Tyne.	Mechanics' Institute, Ellison Street.	27	25	24	3	:	:	:	:	14	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	15	:	:	:
1135	"	Board School, Dunn Street.	22	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	22	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	18	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1121	Murton Colliery.	Girls' School - -	21	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10	:	:	14	:	:	:	:	14	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1122	Penshaw -	Shiney Row, Colliery School.	14	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1123	Seaham Harbour.	Girls' National School -	5	2	2	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	19	:	:	:	:	:	:	19	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1145	Silksworth -	Tunstall School - -	35	2	10	7	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	19	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1149	South Hetton	Boys' Colliery School, Front Street.	20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1124	South Shields	Free Library - -	—	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4	:	:
1126	"	Jarrow Chemical Co.'s School.	60	:	:	:	:	60	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1136	"	Tyne Dock Board School	25	:	:	:	:	25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	:	10	:
1136	Sunderland -	Bishop Wearmouth National School, Rectory Park.	36	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	34	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1139	"	Monkwearmouth, Workmen's Hall.	67	11	6	10	:	18	:	:	:	:	:	13	21	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5	:	:	:	:	:	:

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Appendix B.
—
SCIENCE SCHOOLS AND CLASSES.
SUBJECTS TAUGHT, &c.

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine Construction and Drawing.	III. Building Construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 1, 2, 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XXIII. Physical Geography.	XXIII. Physiography.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
1313	*Bristol*	Univ. College, Park Row	47	..	9	9	..	16	..	..	..	6	19	..	20	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1314	"	*Clifton Board School*	18	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..
1320	*Campden*	*Blue Schoolroom*	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1322	Cheltenham	Parish Church Boys' School.	30	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	30	30	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	30
1324	"	Trinity National School, Sherborne Street.	8	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
1325	"	*Christ Church School, Lansdowne.*	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1327	"	St. John's National School, Albion Street.	11	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	10	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..
1328	"	Whitworth School of Science, George Hotel.	60	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	19	41	35	13	..	..	17	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..
1332	"	Practising School, Swindon Road.	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..
1330	"	Wesleyan School, Great Norwood Street.	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1360	*Eastington*	*National School*	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1340	Gloucester	School of Science and Art, Brunswick Road.	85	..	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	25	20	..	9	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
1341	"	Crypt Grammar School	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1347	*Minchinhampton.*	*National Schools*	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1358	Newent	National School	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1359	*Painswick*	*The Institute*	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1351	Stroud	Badbrook Hall, Gloucester Street.	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1352	"	Stratford Abbey	70	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..
1353	"	Bussage House School	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..

| | | |

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine construction and Drawing.	III. Building Construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 1, 2, & 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XXIII. Physical Geography.	XXIII. Physiography.	X Principles of Agriculture.
	HUNTINGDONSHIRE.																												
1702	Huntingdon -	Walden's School, High Street.	5	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	KENT.																												
1801	Ashford -	British School, West Street.	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..
1806	Bromley -	Congregational School, Cage Field.	13	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	8	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1810	Chatham -	Royal Engineers' Barracks.	81	16	30	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	20	..	..	..	6	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
1813	,, -	Brompton Church of England Young Men's Society, Military Road.	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1818	,, -	James Street School.	12	12	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1814	,, -	St. Mark's School, Skinner Street, New Brompton.	30	5	9	5	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1815	,, -	St. Mary's National School, Military Road.	19	4	12	6	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	13	..	..	..	11	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..
1838	*Crayford* -	*Boys' National School* -	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..
1842	Dover -	School of Art, Market House.	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	30	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1851	Erith -	Iron Room	39	28	20	8	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
1853	Faversham -	Institute, East Street	18	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1854	Folkestone -	Town Museum -	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1855	Gravesend -	Milton Mount College -	102	..	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1999	Luton, (Chatham).	Boys' National School -	9	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS AND CLASSES. SUBJECTS TAUGHT, &c.

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, *&c.—continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine construction and Drawing.	III. Building construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages. 1, 2, 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages. 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages. 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XXIII. Physical Geography.	XXIII. Physiography.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
2061	Blackburn	Science and Art School, Paradise Lane.	70	6	10	6	:	40	:	:	9	10	20	30	15	:	2	:	22	:	:	:	:	:	:	10	:	25	:
2062	„	St. George's School, Preston New Road.	45	:	:	:	:	20	:	:	:	:	20	:	20	:	:	:	23	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9	8	:
2059	„	*Quarry Street School*	28	9	:	18	:	10	:	:	:	:	12	15	9	:	9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2058	„	*Lower Bank Academy*	5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2075	Bolton	Church Institute, School of Art.	130	18	26	20	:	43	:	:	:	:	8	10	43	:	:	:	4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2	24
2076	„	Mechanics' Institute, Maudsley Street.	75	45	25	15	:	:	:	:	:	21	:	:	19	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	20	:	:	:
2078	„	Parish Church School, Church Gate.	47	:	47	:	:	:	:	:	:	17	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2079	„	Unitarian School, Commission Street.	10	:	:	:	:	6	:	:	:	:	4	10	:	:	:	:	4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2083	„	Irish Literary Institute, Palatine Buildings.	20	20	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2085	„	*Walsh's Institute, Harwood.*	20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	20	:	:	:	:	20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2101	Burnley	Carlton Road School	45	:	:	:	:	40	:	:	35	:	:	35	30	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2102	„	Church of England Literary Institute.	13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	18	18	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2103	„	Grammar School, North Parade.	32	:	:	:	:	16	:	:	:	:	:	32	32	:	32	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	32	:	:
2104	„	Mechanics' Institute, York Street.	92	20	15	37	:	43	:	:	:	14	:	:	:	:	:	:	16	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	:
2105	„	Wesleyan School, Todmordan Road, Fulledge.	56	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	22	48	24	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2100	„	Salem School, Manchester Road.	10	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

2110	"	-	Wesleyan School, Accrington Road.	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2116	Bury	-	Athenæum, Market Street.	78	30	..	27	13	..	43	2	..	6	11	11	33	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
2121	"	-	*Bank Street, Unitarian School.*	18	..	..	..	..	..	15	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2119	"	-	Co-operative Store, 21, Market Street.	78	54	31	19	..	43	..	..	..	15	13	17	6	..	..	..	21	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..
2126	*Chorley*	-	*St. George's National School.*	25	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	9	20	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2135	Clitheroe	-	Wesleyan School	25	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	13	17	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..
2136	*Clough Fold*	-	*Co-operative Store*	13	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2138	Colne	-	Grammar School, Church Street.	32	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..
2139	"	-	*Bethel School*	12	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2505	"	-	*Emmott School*	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2140	Cornholme	-	British School	17	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2142	Crawshaw Booth.		Literary and Mechanics' Institute.	15	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	10	13	3	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2141	"	-	*Goodshaw Baptist School.*	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2146	Darwen (Over).		Co-operative Hall, School Street.	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2149	*Droylsden*	-	*British School*	33	30	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2154	Earlestown	-	Viaduct Institute, London and North Western Railway Institute.	39	30	35	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2153	Eastwood	-	School	12	12	5	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2155	Eccles	-	Western School, Wellington Road.	45	18	..	..	..	..	45	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2159	*Failsworth*	-	*New Jerusalem School*	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2164	Gorton	-	Manchester, Sheffield, and Lincoln Railway Institute School.	22	17	17	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2165	"	-	National School, Wellington Street.	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	15	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..
2172	Haslingden	-	Mechanics' Institute, Dearden Gate.	35	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	7	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2178	Heywood	-	Co-operative Society -	17	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2176	"	-	Hopkey Street School -	15	15	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2184	*Hindley Green*		*The School* -	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2182	*Hopwood*	-	*United Methodist Free Church Day School.*	14	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2190	Lancaster	-	School of Science and Art, Mechanics' Institute, Market Street.	35	3	3	3	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS AND CLASSES. SUBJECTS TAUGHT, &c.

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine Construction and Drawing.	III. Building Construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages. 1, 2 & 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages. 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages. 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XXIII. Physiography.	XXIII. Physical Geography.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
2191	Lancaster -	Boys' National School, St. Leonard's Gate.	15	:	:	:	:	15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2196	Leigh -	Wesleyan School, Old Chapel Street, Bedford.	7	:	:	:	:	5	:	:	:	:	7	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2206	Littleborough	Church of England School.	82	25	10	15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	7	7	:	13	15	7	:	5	:	:	9	9	:	:	:	:
2208	Liverpool -	Free Library and Museum.	63	27	34	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	15	15	15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2211	„ -	Liverpool College, Shaw Street.	65	4	8	:	:	54	6	:	23	17	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	24	:	:	:
2212	„ -	Royal Institute, Colquitt Street.	55	:	:	:	:	3	:	:	:	15	27	33	51	:	11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	15	:	:	:
2213	„ -	Institute, Mount Street	342	4	4	:	:	:	:	:	172	:	136	116	151	35	:	:	151	37	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	198	:
2214	„ -	*Board School, William Henry Street.*	61	:	:	:	:	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	61	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2216	„ -	Philadelphia Chambers, Hackins Hey.	26	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	26	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2217	„ -	Board School, Queen's Road.	95	:	:	:	:	27	:	:	:	:	10	9	26	:	:	:	42	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2224	„ -	Board School, Chatsworth Street.	10	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2218	„ -	Roman Catholic Practising School, Mount Pleasant.	75	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	25	:	:
2226	„ -	*St. Andrew's Schools, 38, Fleet Street.*	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2220	„ -	School of Art, South District.	—	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2232	„ -	St. Matthew's School, Scotland Road.	7	:	:	:	:	7	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS AND CLASSES. SUBJECTS TAUGHT, &c.

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine Construction and Drawing.	III. Building Construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 1, 2, 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XIXX. Physical Geography.	XIXX. Physiography.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
2277	Manchester -	Board School, Vine Street.	148	48	30	26	:	60	:	:	:	:	23	28	:	:	:	:	42	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	35	:	:
2278	„ -	School of Art, Royal Institute.	11	7	8	5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2279	„ -	Young Men's Christian Association, Peter Street.	28	„	:	:	:	15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2281	„ -	St. George's Board School.	75	30	35	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	14	10	:	:	:	:	13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	20	:	:
2284	„ -	Moston British School, Gill Street.	18	:	:	:	:	18	:	:	:	:	:	14	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2285	„ -	*St. James' Board School.*	145	:	:	:	:	85	:	:	:	:	:	46	:	:	7	:	35	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	37	:	:
2286	„ -	*Salem Board School, Strangeways.*	55	:	:	:	:	45	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	16	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2288	„ -	*Board School, Armitage Street.*	24	16	22	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2290	„ -	*Wesleyan School, Elm Street.*	10	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2293	„ -	*British School, Pilkington Park Lane.*	23	:	:	:	:	23	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2301	Middleton -	Grammar School, Irk Street.	33	33	4	2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2304	Milnrow -	National School -	4	:	4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2305	„ -	*British School* -	25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2306	*Moseley* -	*Mechanics' Institute* -	15	15	8	7	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2309	Nelson - In „	Wesleyan School, Carr Road.	—	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2311	Marsden. „ „	*Methodist Free Church School.*	16	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	16	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

2315	Newton Heath	British School, Droylsden Road.	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
2321	Oldham	Science and Art School, Union Street.	336	238	187	61	168	..	..	63	57	81	..	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	..	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2335	,,	Wernekh Mechanics' Institute.	26	26	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2337	,,	*Science Class, 71, George Street.*	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	11	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
2338	,,	*Young Men's Christian Association, 21, Union Street.*	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2331	Openshaw	Congregational School, Lees Street, Higher Openshaw.	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
2333	,,	Mechanics' Institute, Pottery Lane.	26	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2339	Oswaldtwistle	Science School, 6, Lord Street.	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	15	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2346	Padiham	Wesleyan School, Church Street.	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
2347	,,	Unitarian School, Church Street, Cross Bank.	23	..	..	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2355	Patricroft	Mechanics' Institute, Green Lane.	26	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2365	Preston	Avenham Institute	96	12	30	..	26	..	..	..	..	5	16	21	..	..	20	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2368	,,	St. Paul's National School.	71	26	..	..	45	..	..	..	..	52	52	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
2334	Ramsbottom	Science and Art School, 66, Ramsbottom Lane.	13	13	5	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	12	20	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2339	Rawtenstall	Independent Co-operative Society, Bank Street.	33	32	17	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2390	,,	British School, Holly Mount.	10	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2394	Rhodes	British School	11	..	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2396	Rochdale	Board School, Baillie Street.	23	9	4	5	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	11	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2398	,,	Equitable Pioneer Rooms, Oldham Road.	61	39	18	..	..	..	..	..	9	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2399	,,	Equitable Pioneer Assembly Rooms, Toad Lane.	60	..	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	8	17	15	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..
2400	,,	Parish Church School	53	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..
2412	St. Helen's	Commercial School, Hardshaw Street.	41	..	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS AND CLASSES. SUBJECTS TAUGHT, &c.

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine Construction and Drawing.	III. Building Construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 1, 2, & 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XXIII. Physical Geography.	XXIII. Physiography.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
2413	St. Helen's	Lowe House, Boys' School, Halefield Street.	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2414	„	Home Mission Hall, Waterloo Street.	15	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2416	„	St. Thomas's School, Peter Street.	40	39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2421	Salford	Mount Carmel Elementary School, 11, Clarence Street.	20	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2424	„	Richmond Hill Elementary School.	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2425	„	Iron Works, Brown Street.	38	15	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2426	„	Working Men's College	57	50	35	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2428	„	*Stowell Memorial School.*	20	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2427	„	*Bible Christian School*	11	11	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2435	*Shaw*	*Co-operative Hall*	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2436	*Skelmersdale*	*Wesleyan School*	21	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2441	Smallbridge	St. John's National School.	9	9	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2450	Stalybridge	Mechanics' Institute	98	60	40	20	..	..	20	..	..	..	15	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2455	*Stretford*	*The Institute*	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2457	*Swinton near Manchester.*	*Wesleyan School, Barrying Lane.*	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2458	Todmorden	Vale Academy, Wellington Road.	56	23	21	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	10	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2461	„	Board Room, Pavement	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

2466	Walsden	-	Working Men's Club and Institute, Holme Mount.	48	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	15	9	..	18	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2468	*Walton - le - Dale.*		*National School* -	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2470	Waterfoot	-	British School, Mill End.	23	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2475	*Waterloo*	-	*Wesleyan Day School* -	25	..	..	15	..	..	..	20	20	15	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2483	Whitworth	-	Literary Institute -	16	3	14	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2484	Widnes	-	Alford Chambers, Alford Street.	94	16	31	..	..	..	..	10	13	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..
2486	Wigan	-	Mining and Mechanics' School, Hope Street.	225	95	25	..	..	..	105	105	15	30	..	..	..	..	..	95	..	..	..	115	..	57	..	..	..	..
	LEICESTERSHIRE.																												
2601	Ashby-de-la-Zouch.		Mutual Improvement Society Grammar School.	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	21	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2602	Coalville	-	British School -	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2603			*National School* -	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2604	Hinckley	-	Church School -	38	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	9	23	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2605			*Grammar School* -	40	..	..	..	40	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2606	Leicester	-	St. Martin's School, Friar Lane.	113	..	20	..	50	..	18	..	10	14	..	..	3	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..
2609	,,	-	Town Museum, New Walk.	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	36	40	..	33	..	26	25	10	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	..	..
2611	,,	-	Trinity Church School, Regent Street.	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	17	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	10	..	..	..
2616	,,	-	*Great Meeting Boys' School.*	83	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	..	10	..	65	26	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..
2617	,,	-	*Central Hall, Silver Street.*	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2618	,,	-	*Wyggeston's Hospital, Boys' School.*	119	..	..	..	68	..	..	..	..	113	..	..	70	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	..	..	..	..
2619	,,	-	*Secular Club and Institute.*	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2624	Lutterworth	-	Sherrier's School, George Street.	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2637	Oadby	-	Village Hall -	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2642	Swannington	-	National School -	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	LINCOLNSHIRE.																												
2701	Barton - on - Humber.	-	Wesleyan School, Malt-kiln Lane.	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2704	Boston	-	National School, Pump Square.	7	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	7	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS AND CLASSES. SUBJECTS TAUGHT, &c.

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine construction and Drawing.	III. Building construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 1, 2, 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XXIII. Physical Geography.	XXIII. Physics.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
2711	Caistor -	Lower Grammar School	22	:	:	:	:	16	:	:	:	:	:	:	20	:	:	:	16	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2713	*Crowle* -	*Board School* -	14	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6	7	:	:	:	10	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2717	Gainsborough	Hickman Street School	25	:	20	:	:	20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2720	Grantham -	National School, Castle Gate.	92	:	63	10	:	:	:	:	:	24	:	8	11	:	:	:	:	8	:	:	:	:	:	12	:	:	10
2725	*Grimsby* -	*Primitive Methodist School.*	8	:	:	:	:	7	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2736	Lincoln -	British School, Newland	26	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	16	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	23	:	:
2738	*Central National School*		30	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	30	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2760	Tetney -	Board School -	10	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10
	MIDDLESEX.																												
2896	Ealing -	British School, Lancaster Road.	12	12	:	15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2898	Edmonton -	Latymer School -	56	:	:	:	:	56	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2902	Enfield Lock -	Government Boys' National School.	9	:	:	:	:	9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
2955	*Isleworth* -	*National Boys' School* -	4	:	:	4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
3458	*Kingston-on-Thames.*	*National Schools*	18	6	:	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	5	:	5	8	:	:	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
3071	Pinner -	Commercial Travellers' School.	70	:	:	:	:	70	:	:	:	:	:	60	:	:	60	:	60	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	40	:	:
[illegible]	*Spriston* -	*St. Mark's Schools* -	4	:	:	4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
3124	Totteham -	Blue School, High Street.	13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
	LONDON.																												
	School Board District:—																												
2904	Aldersgate Street.	Telegraphist School in (Imperial Post Office',	33	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	33	33	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

| | | |

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS AND CLASSES. SUBJECTS TAUGHT, &c.

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine construction and Drawing.	III. Building construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 1, 2, 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XXIII. Physical Geography.	XXIII. Physiography.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
	London (School Board District)—*cont.*																												
2861	Chancery Lane.	Birkbeck Literary Institute, Southampton Buildings.	463	42	27	34	.	123	16	8	56	35	113	113	67	23	39	9	73	62	21	.	.	.	.	57	34	.	.
2862	Chelsea -	Boys' School, Draycott Street.	50	22	8	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	8	.	.	.	.	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	.	.
2863	„ -	Onslow College -	130	15	10	50	.	18	.	.	.	11	21	30	24	7	.	.	11	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.
2865	„ -	St. Mark's College School.	120	.	.	.	.	30	.	.	.	.	60	.	.	.	.	.	60	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2866	„ -	Whiteland's College School.	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2868	„ -	High School for Girls, Smith Street, King's Road.	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	.	.	.	.	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2878	City Road -	Redmor Institute and School of Science.	150	8	6	6	.	20	.	.	.	.	30	55	8	.	12	.	25	6	6	.	.	.	.	6	35	.	.
2878	Clapham -	Parochial Girls' School, Old Town.	30	.	.	.	.	9	.	.	.	.	12	9	.	.	.	.	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4435	„ -	*Christ Church Schools, Union Grove.*	20	20	5	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2881	Clerkenwell -	St. Mark's National School, Brewer Street.	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2881	Dalston -	Private School, Brownlow Road.	33	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	21	33	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1830	Deptford -	St. Paul's School, Edward Street.	91	30	20	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	40	45	.	.	.	.	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1835	„ -	St. Nicholas National and Benevolent School, Wellington Street.	17	15	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	.	.	.

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS AND CLASSES. SUBJECTS TAUGHT, &c.

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine construction and Drawing.	III. Building construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 1, 2, 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XXIII. Physical Geography.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
	London (School Board District)—*cont.*																											
2961	Islington	St. Mary's Youths' Institute, Grove Road, Halton Road.	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2963	"	Youths' Institute, St. George's Hall, Burnsbury, N.	95	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	35	20	..	18	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..
2964	"	School of Science and Art, Windsor Street.	223	75	32	42	..	94	..	..	62	25	112	112	80	..	..	..	62	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
4481	Kennington	St. John's Middle Class School.	65	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	18	..	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4482	"	Youths' Institute, 149, Camberwell New Road.	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2973	Kensal Road.	St. Mary's Elementary Schools, Bosworth Road.	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2976	Kensington	British School, Allen Street.	39	8	2	20	..	8	..	4	8	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
2978	"	National School, Church Court, High Street.	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2981	Kentish Town.	Literary Institute, at Training School, Wilkin Street.	—	5	5	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2982	"	Training School, Wilkin Street.	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2984	"	Wesleyan School, Leighton Road.	15	9	..	9	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

2989	Kilburn -	St. Augustine's Boys' School, Kilburn Park Road.	17	16	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2990	Kingsland -	Birkbeck School, Colveston Crescent.	131	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	131	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2991	„ -	Middle Class School, Sandringham Road.	120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2993	„ -	North London School of Art.	17	8	4	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2999	*Knightsbridge.*	*All Saints' Schools, Knightsbridge Green.*	16	11	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..
4460	Lambeth -	School of Art, Miller's Lane.	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4461	„ -	Boys' School, Hercules Buildings.	120	90	30	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3000	52, Leadenhall Street.	City of London College	90	..	22	30	..	..	..	..	12	11	..	7	34	..	..	..	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1870	Lee - -	Middle Class School, Boone Street.	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	15	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1871	Lewisham -	Congregational Street, Porson Street.	30	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	..
3003	Limehouse -	St. Ann's National School, Dixon Street.	12	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	12	..	..
3169	*Long Acre* -	*Youths' Christian Institute.*	30	30	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3010	Marylebone	Central School, 63, High Street.	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3011	„ -	Quebec Institute, 28, Baker Street.	20	4	4	..	..	5	..	..	..	4	1	3	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3012	„ -	St. Andrew's Parochial Schools, 71, Wells St.	44	44	12	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3014	„ -	School Board School, Bell Street.	60	60	5	55	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3016	„ -	Grammar School, Ogle Street.	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3017	„ -	Hampden Gurney School, Upper Berkley Street.	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3022	*Mayfair* -	*Curzon Boys' School, Market Street.*	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	..
3028	141, Mile End Road.	Private School - -	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..
3036	*Millwall* -	*Board School British Street.*	10	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1880	New Cross -	Board School, Clifton Road.	53	..	..	..	..	22	..	..	..	..	13	20	..	..	10	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS AND CLASSES. SUBJECTS TAUGHT, &c.

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine construction and Drawing.	III. Building construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 1, 2, 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XXIII. Physical Geography.	XXIII. Physiography.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
4509	London (School Board District)—*cont.* New Kent Road.	Board School, Victory Place.	69	:	:	:	:	12	:	:	8	:	22	23	6	:	18	:	22	7	:	:	:	:	:	:	17	:	:
3175	*Peter Lane*	*New Street Square School.*	69	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	35	35	34	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
3041	Notting Hill	High School for Girls', Norland Square.	—	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
3135	"	*Lancaster Road, Chapel School.*	33	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	33	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
3048	Oakley Square.	Board School, Medburn Street.	39	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	39	:	:	:	:	24	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
3046	Old Street -	St. Luke's Parochial School.	62	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	33	62	50	:	:	:	48	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	45	:	:
3050	Paddington	St. Michael's Boys' School, Star Street.	7	:	1	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4470	Peckham -	Wesleyan School, Stafford Street, High Street.	27	:	:	:	:	12	:	:	:	:	:	:	25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4474	" -	*Board Schools, Lower Park Road.*	32	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	25	:	:	:	10	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4467	" -	*Technical School, 99, Asylum Road.*	60	50	50	12	:	30	:	:	:	:	40	40	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	40	:	:
3061	*Pentonville*	*St. James' Boys' School, Collier Street.*	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
3066	Pimlico -	St. Barnabas' Boys' School, Ebury Street.	25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	21	20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
3073	Poplar -	St. Saviour's National School.	16	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	16	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
3074	"	Trinity Board School, Upper North Street.	10	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS AND CLASSES. SUBJECTS TAUGHT, &c.

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine construction and Drawing.	III. Building construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 1, 2, 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XXIII. Physical Geography.	XXIII. Physiography.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
4516	London (School Board District)—*cont.* Wandsworth	St. Ann's School, St. Ann's Hill.	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3134	Westbourne Park.	St. Stephen's School, 91, Westbourne Park Rd.	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..
3142	Westminster	Grosvenor Hall, Buckingham Palace Road.	23	23	2	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..
3143	„	St. James' the Less National Chapter Street.	60	60	15	45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	32	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3145	„	St. Margaret's Parochial School, Tothill Street.	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	156	150	..	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3148	„	Wesleyan Practising School.	30	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	12	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	..	..	..
3150	„	St. Margaret's Technical School, Alexandra St.	205	..	..	..	..	88	..	..	..	..	162	134	..	..	46	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	..	..
4625	*Westminster Bridge Rd.*	*Board School, Webber Row.*	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3157	Whitechapel	Sion Chapel School, Whitechapel Road.	9	..	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	25	20	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..
1913	Woolwich	Presbyterian School, New Road.	212	32	24	8	..	..	..	6	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	..	..	..
1914	„	St. John's National Sch., Wellington Street.	67	62	62	5	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	15	25	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1915	„	Royal Arsenal Mechanics' Institute.	217	70	50	20	..	..	..	6	..	..	35	15	25	20	..	..	10	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	35	..	..	..
1917	„	Albion House School-room, Bowling Green Lane.	15	15	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	15	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	„	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

| | | |

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS AND CLASSES. SUBJECTS TAUGHT, &c.

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine construction and Drawing.	III. Building construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 1, 2, 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 4 & 5	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XXIII. Physical Geography.	XXIII. Physiography.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
3607	Cowpen Quay	Board School -	15	15	5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
3616	Newcastle-on-Tyne.	Mechanics' Institute, Elswick.	173	43	99	5	:	98	:	:	34	34	11	11	33	:	20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	34	:	:	:	:
3617	"	Mechanics' Institute, New Bridge Street.	102	60	50	10	:	20	:	:	33	33	:	:	15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	33	:	:	:	:
3620	"	Board School, Westmoreland Road.	12	:	:	:	:	12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
3621	"	School of Science and Art, Museum Place.	18	4	6	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
3626	"	Science and Art School, Corporation Street.	264	13	8	7	:	147	:	:	9	10	19	98	33	9	20	:	119	12	:	7	:	3	:	8	:	12	9	:
3631	North Shields	Christ Church School, Albion Road.	20	4	8	4	:	12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
3632	"	Free Library, Howard Street.	18	2	12	4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
3633	"	Kottlewell School, George Street.	31	3	13	4	:	12	:	:	:	:	:	:	10	:	:	:	4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
3640	*Walker*	*Mechanics' Institute* -	20	20	20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
3644	*Wallsend*	*Board Schools* -	20	:	12	10	:	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.																												
3702	Eastwood	Mechanics' Institute -	10	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
3703	Hucknall Torkard.	Board School -	12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
3746	Mansfield	*National School* -	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
3705	"	Mechanics' Institute, School of Art.	13	:	8	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
3708	Nottingham	Mechanics' Institute, Burton Street.	273	19	36	:	:	31	:	:	10	18	15	14	31	30	10	:	27	25	2	:	:	:	:	13	:	9	:	:

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS AND CLASSES. SUBJECTS TAUGHT, &c.

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine construction and Drawing.	III. Building construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 1, 2, 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XXIII. Physical Geography.	XXIII. Physiography.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
4010	*Castle Cary* -	*Town Hall* -	3	:	:	3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4013	Coleford -	Church School -	2	:	:	2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4014	Evercreech -	National School -	6	:	:	:	:	6	:	:	:	:	:	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4016	Frome -	Blue Coat School	28	:	3	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	26	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4017	„ -	School of Science and Art Literary Institute.	7	3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4022	Ilminster -	Grammar School	15	6	:	:	:	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4026	Radstock -	National School	4	:	:	4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4028	Shepton Mallet	National School	4	:	:	:	:	4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4031	South Petherton.	Girls' National School, St. James' Street.	10	:	:	:	:	3	:	:	:	:	:	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4030	Street -	Working Men's Club	6	:	:	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	13	25	:	:	:	:	19	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4033	Taunton -	Central School -	15	:	:	:	:	6	:	:	:	:	13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4035	„ -	Castle School, Castle Green.	29	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4041	*Weston-super-Mare.*	*School of Science and Art.*	20	:	:	:	:	20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4047	Yeovil -	Board School, Reckleford Street.	45	:	:	:	:	13	:	:	:	:	:	45	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	18	:	:
	STAFFORDSHIRE.																												
4106	*Bilston* -	*Cooley National School*	20	:	:	:	:	18	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	20	:	:	20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	20	:	:
4114	*Brierley Hill* -	*Board School, Moor St.*	40	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	20	:	:	20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	20	:	:
4116	Burslem -	Wedgwood Institute, School of Art.	113	46	35	16	:	37	:	:	24	:	16	41	39	:	15	:	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4126	*Cannock* -	*Middle Class School* -	2	:	2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4131	Dresden -	Temperance Hall and Working Men's Club, Carlisle Street.	12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine construction and Drawing.	III. Building Construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages. 1, 2 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages. 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages. 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XXIII. Physical Geography.	XXIII. Physiography.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
4212	Wolverhampton.	Free Library, Garrick Street.	156	..	..	..	..	22	..	..	..	..	13	..	35	..	57	..	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..
4213	" -	St. Peter's School, St. Peter's Walk.	62	..	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	26	50	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..
4215	" -	School of Art, Darlington Street.	21	..	15	6	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	SUFFOLK.																												
4304	Bury St. Edmunds.	Guildhall Commercial School, College Street.	30	..	..	..	..	27	..	..	3	1	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	..
4304 A	" -	*St. James' National School.*	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4306	Ipswich -	School of Art and Assembly Rooms.	8	8	8	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4307	" -	*Museum* -	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..
4310	*Lowestoft* -	*Infant School* -	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	SURREY.																												
4441	Croydon -	Literary and Scientific Institute, Wellesley Road.	12	12	4	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4449	Godalming -	Boys' British School -	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..
4452	Guildford -	Archbishop Abbott's School.	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	6	..	..	..	..	..	34	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4451	" -	*Castle House School* -	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4456	Kingston-on-Thames.	National School, Wood Street.	18	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4451	Reigate -	Grammar School -	33	..	..	17	..	16	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4453	*Richmond* -	*British School, The Vineyard.*	8	8	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c. —*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine construction and Drawing.	III. Building Construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 1, 2, 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XXIII. Physical Geography.	XXIII. Physiography.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
4729	Birmingham	Board School, Jenkins Street.	32	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13	22	15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	25
4748	"	Board School, Smith Street.	17	:	15	2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4749	"	Board School, Moseley Road.	34	:	10	24	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4738	"	St. George's School, Great Russell Street.	35	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	24	:	:	:	:	22	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4738	"	Middle Class School, Priestley Road, Camp Hill, Sparkbrook.	40	:	40	40	:	40	:	:	:	:	:	40	:	:	:	:	40	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4740	"	St. Paul's School, Spencer Street.	41	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	41	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4744	"	School of Art	61	53	9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4746	"	*Board School, Oster Street.*	88	:	26	10	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4753	"	Islington Scientific Institute, Middle Class School, Bath Road.	44	:	44	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4755	"	*Board School, Elkington Street.*	43	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	11	12	8	:	:	:	17	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4756	"	*High School, Birchfield Road.*	38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	15	38	:	:	:	32	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4761	Coventry	Bablake School -	32	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	10	27	14	:	16	:	25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13	:
4768	"	School of Science and Art, Ford Street.	116	:	:	:	:	45	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	21
4769	Kineton	Warwick Road Middle School.	25	:	:	:	:	25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4770	"	*School of Art* -	3	:	:	3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
4771	Leamington	Spencer Street School -	31	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

| | | |

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS AND CLASSES. SUBJECTS TAUGHT, &c.

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine construction and Drawing.	III. Building construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages. 1, 2, 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages. 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages. 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XXIII. Physical Geography.	XXIII. Physiography.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
5061	Stourbridge	Prospect House School	9					9																					
5064	Worcester	Brewers' School, Edgar Street.	—																										
5065	"	Free Grammar School, The Tything.	39					32							27		33												
5066	"	Upper and Middle Class School, Infirmary Walk.	—																										
5068	"	St. John's Boys' School	11																									11	
5070	"	St. Stephen's National Schools, Ombersley Road, Barbourne.	—																										
5072	"	*Thorneloe House School*	21													14	7												
	YORKSHIRE.																												
5102	*Amhler Thorn*	*The School*	5											5	12														
5104	Ardsley	Hoyle Mill School	12												9														
5105	*Armley*	*Church School*	34	14	14			13					13	13	9														
5110	Barnoldswick	Mechanics' Institute	20						9					6	20														
5114	Barnsley	School of Art, Church Fields.	20		12	8																							
5113	"	*National School, Pitt Street.*	3					3																					
5115	Batley	Mental Improvement Society, Commercial Street.	9		9																								
5124	"	*Board School*	18										10	18	18														
5116	Beverley	Christian and Literary Institute.	15		15																								
5120	Bingley	Mechanics' Institute, Main Street.	24										6	6	6	5													

| | | |

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS AND CLASSES. SUBJECTS TAUGHT, &c.

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine construction and Drawing.	III. Building construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 1, 2, 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XXIII. Physical Geography.	XXIII. Physiography.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
5183	Doncaster -	Young Men's Christian Association, Cleveland Street.	19	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	19	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5183	Driffield (Great.)	National School, Cross Hill, Mill Street.	7	:	:	:	:	:	4	:	:	:	:	:	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3	:	:
5194	" -	Laboratory, Eastgate	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5186	Earby -	Wesleyan School, Riley Street.	10	:	:	:	:	:	10	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	14	:	:	:
5188	Eccleshill -	Mechanics' Institute, Stone Hall.	14	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	:	:	:	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5190	Elland -	National School, Westgate.	20	16	:	:	:	:	:	:	6	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5194	Garforth -	Working Men's Club and Institute, Parish School,	17	:	:	:	:	:	17	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	:
5196	Giggleswick -	King Edward VI. Grammar School.	80	:	:	:	:	80	:	:	:	:	32	:	75	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5198	Gildersome -	Turton Hall School	16	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	16	16	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5190	*Great Ayton* -	*Agricultural School*	13	:	:	:	:	13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5200	Great Horton	Primitive Methodist School, Town End.	15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	15	:	:	:	:	:	15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5202	*Greetland* -	Wesleyan School	8	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5206	Guiseley -	*Mechanics' Institute*	23	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	9	9	:	:	14	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5208	" -	Mechanics' Institute, Town Hall	13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6	10	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5209	Halifax -	*National School*	19	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	19	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5210	" -	Mechanics' Institute	34	:	:	:	:	:	6	:	:	:	8	8	13	:	:	:	25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5211	" -	Industrial Society Rooms, North Gate.	38	38	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

| | | |

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS AND CLASSES. SUBJECTS TAUGHT, &c.

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine construction and Drawing.	III. Building construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 1, 2, 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XXIII. Physical Geography.	XXIII. Physiography.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
5278	*Hull* - -	*Board School, Fountain Road.*	10	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5287	*Idle* - -	*Wesleyan School*	10	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5296	Keighley -	School of Science and Art, Mechanics' Institute.	152	56	98	36	:	86	:	:	25	30	30	55	66	:	36	:	10	36	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	90	:
5299	*Knottingley* -	*Mechanics' Institute, Wesleyan School.*	6	:	:	:	:	5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6	:
5305	Leeds - -	Board School, Salem Place.	78	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	70	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	72	:	:
5309	" - -	*Wesleyan School, Pottery Field.*	20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	30	:
5310	" - -	Middle Class Boys' School, Basinghall Street.	160	:	:	:	:	60	:	:	24	:	:	120	150	:	:	:	120	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5311	" - -	Baptist School, Low Road, Hunslet.	23	20	23	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5312	" - -	Middle Class Girls' School, Woodhouse Lane.	30	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	30	:
5313	" - -	St. Peter's National School, Kirkgate.	30	:	:	:	:	178	6	24	15	13	36	204	60	6	:	:	30	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	19	6	50	:
5314	" - -	St. John Baptist School, Newtown.	8	:	6	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5316	" - -	Mechanics' Institute, Cookridge Street.	350	10	35	25	:	178	6	24	15	13	36	204	60	6	:	:	87	9	9	:	10	:	:	:	:	50	:
5318	" - -	St. Jude's School, Leathley Road, Hunslet.	53	40	20	:	:	18	:	:	:	:	:	14	16	:	:	:	13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5319	" - -	*Woodhouse Mechanics' Institute.*	10	2	:	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

| | | |

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS AND CLASSES. SUBJECTS TAUGHT, &c.

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine construction and Drawing.	III. Building Construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 1, 2, 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. General Biology.	XVII. Mining.	XVIII. Metallurgy.	XIX. Navigation.	XX. Nautical Astronomy.	XXI. Steam.	XXII. Physical Geography.	XXIII. Physiography.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
5377	Queenabury	National School	25		7																								
5384	*Keeresmarsh*	*Infant School*	25																										
5385	Rotherham	Literary and Mechanics' Institute, Howard Street.	27		3	2		23																					
5393	*Rotherell*	*Mechanics' Institute*	4			4																							
5398	Scarborough	National School, Castle Road.	9																9										
5406	*Seacroft*	*National School*	17	4					4					17															
5408	Selby	School of Art, New Lane.	9	6	4	4																							
5409	"	Wesleyan Day School, James Street.	8																										
5411	*Settle*	*National School*	2	1	1																								
5421	*Sheffield*	*Board School, Walkley Road.*	21					20							29				20										
5423	"	Church of England Educational Institute, St. James' Street.	55					28																				31	
5425	"	Mechanics' Institute, Tudor Street.	56		23			20																				20	
5427	"	School of Art, Arundel Street.	60	8	37	22																							
5428	"	Attercliffe Board School, Baldwin Street.	9		7	2																							
5429	"	Park Board School, Norwich Street.	14											14					14										
5431	"	*Brunswick Schools*	20					20																				20	
5433	"	*St. Paul's School, Cambridge Street.*	50																										

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Appendix B.
SCIENCE SCHOOLS AND CLASSES. SUBJECTS TAUGHT, &c.

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine Construction and Drawing.	III. Building Construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 1, 2, 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XXIII. Physical Geography.	XXIII. Physiography.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
5609	*Bangor (Upper)*	*National School, Hill Street.*	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5611	Brecon	Wesleyan School	8	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..
5604	"	*Bulwark School*	15	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	12	15	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5692	*Brynhyfryd*	*The Schools*	20	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5621	*Burry Port*	*Copperworks School*	6	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5614	Cardiff	Royal Arcade School of Art.	31	12	13	12	..	18	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5613	"	*Canton National School*	22	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..
5615	"	Tredegarville School, Roath Road.	34	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	..
5616	"	*Baptist Chapel School*	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..
5622	Carnarvon	School of Science and Art, Brunswick Buildings, Castle Square.	9	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5625	Dolgelly	Grammar School, Penbryn.	23	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	4	..	4	6	13	..	8	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5688	"	*Dr. William's School*	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..
5682	*Hawarden*	*Buckley Primitive Methodist School.*	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5674	Landore	Siloh School	44	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	19	20	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	20	..	..	..
5626	Llandovery	British Schools	48	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	14	22	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5627	"	*The College*	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5628	Llandudno	News Room and Library, Mostyn Street.	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5631	Llanelly	Nevill Memorial Rooms, Athenæum, Vaughan Street.	50	14	18	2	..	24	..	..	6	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	44	..	12	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
5633	"	Board School, Park Street.	12	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

| | | |

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS AND CLASSES. SUBJECTS TAUGHT, &c.

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine construction and Drawing.	III. Building construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages. 1, 2, 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages. 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages. 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XXIII. Physical Geography.	XXIII. Physiography.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
		SCOTLAND.																											
5704	Aberdeen -	St. John's School, Crown Terrace.	40	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	36	:	:
5705	" -	Robert Gordon's Hospital School.	71	:	:	:	:	23	:	:	19	:	:	65	30	:	:	:	:	:	15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5706	" -	Boys' and Girls' Hospital.	45	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	30	30	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	30	:	:	:	:
5708	" -	Mechanics' Institute, Market Street.	224	:	:	76	12	42	:	:	11	30	:	21	:	:	:	:	:	30	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5710	" -	North of Scotland School of Chemistry and Agriculture, 288a, Union Street.	—	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5717	Airdrie -	Albert Public School, Flowerhill Street.	45	30	30	:	:	45	:	:	30	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	30
5718	Alexandria -	Mechanics' Institute, Public Hall.	30	:	18	12	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5720	" -	Public School, Main Street.	13	:	:	:	:	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5725	Arbroath -	High School -	72	:	57	:	:	22	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5726	*Ardrossan* -	*Public School, No. 2* -	22	:	:	:	:	22	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5727	Ayr -	Academy, Green Street	26	:	15	11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5741	Burntisland -	Broom Hill School, Mount Pleasant.	10	:	:	:	:	10	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5743	Campbeltown -	Grammar School, St. John Street.	28	:	:	:	:	28	:	:	:	:	:	30	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5902	" -	Millknowe Public School	8	:	:	:	:	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5745	Clatt -	Public School -	30	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	30

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.			VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.	X.	XI.	XII.	XIII.	XIV.	XV.	XVI. and XVII.	XVIII.	XIX.	XX.	XXI.	XXII.	XXIII.		XXIV.
				Practical Plane, and Solid Geometry.	Machine Construction and Drawing.	Building Construction.	Naval Architecture.	Pure Mathematics. Stages 1, 2, 3.	Stages 4 & 5.	Stages 6 & 7.	Theoretical Mechanics.	Applied Mechanics.	Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	Magnetism and Electricity.	Inorganic Chemistry.	Organic Chemistry.	Geology.	Mineralogy.	Animal Physiology.	Elementary Botany.	General Biology.	Mining.	Metallurgy.	Navigation.	Nautical Astronomy.	Steam.	Physical Geography.	Physiography.	Principles of Agriculture.
5820	Glasgow	Public School, Crookston Street.	134	35	54	21	..	75	..	..	24	42	..	10	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	46	..	..	..
5822	„	United Young Men's Christian Association, 11, Great Wellington Street.	34	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5822 A	„	United Young Men's Christian Association, 59, Hutcheson Street.	49	..	8	..	..	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5822 B	„	United Young Men's Christian Association, Cumberland Street.	22	..	..	..	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5823	„	Anderson's University, 204, George Street.	587	20	48	5	..	12	..	..	102	102	..	143	130	..	..	..	212	..	..	..	..	..	..	103	..	..	..
5825	„	Church of Scotland Practising School.	11	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5827	„	Anderston Public School, 24, Catherine Street.	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5828	„	Mechanics' Institute, 38, Bath Street.	485	..	..	..	..	151	35	..	59	34	..	..	172	..	70	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	..	..	..
5831	„	School of Art and Haldane Academy, Corporation Buildings.	69	12	29	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5835	„	Free Church Practising School.	131	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	..	..	60	..	120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5841	„	*Young Men's Institute*	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5846	Gourock	Public School, John Street.	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..
5847	*Govan*	*Hill's Trust School*	28	26	9	9	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5849	Grantown	Grammar School	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	12	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

| | | |

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS AND CLASSES. SUBJECTS TAUGHT, &c.

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine Construction and Drawing.	III. Building Construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 1, 2, 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XXIII. Physical (Geography).	XXIII. Physiography.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
5907	Newhills -	Stoneywood Schools -	16	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5908	" -	*Bucksburn Public Schools*	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5910	Newton Stewart.	Ewart Institute -	34	:	:	:	:	31	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	24	:	:
5912	Paisley -	School of Art, Gilmour Street.	25	23	13	7	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5913	" -	*Hall of Baptist Chapel.*	—	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5914	" -	Free Library, High Street.	—	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5916	Perth -	School of Art, North William Street.	18	:	:	:	:	11	:	:	:	:	6	11	:	:	:	:	16	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	16	:	:
5917	" -	Kinnoull Public School, Dundee Road.	16	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5920	Port Glasgow	Public School, Academy Place.	20	:	20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5922	Rhynie -	Public School -	20	:	:	:	:	8	:	:	:	:	:	35	20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	35	:	20
5924	Rothesay -	Academy, and Thompson's Institute.	40	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5928	Saltcoats -	Free Church Academy -	15	:	:	:	:	15	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5958	*Springburn* -	*Public School, Gourlay Street.*	28	:	:	:	:	26	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5886	*Stranraer* -	*Public School* -	18	:	9	:	:	9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	20	:	:
5887	Strichen -	Public School, Market Place.	20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	12	:	:	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5918	Thornliebank -	Public School -	13	:	13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5945	Tillicoultry -	Public School -	46	7	9	:	:	13	:	:	:	:	:	17	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	16	:	6
5947	Torphins -	Public School -	9	:	:	:	:	8	:	:	:	:	:	0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
5950	Turriff -	Fintray Public School -	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	8	4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5	:	:
5954	Watten -	Public School -	20	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	20

IRELAND.

| | | |

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual students.	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 1, 2, 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 6 & 7.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.	X.	XI.	XII.	XIII.	XIV.	XV.	XVI. and XVII.	XVIII.	XIX.	XX.	XXI.	XXII.	XXIII.		XXIV.
				Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	Machine Construction and Drawing.	Building Construction.	Naval Architecture.				Theoretical Mechanics.	Applied Mechanics.	Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	Magnetism and Electricity.	Inorganic Chemistry.	Organic Chemistry.	Geology.	Mineralogy.	Animal Physiology.	Elementary Botany.	General Biology.	Mining.	Metallurgy.	Navigation.	Nautical Astronomy.	Steam.	Physical Geography.	Physiography.	Principles of Agriculture.
6126	Oldcastle -	Endowed School, Chapel Street.	130	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6128	Parsonstown -	Model School - -	20	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	10	..	20	20	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.																												
6254	*Ballydehob* -	*National School* -	45	..	..	..	..	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	29	..	..	..	45
6254 A	,, -	*Dunbeacon National School.*	33	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32
6200	Ballincollig -	National School - -	13	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
6204	*Clonakilty* -	*Kilgarriffe National School.*	12	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	12	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6207	Coornclare -	National School - -	49	..	..	..	..	43	..	..	..	..	36	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47
6209	Cork - -	School of Art - -	18	2	9	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6210	,, - -	District Model School -	20	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..
6211	,, - -	Carmichael School -	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	..
6213	,, - -	National School, St. Luke's.	14	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6235	*Drimoleague*	*Male National School* -	12	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	9	5
6221	Dunmanway -	Model School, Mail Coach Road, Tonafora.	20	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	20	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	12
6223	Enniskean -	Mawbeg National School	13	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	12	9
6224	Farranfore -	Firies National School -	20	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..
6226	*Kenmare* -	*Lansdowne Agricultural National School.*	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40
6225	Kilkee -	National School, Chapel Street.	17	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	14
6227	Killadysert -	Male National School -	13	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	13
6257	*Killarney* -	*Town Hall* - -	15	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6253	*Leap* -	*Kilmacabea Male National School.*	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	11

6233	Limerick -	School of Art, Athenæum	6	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6234	„ -	Model School, Military Road.	13	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..
6258	„ -	*Catholic Literary Institute.*	10	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6236	Milltown -	Male National School -	15	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	15	15
6259	„ -	*Monastic Institute -*	7	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	..	7
6243	*Skibbereen* -	*Creagh National School*	29	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	28
6244	„ -	No. 1, National School, North Street.	28	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	15	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	28	20
6245	„ -	Killeenleagh National School.	20	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	10	15
6246	Waterford -	Model School - -	38	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	PROVINCE OF ULSTER.																													
	ANTRIM.																													
6302	Antrim -	High Street National Sch.	16	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..
6303	„ -	*Male National School, Fountain Street.*	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6306	Ballinderry (Upper).	National School - -	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
6308	Ballymena -	Protestant Hall, Galgorm Road.	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	..	19	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..
6307	„ -	*Model School - -*	30	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	14	23	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6311	Ballymoney -	Model School - -	45	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	45	..	..	45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	35
6312	„ -	*Knockaholle National School.*	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6317	Belfast -	Fisherwick Place National School.	30	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	30	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	
6318	„ -	Model School, Falls Road	70	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	30	..	50	60	50	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	30	30	
6319	„ -	Old Lodge Road, National School.	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	
6324	„ -	Linfield Road National School.	10	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	
6325	„ -	Sailors' Institute, 18, Dock Street.	11	2	2	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	9	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
6326	„ -	Mercantile Academy, Glenravel Street,	8	2	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
6327	„ -	People's Literary Institute, 16, Donegal Street.	26	..	..	..	..	26	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	
6328	„ -	St. George's Lecture Hall.	60	6	19	..	..	34	.	..	8	14	10	14	13	..	10	..	3	..	..	..	4	..	..	24	..	..	..	
6329	„ -	Working Men's Institute, Castle Street and Queen Street.	161	..	..	..	..	67	..	4	29	..	50	57	84	21	28	..	26	43	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	19	

K
Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS AND CLASSES. SUBJECTS TAUGHT, &c.

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine Construction and Drawing.	III. Building Construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 1, 2, 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XIXX. Physical Geography.	XIXX. Physiography.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
6330	Belfast -	Government School of Art, College Square North.	16	..	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6365	*Broughshane*	*Male National School* -	30	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6334	Carrickfergus	Model School, Belfast Road.	41	..	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	..	12	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6359	Cloughmills -	Tullyclare National School.	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	18	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
6338	*Cullybackey*	*National School* -	28	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6304	*Keils* -	*Connor Female National School.*	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6348	Larne -	Model Agricultural National School, Main Street.	11	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
6344	„ - -	North End National School.	8	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8
6346	Ligoniel -	Wolfhill Mill National School.	30	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..
6349	Lisburn -	Knockmore School -	9	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..
6350	„ - -	*Market Square National School.*	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	20	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..
6351	„ - -	Prospect Hill Friends' School.	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..
6352	„ - -	Railway Station National School.	—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6353	„ - -	*Largymore National School.*	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	12
6360	Mossley -	National School -	18	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
6364	*Portglenone* -	*National School* -	30	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..
6357	Randalstown	Parochial School	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Appendix B.

SCIENCE SCHOOLS AND CLASSES. SUBJECTS TAUGHT, &c.

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine construction and Drawing.	III. Building construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 1, 2, 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XXIII. Physical Geography.	XXIII. Physiography.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
6704	*Banbridge* -	*Literary Society's Rooms.*	13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	12	12	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	12
6711	Gilford -	Mill School -	25	:	:	:	:	12	:	:	:	:	:	25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	25
6712	Hillsborough -	Amhilt Bnd. Free School	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6	:	6
6715	Holywood -	Sullivan School, High Street.	55	:	:	:	:	30	:	:	:	:	:	40	30	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	40	:	:
6717	Killyleagh -	Shrigley Schoolhouse -	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	32
6719	Moira -	Brookfield Agricultural School.	35	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	31	35	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
6721	Newry -	National School, William Street.	11	:	:	:	:	11	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
6722	" -	Model School, Catherine Street.	47	:	:	:	:	35	:	:	:	:	20	24	:	:	:	:	16	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	15	:	:
6730	" -	*The School, 2 and 3, Corry Square.*	46	:	:	:	:	20	:	:	:	:	24	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
6731	" -	*Windsor Hill National School.*	30	:	30	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	25	12	3
6723	Newtownards -	Model School -	35	:	:	:	:	35	:	:	:	:	5	25	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	5	:	:
6728	Rathfryland -	National School, Newry Street.	26	:	:	:	:	12	:	:	:	:	:	14	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
		FERMANAGH.																											
6813	*Brookeboro'* -	*Town Hall* -	13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
6801	Enniskillen -	Model National School -	90	:	:	:	:	13	:	:	:	:	80	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	20	:	20
6811	Garrison -	Knockarraven National School.	13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	13	13	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
6804	Lisbellaw -	Court House, Main St. -	16	:	:	:	:	16	:	:	:	:	:	16	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
6808	" -	*Male National School* -	16	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
6805	Lisdoo -	National School, Derrygonelly.	14	:	:	:	:	4	:	:	:	:	7	14	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	12	4	8

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Appendix B.
—
SCIENCE SCHOOLS AND CLASSES.
SUBJECTS TAUGHT, &c.

Table showing the Classes, Subjects taught, and Number of Students, in all Science Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Total No. of Individual Students.	I. Practical, Plane, and Solid Geometry.	II. Machine Construction and Drawing.	III. Building Construction.	IV. Naval Architecture.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 1, 2, 3.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 4 & 5.	V. Pure Mathematics. Stages 6 & 7.	VI. Theoretical Mechanics.	VII. Applied Mechanics.	VIII. Acoustics, Light, and Heat.	IX. Magnetism and Electricity.	X. Inorganic Chemistry.	XI. Organic Chemistry.	XII. Geology.	XIII. Mineralogy.	XIV. Animal Physiology.	XV. Elementary Botany.	XVI. and XVII. General Biology.	XVIII. Mining.	XIX. Metallurgy.	XX. Navigation.	XXI. Nautical Astronomy.	XXII. Steam.	XXIII. Physical Geography.	XXIII. Physiography.	XXIV. Principles of Agriculture.
7110	Coagh	Aughavey National School.	6	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7111	"	National School	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	11
7114	Cookstown	Academy, Railway Road	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..
7139	"	*Gortalowry National School.*	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35
7117	Dungannon	Erasmus Smith's School. William Street.	12	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7140	*Eglish*	*Roan National School*	16	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
7118	Fintona	National School, King Street.	15	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	15	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7138	*Lissan*	*Erasmus Smith's School*	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	12
7119	Moy	No. 2 National School	15	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
7121	Newtown-stewart.	Model School	26	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	20	22	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7123	Omagh	Model School	28	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	..
7125	Sandholes	National School	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	11
7137	*Sion Mills*	*National School*	23	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7130	Stewartstown	No. 2 National School	13	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	8	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	8
7128	"	*Donaghy No. 2 National School.*	9	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6
7131		*National School, Ballyclog.*	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
	Total number of Classes		3890	246	316	235	10	541	14	8	94	76	260	473	325	25	147	12	414	97	26	21	17	39	13	78	46	266	91
	" " Students		46550	5121	6185	3232	167	12393	209	54	2599	1552	7199	12506	8279	403	2909	145	8960	1874	317	438	282	660	319	1567	702	6121	1595
	1296 Schools.																												

Digitized by Google

10. AID granted towards the COST of purchasing APPARATUS and EXAMPLES for SCIENCE SCHOOLS, 1877.

Locality.	Name of School or Institution.	Amount of Aid. £	s.	d.
	ENGLAND AND WALES.			
Accrington	Co-operative Society's School	3	15	0
"	Mechanics' Institute	12	7	10½
Ashford	British School	1	3	6
Bacup	Mechanics' Institute	5	15	1½
Banbury	National Boys' School	1	15	8
Bangor	National School	0	11	8
"	Training College	2	10	8½
Barnstaple	Literary and Scientific Institute and Blue Coat School.	4	2	1
Barrow-in-Furness	Holker Street Board School	18	2	10
Bath	High School	2	5	5
Birmingham	Middle Class School, Sparkbrook	0	19	9
"	Midland Institute	4	2	3
"	St. Paul's School	5	15	3
Bolton	Mechanics' Institute	11	6	1½
"	Parish School	3	3	0
Bradford	Feversham Street Board School	10	10	2
"	Manville School	3	15	0
"	St. Thomas' Schools	10	10	7
"	Springfield School	8	17	0
Brighton	School of Science and Art	5	15	6
"	Training College	3	15	8
Bromley (Kent)	Cage Field Congregational School	8	12	3
Bury	Co-operative Society's Stores	17	12	0
Camborne	Working Men's Club Laboratory	1	17	2
Cambridge	Youth's Club and Church of England Young Men's Society.	10	3	9
Campden	Boys' National School	2	4	4
Cardiff	Tredegarville School	2	11	5
Carmarthen	Training College	1	15	6
Carnarvon	" "	4	0	9
Chelmsford	Victoria School	0	14	0
Chichester	Bishop Otter's College	1	8	10½
Clay Cross	Public Hall	4	6	6
Coventry	School of Art	14	17	6
Cowes (East)	National School	2	5	0
Crawshawbooth	Literary and Mechanics' Institute	4	7	6
Crewe	Mechanics' Institute	5	12	1
Derby	Central School of Science	3	2	3
Devizes	Southbroom Boys' School	0	8	11
Dover	School of Science and Art	11	14	10
Dudley	Mechanics' Institute	0	15	0
Durham	Science School, Athenæum	0	19	1
Droylsden	Market Street British School	4	13	9
Eckington	Board School	1	13	7

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

AID BY EXAMPLES.

Aid by Examples granted to Science Schools, 1877—*continued.*

Locality.	Name of School or Institution.	Amount of Aid. £	s.	d.
Exeter	Episcopal School	10	8	9½
„	Training College	3	5	1
Halifax	Mechanics' Institute	1	15	8
Helston	National School	15	6	6
Hinckley	Church School	8	3	0
Houghton-le-Spring	Lambton National School	5	12	9
Huddersfield	Mechanics' Institute	1	17	6
Hull	Fountain Road Board School	0	10	2
„	Young People's Christian and Literary Institute.	3	0	6
„	Wawne Street Board School	3	0	0
Ilkley	College	12	0	0
Ipswich	School of Science and Art	4	11	7
Keighley	„ „	1	5	11
Kendal	„ „	1	15	8
Leeds	Mechanics' Institute	8	5	0
„	St. Peter's School	2	4	7½
„	Salem Board School	3	0	0
Leicester	St. Martin's School	0	10	0
„	Town Museum	1	0	10
Liverpool	North Corporation Board School	23	12	11½
„	St. Peter's School, Birkenhead	19	6	6
„	South District School of Art	1	0	0
Llanelly	Athenæum and Neville Memorial Buildings.	6	0	7
London :—				
London	School Board	8	14	3
Battersea	Sir W. St. John's School	9	8	7
Bethnal Green	Olga Street Board School	12	9	0
Bloomsbury	Great Ormond Street Working Men's Club.	10	13	8
Chelsea	Onslow College	2	14	9½
„	St. Mark's Training College	4	9	3
„	Whiteland's College	1	0	0
City Road	Radnor Institute and School of Science.	19	7	3½
Hoxton	Plumber Street Board School	1	10	1½
Kensal New Town	St. Mary's Roman Catholic Elementary School.	1	10	7½
Mile End	141, Mile End Road, Private School	1	14	4
Paddington	St. James' National School	2	10	0
Stoke Newington	Wellington Road School	0	17	10
Wandsworth	St. Anne's School	1	6	6
Maiden Newton	National School	3	19	8
Manchester	Armitage Street Board School	0	10	7
„	Catholic Collegiate School	6	6	4½
„	Commercial School	1	17	3
„	Grammar School	3	3	0
„	Lower Mosley Street School	7	3	5½
„	Mechanics' Institute	23	18	1
„	St. George's Board School	16	12	10
„	St. James' Board School	2	8	10½

Digitized by Google

Aid by Examples granted to Science Schools, 1877—*continued.*

Locality.	Name of School or Institution.	Amount of Aid. £	s.	d.
Manchester	Salem Board School	5	5	5
"	Vine Street Board School	8	13	7½
Manningtree	Town Hall	2	11	1½
Matlock Bath	National School	5	5	1
Middlewich	Town Hall	6	15	0
Morton	Independent School	0	8	11
Mosbro	Board School	1	19	3
Newcastle-on-Tyne	Bath Lane School	30	19	10
Newport	Free Library	4	7	7
New Quay	Towyn Board School	0	13	11
Northampton	Museum	52	18	8½
"	Waterloo College	1	2	6
Nottingham	Mechanics' Institute	3	13	7½
Oldham	Science and Art School (Lyceum)	3	13	0
"	Science Class, 21, George Street	3	15	5½
"	Werneth Mechanics' Institute	1	0	0
Openshaw	Mechanics' Institute	3	15	0
Oxford	Magdalen College Laboratory	2	18	9
Peterborough	St. Peter's Training College	4	3	9
Plymouth	Bank of England Place School	1	19	1
"	The Park Grammar School	2	10	2
Portsmouth and Gosport	Schools of Science and Art	0	13	11
Preston	Avenham Institution	1	2	0½
Redruth	Pednandrea Board School	14	19	3
St. Helen's	St. Thomas' School	20	18	9
Saltaire	Literary Institute	1	9	9
Saltley	Training College	25	0	9½
Shaw	Co-operative Hall	1	17	2
Sheffield	St. Paul's School	13	3	3
Sherborne	St. Thomas à Becket's School	4	3	4½
Skipton	Otley Street British School	0	8	11
Stockport	Cheadle Hulme, Warehousemen and Clerks' Orphan School.	3	2	9
Stoke-on-Trent	Athenæum	3	10	0
Strood	Board School	1	19	0
Sunderland	School of Art	0	17	7½
Swansea	Royal Inst. and National School	2	10	6
Swindon (New)	Great Western Railway Schools	1	10	2
Tankersley	Slosh School	0	10	7
Tavistock	British School	0	6	9
Tideswell	"	8	10	2½
Torquay	Science and Art School	6	17	0
Wednesbury	Old Park School	0	12	3
Weston-super-Mare	School of Art	3	4	1
Weymouth	Melcombe Regis Working Men's Club.	4	15	9
Widnes	Alford Chambers	16	12	10
Wigan	Mining and Mechanical School	8	11	7½

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

AID BY EXAMPLES

Aid by Examples granted to Science Schools, 1877—*continued.*

Locality.	Name of School or Institution.	Amount of Aid. £	s.	d.
Wolverton - -	Science and Art Institute - -	3	10	10
Wombwell - -	National School - - -	0	10	7
Worcester - -	Brewers' School - - -	5	8	9
" - -	Middle Class School - -	7	6	9
Worksop - -	Castle Street School - -	4	18	9
Yeovil - -	Board School - - -	2	9	6
	Total for England and Wales - £	828	19	6
	SCOTLAND.			
Aberdeen - -	Boys' and Girls' Hospital - -	4	17	11
" - -	Mechanics' Institute - -	12	17	3
Darvel - - -	Brown's Institute - - -	2	2	6
Dundee - - -	Young Men's Christian Association	2	15	0
Edinburgh -	Watt Institution - - -	3	8	11
Gartsherrie - -	Academy - - - -	6	16	6
Glasgow - -	School of Art and Haldane Academy.	0	10	0
Hawick - - -	Baptist Chapel - - -	4	15	6
Johnstone - -	Working Men's Institute and Public School.	1	9	6
Paisley - - -	North Public School - -	5	8	6
Pollokshaws - -	Thornliebank School - -	1	7	2
Tillicoultry - -	Public School - - -	13	2	7
Watten - - -	School - - - -	5	1	5
	Total for Scotland - £	64	12	9
	IRELAND.			
Belfast - - -	Ligoniel Wolfhill Mill School -	3	11	0
Cullybackey - -	Science Class Room - -	3	10	6
Dublin - - -	Erasmus Smith's School - -	2	6	8
" - -	Wesleyan School, Hardwicke Street.	5	16	10½
" - -	Young Men's Christian Association	4	16	3
Fintona - -	School - - - -	5	8	0
Keady - - -	Madden School - - -	2	17	6
Kilkenny - -	St. Kyran's College - -	6	15	2
Lisburn - - -	Prospect Hill School - -	0	10	0
Londonderry - -	Male National School - -	0	13	5
" - -	St. Columb's National School -	2	15	5
Mohill - - -	National School - - -	4	13	0
	Total for Ireland - - £	43	13	9½
	Grand Total - - £	937	6	0½

Digitized by Google

11 PAYMENTS on the RESULTS of the SCIENCE EXAMINATIONS, 1877.

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
	ENGLAND.					
	BEDFORDSHIRE.					
1	Bedford Charity Sch., Harpur Street	III., V.	16	0	0	Bates, G. M. T. Denyer, A.
2	„ Brereton Road Sch.	VIII., IX., X., XII., XIV.	31	0	0	Glover, A. W.
3	Luton Mech. Inst.	II.	6	0	0	Dony, J. H.
4	Pavenham Ch. of Eng. Sch.	XII.	8	0	0	Glover, A. W
	BERKSHIRE.					
5	Newbury Lit. and Sci. Inst., 60, North Brook Street.	III.	6	0	0	Havell, C. R.
6	Reading Sch. of Art, 123, Castle Street.	I., III.	15	0	0	Havell, C. R.
7	„ St. Lawrence Rm., Vastern Street	V., IX., X., XIV., XV., XXIII.	36	0	0	Austin, B. J. Biggs, C. H. W. Hoffert, H.
	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.					
8	High Wycombe Boys' Board Sch., Church Street.	IX., X.	27	0	0	Tottle, G.
9	Olney Nat. Sch.	X., XXIII.	8	0	0	Glover, A. W.
10	Wolverton Sci. and Art Inst., Church Street	I., II., V., VII., VIII., IX., X., XXII., XXIII.	63	10	0	Goyer, A. } 21*l.* Smith, J. } Harnett, F. W 11*l.* 10*s.* Coker, G., 31*l.*
	CAMBRIDGESHIRE.					
11	Cambridge Ch. of E. Young Men's Soc., St. Edward's Passage	V., IX., XIV.	31	0	0	Hatt, F.
12	„ Youth's Club, Paradise St.	V., IX., XII., XIV., XXIII.	58	0	0	Hatt, F.
13	Cottenham Board Sch.	VIII., XIV.	13	0	0	Rose, S. B.
	CHESHIRE.					
14	Birkenhead Ch. of Eng., St. Paul's Sch.	V., VIII., XIV., XXIII.	9	0	0	Preston, T.
15	„ Wes. Sch., Beckwith Street.	V., XIV.	9	0	0	Butterworth, W
16	Chester Wes. Sch., St. John's Street.	XII., XV.	14	0	0	Cross, G.
17	„ Sch. of Art Mech. Inst., St. John St.	II., III.	4	0	0	Craister, W.
18	„ Training Coll.	V., VIII., IX., X., XXIII.	256	10	0	Chritchley, J. M. Craig, J. Taylor, E. G.
19	Crewe Mech. Inst.	I., II., V., VI., VII., VIII., IX., X., XIV., XXII.	173	0	0	Craister, W. Dishart, W. Reddrop, J. Atkinson, J. A. Osborne, J.
20	Hyde Mech. Inst.	I., II., III., V., VIII., IX., XIV., XXIII.	39	0	0	Brewer, R. F., 7*l.* Bradley, J., 18*l.* MacMahon, J., 14*l.*
21	Macclesfield Model Free Sch., Great King Street.	X., XXIII.	10	10	0	Jackson J.
22	Seacombe Wes. Sch., Brighton Street	VIII., IX., XIV.	33	0	0	Wright, J., 23*l.* Wright, J. P., 10*l*
23	Stockport Mech. Inst., St. Peter's Gate	I., II., V., VIII., IX., X., XII., XIV., XV., XXIII.	105	0	0	Davies, G.W., 100*l.* Davenport, T. } 5*l.* Barrodale, S. }

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

PAYMENTS TO SCIENCE TEACHERS.

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
24	Stockport Orphan Sch., Cheadle, Hulme	V., VI., XIV., XXIII.	143	0	0	Laurie, W. Stone, A.
25	„ Sunday Sch., Duke Street	I., II., V., VIII., IX., X., XII., XIV., XV., XXIII.	91	10	0	Davies, G. W., 56*l.* 10*s.* Barrodale, S., 26*l.* Smith, W. J., 9*l.*
26	„ Wes. Day Sch., Brentnall Street.	IX., X.	31	0	0	Davies, G. W.
27	Weaverham Paroch. Sch., Forest Street.	XIV.	4	0	0	Arkle, J.
28	Whaleybridge Band of Hope Hall	II., III.	3	0	0	Crowther, W. E.
29	„ Horwich Bank Educational Inst.	XIV.	2	0	0	Brewer, R. F.
30	Winsford Academy, Weaver View, Weaver Street	V., IX., XXIII.	10	0	0	Buckley, Jno. Fowler, A. H.
	CORNWALL.					
31	Bodmin Nat. Sch.	XXII.	1	0	0	Fursey, S.
32	Camborne Board Sch., Basset Road.	VIII., IX., XXIII.	30	0	0	Williams, J.
33	„ Wkg. Men's Club Commercial St.	II., X., XIII.	38	0	0	Letcher, T. H. Bickle, J., jun.
34	Falmouth Polytechnic Inst.	II., III., V., VIII., IX., XII., XIV., XV., XX., XXIII.	70	0	0	Roberts, S. Freeman, G. A. Snell, J. Tressider, S.
35	„ Working Men's Club.	IX.	2	0	0	Tressider, S.
36	Flushing Nat. Sch.	VIII.	2	0	0	Wellington, W. H.
37	Hayle Drawing Office, Foundry quare	II., X., XII., XXII.	48	10	0	Bickle, J., jun. Bickle, T. E.
38	Helston Commercial Sch., Church Street.	X.	14	0	0	Gill, J.
39	„ Nat. Sch., Church Street.	VIII., IX.	29	0	0	Burn, W. M.
40	Lanivet Endowed Sch.	XIV.	4	0	0	Downing, S.
41	Launceston Nat. Sch.	VIII.	1	0	0	Isaac, J. W. H.
42	Padstow Board Sch., New Street.	XXIII.	2	0	0	Harding, F. G.
43	Pendeen Nat. Sch., Church Road.	V., VI., VII., X.	18	0	0	Eddy, H.
44	Penryn New Street Sch.	IX., X.	13	0	0	Freeman, G. A.
45	„ Town Hall	II.	1	0	0	Lovey, E.
46	„ Wes. Sch.	II.	8	0	0	Manger, I. W.
47	Penzance Boys' Nat. Sch., Regent Place.	V.	4	0	0	Lane, E. H.
48	„ Royal Cornwall Geological Museum	X., XII.	40	0	0	Barnett, A. K.
49	„ Sch. of Sci. and Art, Regent Place.	II., III.	10	0	0	Geoffroi, H. M.
50	Perranarworthal Foundry	II.	3	0	0	Lovey, E.
51	Pool Board Sch.	VIII., XIV.	2	0	0	Nancarrow, J.
52	Redruth Board Sch., Pednandrea	V., VIII., X., XII., XIII., XIV.	64	0	0	Collins, T. Kitto, B. Hudson, R. S.
53	Roche Board Sch.	V., XXIII.	4	0	0	Guy, Geo. H.
54	St. Agnes, Polbreen Sci. Sch.	X., XIII.	21	0	0	Davies, A. T.
55	St. Austell Board Sh., Western Hill.	V., X.	5	0	0	Dyke, E. G.
56	St. Columb Major Central Board Sch.	IX., X.	14	0	0	Barratt, R.
57	St. Day Science Class	XXIII.	*5	0	0	Price, Mary L.
58	St. Just Nat. Sch., Church Steeet.	XV.	6	0	0	Gasson, G. F.
59	„ Wes. Sch., Cape Cornwall Street	VI., VII.	11	0	0	Gasson, G. F. Eddy, H.
60	Saltash Board Sch., North Road.	III.	5	0	0	Warren, J. S.
61	Truro Brit. Sch., Kenwyn Street.	V., VII., X., XV., XX.	14	0	0	Snell, J.

* For 1876.

Digitized by Google

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

Appendix B.

PAYMENTS TO SCIENCE TEACHERS.

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
62	Truro Royal Inst. of Cornwall.	X., XII. - -	8	0	0	Kitto, B.
63	„ Sch. of Art - - -	II. - - -	1	0	0	Geoffroi, H. M.
	CUMBERLAND.					
64	Carlisle Ch. Ch. Nat. Sch., Crown Street -	V. - - -	5	0	0	Smith, R.
65	„ Ch. Ch. Nat. Sch., Close Street -	V., XII., XXIII. -	25	0	0	Lye, A. P.
66	„ Chem. Assoc., Barwise Court, English Street.	X. - - -	17	10	0	Garner, E. H.
67	Kingstown, Nat. Sch., Kingmoor.	X. - - -	3	0	0	Garner, E. H.
68	Penrith, Wes. Sch., Meeting House Lane.	VIII. - -	4	0	0	Thompson, J.
69	Whitehaven, St. Nicholas Boys' Sch., Scotch Street	IX., XIV., XXII. -	11	0	0	Freeman, A.
70	Workington, Free Gardners' Hall.	X. - - -	1	0	0	Downar, G. F.
	DERBYSHIRE.					
71	Chesterfield, St. Helen's Street Board Sch.	I., II., V., X. -	39	0	0	Francis, E.
72	Clay Cross, Public Hall, Wingfield Street - -	I., II., V. - -	28	0	0	Murray, C. T. Bramley, G.
73	Derby, Board Sch., Gerard Street - - -	VIII., IX., XII., XIV. - -	23	0	0	Heywood, W. W. Bulman, J. Goudie, W. Winson, W.
74	„ Central Sch. of Art. -	I., II., III. - -	41	0	0	Cook, Jno. T. Simmonds, T. C.
75	„ Central Sch. of Sci. -	V., VI., VII., IX., X., XII., XIX., XXII. -	58	10	0	Coyle, D.
76	„ Diocesan Sch., Friar Gate.	V. - - -	10	0	0	Denison, G. T.
77	„ St. Andrew's Sch., London Road -	V., VIII., IX., X., XIV., XXIII. -	68	0	0	Sutherland, G. Guthrie, J.
78	„ Wes. Sch., Canal St. -	VIII., IX., X. -	19	0	0	Chadwick, J. Guthrie, J.
79	Duffield Endowed Sch. -	XV. - -	12	0	0	Bland W.
80	Eckington Board Sch. -	VIII., IX., X. -	31	0	0	Ascough, W.
81	Glossop Wes. Sch. - -	XIV. - -	4	0	0	Adshead, J.
82	Ilkeston, Nat. Sch. -	II. - - -	4	0	0	Tyrer, J. S.
83	Matlock Bath Nat. Sch. -	VIII., IX. - -	36	0	0	Rowland, G. J.
84	New Mills, Mech. Inst. -	X. - - -	6	0	0	Carnelly, T.
85	Renishaw Board Sch. - -	VIII., IX. - -	13	0	0	Owen, E.
86	Riddings, Mut. Imp. Assoc., Nat. Sch. - - -	II., III., XXII. -	27	0	0	Shardlow, J. T., 19*l.* Knighton, G. H., 8*l.*
87	Ripley, Outram Street Sch. -	IX., X., XIV. -	68	10	0	Brown, G.
88	Sawley Nat. Sch. - - -	IX. - -	6	0	0	Windle, J.
	DEVONSHIRE.					
89	Ashburton, Chapel of St. Lawrence.	XIV., XXIII. -	4	0	0	Curnow, J.
90	Barnstaple Lit. and Sci. Inst., High Sreet.	V., IX., XXIII. -	34	0	0	Maunder, S. G.
91	„ Wes. Day Sch. -	IX., XXIII. -	10	0	0	Maunder, S. G.
92	Bideford Sci. and Art Sch., Bridgeland Street. - -	I., V., IX., XXIII. -	23	0	0	Maunder, S. G. Thomas, S. Wood, A
93	Devonport Chapel Sch., Haddington Road - -	I., IV. - -	13	6	8	Barratt, W. J.
94	„ H.M.S. "Impregnable."	V., VIII., XXIII. -	18	0	0	Neal, J.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

PAYMENTS TO SCIENCE TEACHERS.

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
95	Devonport Board Sch., Cherry Garden Street	I., II., III., IV., XXII.	34	0	0	Clark, R. G., 8*l.*; Edgecombe, G. H., 20*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; Bartlett, C. M., 3*l.*; Bowden, J. T., 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*
96	„ Mut. Imp. Soc., Baptist Sch., Morice Square.	I.	9	6	8	Edgecombe, G. H.
97	„ Brit. Sch., St. John Street	I., II., V., VIII., IX., XX., XXIII.	34	0	0	Gosling, J. W., 8*l.*; Hitchings, J., 18*l.*; Andrews, T. N., 8*l.*
98	„ Stoke Board Sch., Keppel Place	II., V., VIII., IX., XXIII.	63	0	0	Cowling, C. H., 5*l.*; Cowling, C. H. } 49*l.* Rider, A. J. }; Andrews, T. N., 9*l.*
99	„ Ford Board Sch., Cambridge Rd.	V., XIV.	9	0	0	Michell, P. J.
100	„ H.M.S. "Lion" and "Implacable."	V., VIII.,	6	0	0	Williams, C.
101	„ St. James's Nat. Sch., Keyham	I., II., IV., V., VII., VIII., IX., XII., XXII., XXIII.	79	13	4	Bowden, J. T., 27*l.*; Edmonds, J. C., 5*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; Treglohan, T. P. } Thomas, J. } Wounnacott, J. } 18*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; Hitchings, J. } 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Webb, F. J. } Wounnacott, J. }
102	„ St. John's Nat. Sch.	V., VIII., IX., XX., XXIII.	95	6	8	Morris, C., 9*l.*; Tarn, H. C., 86*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*
103	„ Ford Wes. Sch., Melville Road.	II.	5	0	0	Sturgess, J. E.
104	Dolton Nat. Sch.	VIII.	2	0	0	Evans, J. E.
105	Exeter, Albert Mem. Sch. of Sci. and Art	I., II., III., V., VI., VIII., IX., X., XII., XIV., XV.	102	10	0	Turner, R. V.; Sheppard, W.; Jerman, R.; Trott, J.; Groves, R.; Stoneman, T.; Birkmyer, J. B.
106	„ Episicopal Sch., St. David's Hill.	VIII., XIV.	20	0	0	Pincott, W.
107	„ St. John's Hospital Elem. Sch., High Street.	IX.	15	0	0	Trott, J.
108	„ Training Coll.	VIII., IX., XIV., XV., XXIII.	192	0	0	Dangar, J. G.; Booth, J.
109	Ilfracombe Girls' and Infants' Sch., Church Hill	VIII., IX., XXIII.	24	0	0	Maunder, S. G.; Tattam, M. W.
110	North Tawton Board Sch., Exeter Street.	V., XIV., XXIII.	8	0	0	Carey, A.
111	Paignton, Infant Sch.	V.	1	0	0	Curnow, J.
112	Plymouth, Batter Street Sch.	III.	15	0	0	Warren, J. S.
113	„ Gram. Sch., Park Street	II., V., VI., IX., XIV. XV.	37	0	0	Andrews, T. N., 11*l.*; Bond, J. K., 26*l.*
114	„ Charles Sch. of Sci. and Art, Shaftesbury Cottages and Tavistock Place.	V., VIII., IX.	4	0	0	Andrews, T. N.
115	„ George Street Sch.	V., IX., XII.	79	0	0	Webb, F. J.; White, T. F.
116	„ Holy Trinity Sch., Friars' Lane.	V., VIII.	6	0	0	Hamlyn, E.

Digitized by Google

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
117	Plymouth Navigation Sch., 4, Gascoyne Pl.	V., VI., VII., VIII., XX., XXII.	*122	10	1	Merrifield, J.
118	„ Public Free Sch.	I., II., III., V., VIII.	36	0	0	Jago, C. S. Henwood, C. R. Pellowe, W. O.
119	„ Sci. and Art Coll., Buckland Terrace, Station Road	I., II., VIII.	8	6	8	Bowden, J. T., 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* Andrews, T. N., 3*l.*
120	„ Wkg. Men's Club, The Octagon	I., II., III., XXII.	19	0	0	Clark, R. G., 10*l.* Debnam, A. R., 9*l.*
121	„ Bank of Eng. Place, Sci. Sch.	I., II., III., V., VIII., IX., X., XI., XII., XV.	142	0	0	Hitchings, J., 10*l.* Rider, A. J., 88*l.* Webb, F. J., 9*l.* Andrews, T. N., 11*l.* Wonnacott, J., 14*l.* Murray, Miss I. Morris, C., 10*l.* Merrifield, W. V. Merrifield, J.
122	„ Hooe Nat. Sch.	VIII., XX.	7	0	0	Bamkin, W. H.
123	St. Thomas Boys' Board Sch., Cowick St.	V., VIII.	11	0	0	Robins, G.
124	Stonehouse Boys' Nat. Sch., Market St.	V., VIII., XX., XXI.	12	0	0	Hamlyn, E. Bailey, H. J.
125	Tavistock Board Sch., Plymouth Road	V., X.	11	0	0	Craze, J. Sleman, R. R.
„	„ Old British Sch., West St.					
126	„ Duke of Bedford's Sch., Gulworthy.	VIII., XIV.	9	0	0	Gaud, J. H.
127	„ Gram. Sch., Russell St.	X.	3	0	0	Rider, A. J. Sleman, R. R.
128	Tiverton Athenæum, Fore St.	IX.	11	0	0	Veale, E. H.
129	Torquay, Sch. of Sci. and Art, Braddon's Hill Road	VI., VIII., IX., XII., XXIII.	47	0	0	Viccars, T.
„	„ Cambourne House Sch., Geneva Terrace					
„	„ Castle College					
„	„ St. Winifred's Sch., Orchard Terrace					
130	Totnes Gate House	XIV.	2	0	0	Curnow, J.
131	„ Hill House Sch.	V., XIV., XXIII.	15	0	0	Curnow, J.
	DORSET.					
132	Bridport Gen. Sch., Folly Mill Lane.	IX., XII., XIV.	56	0	0	Beard, J.
133	„ Ladies' Coll., West Street	XII., XV.	19	0	0	Reid, Miss F. M. Beard, J.
134	„ Dorset House, East Street	IX., XII., XV.	25	0	0	Reid, Miss F. M. Beard, J
135	Easton Young Men's Imp. Association.	XIV.	4	0	0	Hoffert, H.
136	Sherborne, St. Thomas-à-Beckett's Sch.	IX., XIV.	14	0	0	Pooley, J. Treglohan, T. P.
137	„ Brit. Schoolroom, Long St.	IX.	9	0	0	Pooley, J.
138	Weymouth, Melcombe Regis Sch.	V., IX., X.	6	0	0	Miller, Rev. J., B.A.
	DURHAM.					
139	Barnard Castle Mech. Inst., Market Place	II.	7	0	0	Bailey, G. H. Donaldson, H.
140	Bishop Auckland Mech. Inst., Silver Street.	III.	3	0	0	Borrows, H.
141	Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Cuthbert's Nat. Sch.	I., II., VII.	44	0	0	Clark, W. N. Turner, T.
142	Boldon Colliery Sch.	IX., XVIII.	14	0	0	Tate, W.

* Including 104*l.* 16*s.* 9*d.* capitation grant.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

PAYMENTS TO SCIENCE TEACHERS.

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
143	Consett, Co-op. Store - -	I., II. - -	23	0	0	Clark, W. N.
144	Crook (Billy Row), Pease's West Miners' Inst.	V., VIII., XII., XIII.	13	0	0	Taylor, R. Stoker, H.
145	„ British Sch. - -	XII., XIII., XIV. -	15	0	0	Taylor, R. Stoker, H.
146	Darlington, Brit. and Foreign Training Coll.	XIV., XV., XXIII. -	118	0	0	Langton, J. Davis, Miss B. Stone, J.
147	Durham, Sci. Sch., Saddler St.	V., VIII., IX., X. -	23	0	0	Meaden, H. P. Morris, J.
148	„ Training Coll. (Male) - -	V., XIV. - -	62	0	0	Watts, A., 47*l.* Smith, S. B., 15*l.*
149	„ Training Coll. (Female) - -	XIV., XXIII. -	45	0	0	Henderson, Miss A. Harbottle, E. Raine, H.
150	Felling Chem. Works Sch. -	I., II. - -	7	0	0	Swan, W. B.
151	Gateshead Nat. Sch., Barn Close - -	I. II., III., VII., XXII. - -	55	0	0	Paxton, J. F. Onions, T.
152	„ Low Fell Public Rooms.	II., VII., XXII. -	44	0	0	Templetou, H. G.
153	„ Mech. Inst.	X. - - -	5	0	0	Cousins, R. H.
154	Hebburn, St. Andrew's Inst.	II., III. - -	9	0	0	Smith, J.
155	Houghton-le-Spring, Lambton Nat. Sch.	XVIII. - -	6	0	0	Tate, W.
156	Howden-le-Wear, Wes. Day Sch.	VIII. - -	2	0	0	Coulthard, J.
157	Jarrow-on-Tyne Mech. Inst., Ellison Street.	I., II., VII., XXII. -	20	0	0	Crawford, S.
158	„ Board Sch., Dunn Street.	IX. - - -	21	0	0	Rigby, J.
159	Murton Colliery Girls' Sch. -	IX., XVIII. -	27	0	0	Tate, Wm.
160	Penshaw, Shiney Row Colliery Sch.	XVIII. - -	13	0	0	Tate, Wm.
161	Ryhope Colliery Boys' Sch. -	XVIII. - -	2	0	0	Tate, Wm.
162	Seaham Harbour Girls' Nat. Sch.	II. - - -	3	0	0	Smith, John.
163	South Hetton Boys' Colliery Sch., Front St.	XVIII. - -	6	0	0	Tate, Wm.
164	South Shields Free Library -	III., X., XIV. -	17	0	0	Ross, J. A. G., 8*l.* Murray, G. G., 2*l.* Cousins, R. H., 7*l.*
165	„ Jarrow Chem. Co.'s Sch. -	V., XII., XXIII. -	26	0	0	Johnson, J., 3*l.* Nicolson, E. C., 23*l.*
166	Stanhope, Hartwell Sch. -	IX., XXIII. - -	8	0	0	Ashcroft, W
167	Sunderland, Bishop Wearmouth Nat. Sch., Rectory Park.	VIII., XXII. -	14	0	0	Card, T. G.
168	„ Bishop Wearmouth Baptist Sch., Sans St.	IX. - - -	11	0	0	Tate, W.
169	„ Monkwearmouth Workmen's Hall -	I., II., III., IX., X., XVIII. -	27	10	0	Smith, J. Tate, W. Todd, M. J.
170	„ Milton House Academy, Vine Place.	III. - - -	7	0	0	Grainger, G. W.
171	„ School of Art, 22, Fawcett St.	I., II., III. - -	16	0	0	Way, W. C.
172	„ Wes. Day Sch., Robinson St.	XXIII. - -	4	0	0	Birch, W.
173	Tunstall, New Tunstall Sch., Silksworth Road.	I., II., III. - -	7	0	0	Smith, J.
	ESSEX.					
174	Chelmsford, Victoria Nat. Sch., New Street.	XIV., XXIII. -	15	0	0	Taylor, H.
175	Colchester Lit. Inst., St. John Street.	II., III. - -	4	0	0	Hocking, E. C.
176	„ Class Room, Public Hall.	VIII., IX. - -	60	0	0	Baskett, G. W.

Digitized by Google

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
177	Stratford, Great Eastern Railway Mech. Inst.	II.	7	0	0	Saunders, J.
178	„ Brit. Sch., North Place, High Street.	I.	7	0	0	Morrell, J. I.
179	„ St. Paul's Sch., Maryland Rd.	II.	2	0	0	Spare, W.
180	Walthamstow Boys' Nat. Sch., Orford Road.	IX.	5	0	0	Holding, A.
181	Wanstead Infant Orphan Asylum.	V.	35	0	0	Jennings, J.
182	„ Boys' Nat. Sch.	IX.	9	0	0	Holding, A.
	GLOUCESTERSHIRE.					
183	Bristol Brit. Sch., Redcross Street.	IX.	17	0	0	Evans, G. A.
184	„ Trade and Mining Schs.	I., II., III., V., VI., VII., VIII., IX., X., XI., XV., XVIII., XIX., XXII.	*336	0	0	Coomber, T. Welsh, J. Munro, J. Munro, H. Leipner, A. Cook, E. H.
185	„ Wes. Sch., North St.	V., XIV., XVI., XVII.	19	0	0	Hill, H. G.
186	„ Temple Colston Sch.	XIV.	12	0	0	Walker, H. J.
187	„ Portland St. Sch., Kingsdown.	VIII., XIV.	12	0	0	Hopkins, H. J.
188	„ University College, Park Row	II., III.	7	0	0	Plant, E. C. Tyler, F. G.
189	Cheltenham, Parish Ch. Boys' Sch.	X., XII., XV., XXIII., XXIV.	85	0	0	Embrey, G. Wheeler, F. F.
190	„ St. Luke's Night Sch., Bath Road	IX.	10	0	0	Bryant, J.
191	„ Trinity Nat. Sch. Sherborne St.	V., IX., XXIII.	7	0	0	Dye, W.
192	„ St. John's Nat. Sch., Albion Street	V., IX., X., XV.	25	0	0	Matthews, H. Platt, S. H.
193	„ Whitworth Sch. of Sci., George Hotel	V., VIII., IX., X., XV., XXIV.	67	10	0	Matthews, H. Mace, W. H.
194	„ Training Coll., Swindon Rd.	VI., IX., XIV., XXIII.	218	0	0	Bromilow, W. Brereton, E. W. Gill, J. Martin, H. Baker, W. G.
195	„ Practising Sch., Swindon Rd.	XIV., XV.	5	0	0	Baker, W. G.
196	„ Wes. Sch., Gt. Norwood St.	IX.	6	0	0	Bayliss, M.
197	Gloucester, Sch. of Sci. and Art, Brunswick Road	II., III., VIII., IX., X., XII., XV.	115	0	0	Embrey, G., 90*l.* Kemp, J., 16*l.*
198	„ Crypt Gram. Sch.	X.	2	0	0	Embrey, G.
199	Kingswood, St. Michael's Sch., Two Mile Hill.	VIII.	3	0	0	Norsworthy, J. W. H.
200	Newent, Public Room at the Vicarage	IX.	9	0	0	Shambrook, J. C. Fisher, S. R.
201	Stonehouse Inst.	IX., XII.	37	0	0	Kimmins, J. C. C.
202	„ Westwood Grove Sch., Stroud Road	IX., X., XII., XXIV.	21	0	0	Smith, P. L. Astles, J. W.
203	Stroud, Badbrook Hall, Gloucester Street.	VIII., IX., X., XV., XVI., XVII.	16	0	0	Smith, P. L.
204	„ Stratford Abbey.	IX., XII., XIV.	64	0	0	Smith, P. L.
205	Tewkesbury Nat. Sch.	XXIII.	10	0	0	Sturgess, W.
	HAMPSHIRE.					
206	Alton Boys' Nat. Sch.	IX., XIV.	25	0	0	Mussell, S.
207	Forton Royal Marine Barracks Sch.	V.	10	0	0	Downing, R. W.
208	Freemantle Ch. of Eng. Sch.	IX., X.	72	0	0	Simpson, J.

* Including 21*l.* capitation grant.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

PAYMENTS TO SCIENCE TEACHERS.

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
209	Freemantle Park House Academy, Park Road.	VIII.	6	0	0	Brierley, J.
210	Gosport Market House, High Street.	V., XX., XXI., XXIII.	32	0	0	Gayne, A. J.
211	Portsmouth Sch. of Science and Art	I., II., III., IV., V., VIII., IX.	88	0	0	Carter, J., 9*l.* Millard, J., 15*l.* Smart, H., 46*l.* Sharp, C., 9*l.* Mallon, J. W., 9*l.*
212	Shirley Nat. Sch., New Rd.	V., VIII., IX., XXIII.	22	0	0	Rolfe, W.
213	„ Alexandra College	V., IX., XXIII.	16	0	0	Rolfe, W.
214	Southampton, Hartley Inst., High Street	I., II., III., V., VI., VII., VIII., IX., X., XII., XIV., XXII., XXIV.	74	0	0	Shore, T. W., 23*l.* Jeffares, I., 11*l.* Brierley, J., 15*l.* Pratt, R., 25*l.*
215	„ St. Luke's Sch., Alfred Street.	VIII.	11	0	0	Gray, P. L.
216	„ Taunton Sch.	II., VIII., IX., X.	38	0	0	Corbin, P. G.
217	„ Highfield Sch.	XV., XXIII.	3	0	0	Duncum, J. E.
218	„ All Saints' Sch.	VIII., XXIII.	10	0	0	Rogers, W. H.
219	Winchester, Training Coll.	VIII., IX., XIV.	202	0	0	Corfield, G. Butt, A. Coombes, H.
	HEREFORDSHIRE.					
220	Hereford Free Library, Broad Street	IX., X.	6	0	0	Caldicott, C. Matthews, H.
221	Ross Board Sch., Cantelupe Road.	X., XIV.	13	0	0	Bennetts, R.
	HERTFORDSHIRE.					
222	Barnet, Queen Elizabeth's Sch., Wood Street.	V., X.	41	0	0	Meaden, R. A.
223	„ Brit. Sch., Union Street.	XII.	2	0	0	Bond, G.
224	Hitchin Brit. Sch., Queen St.	XXIII.	1	0	0	Foster, F.
225	Stevenage Gram. Sch.	V.	6	0	0	Litting, G.
226	Watford London Orphan Asylum	V., VI., IX.	168	0	0	Jones, C. W. F. Reading, J. Fairman, J. B.
227	„ Sch. of Art, Public Library	III., IX.,	20	0	0	Puckett, R. C., 2*l.* Fairman, J. B., 18*l.*
228	Wheathampstead Nat. Sch.	VI., VIII.	5	0	0	Pike, A.
	HUNTINGDONSHIRE.					
229	Houghton Brit. Sch., Chapel Lane.	XIV.	1	0	0	Franklin, H. C.
230	Huntingdon Walden's Sch., High Street.	I., II., III.	5	0	0	Pascoe, John.
	KENT.					
231	Ashford Brit. Sch., West St.	IX.	27	0	0	Jarvis, W.
232	Bromley Congregational Sch., Cage Field.	X.	7	0	0	Blacknell, E.
233	„ Nat. Sch., College Slip.	V., XXIII.	11	0	0	Churchill, J.
234	Chatham, Royal Engineer Barracks.	II., III.	31	0	0	Law, J.
235	„ Brompton Ch. of Eng. Y. M. Soc., Military Rd.	VIII., XIV., XV.	21	6	8	Hepworth, J.
236	„ James St. Sch., New Road	I., II., IV.	9	13	4	Phayer, R. P., 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* O'Donoghue, D., 7*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*
237	„ St. Mark's Sch., Skinner Street, New Brompton	I., II., III., V., VII., VIII., XII.	28	13	4	Betts, E. W. Hepworth, J. Shelton, J.
238	„ St. Mary's Nat. Sch. Military Road.	I., II., III.	19	0	0	Betts, E. W.
239	Dartford, Temperance Hall, High Street.	VIII., IX.	18	0	0	Wilcher, H.

Digitized by Google

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £ s. d.	Names of Teachers.
240	Dover Boys' Nat. Sch., Queen Street	IX., XIV.	26 0 0	Howells, J. W.
241	„ Sch. of Art, Market House	II., III.	14 0 0	Duckett, W.
242	„ Wkng. Men's Inst., Biggin Street.	IX., XIV.	12 0 0	Marsh, C. H. C.
243	Erith Iron Room	I., II., XXII.	25 0 0	Ellis, A., 19*l.* Reckenzaum, A., 6*l.*
244	Faversham Inst., East Street	VIII., IX., X., XII.	29 0 0	Batterbee, N. S. White, C. W.
245	Folkestone Town Museum	VIII., IX., X., XII., XIV.	40 0 0	Ullyett, H. Lloyd, C. W.
246	Gravesend Milton Cong. Ch. Sch., William Street.	I., III.	4 0 0	Smith, A. G.
	For Schools in the Greenwich School Board District, see Middlesex, London School Board District.			
247	Hythe Nat. Sch., St. Leonard's Road.	VIII.	6 0 0	Lloyd, C. W.
248	Luton (Chatham) Girls' Nat. Sch.	V., XIV.	6 0 0	Nicholls, F.
249	Maidstone Middle Class, Boys' Sch.	V., IX., X., XIV., XV.	123 0 0	Cox, G. J., 21*l.* Marsh, W. H., 44*l.* Thornhill, J., 28*l.* Stanger, J. W., 21*l.* Burrows, J. H., 9*l.*
250	„ All Saints' Youths' Inst.	XXIII.	12 0 0	Browne, W. J.
251	Rochester Board Sch., King Street	II., III., V., XVI., XXIII.	19 0 0	Betts, E. W. Marsh, W. H.
252	Sheerness Board Sch., Alma Street.	VIII.	10 0 0	Auty, J.
253	„ Nat. Sch., Edwd. St., Mile Town	I., II., IV.	34 6 8	O'Donoghue, D., 8*l.* Phayer, R. P., 26*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*
254	Southborough Mech. Inst., Mission Room.	VIII., IX., XIV.	29 0 0	Bisacre, G.
255	Strood Board School	VIII., IX., XIV.	27 0 0	Dunton, J.
256	Tonbridge, St. Stephen's Sch.	V., VIII., XIV.	14 0 0	Lane T.
257	Tunbridge Wells, Belgrave Mech. Inst.	V., IX., XIV.	43 0 0	Pickett, F. R., 40*l.* Hartnell, C. L., 3*l.*
258	Welling Ch. of Eng. Sch.	VIII., IX.	7 0 0	Wilcher, H.
	LANCASHIRE.			
259	Accrington Co-operative Hall, Oak St.	I., II., VIII., IX., X., XI., XIV.	62 10 0	Greenwood H. Cronshaw, W. H.
260	Mech. Inst., Blackburn Road	I., II., V., VIII., IX., X., XII.	47 0 0	Cronshaw, W. H. Greenwood, H. Rhodes, J.
261	„ Wes. Sch., Union Street.	V., VIII., IX., XIV.	16 0 0	Hargreaves, T.
262	Ashton-under-Lyne Brit. Sch., Trafalgar Square.	II., V., XXII.	13 0 0	Stringer, E.
263	Ashton-under-Lyne Albion Sch., Katherine Street	I., II., V., IX., X., XI., XII.	83 0 0	Park, A. Taylor, R. L. Monks, P.
264	Ashton-under-Lyne Mech. Inst., Church Street.	I., II., III., VII.	24 0 0	Kershaw, T.
265	Ashton-under-Lyne Dukinfield Library and Astley Inst.	I., II., III., V., IX., X., XIV.	61 10 0	Stott, H. Whitehead, R. Robinson, E. Taylor, R. L.
266	Ashton-under-Lyne Par. Ch. Sch., Stalybridge Road.	VIII., XIV., XXIII.	19 0 0	Barlow, E.
267	Bacup Mech. Inst.	V., VI., VIII., IX.	28 0 0	Crossley, A. Stewart, R.
268	„ Wes. Sch., Mount Pleasant.	V.	8 0 0	Mottram, H.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

PAYMENTS TO SCIENCE TEACHERS.

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
269	Bamber Bridge, St. Saviour's Nat. Sch.	IX., X.	13	0	0	Gooch, H.
270	Barrow-in-Furness Wes. Sch., Dalton Road.	XXIII.	13	0	0	Barker, J.
271	Birch-in-Hopwood Nat. Sch.	XIV.	1	0	0	Foster, G.
272	Blackburn, Christ Ch. Sch., Mosley Street.	V., VIII., IX.	30	0	0	Rostron, I.
273	„ St. John's Sch., Alton Street.	IX.	2	0	0	Haworth, J.
274	„ St. Peter's Sch., Byrom Street.	V., IX., XXII.	11	0	0	Sayle, J.
275	„ Sci. and Art Sch., Paradise Lane	I., II., V., VI., VII., VIII., IX., X., XII., XIV., XXII.,	107	0	0	Isherwood, T. Isherwood, H. Smith, J. T.
276	„ St. George's Sch., Preston New Road.	VIII., IX., XIV., XXIII.	23	0	0	Isherwood, T.
277	„ New Jerusalem Sch., Anvil St.	I., III., VIII., IX., X., XII., XXII., XXIII.	39	10	0	Wilson, W.
278	„ Griffin Ch. of E. Sch., Sear St., Witton.	VIII., IX.	10	0	0	Bulcock, J. W.
279	Blackley Nat. Sch.	X.	6	0	0	Wakeham, J.
280	Bolton Church Inst., Sch. of Art	I., II., III., V., VIII., IX., X., XIV., XV., XXIII.	70	0	0	Gregson, J. Wolfenden, R. N. Stott, H. Sayle, J. Ritson, J. T.
281	„ Mech. Inst., Maudsley Street	I., II., VII., X., XXII.	72	0	0	Mather, J. H. Grundy, J. E.
282	„ Par. Church Sch., Church Gate.	II., VII.	19	0	0	Berry, J.
283	„ Unitarian Sch., Commission Street.	V., VIII., IX.	19	0	0	Andrews, H.
284	„ Wes. Sch., Bridge St.	IX., XIV.	8	0	0	Middlemass, A.
285	„ Irish Lit. Inst., Palatine Buildings.	I.	6	0	0	Lees, R. W.
286	Burnley, Carlton Road Sch.	V., VI., VIII., X.	33	0	0	Woodcock, F. W. Grant, J. H.
287	„ Mech. Inst., York St.	I., II., III., V., VII., XIV.	36	0	0	Thompson, J. Cannell, J. Halstead, A.
288	„ Wes. Sch., Todmorden Rd., Fulledge.	VIII., IX., X., XII., XXIII.	35	0	0	Jones, E. W.
289	Salem Sch., Manchester Road.	XIV., XXIII.	12	0	0	Riley, W.
290	„ Wes. Sch., Accrington Road.	IX., X.	6	0	0	Thompson J.
291	Bury Athenæum, Market Street	I., II., III., V., X.	88	10	0	Duerr, G., 10*l.* 10*s.* Dodgson, W., 23*l.*
292	„ Brunswick Sch., North Street.	XIV., XXIII.	5	0	0	Wensley, G.
293	„ Brit. Sch., New Road	V.	1	0	0	Timpany, J. F.
294	„ Co-operative Store, 21, Market Street	I., II., VII., VIII., IX., XIV., XXII.	64	0	0	Cuseons, G. Duerr, G. Patrick, W.
295	„ Heap Bridge Sch., Lord Street.	V.	1	0	0	Dawkins, W.
296	Church Kirk Sch.	V., IX.	4	0	0	Foulds, W.
297	„ Brit. Sch., Ernest Street	IX., X.	6	0	0	Duxbury, J. H. Gordon, G.
298	Clayton-le-Moors Brit. Sch., Arthur St.	IX., XIV.	6	0	0	Kay, J.
299	Clayton-le-Moors Wes. Sch., Church Street.	XIV.	2	0	0	Walsh, J.
300	Clitheroe Gram. Sch., York St.	IX., X.	9	0	0	Isherwood, T.
301	„ Wes. Sch.	V., VIII., IX., X., XIV.	14	0	0	Birkett, J.
302	Colne Gram. Sch., Church St.	V., XXIII.	6	0	0	Halfhead, T. W. Carey, H. B. Wroe, J.

Digitized by Google

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
303	Cornholme Brit. Sch.	X., XIV.	11	0	0	Cunliffe, T. Crabtree, B.
304	Crawshaw Booth Lit. and Mech. Inst., and Lovecclough Nat. Sch.	VIII., IX., X., XIV.	27	0	0	Barrow, R. Hoyle, R. A.
305	Darwen Cong. Sch., Duckworth Street.	VIII. IX., X., XIV.	16	0	0	Schofield, E.
306	Darwen (Over) Co-op. Hall, School St.	I., VIII., IX., X., XII., XIV., XXIII.	26	0	0	Thompson, J. Johnson, R.
307	„ „ Trinity Ch. Sch.	VIII., IX.	17	0	0	Thompson, J.
308	„ „ St. John's Central Sch., Barton Brow.	V., VIII., IX., XII.	15	0	0	Stockdale, T.
309	Droylsden Brit. Sch.	V., X., XXIII.	3	0	0	Dawson, G.
310	Earlestown, L. & N. W. Railway Inst., Viaduct Street.	I., II., VII., XXII.	27	0	0	Cussons, G.
311	Eastwood Sch.	I., II., III.	5	0	0	Crossley, A.
312	Eccles Western Sch., Wellington Road	II., V., XII., XV., XXIII.	19	0	0	Walmsley, J. Monks, P.
313	Egerton Brit. Sch.	V., IX., XIV.	17	0	0	Sumner, J. W.
314	Farnworth, Wes. Day Sch., Market Street.	XIV.	6	0	0	Ireland, H.
315	Golborne Mech. Inst., Heath Street.	I., II.	2	0	0	Bate, J.
316	Gorton Man. Shef. and Linc. Railway Inst. Sch.	I., II., V.	11	0	0	Botheras, R.
317	„ Nat. Sch., Wellington Street.	V., VIII., IX., XII.	29	0	0	Brickhill, H. S.
318	Haslingden Mech. Inst., Dearden Gate	I., III., IX., X.	14	0	0	Crowther, W. E. Greenwood, H.
319	Heywood Co-operative Society	X.	3	0	0	Duerr, G.
320	„ Hornby St. Sch.	I., III.	12	0	0	Cordall, E.
321	„ Brit. Sch., Queen Street.	XIV.	1	0	0	Rennison, T. W.
322	Holme Nat. Sch.	VIII., X.	11	0	0	Scholfield, W. E
323	Lancaster Sch. of Sci. and Art, Mech. Inst., Market Street.	I., II., III., V., X., XV.	10	0	0	Gilbert, H. Witton, J. C.
324	„ Boy's Nat. Sch., St. Leonard Gate.	V., XIV.	15	0	0	Taylor, J.
325	Leigh Wes. Sch., Old Chapel Street, Bedford.	VIII.	1	0	0	Avery, J. F.
326	Littleborough, Co-op. Room	IX., X.	9	0	0	Dean, J.
327	„ Ch. of Eng. Sch.	I., II., VII.	10	0	0	Greaves, J. E. E.
328	Liverpool, Ch. Ch. Sch., Aughton St., Everton.	I., II., V., IX., XXIII.	35	0	0	Calvelly, R. Evans, F.
329	„ Free Library and Museum	I., II., XII., XIII., XIV., XVI., XVII., XX., XXI.	79	0	0	Briant, A. J., 40*l.* Shearer, G., 4*l.* Gill, J., 6*l.* Semmons, W., 20*l.*
330	„ St. Mary's Sch., 4, Kinglake St., Edge Hill.	XXIII.	15	0	0	Russell, J. H.
331	„ St. John's Sch., St. John's Road.	I., II.	10	0	0	Briant, A. J.
332	„ Liverpool Coll., Shaw Street.	I., II., V., VI., VII., XXII.	81	0	0	Butler, W., 31*l.* Briant, A. J., 50*l.*
333	„ Roy. Inst., Colquitt Street	VIII., IX., X.	73	0	0	Wright, J., 40*l.* Davies, E., 24*l.*
334	„ Inst., Mount St.	I., II., V., VI., VIII., IX., X., XII., XIV., XV., XXIII.	390	10	0	Barrow, J. H. M. Burton, J. Ewart, E. B. Evans, F. Froysell, J. Owen, J. A. Lucas, A. Lewis, T. J. Hamilton, G.
335	„ Phila. Chambers, Hackins Hey.	X.	25	0	0	Tate, A. N.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

PAYMENTS TO SCIENCE TEACHERS.

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
336	Liverpool Board School, Queen's Road.	V., X., XIV.	44	0	0	Tate, A. N. Hughes, H. Hawkes, S.
337	,, Board School, Chatworth St.	XIV.	4	0	0	Greet, J. H. E. Woodward, H.
338	,, R. C. Pract. Sch., Mount Pleasant.	XXIII.	4	0	0	McGarvie, Miss C.
339	,, R. C. Trg. Coll.	XV., XXIII.	120	0	0	Lescher, Miss F. M. Lescher, Miss M. A. Short, Miss M. Lomax, Miss E.
340	,, Hope St. School, Caledonia St.	XXIII.	2	0	0	Cooper, A.
341	,, St. Matthew's Sch., Scotland Road.	V.	2	0	0	Suddaby, W. R.
342	,, Board School, Butler Street.	I., II., VII., XXII.	89	0	0	Cliff, A.
343	,, Board School, Stanley Road.	V., VI.	17	0	0	Butler, W.
344	Manchester, Building Trades' Inst., St. John's Sch., Gartside Street	I., III.	23	0	0	Parnell, W. Monks, P.
345	,, Cheetham, St. John's Sch., Herbert Street.	IX., X.	20	0	0	Napper, E. W.
346	,, Hulme, St. John Baptist Sch.	V., XXIII.	3	0	0	Hardman, J.
347	,, Hulme, St. Mark's Ch. Inst., River St.	I., II., III., V., IX., X., XI.	52	0	0	Woodhead, E. Saville, A. S.
348	,, Hulme, St. Michael's Sch.	V.	7	0	0	Pepper, C.
349	,, Mech. Inst., David Street	I., II., III., V., VI., VII., VIII., IX., X., XIV., XXII.	*343	10	0	Hyde H., 5*l.* Watts, W. A., 38*l.* Spriggs, C., 67*l.* Brewer, E. F. / Quinn, E. P. 133*l.* 10*s.* Dodgson, W. / Spriggs, C. 100*l.*
350	,, St. Philip's Sch., Ridgeway St.	XIV., XXIII.	15	0	0	Elliott, T.
351	,, Dom. Mission Sch., Rochdale Road	II., V., VIII., IX., XIV., XXIII.	20	0	0	Bradley, J.
352	,, Gram. Sch., Long Mill Gate	I., II., III., V., VI., VII., VIII., IX., X., XI., XII., XIV., XIX., XX., XXIII.	491	10	0	Adair, S. Agar, T. Angell, J. Bourne, C. F. Broadhurst, J. R. Chambers, J. Edwards, S. Harris, R. Hill, J. H. Jones, F. Pritchard, Z. Start, T. W. K. Taylor, R. L.
353	,, Presbyterian Schs., Mill St. Ancoats	1., II., III., IX., X.	14	0	0	Stott, H. Richardson, H.
354	,, Peter Street Schs.	V., XIV.	50	0	0	Scotson, J. Grindle, T.
355	St. Wilfred's R.C. Sch., Rutland Street.	VIII., IX.	29	0	0	Corrigan, W. J.

* Including 11*l.* 10*s.* capitation grant.

Digitized by Google

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

Appendix B.

PAYMENTS TO SCIENCE TEACHERS.

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount.	Names of Teachers
			£ s. d.	
356	Manchester Comml. Sch., Stretford Rd.	I., V., VI., IX., X., XXIII.	35 0 0	Winfield, B. Monks, P. Woodhead, E.
357	„ St. Matthew's Mid. Sch., Devonshire St.	V., X., XIV.	38 10 0	Gullon, T. McKinless, T.
358	„ Wes. Day Sch., Grosvenor St.	XXIII.	12 0 0	Thornton, J.
359	„ Collyhurst Wes. Sch., Rochdale Road.	I., II., III.	22 0 0	Saville, A. S.
360	„ Zion Chapel Sch., Mulberry St.	XIV.	4 0 0	Dyer, F.
361	„ Lower Mosley Street School.	V., X., XIV., XV.	59 0 0	Palmer, A. N. Smith, G. Davies, W. M. Douglas, H. B. Hyde H.
362	„ Holly Bank Sch., Tetlow Fold, Cheetham Hill.	VIII., X.	16 0 0	Piper, T. W.
363	„ Cath. Coll. Inst., 54, Grosvernor Square, Oxford Road.	IX., XII., XIV,	26 0 0	Smith, H.
364	„ Board Sch., Vine Street	I., II., V., X., XIV.	64 0 0	Jones, T. Scotson, J. Napper, E. W. Lofthouse, J.
365	„ Young Men's Chr. Assoc., Peter Street.	V., XIV.	9 0 0	Corns, J. W.
366	„ St. George's Board Sch.	I., II.	14 0 0	Jones, T.
367	„ Granby Row Board Sch.	V., VIII., IX., X., XII., XIV., XV., XXIII.	115 0 0	Scotson, J. Napper, E. W. Angell, J. Lofthouse, J. Gee, W.
368	„ Moston Brit. Sch., Gill St.	V., X.	6 0 0	Pilling, G. T.
369	Middleton Gram. Sch., Irk Street.	II., III.	3 0 0	Crowther, W. E.
370	Milnrow Nat. Sch.	II.	3 0 0	Whitehead, J.
371	Nelson-in-Marsden, Wes. Sch., Carr Rd.	VIII., IX.	21 0 0	Greenwood, J. Reed, W.
372	„ „ Lomeshaye Schs.	V., X.	10 0 0	Holgate, T.
373	New Church Mech. Inst.	IX., XIV.	8 0 0	Bax, R.
374	Newton Heath Brit. Sch., Droylsden Road.	VIII., XIV.	10 0 0	Lakin, R.
375	Oldham Sci. and Art Sch., Union Street	I., II., III., V., VI., VII., VIII., X., XIX., XXII.	236 0 0	Phythian, J. P. 85*l.* Philip, J., 95*l.* Robertson, J., 26*l.* Armitage, J., 30*l.*
376	„ Mut. Imp. Soc., Henshaw Street.	X.	1 0 0	Seddon, E.
377	„ Copster Hill, Brit. Sch., Hollins Rd.	X., XIV.	14 0 0	Winterbottom, D.
378	„ Werneth Mech. Inst.	I., II., III.	30 0 0	Taylor, W.
379	„ Church Inst., St. Peter's Street.	XV.	7 0 0	Hurst, W.
380	Openshaw Congregational Sch., Lees Street, Higher Openshaw.	V.	4 0 0	Gibson, T.
381	„ Mech. Inst., Pottery Lane.	I., II.	3 0 0	Wright, J. R.
382	Oswaldtwistle Sci. Sch., 6, Lord St.	VIII., IX., X., XIV.	11 0 0	Storey, J. Jennings, J.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

PAYMENTS TO SCIENCE TEACHERS.

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
383	Padiham Wes. Sch., Church Street.	IX., XIV.	14	0	0	Lonsdale, J.
384	,, Unit. Sch., Church St., Cross Bank.	IX., XIV.	20	0	0	Smith, J. T.
385	Patricroft Mech. Inst., Green Lane.	II.	12	0	0	Monks, P.
386	Preston, Avenham Inst.	II., V., VI., IX., X., XI., XII., XV.	38	0	0	Gee, W. Gee, W. W. H. Oakey, T.
387	,, Congregational Sch., Lancaster Road	I., V., VIII., IX., X., XII., XIV., XXIII.	121	0	0	Gardner, J. Greenhalgh, J. Fish, N. G.
388	,, St. Paul's Nat. Sch.	I., II., III., V., VIII., IX., X.	112	0	0	Sutcliffe, G., 62*l.* De Pennington, J., 14*l.* Burton, W. B., 36*l.*
389	Ramsbottom Sci. and Art Sch., 56, Ramsbottom Lane	I., II., III., V., IX., X., XIV.	19	10	0	Macmahon, J. Preston, R. Gibson, G.
390	Rawtenstall Ind. Co-operative Soc., Bank Street.	I., II., III.	12	10	0	Jackson, R.
391	,, Brit. Sch., Holly Mount.	VIII., X.	6	0	0	Bax, R.
392	Rhodes Brit. Sch.	II., III.	5	0	0	Crowther, W. E.
393	Rishton Wes. Sch., High Street.	IX.	3	0	0	Marshall, J.
394	Rochdale Board Sch., Baillie Street	I., II., III., VIII., X., XI.	16	0	0	Greaves, J. E. E., Duerr, G.
395	,, Equitable Pioneers' Rooms, Oldham Road.	I., II., III., VII., VIII., XXII.	80	0	0	Greaves, J. E. E.
396	,, Equitable Pioneers' Rooms, Assembly Rooms, Toad Lane	V., VIII., IX., X., XIV.	34	0	0	Wild, J. 23*l.* Watts, W. A. 7*l.* Greaves, J. E. E., 4*l.*
397	,, Par. Ch. Sch.	V., XIV.	16	0	0	Stott, R. Woolfenden, T.
398	,, Wes. Sch., Lower Place, William Henry Street.	XXIII.	1	0	0	Mathews, T. J.
399	St. Helen's, Holy Trinity Sch., Parr Mount.	II.	8	0	0	Lees, S. O.
400	,, Commercial Sch., Hardshaw Street	X.	19	10	0	Bournes, T. Glover, T.
401	,, Lowe House Boys' Sch., Halefield St.	VIII., IX.	24	0	0	Lynch, G. Gibson, W. H.
402	,, Home Mission Hall, Waterloo Street.	V.	4	0	0	Brown, T.
403	,, Cowley's Brit. Sch., North Parade.	V., VIII.	4	0	0	Wardlow, W.
404	,, St. Thomas's Sch., Peter St.	I., II.	19	0	0	Briant, A. J.
405	Salford, Mount Carmel Elementary Sch., 11, Clarence Street.	IX.	5	0	0	Buckley, D.
406	,, Richmond Hill Elementary Sch.	VIII.	1	0	0	Thornley, G.
407	,, Ironworks, Brown Street.	I., II.	19	0	0	Jones, T.
408	,, Wkg. Men's Coll.	I., II., III.	37	0	0	Monks, P.
409	Smallbridge, St. John's Nat. Sch.	II., XXII.	3	0	0	Greaves, J. E. E.
410	,, Wardle Wes. Sch.	IX.	2	0	0	Dean, J.
411	Stalybridge Mech. Inst.	I., II., III., V., VI., X., XV.	58	0	0	Kershaw, T., 41*l.* Hirst, W. H., 1*l.* Byrom, J. R., 4*l.* Owens, C., 12*l.*

Digitized by Google

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
412	Todmorden, Vale Academy, Wellington Road, and Co.-op. Store, Bridge End	I., II., VI., VII., VIII., IX., XIV.	58	0	0	Greaves, J. E. E., 9*l.*; Crossley, A. Thompson, W. } 49*l.*
413	„ Board Room, Pavement.	X., XI.	16	10	0	Akroyd, B.
414	Walsden Wkg. Men's Club and Inst., Hollins Mount.	I., VIII., IX., XII.	33	0	0	Stenhouse, T. Fletcher, J. Law, R.
415	Warrington Diocesan Trg. Coll.	VIII.	52	0	0	Foister, J. S.
416	Waterfoot Brit. Sch., Mill End	V., VIII., XIV.	27	0	0	Wolstenholme, H. Wilkinson, J. F.
417	West Houghton, Cong. Sch., Wade Lane.	XIV.	4	0	0	Hadfield, G. H.
418	Whittle-le-Woods Nat. Sch.	VIII., IX., X.	8	0	0	Armstrong, J.
419	Whitworth Lit. Inst.	I., II., III., VIII.	12	0	0	Greaves, J. E. E.
420	Widnes, Alford Chambers, Alford Street	II., III., V., VI., VIII., X.	78	0	0	Watts, W. A. Macmahon, J.
421	Wigan Mining and Mech. Sch., Hope Street.	I., II., III., VI., VII.	54	0	0	Percy, C. McL.
422	„ St. Paul's Sch., Standish Gate.	I., II., VI., VII., XXII.	34	0	0	Barlow, W.
	LEICESTERSHIRE.					
423	Ashby-de-la-Zouch Mut. Imp. Soc. Gram. Sch.	IX., X., XV.	44	0	0	Gibson, G. H.
424	Coalville Brit. Sch.	XIV.	18	0	0	Bertenshaw, J.
425	Hinckley Ch. Sch.	VIII., IX., XXIII.	36	0	0	Webb, A.
426	Leicester, St. John's Nat. Sch., South Albion Street.	XII.	1	0	0	Hodges, L.
427	„ St. Martin's Sch., Friar Lane.	I., II., III., V., VI., VII., VIII., IX., X., XXII., XXIII.	134	0	0	Atkins, E.
428	„ Town Museum, New Walk.	VIII., IX., X., XII., XV., XXIII.	126	0	0	Harrison, W. J.
429	„ Trinity Ch. Sch., Regent Street.	V., VIII., IX., XII., XIV., XXIII.	50	0	0	Amos, E.
430	„ Board Sch., Cumberland Street.	IX., XII., XIV., XXIII.	14	0	0	Hepworth, J.
431	„ Board Sch., Syston Street.	VIII., IX., XIV., XXIII.	24	0	0	Staines, L.
432	Loughborough, Lancasterian Boys' Sch.	VI.	6	0	0	Wilde, S.
433	Lutterworth, Sherrier's Sch., George Street.	VIII., IX.	31	0	0	Binns, A.
434	Melton Mowbray Brit. Sch., King Street.	XXIII.	3	0	0	Crabb, J.
435	Oadby, Village Hall	IX., X.	8	0	0	Goddard, J.
436	Sheepshed Brit. Sch., Charley Way.	VI., XIV.	6	0	0	Higman, T.
437	Swannington Nat. Sch.	IX.	9	0	0	Bamford, G. H.
	LINCOLNSHIRE.					
438	Barton-on-Humber Wes. Sch., Maltkiln Lane.	XIV., XXIII.	22	0	0	Jackson, W.
439	Boston Nat. Sch., 11, Pump Square.	V., XIV., XX., XXIII.	5	0	0	Gane, W.
440	Caistor Lower Grammar Sch.	V., X.	16	0	0	Thomas, R.
441	Gainsborough, Hickman St. Sch.	II., V. XIV.	25	0	0	Rodgers, A. E. Tunley, C. W. } 23*l.* Rodgers, A. E., 2*l.*
442	Goxhill Wes. Day Sch.	V.	2	0	0	Hudson, J.
443	Grantham Nat. Sch., Castle Gate	II., III., VII., VIII., X., XII., XXII.	85	0	0	Fishenden, R. E. Preston, H. Holloway, W. H. Gamble, S.
444	Grimsby Wes. Day Sch., Victoria Street.	V., XIV.	14	0	0	Gulliatt, H.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

PAYMENTS TO SCIENCE TEACHERS.

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
445	Lincoln Training Sch., Newport.	XII., XIV.	75	0	0	Nelson, H.
446	„ Brit. Sch., Newland	XIV., XXIII.	8	0	0	Harris, H.
447	Stamford Lit. and Sci. Inst.	V.	2	0	0	Packer, M. W.
448	„ St. Martin's Nat. Sch.	XIV.	3	0	0	Knight, H.
449	Tetney Board Sch.	V., X.	5	0	0	Searle, J.
	MIDDLESEX.					
450	Brentford Brit. Sch., High Street.	XV.	23	0	0	Tate, J. W.
451	Crouch End, Park Chapel Sch.	XII., XV.	4	0	0	Emery, C. Bond, G.
452	Ealing, Brit. Sch., Lancaster Road.	I., X.	7	0	0	Neville, F. W.
453	Edmonton, Latymer Sch.	V., VI.	18	0	0	Dolbé, C. V.
454	„ Wes. Day Sch., High Street.	V., XIV.	5	0	0	Lightfoot, J.
455	Enfield Highway, St. James' Boys' Nat. Sch.	I., II., V.	16	0	0	Ashton, W. Newman, T. R. Shepherd, C.
456	Hounslow Subscription Sch.	XIV.	5	0	0	Prior, A.
457	Pinner, Commercial Travellers' Sch.	V., IX., XIV.	102	0	0	Bowden, C. H. Deeley, J.
458	Tottenham Blue Sch., High Street	XIV., XV.	5	0	0	Upton, C. G. Lewis, J.
	LONDON.					
	School Board District:—					
459	Barnsbury, St. Clement's Nat. Sch.	XIV.	4	0	0	Gardner, H.
460	„ Livingstone Club and Inst., Offord Terrace, Offord Road.	I., III., IX.	14	0	0	McCormick, A. J.
461	Battersea Board Sch., Battersea Park Rd.	II., III., V., VIII., IX., XIV., XXIII.	60	0	0	Stokoe, E. Dunman, T.
462	„ St. John's Trg. Coll.	VI., VIII., IX., XIV.	300	0	0	Daniel, E. Hobson, E. Hammonds, E. White, G.
463	„ Wes. Meth. Chap. Schs., Landseer Street.	I., II., III.	47	0	0	Busbridge, W.
464	„ Southlands Trg. Coll.	XIV., XV., XXIII.	36	0	0	Bailey, J., 6*l.* Revell, Eliz. A., 16*l.* Oakes, Annie A., 14*l.*
465	„ Southlands Practising Sch.	VIII., XIV.	7	0	0	Swain, Mary, 3*l.* Prowse, Annie, 4*l.*
466	„ Nine Elms Board Sch., 59, Battersea Park Road.	XIV., XXIII.	7	0	0	Henshaw, F.
467	„ Sir W. St. John's Mid. Sch., High Street	V., IX., X., XIV.	50	0	0	Taylor, W. Mills, E.
468	„ (West), Belmont Works	I., II., III.	27	0	0	Smith, J. R. Wickham, A. E.
469	Bermondsey Board Sch., Monnow Road	I., II., III., V., VIII., IX., XIV., XXIII.	63	0	0	Busbridge, W. } 15*l.* Newman, G. } McAll, G., 28*l.* Phillips, E. R., 6*l.* Lumley, J., 5*l.* Lumley, J. } 9*l.* Ellson, J. }
470	Bethnal Green, Birkbeck Schs., Cambridge Rd.	IX., XIV.	4	0	0	Pike, R. W.
471	„ „ Nat. Sch., Church Row	V., VIII., IX., XII., XIV., XV., XXIII., XXIV.	168	0	0	Simpson, B., 80*l.* Moss, H., 82*l.* Barrow, A., 6*l.*

Digitized by Google

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

Appendix B.

PAYMENT TO SCIENCE TEACHERS.

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £ s. d.	Names of Teachers.
472	Bethnal Green Wes. Day Sch., Approach Rd.	XII.	7 0 0	Wells, W. G.
473	" " Board Sch., Olga St., Roman Road	VIII., IX., XIV.	17 0 0	Park, J. Smith, G. M.
474	Bishopsgate, Upper Sch., Skinner St.	I., V., VI., VIII., IX., X., XII., XIV.	68 10 0	Moore, E. W. Rose, G. H.
475	" Girls' Sch., Primrose St.	VIII., XV.	15 0 0	Webb, Sarah. Burnham, E. Lucy.
476	Blackfriars Road, South London Wkg. Men's Coll.	III.	1 0 0	Miller, A. J.
477	Bloomsbury, Wkg. Men's Coll., 45, Gt. Ormond St.	VII., XII.	18 0 0	Dunman, T.
478	" Girls' Sch., Gt. Queen St., Lincoln's Inn Fields.	XIV.	5 0 0	Crouch, Maria.
479	Borough Road Boys' Model Sch.	II., V.	19 0 0	Treleaven, J. T. Harris, A. C.
480	" Trg. Coll.	V., VI., X., XIV.	561 0 0	Curtis, J. C. Smith, A. F. Barkby, E.
481	Bow, Old Ford Board Sch., Atley Road	X., XIV.	4 0 0	Edmonds, H. Pryer, W. S.
482	" Old Ford Road Sci. Sch.	I., II., III., V., VIII., IX., X., XIV.	112 0 0	Ames, J. Z. Angel, H.
483	" Tredegar Road Sch.	VIII., XIV.	30 0 0	Clews, J. H. Wells, W. G.
484	Brixton Board Sch. Jessop Road.	VI., VIII.	2 0 0	Bithray, T. W.
485	" Ch. Ch. Youths' Inst., Cancell Road, Vassal Road.	VIII., IX., XIV.	19 0 0	Curtis, C. H. O.
486	Bromley, St. Leonard's Nat. Schs., Priory St.	XIV.	6 0 0	Clutterbuck, W. G.
487	Camberwell, St. John's Mid. Class Sch.	V., X.	43 0 0	Hays, G.
488	" Youths' Inst., 149, Camberwell New Rd.	IX., XIV., XXIII.	13 0 0	Easton, H. T. Curtis, C. H. O. Jones, F. J.
489	Camden Town, St. Matthew's Nat. Sch., Arlington Street.	XIV.	8 0 0	Brooke, L. C.
490	Chancery Lane, Birkbeck Lit. Inst., Southampton Buildings	I., II., III., V., VI., VII., VIII., IX., X., XI., XII., XIII., XIV., XV., XVI., XX., XXII., XXIII.	474 0 0	Aveling, E. B., 28*l.* Davy, W., 23*l.* Chaloner, G., 29*l.* 10*s.* Jones, H. C., 16*l.* 10*s.* Fisher, H., 45*l.* Wilson, W. J., 166*l.* Angel, H., 42*l.* Vaughan, W., 62*l.* Slade, J., 9*l.* Fell, J. C., 53*l.*
491	Chelsea Boys' Sch., Draycott Street	I., II., III., VIII., IX., XIV., XV.	58 0 0	Gwinnell, W. F. Busbridge, J. West, W.
492	" Onslow Coll.	I., II., III., V., VI., VII., VIII., IX., X., XI., XIV., XV., XIX.	126 9 0	Martin, W. H. Seymour, P. W. Symons, C. Palmer, J. C. Dalley, H. Mitcheson, T.
493	" Hall and Club, 149a, Fulham Road.	IX., XIV.	9 0 0	Davies, S. W.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

PAYMENT TO SCIENCE TEACHERS.

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £ s. d.	Names of Teachers.
494	Chelsea, St. Mark's Coll.	V., VI., X., XXIII.	225 0 0	Calvert, L. S. Lawson, W. Breden, O. Easterbrook, J.
495	„ St. Mark's Coll. Sch.	V., XIV.	67 0 0	Wright, A. H.
496	„ Whiteland's Coll.	XIV. XV.	357 0 0	Faunthorpe, J. P., 88*l.* Stanley, Miss K., 129*l.* Adcock, Miss M. A., 99*l.* Martin, Miss H. A., 54*l.*
497	„ Whiteland's Coll. Sch.	XIV., XV.	13 0 0	Hardiman, Miss S. Cole, Miss S. Cruttenden, Miss J.
498	City Road, Radnor Inst. and Sch. of Sci.	I., II., III., V., VIII., IX., X., XII., XIV., XV., XVI., XVII., XXII., XXIII.	146 10 0	Jesseman, E. Skinner, W. E. Jesseman, A. Dronfield, J. Dearsley, H. Mackrell, I. Clements, H. Tanner, F. A.
499	Clapham British Sch., Wirtemberg St.	I., IX., XII.	9 19 10	Harris, W. J.
500	„ Parochial Girls' Sch., Old Town	III., VIII., XIV.	10 0 0	Stokoe, E. Dunman, T. Nash, E. I.
501	Clapham Common, Clarence House, Middle Sch.	XIV.	3 0 0	Mears, Julietta.
502	Clerkenwell, St. Mark's Nat. Sch. Rawstone St.	IX., XIV.	6 0 0	Richardson, F. C.
503	„ Board Sch., Bowling Green Lane.	IX., XIV.	4 0 0	Richardson, F. C.
504	Commercial Road Board Sch., Berner Street.	V.	2 0 0	Hines, E.
505	Dalston Private Sch., Brownlow Road.	IX.	12 0 0	Holding, A.
506	Deptford, St. Paul's Sch., Edward Street	I., II., III., V., VIII., IX.	115 0 0	Ellercamp, H. G., 24*l.* Pope, W. J., 82*l.* Hamlyn, J., 9*l.*
507	„ St. Nicholas Nat. and Benevolent Sch., Wellington Street.	I., II., VII., XXII.	17 0 0	Griffin, J. Cawley, J.
508	Doctors' Commons, Carter Lane Mission, Friar Lane.	XII.	4 0 0	Dearsley, H.
509	Farringdon Road, St. Peter's Boys' School, Onslow St.	IX.	8 0 0	Thompson, J. J.
510	Fulham, All Saints' Boys' Sch., High Street.	IX., XIV.	27 0 0	Pear, T.
511	Goswell Road, St. Thomas' Charterhouse Sch. of Sci. and Art	V., VI., VIII., IX., X., XII., XIV., XV., XXIII.	337 10 0	Groves, C. W., 94*l.* 10*s.* Speaight, Miss A., 26*l.* Simpson, B. } 92*l.* Moss, H. } Smith, C., 23*l.* Payne, J., 102*l.*
512	Gray's Inn Road (*see* Notting Hill), Home and Colonial College.	——	——	Macomish, Miss M. A. I.
513	Greenwich, Oxford House Sch., Greenwich Road.	I., II., VIII., IX.	22 0 0	Griffin, J.
514	Hackney, Fellowes Street Sch., Weymouth Terrace.	VIII.	2 0 0	Inch, H. A.

Digitized by Google

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
515	Hackney (South) Sci. Sch., 26 & 28, Hackney Terrace, Casland Rd.	X., XIV.	49	0	0	Drew, G. C. Lowres, J.
516	„ „ Congregational Sch., Cadogan Terrace.	V.	2	0	0	Hughes, W. H.
517	Hammersmith, Broadway Lec. Hall	I., II., III.	25	0	0	Rixom, A. J. Whitman, H. J. Tomes, W.
518	„ Trg. Coll., Brook Green	VIII., X., XIV.	187	10	0	Graham, T., 66*l.* Enright, J., 65*l.* 10*s.* Mooney, E., 56*l.*
519	Hampstead, St. John's Sch., Downshire Hill.	I., III.	19	0	0	Spencer, E. F.
520	Hatcham, Aske's Sch.	X.	7	0	0	Macomish, Miss M. A. I.
521	Haverstock Hill Orphan Working Sch., Maitland Park	I., V., VIII., XV.	159	0	0	Smith, W. Hunt, R. Fox, J.
522	Holloway, Holloway Coll., 2 and 4, Spencer Road, Lorraine Road, N.	VIII., IX., X., XIV., XXIII.	65	0	0	Mills, H. J. Bourke, W. R. Stephens, H. G. W.
523	„ St. James' Inst., Eden Grove.	VIII., IX.	13	0	0	Banks, W. J. H.
524	„ St. John's Youths' Inst., Upper Holloway	I., VI., IX., X.	19	0	0	Hickin, H. Dronfield, J. Wainwright, E. H.
525	„ Poole's Park Bd. Sch., Seven Sisters' Road.	XIV.	6	0	0	Mallett, P. S.
526	Homerton Trg. Coll., High St.	V., VIII., IX., XIV.	101	0	0	Liddell, E.
527	„ Coll. Sch.	VIII., XII., XIV., XV.	31	0	0	Powell, J. T. Todd, T.
528	„ Wesleyan Sch., Church Road	XXIII.	1	0	0	Gardner, T. Gardner, J. E.
529	Hoxton Academy Sch., Hoxton Street.	VIII., IX.	6	0	0	Holding, T.
530	„ Holy Trin. Schs., Herbert Street.	VIII., IX.	9	0	0	Thrower, H. J.
531	„ Wes. Sch., Mintern Street.	I., III., VIII., IX., XIV.	39	0	0	Ellercamp, H. G.
531A	„ Board Sch., Chatham Gardens.	IX., XIV.	22	0	0	Addiscott, C. J.
532	„ Haberdashers' Sch.	V., VI., VIII., XII., XXIII.	84	0	0	Hinton, R. W. Powell, Miss E. Stokes, W. R.
533	Islington, Hemingford Hall	X., XIV.	19	0	0	Meyer, C.
534	„ Boys' Nat. Sch., Cloudesley St.	IX., XIV., XXIII.	118	0	0	Major, L. Humberstone, C.
535	„ Chapel of Ease Inst., Parochial Sch., Liverpool Road.	IX., XIV.	8	0	0	Way, T. H.
36	„ St. Marys' Youths' Inst., Grove Road, Halton Road	IX., X.	11	0	0	Fairmaner, W. Sutton, C. W.
537	„ Youths' Inst., St. George's Hall, Barnsbury, N.	I., VI., VIII., IX., X., XII., XIV.	51		0	Meyer, C. Payne, J. Fairmaner, W. Hickin, H. Bond, G.
538	„ Sch. of Sci. and Art, Windsor Street	I., II., III., V., VI., VIII., IX., X., XIV., XXIII.	*245	0	0	Howard, J. Angel, H. McCormick, A. J. Scarf, I.
539	„ Board Sch., Canonbury Road.	VIII., IX., XIV.	4	0	0	Webb, H.
540	Kensal Road, St. Mary's R. C. P. Elem. Schs., Bosworth Road.	IX.	8	0	0	Reynolds, J.

* Including 17*l.* 10*s.* for capitation grant.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

PAYMENTS TO SCIENCE TEACHERS.

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
541	Kensington Brit. Sch., Allen Street	I., II., III., V., IX.	53	0	0	Palmer, J. C. McCarthy, W. W. Gordon, F. M. Good, W.
542	„ Nat. Sch., Church Court, High St.	IX.	4	0	0	Lockwood, J.
543	„ St. Barnabas and St. Philip's Sch., Earl's Court Road.	XXIII.	1	0	0	Alldred, E.
544	Kentish Town Lit. Inst., at Training Sch., Wilkin Street.	III.	4	0	0	Spencer, E. F.
545	„ „ Training Sch., Wilkin Street.	XIV.	7	0	0	Youngman, Miss H. S.
546	„ „ Wes. Sch., Leighton Rd.	I., III.	5	0	0	Hickin, H. Dearsley, H.
547	Kilburn, St. Augustine's Boys' Sch., Kilburn Park Road.	I., III.	11	0	0	Grenville, A.
548	Kingsland, Birkbeck Sch., Colveston Crescent	IX., X., XXIII.	40	10	0	Runtz, W. Adcock, J. H.
549	„ Middle Class Sch., Sandringham Road.	VIII., IX.	39	0	0	Dowling, W. E. H.
550	„ Board Sch., Shap Street	IX., XIV.	29	0	0	Weblin, W. T. Price, T.
551	„ North London Sch. of Art.	II., III.	17	0	0	Swinstead, C.
552	„ Gram. and Coll. Sch., 68, Downham Road.	X.	5	0	0	Parsons, W. C.
553	Lambeth Boys' Sch., Hercules Buildings	I., II., III., X., XII.	106	0	0	Busbridge, W., 100*l.* Curtis, C. H. O., 6*l.*
554	52, Leadenhall Street, City of London Coll.	II., III., VI., VII., IX., X., XIV.	80	10	0	Adams, H., 21*l.* Parker, J. J., 7*l.* Eltoft, T., 35*l.* 10*s.* Philips, T. W., 17*l.*
555	Lee Boys' Brit. Sch., Boone Street	VIII., IX., X., XII., XIV.	44	10	0	Pitt, T. R. Wren, J. W. Thistlethwaite, J.
556	Lewisham, Congl. St., Porson Street	V., VIII., X.	57	0	0	Rudd, T. Bell, T. J.
557	Limehouse Board Sch., Thomas Street	V., XIV.	20	0	0	McElroy, S. Denn, J. E.
558	„ Dalgleish Place Sch.	I., II., VI., VII., VIII., IX., XXII.	32	0	0	Philips, T. W.
559	„ St. Anne's Nat. Sch., Dixon St.	V., XXIII.	5	0	0	Northey, J. E.
560	Marylebone Central Sch., 63, High Street.	IX.	13	0	0	Harris, G. S.
561	„ Quebec Inst., 15, Lower Seymour Street	I., II., III., V., VI., VII., VIII., IX., X.	66	0	0	Hardy, J. Walke, A. J. Dronfield, J.
562	„ St. Andrew's Par. Schs., 71, Wells Street.	I., II., III.	37	0	0	Busbridge, W.
563	Marylebone Sch. Board Sch., Bell Street.	I., II., III.	65	0	0	Busbridge, W.
564	„ Gram. Sch., Ogle Street.	IX.	34	0	0	Pegg, J. B.
565	„ Hampden Gurney Sch., Upper Berkeley Street.	XIV.	15	0	0	Macomish, Miss M. A. I.
566	Mile End Road (141), Private Sch.	VIII., XIV.	25	0	0	Youngman, Miss H. S.
567	New Cross Board Sch., Clifton Road.	V., VIII., IX., XII., XIV., XV., XXIII.	54	0	0	Wren, J. W., 37*l.* Wren, J. W. Evans, J. E. 10*l.* Ede, G., 7*l.*

Digitized by Google

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
568	New Kent Road Board Sch., Victory Place	V., VIII., IX., X., XII., XIV.	49	13	4	Mitcheson, T. Meyer, C. Wren, J. W. Grainger, T. Youngman, Miss H. S.
569	Notting Hill, High Sch. for Girls, Newland Square, and Gray's Inn Road Home and Colonial Coll.	X., XIV.	17	0	0	Macomish, Miss M. A. I.
570	„ Norland Chapel Sch., Queen's Road.	I., III.	7	0	0	Spencer, E. F.
571	Oakley Square Board Sch., Werrington Street.	XIV.	16	0	0	Taylor, E. F.
572	Old Street, St. Luke's Parochial Sch.	VIII., IX., X., XIV., XXIII.	94	0	0	Snoxell, E.
573	Paddington, St. James' Nat. Sch., Craven Terrace.	V., XII., XXIII.	7	0	0	Garrett, C. W.
574	Peckham Wes. Sch., Stafford Street, High Street	I., II., III., VIII., IX., XXIII.	108	0	0	Faulkner, J. Faulkner, J., jr.
575	„ Board Sch., Gloucester Road	VIII., IX., XII., XIV.	43	0	0	Balchin, R. Griffin, G. H. Etherington, W. A.
576	Pimlico, St. Barnabas Boys' Sch., Ebury Street.	VIII., IX.	15	0	0	Stephens, H.
577	Poplar, St. Mary's Sch., Garford Street.	VIII., IX.	36	0	0	Clements, H.
578	„ St. Saviour's Nat. Sch.	XIV.	7	0	0	Colchester, C.
579	„ Trinity Board Sch., Upper North Street	VIII.	13	0	0	Calver, A.
580	„ Cotton Street Sch.	II.	5	0	0	Taffs, A.
581	Plumstead Coll. Sch., Plumstead Common.	IX.	19	0	0	Gilbert, R. M.
582	„ Ladies' Coll. Sch., Eglington Rd.	IX., XII.	21	0	0	Rogers, T.
583	„ Board Sch., Burrage Grove	V., XXIV.	18	0	0	Webb, G. Collins, J. H.
584	„ Board Sch., Church Terrace.	V., X., XIV.	22	0	0	Hartley, J. J. E.
585	„ Miss Collier's Sch., Gordon Cottage.	IX.	4	0	0	Gilbert, R. M.
586	Regent Street, Royal Polytechnic Inst.	IX., X., XIV.	20	0	0	Eltoft, T., 12*l.* Hardy, J., 5*l.* Lavis, H. J. J., 3*l.*
587	St. Luke's Board Sch., Central Street.	VIII.	4	0	0	Davies, J.
588	St. Martin's Lane (Upper), Artizan's Inst., 29, Castle Street	I., III., X.	10	0	0	Hobson, A. Caley, A.
589	Somers Town Board Sch., Brewer Street.	I., II., III.	55	0	0	Busbridge, W.
590	South Lambeth, St. Barnabas' Infant Sch., Spring Grove.	I., II., III	9	0	0	Ellercamp, H. G.
591	Southwark, Swan Street Nat. Sch., Newington.	I., II., III.	10	0	0	Parry, P.
592	„ Wes. Sch., Chapel Place	II., VIII.	5	0	0	Fagan, Mary H. Leary, T. G.
593	„ St. Jude's Boys' Sch., Richmond Street, St. George's Road	IX., XXIII.	12	0	0	Love, G. C. Thompson, J. J.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

PAYMENTS TO SCIENCE TEACHERS.

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
594	Stepney Board Sch., Jonson Street.	I., II., III. - -	10	0	0	Parry, P.
595	„ St. Philip's Board Sch., New Street -	V., IX. - -	7	0	0	Willmer, E. Anscombe, P.
596	„ Board Sch., Gloucester Street -	V., VIII., IX., X., XII., XIV. -	29	0	0	Green, W. J. Webb, H. Clements, H.
597	Stockwell, Trg. Coll. - -	XIV., XV. - -	204	0	0	Steele, Miss F. A. Stoker, Miss J. Johnson, Miss C.
598	„ Educ. Inst., Stockwell Green. -	I., III., VIII., IX., XII., XXIII. -	19	10	0	Thompson, J. J. Tonkin, W. Seymour, P. Rose, W.
599	Stoke Newington Road, Wellington Road Sch.	VIII., IX. - -	43	0	0	Holding, T.
600	Streatham, Royal Asylum, St. Anne's Society - -	V., VI. - -	70	0	0	Hawkins, B. Adams, J.
601	Sydenham Board Sch., Hill Road - - -	VIII., XIV. - -	22	0	0	Jackson, R. Steedman, H.
602	„ Holy Trinity Boys' Sch., Dartmouth Road.	XIV. - -	12	0	0	Thomas, T.
603	Vauxhall, L. and S. W. Railway Lit. Inst., Brunswick House, 54, Wandsworth Rd.	I., II., III. - -	14	0	0	Parry, P.
604	Walworth Board Sch., Westmoreland Road -	I., II., III., VIII., IX., XIV. -	63	0	0	Meyer, C. Burgess, J. Curtis, C. H. O. Busbridge, J.
605	Wandsworth, St. Ann's Sch., St. Ann's Hill.	I., VIII., IX., XII., XXIII.	20	0	0	Slingo, W.
606	„ R. C. Trg. Coll.	XV., XXIII. -	37	0	0	Power, Miss A. Knight, Miss M.
607	Wapping, St. John's Sch., Church Street.	VIII., XIV., XXIII.	6	0	0	Lewis, H.
608	Westbourne Park St. Stephen's Sch., 91, Westbourne Park Road.	VIII., XIV. -	26	0	0	Walker, J.
609	Westbourne Park Chapel Sch., Lancaster Road.	VIII., XIV. -	15	0	0	Benians, W. A.
610	Westminster, Grosvenor Hall, Buckingham Palace Road.	I., III. - -	23	0	0	Pugh, T. Miller, A. J.
611	„ St. James-the-Less, Chapter Street.	I., II., III. - -	44	0	0	Busbridge, W.
612	„ St. Margaret's Parochial Sch., Tothill Street.	XII., XXIII. -	2	0	0	Fedarb, E. H.
613	„ Wes. Training Coll., 130, Horseferry Road - -	VI., VIII., X., XII., XIV.	505	10	0	Cowham, J. H. Sugden, W. Kinton, J. L. Mansford, C. Reatchlous, H. A.
614	„ Wes. Practising School.	VIII., X., XIV. -	50	0	0	Brook, S.
615	St. Margaret's Technical Sch. Alexandra St.	V., VI., VIII., IX., X., XII., XIV.	451	0	0	Goffin, R., B. H., 386*l.* Henchie, E. J., 65*l.*
616	Whitechapel, Sion Chapel Sch., Whitechapel Road.	II., III.	6	0	0	Tipper, H.
617	Woolwich Presbyterian Sch. New Road.	I., II., III., VIII., IX., XII., XIV. -	274	0	0	Pope, W. J. McCanlis, W. Bishop, G. Ellis, A., 27*l.* } 247*l.*
618	St. John's Nat. Sch., Wellington Street.	I., II., III. - -	36	0	0	Courtman, R. S. Charlesworth, W.

Digitized by Google

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
619	Woolwich Royal Arsenal Mech. Inst.	I., II., III., V., VII., VIII., IX., X., XIV., XIX., XXII.	186	10	0	Busbridge, W., 39*l.* Topple, C., 41*l.* Farlie, J. B., 27*l.* 10*s.* Quick, J., 68*l.* King, M., 2*l.* Welsh, C., 9*l.*
620	„ Albion House School-room, Bowling Green Lane.	I., V., VIII., IX., X., XXIII.	24	10	0	Grigsby, W. S.
	MONMOUTHSHIRE.					
621	Chepstow Nat. Sch., Station Road.	II. - - -	1	0	0	Luff, W.
622	Newport Free Library, Savings Bank Chambers.	I., II., V., VII., XXII.	21	0	0	Bush, W.
623	„ Pillgwenlly Wes. Sch., Clarence St.	XIV. - -	4	0	0	Cock, W. L.
624	Pontypool Brit. Sch., Goytrey.	V., VIII., IX., XIV.	14	0	0	Pady, W. J.
625	„ Town Hall -	V., VIII., X. -	20	10	0	Pady, W. J. Valentine, G.
	NORFOLK.					
626	King's Lynn, Athenæum -	II., VIII., IX., X., XII., XIV. -	44	10	0	Hamlet, W. M. Plowright, C. B. Turner, A. P. Cook, J. T.
627	Norwich Boys' Model Sch., Princes Street -	V., VIII., IX., XII., XIV., XV., XXIII. -	75	0	0	Leader, L. M. Piper, W. G.
628	„ Pres. Sch., Calvert Street.	V., X. - -	47	10	0	Wright, J. D.
629	„ Young Men's Society, Princes St.	XV. - -	4	0	0	Piper, W. G.
630	Yarmouth (Great) Sch. of Art and Navigation, South Quay - - -	I., III., V., VI., VIII., XIV., XX., XXI. -	52	0	0	Stockton, W., 49*l.* Ryan, J. F., 3*l.*
	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.					
631	Burton, Latimer End. Sch. -	XV. - - -	1	0	0	Stalker, D. B.
632	Daventry Assembly Hall, New Street.	IX. - - -	21	0	0	Parkins, H.
633	Kettering, North End Nat. Sch., North Street. -	VIII., IX., XIV. -	11	0	0	Robinson, W. Loake, J.
634	Long Buckby Independent School, Chapel Street.	IX. - - -	8	0	0	Parkins, H.
635	Northampton Trade Sch., Waterloo.	I., II., V., VIII., IX., X., XII., XIV.	78	0	0	Lees, C., 38*l.* Reilly, R. H., 40*l.*
636	„ Sch. of Science and Art Grammar Sch., Abingdon Square.	VIII., IX., X., XI., XIV.	68	0	0	Thompson, B.
637	„ Board Sch., Vernon Terrace.	XXIII. - -	9	0	0	Jackson, W.
638	Oundle Brit. Sch., West Street	IX., XII. - -	16	0	0	Roe, R. G.
639	Peterborough Girls' British Sch.	II., III., XII. -	22	0	0	Pascoe, J., 7*l.* Roe, R. G., 15*l.*
640	„ St. Peter's Coll.	VIII., IX., XIV. -	193	0	0	Roberts, E. Tomlinson, J. Seabrook, W.
641	Raunds Wes. Day Sch. - -	VIII., IX., XII. -	23	0	0	Lee, G.
642	Wellingborough, Freeman's Sch.	V., IX., X., XII. -	27	0	0	Genner, B.
643	Werrington Nat. Sch. -	VIII., IX. - -	9	0	0	Hayter, T. G.
	NORTHUMBERLAND.					
644	Berwick-on-Tweed British Sch., Palace.	XXIII. - -	4	0	0	Willits, H. W.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

PAYMENTS TO SCIENCE TEACHERS.

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s	d.	Names of Teachers.
645	Cowpen Quay Colliery, Undenoml. Sch.	I.	10	0	0	Johnson, L.
646	Haltwhistle Mech. Inst. in Nat. Sch., Fairhill.	XXIII.	1	0	0	Ratcliffe, J.
647	„ Board Sch., West Croft Head.	XIV.	9	0	0	Scott, W.
648	Newcastle-on-Tyne Mech. Inst., Elswick.	I., II., III., V., VI., VII., VIII., IX., X., XI., XIX., XXII.	297	10	0	Evers, H. Grey, W. J.
649	Newcastle-on-Tyne, Mech. Inst., New Bridge Street	I., II., III., V., VI., VII., VIII., XXII.	127	0	0	Ross, J. A. G., 118*l.* Goldie, E., 9*l.*
650	Newcastle-on-Tyne, Ch. of Eng. Inst., Percy Street.	XIV.	6	0	0	Saint, J.
651	Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sch. of Art, Museum Place.	III.	4	0	0	Way, W. C.
652	Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Peter's Board Sch., Walker New Road.	II.	5	0	0	Ross, J. A. G. Lee, C. R.
653	Newcastle-on-Tyne, Bath Lane Sch., Corporation St.	XIV., XXIII.	19	0	0	Lindsay, R. C.
654	North Shields, Ch. Ch. Sch., Albion Road.	III., V., XIV., XXIII.	11	0	0	Urpeth, W. Bone, G. J.
655	„ Free Library Howard St.,	I., II., III.	11	0	0	Todd, W. S. Way, W. C. Liddle, R. W. Guthrie, J.
656	„ Kettlewell Sch., George Street.	I., II., III., V., X., XIV., XX., XXIII.	21	0	0	Pybus, J. C. Manson, T. F. Porter, J.
	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.					
656A	Eastwood Mech. Inst.	X.	7	0	0	Morris, J. H.
657	Hucknall Torkard Board Sch.	V., VIII., XIV.	13	0	0	Holroyd, J.
658	Mansfield Mech. Inst. Sch. of Art.	III., VIII., XIV.	18	0	0	Tyrer, R. Tyrer, J. S.
659	Nottingham Mech. Inst., Burton Street	I., II., V., VI., VII., VIII., IX., X., XII., XIII., XIV., XV., XVI., XVII., XXII.	223	0	0	Major, H. Smith, J. Wilson, E. Copley, J. Westmoreland, J.
660	„ St. Ann's Nat. Sch.	XIV., XXIII.	14	0	0	Spenser, F. H.
661	„ St. Mary's Class Room, Barker Gate.	V., VIII., XXIII.	9	0	0	Selby, J.
662	„ St. Andrew's Sch., Gt. Alfred Street.	V., XIV.	7	0	0	Young, J. W.
663	Retford Wes. Sch., Grove St.	VIII., XIV.	6	0	0	Smith, J.
664	Worksop, Castle Street Sch.	VIII.	20	0	0	Hall, J.
	OXFORDSHIRE.					
665	Banbury Boys' Nat. Sch., North Bar.	V., XXIII.	5	0	0	Walkley, W. H.
666	„ Brit. Sch., Crouch Street	II., V., VI., IX., XII., XIV.	59	0	0	Beale, J. H. Beale, A. J. Beale, S. H.
667	„ Brit. Sch., Cherwell	VIII., IX., XIV.	25	0	0	Bray, E
668	Culham Training Sch.	VIII., IX., XIV.	257	0	0	Brown, C. G. Fairchild, J. Seddon, W. J. Potter, N. C.
669	Henley-on-Thames Young Gardeners' Rooms, Park Place Gardens.	XV.	9	0	0	Stanton, G.
670	Oxford University Museum	IX., X.	21	0	0	Woods, J. W., 6*l.* Morris, J. E., 15*l.*
671	„ Wes Sch.	VIII., XIV.	28	0	0	Richardson, J.

Digitized by Google

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £ s. d.	Names of Teachers.
	SHROPSHIRE.			
672	Coalbrookdale Lit. and Sci. Inst., and Sch. of Art.	II.	6 0 0	Woolner, H.
673	Dawley Nat. Sch.	IX., XIV., XV.	29 0 0	Swinnerton, J.
674	„ Congregational Sch., High Street.	X., XIV.	2 0 0	Jenner, W.
675	Shrewsbury Sch. of Sci. and Art, Vaughan's Mansion.	X.	7 0 0	Harrison, W. H.
	SOMERSETSHIRE.			
676	Bath Sch. of Art, 33, Paragon.	X.	16 0 0	Buck, J. W.
677	Clutton Brit. Sch.	IX.	6 0 0	Brett, A.
678	Coleford Church Sch.	III.	1 0 0	Coles, W. C.
679	Evercreech Nat. Sch.	VIII., X., XI.	18 10 0	Hargreaves, J.
680	Frome Blue Coat Sch.	IX.	14 0 0	Brown, W.
681	„ Sch. of Sci. and Art. Lit. Inst.	II., III.,	5 0 0	Collins, W. T. H.
682	Ilminster Gram. Sch.	V.	8 0 0	Woodward, W. J.
683	Radstock Nat. Sch.	III.	1 0 0	Coles, W. C.
684	Shepton Mallet Nat. Sch.	XXIII.	1 0 0	Dibdin, H.
685	South Petherton Girls' Nat. Sch., St. James' Street.	IX.	10 0 0	Harrison, W. H.
686	Street Wkg. Men's Club	III.	4 0 0	Vallis, F. W.
687	Taunton, Castle Sch., Castle Green.	VIII., XIV., XXIII.	24 0 0	Clark, G. Veysey, H.
688	Weston-super-Mare Nat. Sch., Knightstone Street.	IX.	21 0 0	Pearse, G. W. H.
689	Yeovil Board Sch.	IX., XXIII.	37 0 0	Higham, R. H.
	STAFFORDSHIRE.			
690	Bilston Town Hall and Free Library.	VIII., IX., X., XIV.	31 0 0	Goode, F. B.
691	Brierley Hill High Sch.	VIII., X., XIV., XXIII.	14 0 0	Clark, D.
692	Burslem, Wedgwood Inst., Sch. of Art	I., II., III., V., IX., X., XI.	87 0 0	Theaker, G. Byatt, H.
693	Burton-on-Trent Ch. Ch. Sch.	XIV.	13 0 0	Beck, S. T.
694	Darlaston, All Saints' Boys' Sch., Whitton Street.	XIV.	1 0 0	Holland, J. S.
695	Dresden Temperance Hall and Wkg. Men's Club, Carlisle Street	X., XXIII.	6 0 0	Bence, H. Hampton, W.
696	Great Wyrley Wkg. Men's Inst.	III.	2 0 0	Mulligan, J. A.
697	Handsworth Inst., Perry Bar	X.	4 0 0	Lancaster, W. J.
698	Hanley Potteries Mech. Inst.	VI., X.	22 10 0	Carnelly, T. Hampton, W.
699	Hednesford Ch of Eng. Sch., Church Hill.	X.	2 0 0	Barnes, W. H.
700	Harborne Board Sch., York Street.	IX., X.	3 0 0	Baker, T. J.
701	Lichfield, St. Michael's	VIII., XIV.	11 0 0	Serjeantson, J. J. Holt, A. Stuart, C. E.
702	Smethwick, St. Matthew's Schoolroom.	XIV.	6 0 0	Woodcock, C.
703	„ Trinity Sch., Trinity Street.	XIV.	5 0 0	Sears, H. H.
704	„ Old Library Rooms, Union Street.	XIV.	14 0 0	Canning, T.
705	Stafford Sch. of Art, New Schs., Earl Street.	II., III., XIV.	8 0 0	Duncan, W. S.
706	Stoke-on-Trent Athenæum Classes, Minton Memorial	I., II., V., X., XII., XVIII.	24 0 0	Sparkes, A. L. Woolner, H. Wynne, R.
707	Tipton Board Sch., Dudley Port.	XIV.	4 0 0	Baxter, F.
708	Walsall Sci. and Art Inst., Station Street	V., VIII., IX., X., XII., XIV., XV., XXIII.	101 0 0	Turner, J. Kidson, E.
709	„ Athenæum Buildings, Bridge Street Sch. of Art.	I., II., III.	6 0 0	Mulligan, J. A.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

PAYMENTS TO SCIENCE TEACHERS.

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
710	Walsall Gram. Sch., Lichfield Street.	X.	7	0	0	Turner, J.
711	Wednesbury Old Park Sch., Darlaston Rd.	V., X.	8	0	0	Ansell, W.
712	„ Board Sch., Russell Street.	XIV.	7	0	0	Canning, T.
713	West Bromwich Ch. Ch. Schs., Walsall Street.	XIV., XXIII.	2	0	0	White, H.
714	Willenhall Free Library Buildings, Upper Lichfield Street	IX., XIV.	8	0	0	Stockham, T.
715	Wolverhampton, Bushbury Sch.	IX.	3	0	0	Shaw, R.
716	„ Free Library Garrick Street	V., IX., X., XII., XIV., XXIII.	103	0	0	Williams, J. Walker, T. Hurrell, S. Hutchinson, W.
717	„ St. Peter's Sch., St. Peter's Walk	V., VI., IX., X., XIV.	141	0	0	Breakwell, W. Phillips, E. J.
718	„ Sch. of Art, Darlington Street.	II., III.	17	0	0	Gunn, A. Warburton, J.
	SUFFOLK.					
719	Bury St. Edmunds, Guildhall Commercial Sch., College Street.	V., VI., VIII., XXIII.	28	0	0	Jones, T.
720	Ipswich Sch. of Art and Assembly Rooms	II., III., V., VIII., XIV.	34	0	0	Griffiths, W. T., 5*l.* Laidlaw, J. Churcher, W. J. — 29*l.*
	SURREY.					
	For Schools in the Lambeth and Southwark School Board Districts, see *Middlesex*, London School Board District.					
721	Croydon Lit. and Sci. Inst., Wellesley Road.	I., II., III.	6	0	0	Busbridge, J.
722	Ewell, Boys' Nat. Sch., West Street.	XIV.	4	0	0	Diprose, J.
723	Godalming Boys' Brit. Sch.	VIII., XII., XIV., XXIII.	12	0	0	Farnfield, S.
724	Guildford, Archbishop Abbott's Sch.	VIII., X., XII., XIV., XV., XXIII.	38	0	0	Dowlen, E. Farnfield, S.
725	Kingston-on-Thames Nat. Sch., Wood Street.	X.	8	0	0	Neville, F. W.
726	Penge, Alexandra Girls' Sch., Edward Road.	IX.	4	0	0	Goodman, W.
727	Reigate Gram. Sch.	V., XIV., XV.	10	0	0	Gooch, J.
728	Richmond, Wes. Day Sch., Kew Road.	VIII., XXIII.	10	0	0	Crew, F. A.
729	Surbiton Ch. Ch. Sch., Alpha Road.	XIV.	12	0	0	Peare, W. R.
730	„ St. Mark's Sch., St. Andrew's Road.	II., III.	3	0	0	Smith, J. R.
731	Wimbledon, St. John's Vestry Room, Spencer Hill.	I., III.	4	0	0	Busbridge, J.
	SUSSEX.					
732	Brighton Training Coll., Rose Hill	XV., XXIII.	60	0	0	Death, Miss D. Fuechsel, Miss H. D.
733	„ Board Sch., Hanover Terrace.	V., VIII., IX., XII., XIV., XXIII.	68	0	0	Lethbridge, E. B.
734	„ Sch. of Art, Grand Parade	I., II., III., VII., VIII., IX., X., XXII., XXIII.	115	0	0	Fisher, A. Alderton, W. M. — 72*l.* Jago, W. 43*l.*

Digitized by Google

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
735	Brighton Central Sch., 106, Church Street.	VIII.	14	0	0	Haffenden, G.
736	Chichester, Bishop Otter's Meml. Coll.	XXIII.	4	0	0	Davy, Miss M. E.
737	Lewes Sch. of Sci. and Art, Fitzroy Library.	XIV.	7	0	0	Carpenter, W.
738	St. Leonard's-on-Sea Board Sch., London Road.	I., V., VIII., XIV.	36	0	0	King, H.
	WARWICKSHIRE.					
739	Aston Inst., Park Lane	X.	4	0	0	Baker, S., jun.
740	Birmingham Baptist Sch., Heneage St.	II., III.	16	0	0	Harper, E.
741	,, Blue Coat Sch.	V., IX., X., XIV.,	92	0	0	Dunn, G. S.
742	,, Brit. Sch., Severn Street	II.	39	0	0	Shorthouse, E.
743	,, Ch. of the Saviour Sch., Helena St., and Edward Street	VIII., IX., X., XIV.	18	0	0	Baker, S., jun., 8*l.* Turner, J. 10*l.* Cuthbertson, J. 10*l.*
744	,, Circus Chapel, Bradford St.	XIV., XXIII.	41	0	0	Canning, T.
745	,, Young Men's Christ. Assoc., Needless Alley.	XIV.	6	0	0	Canning, T.
746	,, Edgbaston Congregational Chapel Sch., Francis Road.	VIII., IX., X., XIV.	58	10	0	Turner, J.
747	,, Friends' Bible Mission Room, Cross Street.	V., IX., X., XV., XIX.	77	10	0	Turner, J. Kidson, E. Baker, S., jun.
748	,, King Edward's Sch., Edward Street.	IX., XIV.	40	0	0	Temperley, J.
749	,, Hurst St. Sch.	IX., XIV., XXIII.	87	0	0	Turner, J.
750	,, St. David's Boys' Sch., Bishop St.	V., IX., X.	32	0	0	Holbrook, G. W. Whitehouse, W.
751	,, Meth. New Congregational Sch., Hockley Street.	IX., XIV.	35	0	0	Clarke, C.
752	,, Middle Class Sch., Frederick Street	VIII., IX., X.	25	0	0	Turner, J. Hardiker, W. A.
753	,, Inst., Howard Street	I., II., V., VIII., IX., X., XII., XIV. XXIII.	71	0	0	Wilkinson, H. Marle, H. Hardiker, W. A. Wigley, T. B. Stansbie, J. H.
754	,, Board Sch., Farm Street	VIII., IX., X., XIV.	53	0	0	Thomas, A. Clarke, C.
755	,, Midland Inst.	I., VII., VIII., IX., X., XII., XIV., XV., XVI., XIX., XXIII.	195	0	0	Blaze, T. Cresswell, A. Woodward, C. J. Caswell, C. B. Oliver, J. W. Dunn, G. S. Talt, L.
756	,, Board Sch., Lower Windsor Street	X.	4	0	0	Roberts, T.
757	,, Cornwall Works, Rabone Lane, Soho.	II.	8	0	0	Causer, W. G.
758	,, School Board Sch., Rea St. South	VIII., IX., XIV.	5	0	0	Hathaway, F. Jackson, E. M.
759	,, Board Sch., Stewart St.	VIII., IX., X., XIV., XIX.	45	0	0	Hiorns, A. White, H.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

PAYMENTS TO SCIENCE TEACHERS.

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
760	Birmingham Board Sch., Jenkins St.	VIII., IX., X., XIV.	25	0	0	Goode, F. B.; Baker, T. J.
761	„ Board Sch., Smith Street.	II.	8	0	0	Cox, A. W.
762	„ Board Sch., Moseley Road.	II.	1	0	0	McLauchlan, W. H.
763	„ St. George's Sch., Great Russell Street.	VIII., XXIII.	17	0	0	Clarke, C.
764	„ Middle Class Sch., Priestley Road, Camp Hill, Sparkbrook.	IX., XIV.	13	0	0	Clarke, C.
765	„ St. Paul's Sch., Spencer Street.	IX., XIV.	19	0	0	Temperley, J.
766	„ Wes. Sch., St. Martin Street, Islington.	XIV.	7	0	0	Leworthy, G.
767	„ Sch. of Art	II., III.	35	0	0	Causer, W. G.
768	„ Islington Sci. Inst., Middle Class Sch., Bath Road.	II., V.	15	0	0	Cox, A. W.
769	Coventry, Bablake Sch.	XIV.	9	0	0	Humberstone, F. W.
770	„ Sch. of Sci. and Art, Ford St.	V., VIII., IX., X., XIV., XXIII.	79	0	0	Bates, J. I.; Heap, C. J.
771	Hartshill Sch. and Mech. Inst.	VI., VIII., IX., X., XII., XXII.	11	0	0	Dixon, A. C.
772	Kineton, Warwick Road Sch.	V., XXIII., XXIV.	9	0	0	Browne, M. C.
773	Leamington Sch. of Art	III.	3	0	0	Sturgeon, W.
774	„ Spencer Street Sch.	VIII., XIV.	14	0	0	Bates, J. I.
775	Rugby Inst., High Street	V.	6	0	0	Phillips, W.
776	Saltley Trg. Coll.	VIII., IX., XIV.,	311	0	0	Long, J.; Bassett, F.; Landon, J.; Daphne, W.
777	Tysoe Nat. Sch.	V., XX.	3	0	0	Dodge, H. H.
778	Warwick Free Lib., Church Street.	XIV., XXIII.	8	0	0	Bates, J. I.
	WESTMORELAND.					
779	Kendal Schs. of Sci. and Art, Town Hall.	VIII., IX., X., XI., XIV.	106	0	0	Bateman, J.
	WILTSHIRE.					
780	Devizes, Southbroom Nat. Sch.	XIV.	1	0	0	London. A.
781	Melksham Brit. Schs., Lowbourne Road.	V.	2	0	0	George, T.
782	Mere Brit. Sch., Shaftesbury Road.	XIV.	8	0	0	Bunting, H.
783	Salisbury Lit. and Sci. Inst., Hamilton Hall	V., VIII., IX., XIV.	53	0	0	Maidment, H.; Hinley, T.
784	„ Meth. Free Ch. Sch., Milford St.	XIV.	7	0	0	Tuck, G. W.
785	Swindon, Gt. Western Railway Sch., Bristol Street	V.	6	0	0	Williams, J.
786	„ Gt. Western Railway Sch., Regent Street	I., II., VII., VIII., IX., XXII.	61	0	0	Barnett, G. 17*l.*; Riley, E. C.; Stanier, W. H., 21*l.*; Newman, J., 5*l.*; Palmer, J., 13*l.*; Dedman, J. C., 5*l.*
	WORCESTERSHIRE.					
787	Bewdley, King James I. Gram. Sch., High Street.	V., VIII., X.	7	10	0	Burton, J. R.

Digitized by Google

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
788	Bewdley and Wribbenhall Brit. Sch., Wkg. Men's Inst.	XIV., XXIV.	9	0	0	Birtwistle, J.
789	Bromsgrove Sch. of Art and Inst., High Street.	XIV.	1	0	0	Dodd, W.
790	Droitwich, Coventry Boys' Sch.	X.	3	0	0	Bale, F.
791	Dudley Mech. Inst., Wolverhampton St.	II., V., VII., IX., X., XXII.	32	0	0	Causer W. G. Whyte, H. Thomas, J. Williams, J.
792	„ Mid. Class Sch., Kate's Hill.	V.	2	0	0	Burton, E.
793	Halesowen, Nat. Sch., Church Street.	XII., XIV.	7	0	0	Millward, A.
794	Kidderminster Sch. of Art, Public Rooms.	II.	7	0	0	Tucker, W.
795	„ Board Sch., Coventry Street.	V., IX., XXIII.	32	0	0	Davey, W. C.
796	Malvern Link Nat. Sch.	XV.	7	0	0	Haynes, S.
797	Oldbury Nat. Sch.	XII., XIV.	2	0	0	Spencer, P.
798	„ Wes. Sch., Wesley Street.	VIII.	4	0	0	Rock, S. C.
799	Pershore Nat. Sch., High Street.	IX.	5	0	0	Craddock, E.
800	Redditch Nat. Sch., Peakman Street.	V. XIV.	12	0	0	Evans, T.
801	„ Wes. Sch., Ipsley Street.	V., XV.	4	0	0	Coates, E.
802	Stourbridge, Prospect House Sch.	V., XII., XIV.	5	0	0	Newman, H. Spencer, P.
803	Worcester, Brewers' Sch., Edgar Street	IX., XIV.	15	0	0	Brewer, S. B. Craddock, E.
804	„ Free Grammar Sch., The Tything	V., XII.	13	0	0	Eld, F. J. Potts, J.
805	„ Upper and Mid. Class Sch., Infirmary Walk.	IX., XIV.	38	0	0	Craddock, E.
806	„ St. John's Boys' Sch.	XIV.	9	0	0	Walker, S.
807	„ St. Stephen's Nat. Schs., Ombersley Road, Barbourne	V., IX., XII., XIV., XXIII.	40	0	0	Craddock, E. Bennett, W. G.
	YORKSHIRE.					
808	Apperley Bridge Mech. Inst., New Line, Green Gates	IX., X., XIV.	18	10	0	Monckman, J. Aston, J. P.
809	Ardsley, Hoyle Mill Sch.	X.	11	0	0	Hesketh, W.
810	Baildon Ch. of Eng. Sch.	I., III., IX., XII.	16	0	0	Kenyon, J.
811	Barnoldswick Mech. Inst.	VIII. IX., XXII.	21	0	0	Lancaster, J.
812	Barnsley Sch. of Art, Church Fields.	II., III.	9	0	0	Jones, W.
813	Batley Mental Imp. Soc., Commercial Street.	IX., X.	44	0	0	Patchett, I.
814	Berry Brough, Armitage Bridge Sch.	X.	22	0	0	Brindle, T. B.
815	Beverley Christian and Lit. Inst.	V., X.	24	0	0	Spencer, W. West, J.
816	Bingley Mech. Inst., Main Street	I., VIII., IX., X.	28	0	0	Clough, R., 2*l.* Severs, G. Pickles, J. 26*l.*
817	Birstall Mech. Inst., High Street	V., VIII., IX., X.	70	0	0	Patchett, I. Stockwell, B. M.
818	Bradford All Saints' Sch., Little Horton Green.	IX., XXIII.	13	0	0	Singleton, H.
819	„ Boro' West Sch., Sterling Street, Manchester Rd.	V.	4	0	0	Potter, T.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

PAYMENTS TO SCIENCE TEACHERS.

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
820	Bradford Chemists' Assoc.	IX., X.	12	0	0	Monckman, J.
821	„ Church Inst., North Parade, Sch. of Art	I., III., XV.	11	0	0	Kenyon, J., *Jr.* Pocklington, C., *Jr.*
822	„ Girls' Mid. Sch., 17, Drewton St.	XV.	2	0	0	Knowles, M.
823	„ Mech. Inst., Bridge Street	I., II., III., V., VIII., IX., X., XII., XIV., XV., XVII., XXII.	96	0	0	Gornall, H. Hardcastle, W. Leadley, L. Hick, T. Severs, G. Knowles, M. Tate, T. Schofield, J. Pocklington, C
824	„ Par. Ch. Sch., Captain Street.	V., VI., IX., X.	41	0	0	Knowles, M.
825	St. James' Sch., Saint James' Square.	V., VIII.	7	0	0	Sowden, J.
826	Springfield Sch., Springfield Place	V., IX., X., XII., XXIII.	18	0	0	Watson, M. Monckman, J Watson, C. A.
827	„ Gram. Sch., North Parade	V., VIII., IX., X.	124	0	0	Bird, C. Bowyer, A. W. Evans, J. T. Newton, W. J.
828	„ St. Thomas's Sch., Wigan Street.	V., IX., XII., XIV.	13	0	0	Kenyon, J.
829	„ Board Sch., Faversham Street, Leeds Road.	IX., XIV.	30	0	0	Harrison, J.
830	„ Mannville Sch., Horton Road	V., IX., X., XIV.	22	0	0	Harrison, J. Crebbin, A.
831	Bramley Wes. Sch., Town Street.	XIV.	2	0	0	Tomlin, J.
832	Brighouse Mech. Inst.	X., XV.	20	0	0	Nelson, W. Clarke, A.
833	„ Lark Hill Acad., Haigh Street	X., XV.	3	0	0	Nelson, W. Akroyd, B.
834	Calverley Mech. Inst., Thornhill Street.	VIII., IX., X., XIV.	13	0	0	Harrison, J.
835	Cleckheaton Nat. Sch., Church Street.	X., XIV.	14	10	0	Nuttall, J.
836	Clifton Ch. of Eng. Sch.	I., II., III.	7	0	0	Gornall, H.
837	Cononley Nat. Sch.	X.	5	0	0	Metcalfe, G. U.
838	Cowling Board Sch.	XII.	21	0	0	Heaton, J.
839	Crosshills Good Templars' Hall, Middle Sch.	IX., X., XIV.	22	0	0	Metcalfe, G. U.
840	Denholme Mech. Inst., John Street.	IX.	11	0	0	Bartle, C.
841	Dewsbury Mech. Inst., Church Street	II., IX., X.	37	10	0	Cryer, T. Patchett, I.
842	Doncaster, Great Northern Railway Schs.	II.	27	0	0	Branston, Z. H.
843	„ Wes. Sch., Oxford Place.	IX.	7	0	0	Cowley, J.
844	„ Young Men's Chr. Assoc., Cleveland Street.	IX.	20	0	0	Cowley, J.
845	Driffield (Great) Nat. Sch., Cross Hill, Mill Street.	V., X., XXIII.	5	0	0	Santon, W.
846	Earby Wes. Sch., Riley St.	VIII., IX.	25	0	0	Lancaster, J.
847	Eccleshill Mech. Inst., Stone Hall.	IX., X., XIV.	18	0	0	Harrison, J.
848	Elland Nat. Sch., Westgate	I., II., VI., VII., VIII., IX.	30	0	0	Akroyd, B. Sykes, E. Kershaw, T.
849	Garforth Wkg. Men's Club and Inst., Parish Sch.	I., V., VIII.	11	0	0	Schofield, J.
850	Giggleswick, King Edward VI. Gram. Sch.	V., VIII., X.	17	0	0	Style, G. Watts, W. M. De Gruchy, F.

Digitized by Google

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
851	Gildersome, Turton Hall Sch.	IX., X.	6	0	0	Patchett, I. Thornton, J.
852	Great Horton Prim. Meth. Sch., Town End.	VIII., XIV.	5	0	0	Galloway, J.
853	„ Wes. Sch.	I.	6	0	0	Butterworth, T.
854	Guiseley Mech. Inst., Town Hall.	V., XV.	14	0	0	Pocklington, C.
855	Halifax Mech. Inst.	X., XI., XIV.	37	10	0	Akroyd, B. Tattersall, A.
856	„ Industrial Society's Rooms, North Gate	I., II., X.	15	0	0	Akroyd, B., 6*l.* Kershaw, T., 9*l.*
857	„ Wkg. Men's Coll.	X.	6	0	0	Jarmain, G.
858	„ Brit. Sch., Great Albion Street.	XXIII.	7	0	0	Middleton, C.
859	„ Crossley Orphan Home and Sch.	V., VIII., IX., XIV., XXIII.	167	0	0	Barber, W. C. Gregg, R. A.
860	Haworth Lees Wes. Sch.	VIII., X.	5	0	0	Walbank, J.
861	Hebden Bridge Mech. Inst.	IX., X., XIV.	21	0	0	Stenhouse, T. Clay, J.
862	„ Club Room, Walker Lane.	I., VIII., IX., X.	19	0	0	Parker, J.
863	Heckmondwike Mech. Inst., Bevors Street.	X.	6	10	0	Osborne, N. H.
864	Holbeck Mech. Inst.	II., V. X.	19	0	0	Robinson, W. J. Tiffany, J. B. Robinson, J.
865	„ Industrial and Co-operative Society Rooms, Marshall Street.	I., II.	25	0	0	Cryer, T.
866	Horsforth Mech. Inst.	X., XIV.	4	0	0	Wood, J., 2*l.* Arnold, J., 2*l.*
867	Huddersfield, Lockwood Mech. Inst., Meltham Rd.	IX., X.	14	0	0	Allott, J.
868	„ Board Sch., Mount Pleasant.	XXIII.	3	0	0	Metcalfe, T.
869	„ St. Peter's Nat. Sch., Seed Hill	IX., X.	24	0	0	Allott, J.
870	„ Mech. Inst., Northumberland St.	I., II., III., VII., VIII., IX., X., XI., XII., XIV.	97	10	0	Gardiner, A., 6*l.* Jarmain, G., 14*l.* Kershaw T., 10*s.* Tindall, J., 5*l.* Allott, J., 28*l.*
871	Hull, Sir Henry Cooper Board Sch., Bean Street.	V., VIII., IX., XIV.	48	0	0	James M. H.
872	„ Board Sch., Wawne St.	XXIII.	1	0	0	Farrah, W H.
873	„ Brit. Sch., Day Street	I., II., III.	10	0	0	Ward, J., 8*l.* Elliott, W. D., 2*l.*
874	„ „ „	V., IX.	5	0	0	Spafford, C. S.
875	„ Church Inst., Albion St.	I., II., III., V., IX.	36	0	0	Spafford, C. S. Ward, J. Elliott, W. D. Harrison, T.
876	„ Navigation Sch., Whitfriar Gate.	V., XX., XXI.	137	0	0	Scaping, Z.
877	„ Wes. Sch., Beverley Rd.	X.	4	10	0	West, J.
878	„ Royal Institute, Albion Street	I., II., III., V., VI., VII., VIII., IX., XXII., XXIII.	79	0	0	Gamwell, W. Simpson, A. Ward J. Read, J. French, S. Niven, J. C.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

PAYMENTS TO SCIENCE TEACHERS.

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £ s. d.	Names of Teachers.
879	Hull Young People's Christian and Lit. Inst., 2, Charlotte Street	I., II., III., IV., V., VI., VIII., IX., X., XIV., XXII., XXIII.	125 0 0	Fretwell, R. J., 6*l.* French, S., 18*l.* West, J., 14*l.* Ward, J., 29*l.* Elliott, W. D., 7*l.* Read, J., 28*l.* Somerscales, F., 7*l.* Spafford, C. S., 3*l.* Somerscales, A. N., 13*l.*
880	„ Sch. of Art, Public Rooms.	III.	1 0 0	Menzies, J.
881	Ilkley, Ladies' Coll., Wells Road.	IX., XIV.	7 0 0	Harrison, J.
882	Keighley Sch. of Sci. and Art, Mech. Inst.	I., II., III., V., VI., VIII., IX., X., XIV., XXII., XXIII.	*281 10 0	Spencer, J. Charleston, J. Rawson, W.
883	Kirkstall, St. Stephen's Nat. Sch., Morris Lane.	II.	2 0 0	Rhodes, T. G.
884	Leeds Board Sch., Carlton Hill	V.	10 0 0	Tinker, H. Parker, J.
885	„ Board Sch., Burley Rd.	VIII.	9 0 0	Welch, G. W.
886	„ Board Sch., Wintoun Street.	XIV., XXIII.	7 0 0	Holmes, Emily.
887	„ Board Sch., Salem Place.	XIV., XXIII.	46 0 0	London, T.
888	„ Chemists' Association, Church Inst.	XV.	3 0 0	Abbott, J.
889	„ Middle Class Boys' Sch., Basinghall St. „ Middle Class Girls' Sch., Woodhouse Lane	V., VI., IX., X., XIV., XXIII.	178 10 0	Ison, E. Callum, W. Rider, C. Miller, J. A. Lowe, G. T.
890	„ Baptist Sch. Low Rd., Hunslet.	I., II.	22 0 0	Oldfield, G.
891	„ St. Peters' Nat. Sch., Kirkgate.	XIV.	2 0 0	Broscomb, J. H.
892	„ St. John Baptist Sch., Newtown.	III.	2 0 0	Harris, R. F. P.
893	„ Mech. Inst, Cookridge Street	I., II., III., V., VI., X., XI., XIV., XIX., XXII., XXIII.	251 0 0	Ward, G. Hick, T. Horsman, T. Harvie, R. Gaunt, J. Robinson, W. J. Stevenson, A. Ash, Mary A. Willcock, Christina.
894	„ St. Jude's Sch., Leathley Road, Hunslet.	I., II.	29 0 0	Cryer, T.
895	„ Wkg. Men's Hall, Park Street.	I., II.	26 0 0	Cryer, T.
896	„ Young Men's Christian Association, 13, South Parade	II., V., VI., VIII., XII., XIV., XXII.	49 0 0	Cryer, T. Harris, W. J. P. Tiffany, J. B.
897	„ Mech. Inst., Hunslet	II.	14 0 0	Robinson, W. J.
898	„ St. Andrew's Sch., Cavendish Street.	I., II.	8 0 0	Robinson, W. J.
899	„ Baptist Sch., Burley Road.	II.	4 0 0	Oldfield, G.
900	Lothersdale, Foresters' Hall	X.	6 0 0	Smith, N.
901	Luddenfoot Congregational Sch.	VIII., XIV.	9 0 0	Robinson, E.
902	Manston Ch. of Eng. Sch.	XIV.	8 0 0	Whitworth, A. J.
903	Marske-by-the-Sea Lit. and Mech. Inst., High Street	VIII., XII., XIV.	8 0 0	Taylor, R. Cook, J.
904	Marske-by-the-Sea, New Marske Miners' Inst., Schoolroom, Gurney Terrace	XII., XIV.	8 0 0	Taylor, R. Hardy, J. C.

* Including 33*l.* 10*s.* capitation grant.

Digitized by Google

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
905	Masham Grammar Sch.	V., XIV.	10	0	0	Crawley, S.
906	Meltham Mills Nat. Sch.	XIV.	13	0	0	Jacobs, W.
907	Mexborough Primitive Meth. Sch., High Street.	VIII., IX., XII., XIV.	6	0	0	Aston, E. Y.
908	Middlesboro'-on-Tees Mech. Inst., Durham Street.	IX.	4	0	0	Bettel, W., jun.
909	Morley Young Men's Christ. Assoc., Commercial St.	XIV.	1	0	0	Price, J.
910	Morton Brit. and Foreign Sch.	II., IX.	8	0	0	Pickles, J. Tomlinson, S.
911	Mytholmroyd Reading Room, New Road.	VIII., IX.	19	0	0	Crossley, A.
912	North Ormsby Ch. Inst., High Street.	II.	9	0	0	Smith, E. J.
913	Oakworth Mech. Inst., Chapel Lane	II., III.	6	0	0	Rawson, W. Ramsden, T.
914	Pateley Bridge Board Sch.	V.	2	0	0	Forbes, E. T.
915	Pudsey Mech. Inst., Waver Green.	IX., X.	9	0	0	Harrison, J.
916	Queensbury Nat. Sch.	II., IX., X.	23	0	0	Rawnsley, W. B. Briggs, A.
917	Ripon High Sch., 17, Fountain's Terrace.	XXIII.	8	0	0	Roser, Margaret.
918	Rotherham Lit. and Mech. Inst., Howard Street	II., V.	11	0	0	Ilston, G. A. Rushforth, J. T.
919	„ Wes. Day Sch., Talbot Lane.	XXIII.	2	0	0	Cox, J.
920	Saltaire Club and Inst.	I., II., V., IX., X.	23	0	0	Clough, R. Harrison, J. Turner, J.
921	Scarborough Mech. Inst., Vernon Place	I.	1	0	0	Yewdall, J. H.
922	„ Nat. Sch., Castle Road.	XIV., XXIII.	7	0	0	Green, J. B.
923	Selby Sch. of Art, Mech. Inst., Park Street.	I., II., III.	8	0	0	Windass, J.
924	Sheffield, Pye Bank Board Sch., Fox Street.	II.	6	0	0	Ripper, W.
925	„ Board Sch., Darnall Road.	XXIII.	1	0	0	Chevassût, F. G.
926	„ Christian and Educational Inst., Surrey Street	XXIII.	1	0	0	Locke, A. C.
927	„ Ch. of Eng. Educational Inst., St. James' Street	V., XIV.	42	0	0	Sanderson, N. Abbott, T.
928	„ Mech. Inst., Tudor Street	II., V., X., XII., XIV.	21	0	0	Ripper, W. Russell, E. T. Carr, B.
929	„ Sch. of Art., Arundel Street	II., III.	11	0	0	Cox, W. Lunn, J.
930	„ Attercliffe Board Sch., Baldwin St.	II., III.	2	0	0	Farnsworth, E. Cox, W.
931	„ Park Board Sch., Norwich Street.	VIII., XIV.	18	0	0	Coward, H.
932	Shelf, Carr House Sch., Carr House Lane.	IX., XII.	14	0	0	Rathbone, G.
933	Shelley Mech. Inst., Bank Sch., Farbank.	X.	16	10	0	Allott, J.
934	Shipley, Apsley House Sch., Saltaire Road.	IX., X.	6	0	0	Harrison, J.
935	Skinningrove Miners' Inst.	VIII., XII., XIV.	11	0	0	Taylor, R. Robinson, M.
936	Skipton Mech. Inst.	II.	8	0	0	Haigh, J.
937	Sowerby Bridge Nat. Sch.	V.	2	0	0	Houldsworth, B.
938	Sutton Nat. Sch.	I., III.	6	0	0	Rawson, W.
939	Tankersley, Slosh Sch.	II.	4	0	0	Jameson, T.
940	Thorne, Brooke's Grammar Sch.	II., V., XXIII.	7	0	0	Constable, J.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

PAYMENTS TO SCIENCE TEACHERS.

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
941	Wakefield, Laboratory in Mech. Inst., Wood St., and Smyth St. Academy.	IX., X.	22	0	0	Porritt, W.
942	„ York Street Sch.	V., VIII.	12	0	0	Reyner, J.
943	Wentworth Mech. Hall	II., III.	8	0	0	Illston, G. A.
944	Wortley, Zion Sunday Sch., Whitehall Road, New Wortley.	I., II.	33	0	0	Cryer, T.
945	York, Blue Coat Sch St. Anthony's Hall.	X., XV.	6	0	0	Procter, W.
946	„ Priory Street Boys' Wes. Sch.	VIII.	6	0	0	Senior, W. C.
947	„ Training Coll., Lord Mayor's Walk	VIII., XIV.	89	0	0	Rowe, G. Baldwin, G. W.
948	„ Spen Lane Sch.	I., III.	5	0	0	Windass, J.
	WALES.					
949	Aberdare Town Sch., Clifton Street.	VIII.	16	0	0	Neville, M.
950	„ Park Schools	V., XIV.	13	0	0	Lewis, W. D.
951	Bangor Nat. Sch., Garth Road	I., XV.	10	0	0	Rowland, J. C. Kelland, S. J. B.
952	„ Normal Coll.	X., XIV., XV., XXIII.	256	0	0	Price, J., 99*l.* Thomas, J., 76*l.* Phillips, R. W. Savage, W. A. 81*l.*
953	Cardiff Royal Arcade	I., II., III., V., VI., VIII., IX., X.	61	0	0	Bush, J. Roberts, G.
954	„ Tredegarville Sch., Roath Road.	XII., XIV., XXIII.	13	0	0	Seward, W.
955	Brecon Wes. Day Sch.	——		—		Fisher, D.
956	Carmarthen Training Coll.	VI., XIV., XV.	69	0	0	Burgoin, G., 18*l.* Oppy, T. J., 51*l.*
957	Carnarvon Sch. of Sci. and Art, Brunswick Buildings, Castle Square.	II.	2	0	0	Rowland, J. C.
958	„ Training Coll.	VIII., IX., XIV.	146	0	0	Boucher, J. S. Morgan, W.
959	Cwmavon Boys' Sch.	XIV.	7	0	0	Johns, T.
960	Dolgelly Gram. Sch., Penbryn.	V., VI., X.	19	0	0	Morris, S. S. O.
961	Landore, Siloh Sch.	VII., X., XIX., XXII.	35	0	0	Terrill, W. Molison, A. R.
962	Llandovery Brit. Schs.	XII., XIV., XXIII.	14	0	0	Thomas, D. S. Buckmaster, C. A.
963	Llanelly Town Hall	VIII., IX.	11	0	0	Molison, A. R.
964	„ Nevill Meml. Rms., Athenæum, Vaughan Street	I., II., III., V., VI., VIII., XIV., XXII.	78	0	0	Jones, J. E. Francis, D.
965	„ Board Sch., Park Street	V., XIV.	12	0	0	Pedley, W. Wait, R.
966	Machynlleth Nat. Sch.	V., X., XII., XIV.	36	0	0	Blackwall, G. E.
967	Maesteg, Llynvi Ironworks Sch., Commercial Street.	V., IX.	23	0	0	Horrocks, B.
968	„ British Sch., Castle Street.	V., IX., XIV.	38	0	0	Wright, T. H. Roberts, T. L.
969	Mallwyd Ch. of Eng. Sch.	V., X., XI., XII., XIV.	44	0	0	Hughes, E.
970	Merthyr Tydvil, Abermorlais Board Sch.	V., VI., VIII., IX., X., XII., XXIII.	41	0	0	Lyons, M. J.
971	„ Penydarren Board Sch.	XIV., XV.	17	0	0	Lyons, M. J.
972	Mountain Ash Duffryn Sch.	XII., XXIII.	11	0	0	Keast, A.
973	Neath Mech. Inst.	VIII., IX.	7	0	0	Molison, A. R.
974	New Quay Board Sch., near Towyn Bach.	V.	6	0	0	Lloyd, T.

Digitized by Google

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
975	Pembroke Dock Board Sch., Meyrick Street.	V.	11	0	0	Williams, W.
976	„ Nat. Sch.	V., XXIII.,	35	0	0	Garaway, F. Barnett, J. S.
977	Pontardulais Tin Plate Wks. Sch., Hendy.	V.	1	0	0	Jones, D.
978	„ Nat. Sch.	V., XXIII.	3	0	0	Roberts, J.
979	Swansea, Royal Inst.	VIII., X., XI., XII., XIII., XIX., XXII.	97	10	0	Terrill, W., 92*l.* 10*s.* Molison, A. R., 5*l.*
980	„ Oxford St. Chapel Sch., Oxford Street	XX., XXI., XXIII.	13	0	0	Harris, M. Harris, J.
981	„ Sch. of Art, Post Office Chambers.	I., II., III.	13	0	0	Horsford, F. F.
982	„ Brit. and Foreign Training Coll., Nelson Terrace	XV., XXIII.	85	0	0	Wilson, Annie. Pullen, Harriett.
983	„ Board Schs., Trinity Place.	IX., XX.	30	0	0	Copus, E.
984	Towyn Academy	VIII., X.	5	0	0	Thomson, F. C.
	Total for England and Wales		32,474	12	3	
	SCOTLAND.					
985	Aberdeen St. John's Sch., Crown Terrace.	XIV.	6	0	0	Munro, J. McI.
986	„ Robert Gordon's Hospital Sch.	V., VI., VIII. X., XIV., XV., XXIII.	252	0	0	Ogilvie, A. Dale, J. Gerrard, A. Lobban, A.
987	„ Boys' and Girls' Hospital.	IX.	36	0	0	Barnett, J. C.
988	„ Mech. Inst., Market Street	I., II., III., V., VI., VII., XXII.	81	0	0	Kennedy, J. Maver, D. Shepherd, J.
989	„ North of Scotland Sch. of Chemistry and Agricult., 235a, Union Street.	X., XV., XVI., XXIV.	150	0	0	Jamieson, T.
990	Aboyne Pub. Sch., Coull.	XXIV.	10	0	0	Robbie, J.
991	Airdrie, Albert Public Sch., Flowerhill Street	II., V., XIV.	18	0	0	Biggam, J. Young, R. Lawson, J.
992	Alexandria Mech. Inst., Public Sch.	II.	7	0	0	Irving, J.
993	„ Public Sch., Main Street	V., XIV.	13	0	0	Musket, J. McKenzie, J.
994	Alford, Gallowhill Public Sch.	X., XIV.	10	0	0	McCreadie, A.
995	Alloa Academy, Mars Hill	V., XXIII.	12	0	0	Macfarlane, D.
996	„ Museum Hall, Church Street.	III.	1	0	0	Watson, T. A.
997	Arbroath High Sch.	II.	26	0	0	Lee, G. W.
998	Ayr Academy, Green Street	II., III, V., IX.	54	0	0	Black, F. M. Graham, J. D.
999	Banff, Boyndie House, Boyndie Street.	II., III., VI.	8	0	0	Lillie, G.
1000	Barrhead Pub. Undenoml. Sch., Water Road.	IX., XII.	30	0	0	Morton, J.
1001	Burntisland, Broom Hill Sch., Mount Pleasant.	V.	4	0	0	Low, D.
1002	Campbeltown, Gram. Sch., St. John's Street	V., XXIII.	17	0	0	Ross, Z. M. H. Kirkwood, J.
1003	„ Dalintober, Boys' Sch., High Street.	V.	5	0	0	Montgomery, A.
1004	Clatt Pub. Sch.	X.	20	0	0	Petrie, J.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

PAYMENTS TO SCIENCE TEACHERS.

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
1005	Crieff, Morison's Academy -	V., X., XII.	54	10	0	Ogilvie, W. Taylor, J.
1006	Crosshill Young Men's Chris. Assoc., 37, Struan Terrace.	V. - - -	1	0	0	Armstrong, J. N.
1007	Darvel, Brown's Institute -	IX., XIV. - -	18	0	0	Goldie, A. Borland, W.
1008	Dollar Institution, Sch. of Art.	V. - - -	11	0	0	Kinmond. D. G.
1009	Duffus Sch. - - -	V., IX., XII., XXIII.	10	0	0	Tindal, J. J.
1010	Dumbarton, Burgh Academy, Church Street -	II., IV., V., VI., IX., X., XII., XXII., XXIII.	115	0	0	Watson, A. T. Cormack, A. Kyle, A. Anderson, W. D. Johnson, C. H.
1011	Dumfries Sch. of Art, Academy Street.	II., III. - -	7	0	0	Bain, Geo.
1012	Dundee Young Men's Christ. Assoc. - - -	I., II., III., V., VIII., IX., X., XII., XIV., XV.	113	10	0	Young, F. W. Chalmers, R. Malcolm, G. Morrison, W.
1013	,, Sch. of Art, High Sch.	I., II., III. - -	116	0	0	Grubb, W. M.
1014	Dysart, Public Sch., Pathead.	II. - - -	10	0	0	Terrace, J. B.
1015	Dumfermline Gram. Sch. -	II. - - -	20	0	0	Terrace, J. B.
1016	Echt, Waterton Sch. - -	X. - - -	12	0	0	Thomson, C.
1017	Edinburgh, Watt Inst., Chambers St. -	I., II., V., IX., XII., XIV., XV., XVI., XVII. -	143	0	0	Pryde, J. McAlpine, D. Lees, W. Wilson, A. Wheatley, W. H,
1018	,, St. James' Episcopal Sch.	V., IX., X. - -	40	0	0	Overend, J.
1019	,, Stewart's Inst., Queensferry Road - -	V., IX., X., XII. -	157	0	0	Robb, G. H. Wood, P.
1020	,, St. Leonard's Public Sch., Forbes St. -	V., XIV. - -	4	0	0	Philip, J. Cameron, Miss C.
1021	,, St. Bernard's Public Sch., Dean Street.	V., XXIII. - -	2	0	0	Duncan, E.
1022	,, St. Andrew's Episcopal Schs., St. John's Place.	XIV. - -	5	0	0	James, W. K.
1023	,, Church of Scot. Trg. Coll., Castle Terrace.	VIII., IX. - -	159	0	0	Mackinlay, P.
1024	,, Free Ch. Trg. Coll. and Free Ch. Prac. Sch.	VIII., IX., XIV. -	175	0	0	Lees, W. Melville, J. A.
1025	,, Pub. Sch., Lover's Loan, Leith Walk.	VIII., XXIII. -	7	0	0	Alexander, W.
1026	Elgin, Epis. Sch., North End	V. - - -	11	0	0	Burgess, J.
1027	Ellon, Public Sch. - -	XIV - -	7	0	0	Cooper, W.
1028	Falkirk, Northern Pub. Sch.	IX. -	9	0	0	Mowat, W. W.
1029	Fochabers, Milne's Free Sch.	V. - -	42	0	0	Lobban, A.
1030	Fraserburgh, Mid. St. Academy.	V., IX. -	17	0	0	Macgill, W.
1031	Fyvie, Public Sch. - -	I., VIII., X., XXIII.	19	0	0	Bremner, A.
1032	Galston, Brown's Inst., Polwarth Street.	I., II., III., IX. -	18	0	0	McHoull, R. P. Goldie, A.
1033	Gartsherrie Academy - -	II., V., VI., VII., IX., X., XII., XVIII., XXII.	224	0	0	Ross, D.
1034	Glasgow, Public Sch., Thomson Street.	IX., XII. - -	38	0	0	Morton, J.
1035	,, High Sch., 74, John Street.	X., XIV. - -	34	0	0	Morton, J.
1036	, Public Sch., Crookston Street.	I., II., XXII. -	74	0	0	Galt, J. Findlay, A.

Digitized by Google

Payments on the Results of the Scienee Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
1037	Glasgow, Young Men's Chris. Assoc., 11, Great Wellington St.	V.	3	0	0	Struthers, J.
1038	„ Anderson's Univ., 204, George Street	I., II., III., V., VI., VII., XI., XIV., XX., XXII.	212	0	0	Rowden, W. T., 183*l.* Laing, A., 7*l.* Buchanan, A. M., 17*l.* Forbes, G., 3*l.* Dittmar, W., 2*l.*
1039	„ Ch. of Scot. Trng. Coll.	V, IX., XII., XIV.	294	0	0	Dixon, E. M., 91*l.* Dixon, E. M. 110*l.* Forsyth, D. Stevenson, J. Young, W. 93*l.*
„	„ Ch. of Scot. Pract. Sch.					
„	„ Ch. of Scot. Normal Sch. Evg. Classes					
1040	„ Anderston Public Sch., 24, Catherine Street.	VIII., IX.	78	0	0	McNicol, P.
1041	„ Mech. Inst., 38, Bath Street	V., VII., VIII., X., XII.	138	0	0	Alexander, P. Young, J. Tatlock, R. R. Thom, J.
1042	„ Young Men's Society, 59, Hutchinson Street	V., XII., XIV.	18	0	0	Simpson, J. Clerk, A. Forsyth, D.
1043	„ Anderson's Academy, 12, Carlton Place.	IX.	24	0	0	Jeffrey, J.
1044	Sch. of Art and Haldane Academy, Corporation Buildings	I., II., III.	45	0	0	Russell, A. Banner, A. Anderson, J.
1045	„ Free Ch. Trng. Coll.	IX., XIV.	103	0	0	Kerr, J. Dick, A. H.
1046	„ Free Ch. Normal Sch., Pract. Sch.	IX., XII., XIV.	185	0	0	Kerr, J. McBirnie, J.
1047	„ Soc. Rooms, 29, Cumberland St.	V.	3	0	0	Simpson, J.
1048	Gourock, Public Sch., John Street.	V., XIV., XXIII.	12	0	0	Brown, D.
1049	Govan, Eden Villa, Carmichael Street	I., II., III., IV.	15	0	0	Brown, A. R. Wood, J.
1050	Grantown, Grammar Sch.	VIII., X.	23	0	0	McAinsh, T.
1051	Greenock, Mearns Street, Public Sch.	IX., X., XIV.	153	0	0	Cook, W.
1052	Hawick, Baptist Chapel, 8, Allars Crescent	V., VIII.	49	0	0	Kennedy, W. P. Brand, J.
„	„ Teviot Grove Academy, Union St.					
1053	Helensburgh, Estab. Ch. Sch., East Clyde Street.	III.	12	0	0	Banks, G.
1054	Insch Public Sch.	XIV., XXIII.	7	0	0	McWilliam, J.
1055	Johnstone Wkg. Men's Inst., Ludovic Square.	II.	23	0	0	Millar, R.
1056	Keith, Public Sch., Old Keith.	V., IX.	57	0	0	Grant, J.
1057	Kilmarnock, Sch. of Science and Art, 77, King Street.	I., II., III.	32	0	0	Black, F. M.
1058	„ Academy, N. Hamilton St.	V., VI., IX., X., XII.	185	0	0	Dickie, H. Hay, R. Kerr, J.
1059	„ Female Indust. Sch.	I., II., XXII.	26	0	0	Robertson, T., jun. Sleater, W.
1060	Kilsyth, Burgh Academy, Low Craigends.	V., VI.	5	0	0	Allison, D.
1061	Kilwinning, Eglinton Ironworks Sch.	V., XIV.	15	0	0	Blair, W Lang, W.
1062	King Edward Public Sch.	II., III., V., XII., XV., XXIV.	38	0	0	Milne, J.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

PAYMENTS TO SCIENCE TEACHERS.

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
1063	Kingussie Public Sch., High Street.	V., XII., XXIII. -	33	0	0	Fish, W.
1064	Kirkcaldy, Philp's Inst., Thistle Street.	II. - - -	12	0	0	Terrace, J. B.
1065	Lanark Grammar Sch. -	V., XXIII. - -	20	0	0	Reid, T.
1066	Langholm Public Sch. -	V. - - -	2	0	0	Davidson, J.
1067	Laurencekirk, Infant Sch., High Street.	X. - - -	30	0	0	Murray, R.
1068	Leith, High Sch., Links -	II., VII., XXII. -	55	0	0	Lockie, J.
1069	„ Navigation Sch., Custom Ho. Chambers, 2, Commercial St.	XX., XXI. - -	*112	9	5	Bolam, J.
1070	Leven, Greig Inst. - -	II., III. - -	25	0	0	Lyall, A.
1071	Lochee, St. Margaret's Episcopal Sch.	I., II., III. - -	38	0	0	Gray. J. Y.
1072	Macduff Public Sch., Duff Street.	IX. - - -	27	0	0	Renton, D.
1073	Monymusk Public Sch. -	I., XXIV - -	7	0	0	Spittal, J.
1074	Motherwell, Dalzell Public Sch., Windmill Hill St. -	II., V. - -	28	0	0	Ormiston, J. A. Cleland, J.
1075	Newhills, Stoneywood Schs. -	XIV. - -	14	0	0	Williamson, W. A.
1076	Paisley Sch. of Art, Gilmour Street.	II., III. - -	29	0	0	Stewart, W.
1077	„ Free Library, High Street - -	V., IX., X., XIV. -	58	0	0	Morton, J. Stevens, J.
1078	Perth Sch. of Art, North William Street -	I., II., III. V., VIII.	23	0	0	Stevenson, R. J. Swan, J. H.
1079	„ Kinnoul Public Sch., Dundee Road.	XIV. - -	8	0	0	Thomson, J.
1080	Pollockshaws, Sir John Maxwell Sch., Cooking Depôt, Thornliebank.	II. - - -	11	0	0	McKenzie, M.
1081	Port Glasgow Public Sch., Academy Place - - -	II., V., IX. - -	26	0	0	Sproul, A. Rattray, W. McDowall, A.
1082	Rhynie Public Sch. - -	XXIV. - -	18	0	0	Petrie, Jas.
1083	Rothesay Academy and Thomson's Inst. - -	V., IX., XXIII. -	20	0	0	McLeod, D. M'Kay, J.
1084	Rothiemay School Buildings, Milltown.	V., X., XXIV. -	11	10	0	Mann, A.
1085	Stirling, Sch. of Science, 77, Port Street.	IX., XIV. - -	10	0	0	Wilson, F.
1086	Strichen, Public Sch., Market Place.	VIII., XII., XIV. -	13	0	0	Clarke, J.
1087	Tarbolton Public Sch., No. 1	V. - - -	4	0	0	Macpherson, F. K.
1088	Tillicoultry Public Sch. -	II., V., IX. - -	34	0	0	Watson, G.
1089	Torphins Public Sch. - -	XXIII., XXIV. -	9	0	0	Millar, A.
1090	Turriff, Fintray Sch. - -	V., IX. - -	27	0	0	Boyd, H.
1091	Watten Board Sch. - -	XXIV. - -	19	0	0	Sutherland, A.
	Total for Scotland -	- - -	4,911	19	5	

IRELAND.

PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.

1092	Ballinamore Male Nat. Sch. -	V. - - -	8	0	0	Birney, J.
1093	Mohill Nat. Sch., Glebe St. -	V., IX. - -	23	0	0	Ross, H.
1094	Sligo, St. John's Sch., Chapel Street.	I., V. - -	12	0	0	Hayes, E.
1095	„ Primrose Grange Inst., Knocknarea.	I., V. - -	34	0	0	Shekleton, W. A.
1096	Strokestown, Nat. Sch. Church Street.	XXIV. - -	6	0	0	Mulhern, M.

PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.

1097	Banagher, Royal Sch., Cuba House.	V., VIII., IX., XIV., XXIII.	18	0	0	Joyce, P. K.
1098	Bunbrusna, Farra Sch. - -	V., VI., VIII., IX., XIV., XV. -	50	0	0	Beattie, W. Gilliland, W. H.

* Including 108*l.* 9*s.* 5*d.* capitation grant.

Digitized by Google

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

Appendix B.

PAYMENTS TO SCIENCE TEACHERS.

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
1099	Dublin, Erasmus Smith's Sch., 43, Great Brunswick Street.	IX.	13	0	0	Porte, Geo.
1100	„ Santry Sch.	V., VI., VIII., IX., XIV., XX.	62	0	0	Beckett, M., 23*l.* McCullagh J., 9*l.* Hawthorne, H., 10*l.* Gilliland, W. H., 8*l.* Nixon, J., 6*l.* Hampton, J. H., 9*l.*
1101	„ Young Men's Christian Assoc., 8, Dawson Street.	IX., X., XI., XIV.	106	0	0	Slatter, G. W.
1102	„ Sch. of Sci., Hardwicke Street.	I., V., VI., IX., X., XI., XV.	125	10	0	Stewart, J. H. McAlpine, A. Slatter, G. W.
1103	„ King's Hospital, Blackhall Place.	V.	33	0	0	Chapman, T.
1104	„ Working Men's Club 41, York Street.	IX., X.	26	0	0	Slatter, G. W.
1105	„ Mech. Inst., Lower Abbey Street.	IX., X.	17	0	0	Bayley, T.
1106	Dundalk, Educ. Inst., St. Dominic's Place	I., V., VI., VIII., IX., X., XX., XXIII.	187	0	0	McEwen, H., 83*l.* Turner, J. W., 104*l.*
1107	Kilkenny, College of St. Kyran, Callan Road.	V., IX., X., XXIII.	31	0	0	Headen, W. P.
1108	„ Model Sch., Ormonde Road.	V., VIII., IX.	20	0	0	McCotter, S.
1109	Oldcastle End. Sch., Chapel Street	VIII., IX.	109	0	0	Beatty, J. Smyth, A.
1110	Parsonstown Model Sch.	V., VI., VIII., IX., XII.	37	0	0	Fitzpatrick, T.
	PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.					
1111	Ballincollig Nat Sch.	V.	15	0	0	Murphy, P.
1112	Carrigaline (near Rathmore) Nat. Sch.	V.	2	0	0	O'Sullivan, J. D.
1113	Cooraclare Nat. Sch.	V., VIII., IX., XXIV.	127	0	0	McDermott, C.
1114	Cork Sch. of Art	I., II., III.	9	0	0	Brenan, J.
1115	„ District Model Sch.	V., VIII., XIV.	37	0	0	Ietchford G. D., 24*l.* Dwyer, E., 13*l.*
1116	„ Carmichael Sch.	V., VIII., IX.	32	0	0	Robinson, J.
1117	„ St. Nicholas Sch., Cove Street.	V., VIII., IX.	7	0	0	Elliott, W. J.
1118	„ Nat. Sch., St. Luke's	V.	14	0	0	Crawford, J. B.
1119	Dungarvan Town Hall, Friary Street.	V.	19	0	0	McGurk, T.
1120	Dunmanway, Model Sch., Mail Coach Road.	VIII., XIV., XXII., XXIV.	43	0	0	Reynolds, E.
1121	Enniskean, Mawbeg Nat. Sch.	V., VIII., IX.	10	0	0	McCarthy D.
1122	Farranfore, Firies Nat. Sch.	V., XXIII.	33	0	0	O'Sullivan, M.
1123	Kilkee Nat. Sch., Chapel St.	V., XXIII.	10	0	0	Devine, M. J.
1124	Killadysert Male Nat. Sch.	V., VIII., XXIII., XXIV.	10	0	0	Fitzgerald, D.
1125	Limerick Model Sch., Military Road.	V., VI., IX.	17	0	0	Moylan, J.
1126	Milltown Male Nat. Sch.	V., XXIII., XXIV.	32	0	0	McSwiney, T. O'Connell, P. A.
1127	Newmarket, Meelin Nat. Sch.	V.	3	0	0	Hannan, E.
1128	Roscrea Young Men's Chris. Assoc.	V., VIII., XII., XV., XXIII.	16	0	0	Gahan, M. Gahan, G. Gahan, Mary A.
1129	Skibbereen, No. 1 Nat. Sch., North Street	V., VIII., XX., XXIII., XXIV.	49	0	0	Harrington, M. Hurley, T. J.
1130	„ Killeenleagh Nat. Sch.	V., VIII., XXIV.	64	7	0	McCarthy, J. McCarthy, J.
1131	Waterford, Model Sch.	V.	5	0	0	Dowling, J.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

PAYMENTS TO SCIENCE TEACHERS.

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
	PROVINCE OF ULSTER.					
	Co. ANTRIM.					
1132	Antrim, High St. Nat. Sch.	XIV.	1	0	0	Foley, M. R.
1133	Ballinderry (Upper) Nat. Sch.	VIII., IX., XXIII., XXIV.	27	0	0	Bolton, J. E.
1134	Ballymena, Protestant Hall, Galgorm Road.	IX., XII., XV.	30	0	0	Knowles, W. J.
1135	„ Templars' Hall	IX.	7	0	0	Houston, D.
1136	Ballymoney Nat. Model Sch.	V., VIII., IX., XII., XXIII.	74	10	0	Craig, W.
1137	Belfast, Fisherwick Place Nat. Sch.	VIII.	2	0	0	Elliott, T.
1138	„ Model Sch., Falls Road.	V., IX., X., XXIII.	131	0	0	Gregg, E., *99l.* Doogan, P., *32l.*
1139	„ Old Lodge Road Nat. Sch.	VIII., IX.	20	0	0	Morrison, S.
1140	„ Albion St. Nat. Sch.	V., VIII., IX.	40	0	0	Kell, J.
1141	„ Crumlin Road News Room.	VIII., IX.	4	0	0	Alexander, W. J.
1142	Limfield Road Nat. Sch.	V., VIII., IX., X., XII., XIV.	53	0	0	Speers, R. Ross, J.
1143	„ Sailors' Inst., 18, Dock Street.	I., II., III., VIII., IX., XIV.	24	0	0	Smeeth, R. Simpson, J.
1144	„ Mercantile Academy, Glenravel Street.	II., III.	3	0	0	Smeeth, R.
1145	„ People's Lit. Inst., 16, Donegall Street	VIII., IX., X., XI.	19	0	0	Abernethy, J.
1146	„ St. George's Lecture Hall	II., V., VI., VII., VIII., IX., X., XII., XIV., XXII.	67	0	0	Robinson, J. R. Charles, R. Whitford, W. Fforde, W. J.
1147	„ Workg. Men's Inst. Castle Street and Queen Street	V., VI., VIII., IX., X., XI., XII., XIV., XV., XVI., XXIII., XXIV.	207	10	0	Barklie, R. Dewar, E. P. Tate, W.
1148	„ Government Sch. of Art, College Square North.	II., III.	11	0	0	Lindsay, T. M. Robertson, G.
1149	„ Academy Street Presbyterian Sch.	IX., X., XI.	23	0	0	McNaught, A.
1150	Broughshane Par. Sch.	IX., XV., XXIII.	47	0	0	Houston, D.
1151	Carrickfergus Model Sch., Belfast Road.	V., VIII., IX., XXIII.	24	0	0	Stevenson, J. McN.
1152	Cloughmills Sci. Class, Class Room.	IX., XV.	18	0	0	Houston D.
1153	„ Tullybane Nat. Sch.	VIII., IX., XXIV.	17	0	0	Orr, S.
1154	Crumlin, Laurelvale Sch.	V., VIII., IX., XXIII.	10	0	0	Dixon, G.
1155	Cullybackey, Sci. Class Room	IX., XII., XV., XXIV.	6	0	0	Knowles, W. J.
1156	Larne Model Agric. Sch., Main Street.	V., VIII., XIV., XXIV.	12	0	0	Crooks, W. J.
1157	„ North End Nat. Sch.	V., VIII., XX.	5	0	0	Devlin, J.
1158	Lisburn, Knockmore Sch.	XII.	2	0	0	McMullen, J.
1159	„ Prospect Hill Friends' Sch.	X.	8	0	0	Megahy, R. P.
1160	„ Railway Station Nat. Sch.	V., IX., XII., XIV., XXIII., XXIV.	16	0	0	Higginson, J., *2l.* McClelland, A., *8l.* Gillespie, W. T., *6l.*
1161	Mossley Nat. Sch.	V., IX., XXIV.	23	0	0	Paisley, J.
1162	Portglenone Session Room	XII., XXIV.	21	0	0	Knowles, W. J.
1163	Portrush Nat. Sch., No. 2	V., IX., XII.	15	0	0	Porter, W. J.
1164	Randalstown, Parochial Sch.	VIII., IX.	15	0	0	Mattinson, J.
1165	Whitehouse Nat. Sch.	XII., XIV.	16	0	0	Cleland, J. M.
	Co. ARMAGH.					
1166	Altnamachin, Cortamlet Nat. Sch.	V., IX.	24	0	0	Crawford, S. G.
1167	Armagh, Balleer Nat. Sch.	XXIII.	14	0	0	Lilley, J.
1168	Eglish, Tullysaran Nat. Sch.	IX., XXIV.	7	0	0	Lennon, J. Campbell, D.
1169	Grange O'Neilland Parochial Sch.	V., IX., XXIII.	21	0	0	Baile, R.
1170	Loughgall, Ballytyrone Nat. Sch.	IX., XXIV.	9	0	0	Walker, G.

* Including 50*l.* for 1876.

Digitized by Google

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £ s. d.	Names of Teachers.
1171	Loughgall, Tullyroan Nat. Sch.	IX. - - -	12 0 0	Orr, S. H.
1172	Markethill, Lisdrumchor Nat. Sch.	V., IX., XII. -	14 0 0	Thompson, J.
1173	Milford Nat. Sch. - -	VIII., IX. - -	9 0 0	Hamilton, J.
1174	Newtownhamilton, Sch. Ho., Newry Street.	V., VIII., XII. -	18 0 0	McLoughlin, J. S.
1175	Portadown Edenderry Nat. Sch.	V., IX. - -	16 0 0	Baile, R.
1176	Poyntspass, Taniokey Nat. Sch.	V., XIV., XXIII., XXIV.	62 0 0	Watson, W.
1177	Richhill, Erasmus Smith's Sch.	V., IX., XXIII. -	8 0 0	Baile, R.
1178	Tandragee, Duke's Sch. -	IX. - -	7 0 0	Harland, T.
1179	Whitecross, Nat. Sch., Kingsmill Place.	IX., XXIV. -	44 0 0	Watson, W.
	Co. CAVAN.			
1180	Bailieboro' Model Sch. - -	XXIII. - -	47 0 0	Doherty J. J.
1181	Cootehill, Nat. Sch., New Cavan Street.	IX. - - -	2 0 0	Bell, J.
1182	Moyne, St. Mary's Nat. Sch., Ballyduffy.	V. - - -	18 15 0	O'Rorke, P.
1183	Virginia Male Nat. Sch. -	XIV. - -	7 0 0	Mulligan, T.
	Co. DONEGAL.			
1184	Bruckless Nat. Sch. - -	V., VIII., IX., XII. -	20 0 0	O'Roddy, J.
1185	Letterkenny High Sch., Main Street.	V., VIII., IX. -	29 0 0	Gallagher, F.
1186	Milford Male Nat. Sch. -	VIII., IX. - -	8 0 0	Scott, J
	Co. DOWN.			
1187	Ballynahinch, Drumaness Mill Sch.	XIV. - -	5 0 0	Priestley, J. R.
1188	„ Maghersknock Nat. Sch.	IX., XIV. - -	11 0 0	Bothwell, T. H.
1189	Banbridge, Nat. Sch., Scarva Street.	V., VIII., IX., X. -	31 0 0	Gillespie, J.
1190	Gilford Mill Sch. - -	V., IX. - -	42 0 0	Martin, H.
1191	Grey Abbey Nat. Sch. -	XV. - -	1 0 0	Walker, W.
1192	Hillsborough, Anahilt End. Free Sch.	XII., XXIV. -	17 0 0	Clements, A.
1193	Holywood, Sullivan Sch., High Street	V., VIII., XIV., XXIV.	94 0 0	Speers, A.
1194	Killyleagh, Shrigley Sch. House.	V., VIII., XXI. -	17 0 0	Gilmore, R. M.
1195	Moira, Brookfield's Agric. Sch.	IX. - -	20 0 0	Davidson, J. M.
1196	Newry Nat. Sch., William Street.	V., VIII., XIV. -	30 0 0	Lowe, W. J.
1197	„ Model Sch., Catherine Street.	V., VIII., IX. -	26 0 0	Watt, W. D.
1198	Newtownards Model Sch. -	V., VI., VIII., XII.	57 0 0	Harbison, M., 35*l*. Murphy, J., 22*l*.
1199	Rathfryland Nat. Sch., Newry Street.	V., IX., XXIII., XXIV.	10 0 0	Williams, T. M.
	Co. FERMANAGH.			
1200	Enniskillen Model Nat. Sch.	V., IX., XXIV. -	63 0 0	Morris, C. Elliott, J.
1201	Garrison Knockraven Nat. Sch.	VIII., IX. - -	9 0 0	Maguire, T.
1202	Lisbellaw Court House, Main Street.	IX. - - -	15 0 0	Whan, R.
1203	Lisded Nat. Sch., Derrygonelly.	V., VIII., IX., XXIII.	14 0 0	Magennis, P.
1204	Maguiresbridge Nat. Sch., Drumgoon Lane.	IX. - - -	19 0 0	Whan, R.
1205	Roslea, Shanroe Schoolroom	V., VIII., IX., X., XII., XXIII.	33 0 0	Nicholl, W.

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

PAYMENTS TO SCIENCE TEACHERS.

Payments on the Results of the Science Examinations—*cont.*

No.	School.	Subjects for which Payment was made.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Names of Teachers.
	Co. LONDONDERRY.					
1205A	Ballinderry Ch. Hill Nat. Sch.	IX., XXIV.	9	0	0	Charleton, R.
1206	Ballyronan Nat. Sch., Ballynenagh.	VIII., IX.	7	0	0	Purdy, J.
1207	„ Nat. Sch.	V., VIII., IX., XXIX.	8	0	0	Todd, M.
1208	Coleraine Model Sch.	V., VI., VIII., IX., XXIII.	83	0	0	Porter, G.
1209	Londonderry, Erasmus Smith's Sch.	IX., XIV.	4	0	0	Heagan, R.
1210	„ Gwyn's Charitable Inst.	VIII., IX., XIV., XXIII.	42	0	0	Snowdon, W. J.
1211	Londonderry, Model Sch.	V., VIII., IX.	30	0	0	Watters, T. McKenzie, J.
1212	„ Male Nat. Sch.	V., VIII., IX., XIV., XXIII., XXIV.	114	0	0	Patterson, W.
1213	Magherafelt, No. 2 Nat. Sch.	VIII., IX.	13	0	0	McMurray, S.
1214	Moneymore Academy	V., VIII., IX., XXIII.	21	0	0	Crooks, W.
1215	„ Tamlaght Sch.	IX., XXIV.	13	0	0	McKee, T. J.
1216	„ Ballygoney Nat. Sch.	XXIV.	4	0	0	Charleton, R.
1217	„ Nat. Sch., Gortagillie.	XXIV.	11	0	0	Bell, R.
1218	„ Ballymulderg	XXIV.	3	0	0	Bell, R.
	Co. MONAGHAN.					
1219	Ballinode, Tirnamona Nat. Sch.	IX.	8	0	0	Fleming, S.
1220	Castleblayney, Annayalla Nat. Sch.	V., VIII., IX., XXIII.	10	0	0	McAdam, J.
1221	Clones Nat. Sch., Cara St.	IX., XXIII.	12	0	0	Carson, D.
1222	Drum Nat Sch.	V., XXIV.	16	0	0	Bell, J.
1223	Monaghan Model Sch., North Street.	V., VIII., IX.	10	0	0	Linehan, P.
1224	Moys Nat. Sch.	VIII., IX., XXIV.	14	0	0	Graham, P.
1225	Rockcorry, Corravacan Nat. Sch.	IX.	2	0	0	Corry, J.
	Co. TYRONE.					
1226	Auchnacloy, Killeshil, E. Smith's Sch.	VIII., IX.	2	0	0	Cross, J.
1227	Benburb Nat. Sch.	V., VIII., IX., XXIII., XXIV.	38	0	0	Robinson, S.
1228	„ Derryfubble Nat. Sch.	VIII., IX., XXIII., XXIV.	15	0	0	Robinson, S.
1229	Caledon Infant and Parochial Schs.	XXIII.	3	0	0	McIlroy, R.
1230	Coagh, Aughavey Nat. Sch.	XIV., XXIV.	6	0	0	Charleton, R.
1231	„ Nat. Sch.	VIII., IX., XXIII., XXIV.	11	0	0	Charleton, R. Greer, J.
1232	Coalisland Infant Sch.	XXIV.	3	0	0	Campbell, W.
1233	Cookstown Academy, Railway Road.	IX., XII.	13	0	0	Campbell, W.
1234	„ Orritor Sch.	VIII., IX.	15	0	0	Sampson, J.
1235	Dungannon, Erasmus Smith's Sch., William Street.	V., IX.	9	0	0	Boyd, J.
1236	Fintona Nat. Sch., King Street.	V., IX.	24	0	0	Kelly, N. Moran, T.
1237	Fivemiletown Nat. Sch., Main Street.	IX.	19	0	0	Elliott, G.
1238	Moy, No. 2 National Sch.	V., IX., XII.	15	0	0	Parks, M.
1239	Newtown Stewart Model Sch.	V., IX., XIV.	26	0	0	Frame, W.
1240	Omagh Model Sch.	V., VIII., XIV.	28	0	0	Ferguson, S. H.
1241	Sandholes Nat. Sch.	IX., XII., XXIV.	16	0	0	Campbell, W.
1242	Stewartstown, Donaghy Nat. Sch., No. 1	XII., XXIV.	6	0	0	Sampson, J. Campbell, W.
1243	„ No. 2 Nat. Sch.	VIII., IX., XII., XXIV.	14	0	0	Campbell, W.
	Total for Ireland		4,075	12	0	
	Total for the United Kingdom		41,462	3	8	

Digitized by Google

12. List of Science Teachers to whom Payments have been made during the Year 1877, as stated in the preceding Table.

Name.	Number in preceding Table.
Abbott, J.	888
Abbott, T.	927
Abernethy, J.	1,145
Adair, S.	352
Adams, H.	554
Adams, J.	600
Adcock, J. H.	548
Adcock, Miss M. A.	496
Addiscott, C. J.	351A
Adshead, J.	81
Agar, T.	352
Akroyd, B.	413, 833, 848, 855, 856.
Alderton, W. M.	734
Alexander, P.	1,041
Alexander, W.	1,025
Alexander, W. J.	1,141
Alldred, E.	543
Allison, D.	1,060
Allott, J.	867, 869, 870, 933.
Ames, J. Z.	482
Amos, H.	429
Anderson, J.	1,044
Anderson, W. D.	1,010
Andrews, H.	283
Andrews, T. N.	97, 98, 113, 114, 119, 121.
Angel, H.	482, 490, 538
Angell, J.	352, 367
Anscombe, P.	595
Ansell, W.	711
Arkle, J.	27
Armitage, J.	375
Armstrong, J.	418
Armstrong, J. N.	1,006
Arnold, J.	866
Ascough, W.	80
Ash, Mary A.	893
Ashcroft, W.	166
Ashton, W.	455
Astles, J. W.	202
Aston, E. Y.	907
Aston, J. P.	808
Atkins, E.	427
Atkinson, J. A.	19
Austin, B. J.	7
Auty, J.	252
Aveling, E. B.	490
Avery, J. F.	325
Baile, E.	1,169, 1,175, 1,177.
Bailey, G. H.	139
Bailey, H. J.	124
Bailey, J.	464
Bain, G.	1,011
Baker, S., Jun.	739, 743, 747
Baker, T. J.	700, 760
Baker, W. G.	194, 195
Balchin, R.	575
Baldwin, G. W.	947
Bale, F.	790
Bamford, G. H.	437
Bamkin, W. H.	122
Banks, G.	1,053
Banks, W. J. H.	523
Banner, A.	1,044
Barber, W. C.	859
Barkby, E.	480
Barker, J.	270
Barklie, R.	1,147
Barlow, E.	266
Barlow, W.	423
Barnes, W. H.	699
Barnett, A. K.	48
Barnett, G.	786
Barnett, J. C.	987
Barnett, J. S.	976
Barratt, R.	56
Barratt, W. J.	93
Barrodale, S.	23, 25
Barrow, A.	471
Barrow, J. H. M.	334
Barrow, R.	304
Bartle, C.	840
Bartlett, C. M.	95
Baskett, G. W.	176
Bassett, F.	776
Bate, J.	315
Bateman, J.	779
Bates, G. M. T.	1
Bates, J. I.	770, 774, 778
Batterbee, N. S.	244
Bax, R.	373, 391
Baxter, F.	707
Bayley, T.	1,105
Bayliss, M.	196
Beale, A. J.	666
Beale, J. H.	666
Beale, S. H.	666
Beard, J.	132, 133, 134
Beattie, W.	1,096
Beatty, J.	1,100
Beck, S. T.	693
Beckett, M.	1,100
Bell, J.	1,181, 1,222
Bell, R.	1,217, 1,218
Bell, T. J.	556
Bence, H.	695
Benians, W. A.	609
Bennett, W. G.	807
Bennetts, R.	221
Berry, J.	282
Bertenshaw, J.	424
Bettel, W., jun.	908
Betts, E. W.	237, 238, 251
Bickle, J., jun.	33, 37
Bickle, T. E.	37
Biggam, J.	991
Biggs, C. H. W.	7
Binns, A.	433
Birch, W.	172
Bird, C.	327
Birkett, J.	301
Birkmyer, J. B.	105
Birney, J.	1,092
Birtwistle, J.	788
Bisacre, G.	254
Bishop, G.	617
Bithray, T. W.	484
Black, F. M.	998, 1,057
Blacknell, E.	252
Blackwall, G. E.	966
Blair, W.	1,061
Bland, W.	79
Blaze, T.	755
Bolam, J.	1,069
Bolton, J. E.	1,133

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

List of Science Teachers.

Science Teachers to whom Payments have been made—*cont.*

Name.	Number in preceding Table.	Name.	Number in preceding Table.
Bond, G.	223, 451, 537	Bush, J.	953
Bond, J. K.	113	Bush, W.	622
Bone, G. J.	654	Butler, W.	332, 343
Booth, J.	108	Butt, A.	219
Borland, W.	1,007	Butterworth, T.	853
Borrows, H.	140	Butterworth, W.	15
Botheras, R.	316	Byatt, H.	692
Bothwell, T. H.	1,188	Byrom, J. R.	411
Boucher, J. S.	958	Caldicott, C.	220
Bourke, W. R.	522	Caley, A.	588
Bourne, C. F.	352	Callum, W.	889
Bournes, T.	400	Calvelly, R.	328
Bowden, C. H.	457	Calver, A.	579
Bowden, J. T.	95, 101, 119	Calvert, L. S.	464
Bowyer, A. W.	827	Cameron, C.	1,020
Boyd, H.	1,090	Campbell, D.	1,168
Boyd, J.	1,235	Campbell, W.	1,232, 1,233, 1,241, 1,242, 1,243.
Bradley, J.	20, 351		
Bramley, G.	72		
Brand, J.	1,052	Cannell, J.	287
Branston, Z. H.	842	Canning, T.	704, 712, 744, 745.
Bray, E.	667		
Breakwell, W.	717	Card, T. G.	167
Breden, O.	494	Carey, A.	110
Bremner, A.	1,031	Carey, H. B.	302
Brenan, J.	1,114	Carnelly, T.	84, 698
Brereton, E. W.	194	Carpenter, W.	737
Brett, A.	677	Carr, B.	928
Brewer, R. F.	20, 29, 349	Carson, D.	1,221
Brewer, S. B.	803	Carter, J.	211
Briant, A. J.	329, 331, 332, 404.	Caswell, C. B.	755
		Causer, W. G.	757, 767, 791
Brickhill, H. S.	317	Cawley, J.	507
Brierley, J.	209, 214	Chadwick, J.	78
Briggs, A.	916	Chalmers, R.	1,012
Brindle, T. B.	814	Chaloner, G.	490
Broadhurst, J. R.	352	Chambers, J.	352
Brook, S.	614	Chapman, T.	1,103
Brooke, L. C.	489	Charles, R.	1,146
Bromilow, W.	194	Charleston, J.	882
Broscomb, J. H.	891	Charlesworth, W.	618
Brown, A. R.	1,049	Charleton, R.	1205A, 1,216, 1,230, 1,231.
Brown, C. G.	668		
Brown, D.	1,048	Chevassût, F. G.	925
Brown, G.	87	Chritchley, J. M.	18
Brown, T.	402	Churcher, W. J.	720
Brown, W.	680	Churchill, J.	233
Browne, M. C.	772	Clark, D.	691
Browne, W. J.	250	Clark, G.	687
Bryant, J.	190	Clark, R. G.	95, 120
Buchanan, A. M.	1,038	Clark, W. N.	141, 143
Buck, J. W.	676	Clarke, A.	832
Buckley, D.	405	Clarke, C.	751, 754, 763, 764.
Buckley, J.	30		
Buckmaster, C. A.	962	Clarke, J.	1,086
Bulcock, J. W.	278	Clay, J.	861
Bulman, J.	73	Cleland, J.	1,074
Bunting, H.	782	Cleland, J. M.	1,165
Burgess, J. (Elgin)	1,026	Clements, A.	1,192
Burgess J. (Walworth)	604	Clements, H.	498, 577, 596
Burgoin, G.	956	Clerk, A.	1,042
Burn, W. M.	39	Clews, J. H.	483
Burnham, E. Lucy	475	Cliff, A.	342
Burrows, J. H.	249	Clough, R.	816, 920
Burton, E.	792	Clutterbuck, W. G.	486
Burton, J.	334	Coates, E.	801
Burton, J. R.	787	Cock, W. L.	623
Burton, W. B.	388	Coker, G.	10
Busbridge, J.	491, 604, 721, 731.	Colchester, C.	578
		Cole, Miss S.	497
Busbridge, W.	463, 469, 553, 562, 563, 589, 611, 619.	Coles, W. C.	678, 683
		Collins, J. H.	583
		Collins, T.	52

Digitized by Google

Science Teachers to whom Payments have been made—*cont.*

Name.	Number in preceding Table.
Collins, W. T. H.	681
Constable, J.	940
Cook, E. H.	184
Cook, J.	903
Cook, J. T. (Derby)	74
Cook, J. T. (King's Lynn)	626
Cook, W.	1,051
Coomber, T.	184
Coombes, H.	219
Cooper, A.	340
Cooper, W.	1,027
Copley, J.	659
Copus, E.	983
Corbin, P. G.	216
Cordall, E.	320
Corfield, G.	219
Cormack, A.	1,010
Corns, J. W.	365
Corrigan, W. J.	355
Corry, J.	1,325
Coulthard, J.	156
Courtman, R. S.	618
Cousins, R. H.	158, 164
Coward, H.	931
Cowham, J. H.	613
Cowley, J.	843, 844
Cowling, C. H.	98
Cox, A. W.	761, 768
Cox, G. J.	249
Cox, J.	919
Cox, W.	929, 930
Coyle, D.	75
Crabb, J.	434
Crabtree, B.	303
Craddock, E.	799, 803, 805, 807
Craig, J.	18
Craig, W.	1,136
Craister, W.	17, 19
Crawford, J. B.	1.118
Crawford, S.	157
Crawford, S. G.	1,166
Crawley, S.	905
Craze, J.	125
Crebbin, A.	830
Cresswell, A.	755
Crew, F. A.	728
Crooks, W.	1,314
Crooks, W. J.	1,156
Cronshaw, W. H.	259, 260
Cross, G.	16
Cross, J.	1,226
Crossley, A.	267, 311, 412, 911
Crouch, Maria	478
Crowther, W. E.	28, 318, 369, 392
Cruttenden, Miss J.	497
Cryer, T.	841, 365, 894, 895, 896, 944
Cunliffe, T.	303
Curnow, J.	89, 111, 130, 131
Curtis, C. H. O.	485, 488, 553, 604
Curtis, J. C.	490
Cussons, G.	294, 310
Cuthbertson, J.	743
Dale, J.	986
Dalley, H.	492
Dangar, J. G.	106
Daniel, E.	462
Daphne, W.	776
Davenport, T.	23
Davey, W. C.	795
Davidson, J.	1,066
Davidson, J. M.	1,195
Davies, A. T.	54
Davies, E.	333
Davies, G. W.	23, 25, 26
Davies, J.	587
Davies, S. W.	493
Davies, W. M.	361
Davis, B.	146
Davy, Miss M. E.	736
Davy, W.	490
Dawkins, W.	295
Dawson, G.	309
Dean, J.	326, 410
Dearsley, H.	498, 508, 546
Death, Miss D.	732
Debnam, A. R.	120
Dedman, J. C.	736
Deeley, J.	457
De Gruchy, F.	850
Denison, G. T.	76
Denn, J. E.	557
Denton, J.	255
Denyer, A.	1
De Pennington, J.	388
Devine, M. J.	1,123
Devlin, J.	1,157
Dewar, E. P.	1,147
Dibdin, H.	684
Dick, A. H.	1,045
Dickie, H.	1,058
Diprose, J.	722
Dishart, W.	19
Dittmar, W.	1,038
Dixon, A. C.	771
Dixon, E. M.	1,059
Dixon, G.	1,154
Dodd, W.	789
Dodge, H. H.	777
Dodgson, W.	291, 349
Doherty, J. J.	1,180
Dolbé, C. V.	453
Donaldson, H.	139
Dony, J. H.	3
Doogan, P.	1,138
Douglas, H. B.	361
Dowlen, E.	724
Dowling, J.	1,131
Dowling, W. E. H.	549
Downar, G. F.	70
Downing, R. W.	207
Downing, S.	40
Drew, G. C.	515
Dronfield, J.	498, 524, 561
Duckett, W.	241
Duerr, G.	291, 294, 319, 394
Duncan, R.	1,021
Duncan, W. S.	705
Duncum, J. E.	217
Dunman, T.	461, 477, 500
Dunn, G. S.	741, 755
Duxbury, J. H.	297
Dwyer, R.	1,115
Dye, W.	191
Dyer, F.	360
Dyke, E. G.	55
Easterbrook, J.	494
Easton, H. T.	488
Eddy, H	42, 50
Ede, G.	567
Edmonds, H.	481
Edmonds, J. C.	101

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

List of Science Teachers.

Science Teachers to whom Payments have been made—*cont.*

Name.	Number in preceding Table.
Edgecombe, G. H.	95, 96
Edwards, S.	352
Eld, F. J.	804
Ellercamp, H. G.	506, 531, 590
Elliott, G.	1,237
Elliott, J.	1,200
Elliott, T. (Belfast)	1,157
Elliott, T. (Manchester)	350
Elliott, W. D.	873, 875, 879
Elliott, W. J.	1,117
Ellis, A.	243, 617
Ellson, J.	469
Eltoft, T.	554, 586
Embrey, G.	189, 197, 198
Emery, C.	451
Enright, J.	518
Etherington, W. A.	575
Evans, F.	328, 334
Evans, G. A.	183
Evans, J. E. (Dolton)	104
Evans, J. E. (New Cross)	507
Evans, J. T.	827
Evans, T.	800
Evers, H.	648
Ewart, E. B.	334
Fagan, Mary H.	592
Fairchild, J.	668
Fairman, J. B.	226, 227
Fairmaner, W.	536, 537
Farlie, J. B.	619
Farnfield, S.	723, 724
Farnsworth, E.	930
Farrah, W. H.	872
Faulkner, J.	574
Faulkner, J., jun.	574
Faunthorpe, J. P.	496
Fedarb, E. H.	612
Fell, J. C.	490
Ferguson, S. H.	1,240
Fuechsel, Miss H. D.	732
Fforde, W. J.	1,146
Findlay, A.	1,036
Fish, N. G.	387
Fish, W.	1,068
Fishenden, R. E.	443
Fisher, A.	734
Fisher, D.	955
Fisher, H.	490
Fisher, S. R.	200
Fitzgerald, D.	1,124
Fitzpatrick, T.	1,110
Fleming, S.	1,219
Fletcher, J.	414
Foley, M. R.	1,132
Foister, J. S.	415
Forbes, G.	1,038
Forbes, R. T.	914
Forsyth, D.	1,030, 1,042
Foster, F.	224
Foster, G.	271
Foulds, W.	296
Fowler, A. H.	30
Fox, J.	521
Frame, W.	1,239
Francis, D.	964
Francis, E.	71
Franklin, H. C.	239
Freeman, A.	69
Freeman, G. A.	34, 44
French, S.	878, 879
Fretwell, R. J.	879
Froysell, J.	334
Fursey, S.	31
Gahan, G.	1,128
Gahan, M.	1,128
Gahan, Mary A.	1,128
Gallagher, F.	1,185
Galloway, J.	852
Galt, J.	1,036
Gamble, S.	443
Gamwell, W.	878
Gane, W.	439
Garaway, F.	976
Gardiner, A.	870
Gardner, H.	459
Gardner, J.	387
Gardner, J. E.	522
Gardner, T.	528
Garner, E. H.	66, 67
Garrett, C. W.	573
Gasson, G. F.	58, 59
Gaud, J. H.	126
Gaunt, J.	393
Gayne, A. J.	210
Gee, W.	367, 386
Gee, W. W. H.	386
Genner, B.	642
Geoffroi, H. M.	49, 63
George, T.	781
Gerrard, A.	906
Gibson, G.	389
Gibson, G. H.	423
Gibson, T.	380
Gibson, W. H.	401
Gilbert, H.	323
Gilbert, R. M.	581, 585
Gill, J. (Cheltenham)	194
Gill, J. (Helston)	38
Gill, J. (Liverpool)	329
Gillespie, J.	1,189
Gillespie, W. T.	1,160
Gilliland, W. H.	1,098, 1,100
Gilmore, R. M.	1,194
Glover, A. W.	2, 4, 9
Glover, T.	400
Goddard, J.	435
Goffin, R. E. H.	615
Goldie, A.	1,007, 1,032
Goldie, E.	649
Gooch, H.	269
Gooch, J.	727
Good, W.	541
Goode, F. B.	690, 760
Goodman, W.	726
Gordon, F. M.	541
Gordon, G.	297
Gornall, H.	823, 833
Gosling, J. W.	97
Goudie, W.	73
Goyer, A.	10
Graham, J. D.	998
Graham, P.	1,234
Graham, T.	518
Grainger, G. W.	170
Grainger, T.	568
Grant, J.	1,056
Grant, J. H.	286
Gray, J. Y.	1,071
Gray, P. L.	215
Greaves, J. E. E.	327, 394, 395, 396, 409, 412, 419
Gregg, E.	1,138
Gregg, R. A.	359
Gregson, J.	289
Green, J. B.	922

Digitized by Google

Science Teachers to whom Payments have been made—*cont.*

Name.	Number in preceding Table.
Green, W. J.	596
Greenhalgh, J.	387
Greenwood, H.	259, 260, 318
Greenwood, J.	371
Greer, J.	1,231
Greet, J. H. E.	337
Grenville, A.	547
Grey, W. J.	648
Griffin, G. H.	575
Griffin, J.	507, 513
Griffiths, W. T.	720
Grigsby, W. S.	620
Grindle, T.	354
Groves, C. W.	511
Groves, R.	105
Grubb, W. M.	1,013
Grundy, J. E.	281
Guilliatt, H.	444
Gullon, T.	357
Gunn, A.	718
Guthrie, J. (Derby)	77, 78
Guthrie, J. (North Shields)	655
Guy, G. H.	53
Gwinnell, W. F.	401
Hadfield, G. H.	417
Haffenden, G.	735
Haigh, J.	936
Halfhead, T. W.	302
Hall, J.	664
Halstead, A.	287
Hamilton G.	334
Hamilton, J.	1,173
Hamlet, W. M.	626
Hamlyn, E.	116, 124
Hamlyn, J.	506
Hammonds, E.	402
Hampton, J. H.	1,100
Hampton, W.	695, 698
Hannan, E.	1,127
Harbison, M.	1,198
Harbottle, E.	149
Hardcastle, W.	823
Hardiker, W. A.	752, 753
Hardiman, Miss S.	497
Harding, F. G.	42
Hardman, J.	346
Hardy, J.	561, 586
Hardy, J. C.	904
Hargreaves, J.	679
Hargreaves, T.	261
Harland, T.	1,178
Harnett, F. W.	10
Harper, E.	740
Harrington, M.	1,129
Harris, A. C.	479
Harris, G. S.	560
Harris, H.	446
Harris, J.	980
Harris, M.	980
Harris, R.	352
Harris, R. F. P.	893
Harris, W. J.	499
Harris, W. J. P.	896
Harrison, J.	829, 830, 834, 847, 881, 915, 920, 934.
Harrison, T.	575
Harrison, W. H. (Shrewsbury)	675
Harrison, W. H. (South Petherton).	685
Harrison, W. J.	428
Hartley, J. J. E.	584
Hartnell, C. L.	257
Harvie, R.	893

Name.	Number in preceding Table.
Hathaway, F.	758
Hatt, F.	11, 12
Havell, C. R.	5, 6
Hawkes, S.	336
Hawkins, B.	600
Haworth, J.	273
Hawthorne, H.	1,100
Hay, R.	1,058
Hayes, E.	1,094
Haynes, S.	796
Hays, G.	487
Hayter, T. G.	643
Headen, W. P.	1,107
Heagan, R.	1,209
Heap, C. J.	770
Heaton, J.	838
Henchie, E. J.	615
Henderson, Miss A.	149
Henshaw, F.	466
Henwood, C. R.	118
Hepworth, J. (Chatham)	35, 237
Hepworth, J. (Leicester)	430
Hesketh, W.	809
Heywood, W. W.	73
Hick, T.	823, 893
Hickin, H.	524, 537, 546
Higginson, J.	1,160
Higham, E. H.	689
Higman, T.	436
Hill, H. G.	185
Hill, J. H.	352
Hines, E.	504
Hinley, T.	783
Hinton, R. W.	532
Hiorns, A.	759
Hirst, W. H.	411
Hitchings, J.	97, 101, 121
Hobson, A.	588
Hobson, E.	462
Hocking, E. C.	175
Hodges, L.	426
Hoffert, H. (Reading)	7
Hoffert, H. (Easton)	135
Holbrook, G. W.	750
Holding, A.	180, 182, 505
Holding, T.	529, 599
Holgate, T.	372
Holland, J. S.	694
Holloway, W. H.	443
Holmes, Emily	886
Holroyd, J.	657
Holt, A.	701
Hopkins, H. J.	187
Horrocks, B.	967
Horsman, T.	393
Hosford, F. F.	981
Houldsworth, B.	987
Houston, D.	1,135, 1,150, 1,152.
Howard, J.	538
Howells, J. W.	240
Hoyle, R. A.	304
Hudson, J.	442
Hudson, R. S.	52
Hughes, E.	969
Hughes, H.	336
Hughes, W. H.	516
Humberstone, C.	534
Humberstone, F. W.	769
Hunt, R.	521
Hurley, T. J.	1,129
Hurrell, S.	716
Hurst, W.	879
Hutchinson, W.	716

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

LIST OF SCIENCE TEACHERS.

Science Teachers to whom Payments have been made—*cont.*

Name.	Number in preceding Table.
Hyde, H.	349, 361
Illston, G. A.	918, 943
Inch, H. A.	514
Ireland, H.	314
Irving, J.	992
Isaac, J. W. H.	41
Isherwood, H.	275
Isherwood, T.	275, 276, 300
Ison, E.	889
Jackson, E. M.	758
Jackson, J.	21
Jackson, R. (Rawtenstall)	390
Jackson, R. (Sydenham)	601
Jackson, W. (Barton-on-Humber)	438
Jackson, W. (Northampton)	637
Jacobs, W.	906
Jago, C. S.	118
Jago, W.	734
James, M. H.	871
James, W. K.	1,022
Jameson, T.	989
Jamieson, T.	939
Jarmain, G.	857, 870
Jarvis, W.	231
Jeffares, I.	214
Jeffrey, J.	1,043
Jenner, W.	674
Jennings, J. (Oswaldtwistle.)	382
Jennings, J. (Wanstead)	181
Jerman, R.	105
Jesseman, A.	498
Jesseman, E.	498
Johns, T.	959
Johnson, Miss C.	557
Johnson, J.	165
Johnson, L.	645
Johnson, R.	306
Johnston, C. H.	1,010
Jones, C. W. F.	226
Jones, D.	977
Jones, E. W.	288
Jones, F.	352
Jones, F. J.	488
Jones, H. C.	490
Jones, J. E.	964
Jones, T. (Bury St. Edmunds)	719
Jones, T. (Manchester)	364, 366, 407
Jones, W.	812
Joyce, P. K.	1,097
Kay, J.	298
Keast, A.	972
Kell, J.	1,140
Kelland, S. J. B.	951
Kelly, N.	1,236
Kemp, J.	197
Kennedy, J.	988
Kennedy, W. P.	1,052
Kenyon, J.	819, 821, 828
Kerr, J. (Glasgow)	1,045, 1,046
Kerr, J. (Kilmarnock)	1,058
Kershaw, T.	264, 411, 848, 856, 870.
Kidson, E.	708, 747
Kimmins, J. C. C.	201
King, H.	738
King, M.	619
Kinmond, D. G.	1,006
Kinton, J. L.	613
Kirkwood, J.	1,002
Kitto, B.	52, 62
Knight, H.	448
Knight, Miss M.	606
Knighton, G. H.	86
Knowles, M.	822, 823, 824
Knowles, W. J.	1,134, 1,155, 1,162.
Kyle, A.	1,010
Laidlaw, J.	720
Laing, A.	1,038
Lakin, R.	374
Lancaster, J.	811, 846
Lancaster, W. J.	697
Landon, J.	776
Lane, E. H.	47
Lane, T.	256
Lang, W.	1,061
Langton, J.	146
Latchford, G. D.	1,115
Laurie, W.	24
Lavis, H. J. J.	586
Law, J.	234
Law, R.	414
Lawson, J.	991
Lawson, W.	494
Leader, L. M.	627
Leadley, L.	823
Leary, T. G.	592
Lee, C. R.	652
Lee, G.	641
Lee, G. W.	997
Lees, C.	635
Lees, R. W.	285
Lees, S. O.	399
Lees, W.	1,017, 1,024
Leipner, A.	184
Lennon, J.	1,168
Lescher, Miss F. M.	339
Lescher, Miss M. A.	339
Letcher, T. H.	33
Lethbridge, E. B.	733
Lewis, H.	607
Lewis, J.	458
Lewis, T. J.	334
Lewis, W. D.	950
Leworthy, G.	766
Liddell, E.	526
Liddle, R. W.	655
Lightfoot, J.	454
Lilley, J.	1,167
Lillie, G.	999
Lindsay, R. C.	653
Lindsay, T. M.	1,148
Linehan, P.	1,223
Litting, G.	225
Lloyd, C. W.	245, 247
Lloyd, T.	974
Loake, J.	633
Lobban, A.	986, 1,029
Locke, A. C.	926
Lockie, J.	1,068
Lockwood, J.	542
Lofthouse, J.	364, 367
Lomax, Miss E.	339
London, A.	780
London, T.	887
Long, J.	776
Lonsdale, J.	383
Love, G. C.	593
Lovey, E.	45, 50
Low, D.	1,001
Lowe, G. T.	889
Lowe, W. J.	1,196
Lowres, J.	515
Lucas, A.	334
Luff, W.	621
Lumley, J.	469
Lunn, J.	929

Digitized by Google

Science Teachers to whom Payments have been made—*cont.*

Name.	Number in preceding Table.
Lyall, A.	1,070
Lye, A. P.	65
Lynch, G.	401
Lyons, M. J.	970, 971
McAdam, J.	1,220
McAinsh, T.	1,050
McAll, G.	469
McAlpine, A. N.	1,102
McAlpine, D.	1,017
McBirnie, J.	1,046
McCanlis, W.	617
McCarthy, D.	1,121
McCarthy, J. (Bauravilla)	1,130
McCarthy, J. (Killeenleagh)	1,130
McCarthy, W. W.	541
McClelland, A.	1,160
McCormick, A. J.	460, 538
McCotter, S.	1,108
McCreadie, A.	994
McCullagh, J.	1,100
McDermott, C.	1,113
McDowall, A.	1,081
Mace, W. H.	193
McElroy, S.	557
McEwen, H.	1,106
Macfarlane, D.	995
McGarvie, Miss C.	338
Macgill, W.	1,030
McGurk, T.	1,119
McHoull, R. P.	1,032
McIlroy, R	1,229
McKay, J.	1,083
McKee, T. J.	1,215
McKenzie, J. (Alexandria)	993
McKenzie, J. (Londonderry)	1,211
McKenzie, M.	1,080
Mackinlay, P.	1,023
McKinless, T.	357
Mackrell, I.	498
McLauchlan, W. H.	762
McLeod, D.	1,083
McLoughlin, J. S.	1,174
MacMahon, J.	20, 389, 420
McMullen, J.	1,158
McMurray, S.	1,213
McNaught, A.	1,149
McNicol, P.	1,040
Macomish, Miss M. A. I.	512, 520, 565, 569.
Macpherson, F. K.	1,087
McSwiney, T.	1,126
McWilliam, J.	1,054
Magennis, P.	1,203
Maguire, T.	1,201
Maidment, H.	783
Major, H.	659
Major, L.	534
Malcolm, G.	1,012
Mallett, P. S.	535
Mallon, J. W.	211
Manger, L. W.	46
Mann, A.	1,084
Mansford, C.	613
Manson, T. F.	656
Marle, H.	753
Marsh, C. H. C.	242
Marsh, W. H.	249, 251
Marshall, J.	396
Martin, H. (Cheltenham)	194
Martin, H. (Gilford)	1,190
Martin, Miss H. A.	496
Martin, W. H.	492
Mather, J. H.	281
Matthews, T. J.	398
Matthews, H.	192, 193, 220
Mattinson, J.	1,164
Maunder, S. G.	90, 91, 92, 109
Maver, D.	988
Meaden, H. P.	147
Meaden, R. A.	222
Mears, Julietta	501
Megahy, R. P.	1,159
Melville, J. A.	1,034
Menzies, J.	880
Merrifield, J.	117, 121
Merrifield, W. V.	121
Metcalfe, G. U.	837, 839
Metcalfe, T.	868
Meyer, C.	533, 537, 568, 604.
Michell, P. J.	99
Middlemass, A.	234
Middleton, C.	858
Millar, A.	1,089
Millar, R.	1,055
Millard, J.	211
Miller, A. J.	476, 610
Miller, J.	138
Miller, J. A.	889
Mills, E.	467
Mills, H. J.	522
Millward, A.	793
Milne, J.	1,062
Mitcheson, T.	492, 568
Molison, A. R.	961, 963, 973, 979.
Monckman, J.	808, 820, 826
Monks, P.	263, 312, 344, 356, 385, 406.
Montgomery, A.	1,003
Mooney, E.	518
Moore, H. W.	474
Moran, T.	1,236
Morgan, W.	958
Morrell, J. I.	178
Morris, C. (Devonport)	102, 121
Morris, C. (Enniskillen)	1,200
Morris, J.	147
Morris, J. E.	670
Morris, J. H.	656A
Morris, S. S. O.	960
Morrison, S.	1,139
Morrison, W.	1,012
Morton, J.	1,000, 1,034, 1,035, 1,077.
Moss, H.	471, 511
Mottram, H.	268
Mowat, W. W.	1,028
Moylan, J.	1,125
Mulhern, M.	1,096
Mulligan, J. A.	696, 709
Mulligan, T.	1,183
Munro, H.	184
Munro, J.	184
Munro, J. McI.	985
Murphy, J.	1,198
Murphy, P.	1,111
Murray, C. T.	72
Murray, G. G.	164
Murray, Miss I.	121
Murray, R.	1,067
Musket, J.	998
Mussell, S.	206
Nancarrow, J.	51
Napper, E. W.	345, 364, 367
Nash, E. I.	500
Neal, J.	94

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

LIST OF SCIENCE TEACHERS.

Science Teachers to whom Payments have been made—*cont.*

Name.	Number in preceding Table.
Nelson, H.	445
Nelson, W.	832, 833
Neville, F. W.	452, 725
Neville, M.	949
Newman, G.	469
Newman, H.	802
Newman, J.	786
Newman, T. R.	455
Newton, W. J.	827
Nicholl, W.	1,205
Nicholls, F.	248
Nicolson, E. C.	165
Niven, J. C.	878
Nixon, J.	1,100
Norsworthy, J. W. H.	199
Northey, J. E.	559
Nuttall, J.	835
Oakes, Annie A.	464
Oakey, T.	386
O'Connell, P. A.	1,126
O'Donoghue, D.	256, 253
Ogilvie, A.	966
Ogilvie, W.	1,005
Oldfield, G.	890, 899
Oliver, J. W.	755
Onions, T.	151
Oppy, T. J.	956
Ormiston, J. A.	1,074
O'Roddy, J.	1,184
O'Rorke, P.	1,182
Orr, S.	1,153
Orr, S. H.	1,171
Osborne, J.	19
Osborne, N. H.	863
O'Sullivan, J. D.	1,112
O'Sullivan, M.	1,122
Overend, J.	1,018
Owen, B.	85
Owen, J. A.	334
Owens, C.	411
Packer, M. W.	447
Pady, W. J.	624, 625
Paisley, J.	1,161
Palmer, A. N.	361
Palmer, J.	786
Palmer, J. C.	492, 541
Park, A.	263
Park, J.	473
Parker, J.	862, 884
Parker, J. J.	554
Parkins, H.	632, 634
Parks, M.	1,238
Parnell, W.	344
Parry, P.	591, 594, 603
Parsons, W. C.	552
Pascoe, J.	230, 639
Patchett, I.	813, 817, 841, 851.
Patrick, W.	294
Patterson, W.	1,212
Paxton, J. F.	151
Payne, J.	511, 537
Pear, T.	510
Peare, W. R.	729
Pearse, G. W. H.	688
Pedley, W.	965
Pegg, J. B.	564
Pellowe, W. O.	118
Pepper, C.	348
Percy, C. McL.	421
Petrie, J.	1,004, 1,062
Phayer, R. P.	256, 253
Philip, J. (Edinburgh)	1,020
Philip, J. (Oldham)	375
Philips, T. W.	554, 558
Phillips, E. J.	717
Phillips, E. R.	469
Phillips, R. W.	952
Phillips, W.	775
Phythian, J. P.	375
Pickett, F. R.	257
Pickles, J.	816, 910
Pike, A.	228
Pike, R. W.	470
Pilling, G. T.	368
Pincott, W.	106
Piper, T. W.	362
Piper, W. G.	627, 629
Pitt, T. R.	555
Plant, E. C.	188
Platt, S. H.	192
Plowright, C. B.	626
Pocklington, C.	821, 823, 834
Pooley, J.	136, 137
Pope, W. J.	506, 617
Porritt, W.	941
Porte, G.	1,099
Porter, G.	1,206
Porter, J.	656
Porter, W. J.	1,163
Potter, N. C.	663
Potter, T.	819
Potts, J.	804
Powell, Miss E.	532
Powell, J. T.	527
Power, Miss A.	606
Pratt, R.	214
Preston, H.	443
Preston, R.	389
Preston, T.	14
Price, J. (Bangor)	952
Price, J. (Morley)	909
Price, Mary L.	57
Price, T.	550
Priestley, J. R.	1,187
Prior, A.	456
Pritchard, Z.	352
Procter, W.	945
Prowse, Annie	465
Pryde, J.	1,017
Pryer, W. S.	481
Puckett, R. C.	227
Pugh, T.	610
Pullen, Harriett	982
Purdy, J.	1,206
Pybus, J.	656
Quick, J.	619
Quinn, E. P.	349
Raine, H.	149
Ramsden, T.	913
Ratcliffe, J.	646
Rathbone, G.	932
Rattray, W.	1,061
Rawnsley, W. B.	916
Rawson, W.	882, 913, 938
Read, J.	878, 879
Reading, J.	226
Reatchlous, H. A.	613
Reckenzaum, A.	243
Reddrop, J.	19
Reed, W.	371
Reid, Miss F. M.	133, 134
Reid, T.	1,065
Reilly, R. H.	635
Rennison, T. W.	321
Renton, D.	1,072
Revill, Eliz. A.	464
Reyner, J.	943

Digitized by Google

Science Teachers to whom Payments have been made—*cont.*

Name.	Number in preceding Table.
Reynolds, E.	1,120
Reynolds, J.	540
Rhodes, J.	260
Rhodes, T. G.	883
Richardson, F. C.	502, 503
Richardson, H.	353
Richardson, J.	671
Rider, A. J.	98, 121, 127
Rider, C.	889
Rigby, J.	158
Riley, E. C.	786
Riley, W.	289
Ripper, W.	924, 928
Ritson, J T.	280
Rixom, A. J.	517
Robb, G. H.	1,019
Robbie, J.	990
Roberts, E.	640
Roberts, G.	953
Roberts, J.	978
Roberts, S.	34
Roberts, T.	756
Roberts, T. L.	968
Robertson, G.	1,148
Robertson, J.	375
Robertson, T., jun.	1,059
Robins, G.	123
Robinson, E. (Ashton-under-Lyne).	265
Robinson, E. (Luddenden-foot).	901
Robinson, J. (Cork)	1,116
Robinson, J. (Holbeck)	864
Robinson, J. R.	1,146
Robinson, M.	935
Robinson, S.	1,227, 1,228
Robinson, W.	633
Robson, W. J.	864, 893, 897, 898
Rock, S. C.	798
Rodgers, A. E.	441
Roe, R. G.	638, 639
Rogers, T.	552
Rogers, W. H.	218
Rolfe, W.	212, 213
Rose (Stockwell)	598
Rose, G. H.	474
Rose, S. B.	13
Roser, Margaret	917
Ross, D.	1,033
Ross, H.	1,093
Ross, J.	1,142
Ross, J. A. G.	164, 649, 652
Ross, Z. M. H.	1,002
Rostron, I.	272
Rowden, W. T.	1,038
Rowe, G.	947
Rowland, G. J.	83
Rowland, J. C.	951, 957
Rudd, T.	556
Runtz, W.	548
Rushforth, J. T.	918
Russell, A.	1,044
Russell, E. T.	928
Russell, J. H.	330
Ryan, J. F.	630
Saint, J.	650
Sampson, J.	1,234, 1,242
Sanderson, N.	927
Santon, W.	845
Saunders, J.	177
Savage, W. A.	952
Saville, A. S.	347, 359
Sayle, J.	274, 280
Scaping, Z.	873
Scarf, I.	538
Schofield, E.	305
Schofield, J.	823, 849
Scholfield, W. E.	332
Scotson, J.	354, 364, 367
Scott, J.	1,186
Scott, W.	647
Seabrook, W.	640
Searle, J.	449
Sears, H. H.	703
Seddon, E.	376
Seddon, W. J.	668
Selby, J.	661
Semmons, W.	329
Senior, W. C.	946
Sergeantson, J. J.	701
Severs, G.	816, 82
Seward, W.	954
Seymour, P. W.	492, 59
Shambrook, J. C.	200
Shardlow, J. T.	86
Sharp, C.	211
Shaw, R.	715
Shearer, G.	329
Shekleton, W. A.	1,095
Shelton, J.	237
Shepherd, C.	455
Shepherd, J.	988
Sheppard, W.	105
Shore, T. W.	214
Short, Miss M.	359
Shorthouse, E.	742
Simmonds, T. C.	74
Simpson, A.	878
Simpson, B.	471, 511
Simpson, J. (Belfast)	1,143
Simpson, J. (Freemantle)	206
Simpson, J. (Glasgow)	1,042, 1,047
Singleton, H.	618
Skinner, W. E.	498
Slade, J.	490
Slatter, G. W.	1,101, 1,102, 1,104
Sleater, W.	1,059
Sleman, R. R.	125, 127
Slingo, W.	695
Smart, H.	211
Smeeth, R.	1,143, 1,144
Smith, A. F.	480
Smith, A. G.	246
Smith, C.	511
Smith, E. J.	912
Smith, G.	361
Smith, G. M.	473
Smith, H.	363
Smith, J. (Nottingham)	659, 663
Smith, J. (Sunderland)	154, 162, 169 173.
Smith, J. (Wolverton)	10
Smith, J. R.	468, 730
Smith, J. T.	275, 384
Smith, N.	900
Smith, P. L.	202, 203, 204
Smith, R.	64
Smith, S. B.	148
Smith, W.	521
Smith, W. J.	25
Smyth, A.	1,109
Snell, J.	34, 61
Snowdon, W. J.	1,210
Snoxell, E.	572
Somerscales, A. N.	879
Somerscales, R.	879

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

List of Science Teachers.

Science Teachers to whom Payments have been made—*cont.*

Name.	Number in preceding Table.
Sowden, J.	825
Spafford, C. S.	874, 875, 879
Spare, W.	179
Sparkes, A. L.	706
Spealght, Miss A.	511
Speers, A.	1,193
Speers, R.	1,142
Spencer, E. F.	519, 544, 570
Spencer, J.	882
Spencer, P.	797, 802
Spencer, W.	815
Spenser, F. H.	660
Spittal, J.	1,073
Spriggs, C.	349
Sproul, A.	1,061
Staines, L.	431
Stalker, D. B.	631
Stanger, J. W.	249
Stanier, W. H.	786
Stanley, Miss K.	406
Stansbie, J. H.	753
Stanton, G.	669
Start, T. W. K.	352
Steedman, H.	601
Steele, Miss F. A.	597
Stenhouse, T.	414, 861
Stephens, H.	576
Stephens, H. G. W.	522
Stevens, J.	1,077
Stevenson, A.	893
Stevenson, J.	1,039
Stevenson, J. McN.	1,151
Stevenson, R. J.	1,078
Stewart, J. H.	1,102
Stewart, R.	267
Stewart, W.	1,076
Stockdale, T.	308
Stockham, T.	714
Stockton, W.	630
Stockwell, B. M.	817
Stoker, H.	144, 145
Stoker, Miss J.	597
Stokes, W. R.	532
Stokoe, R.	461, 500
Stone, A.	24
Stone, J.	146
Stoneman, T.	105
Storey, J.	382
Stott, H.	265, 280, 353
Stott, R.	397
Stringer, E.	262
Struthers, J.	1,037
Stuart, C. E.	701
Sturgeon, W.	773
Sturgess, J. E.	103
Sturgess, W.	205
Style, G.	850
Suddaby, W. R.	341
Sugden, W.	613
Sumner, J. W.	313
Sutcliffe, G.	388
Sutherland, A.	1,091
Sutherland, G.	77
Sutton, C. W.	536
Swan, J. H.	1,078
Swan, W. B.	150
Swain, Mary	465
Swinnerton, J.	673
Swinstead, C.	551
Sykes, E.	848
Symons, C.	492
Taffs, A.	590
Tait, L.	755
Tanner, F. A.	498
Tarn, H. C.	102
Tate, A. N.	335, 336
Tate, J. W.	450
Tate, T.	823
Tate, W. (Belfast)	1,147
Tate, W. (Sunderland)	142, 155, 159, 160, 161, 165, 168, 169.
Tatlock, R. R.	1,041
Tattam, M.	109
Tattersall, A.	855
Taylor, E. F.	571
Taylor, H. G.	18
Taylor, H.	174
Taylor, J. (Crieff)	1,065
Taylor, J. (Lancaster)	324
Taylor, R. (Crook)	144, 145
Taylor, R. (Marske-by-the-Sea).	903, 904, 935
Taylor, R. L.	263, 265, 352
Taylor, W. (Battersea)	467
Taylor, W. (Oldham)	378
Temperley, J.	748, 765
Templeton, H. G.	152
Terrace, J. B.	1,014, 1,015 1,064.
Terrill, W.	961, 979
Theaker, G.	692
Thistlethwaite, J.	555
Thom, J.	1,041
Thomas, A.	754
Thomas, D. S.	962
Thomas, J. (Bangor)	952
Thomas, J. (Devonport)	101
Thomas, J. (Dudley)	791
Thomas, R.	440
Thomas, S.	92
Thomas, T.	602
Thompson, B.	636
Thompson, J. (Burnley)	287, 290
Thompson, J. (Darwen)	306, 307
Thompson, J. (Markethill)	1,172
Thompson, J. (Penrith)	68
Thompson, J. J.	509, 593,
Thompson, W.	412
Thomson, C.	1,016
Thomson, F. C.	984
Thomson, J.	1,079
Thornhill, J.	249
Thornley, G.	406
Thornton, J. (Gildersome)	851
Thornton, J. (Manchester)	358
Thrower, H. J.	530
Tiffany, J. B.	864, 896
Timpany, J. F.	393
Tindal, J. J.	1,009
Tindall, J.	870
Tinker, H.	884
Tipper, H.	616
Todd, M.	1,207
Todd, M. J.	169
Todd, T.	527
Todd, W. S.	655
Tomes, W.	517
Tomlin, J.	851
Tomlinson, J.	640
Tomlinson, S.	910
Tonkin, W.	598
Topple, C.	619
Tottle, G.	8
Treglohan, T. P.	101, 136
Treleaven, J. T.	479
Tressider, S.	34, 35
Trott, J.	105, 107

Digitized by Google

Science Teachers to whom Payments have been made—*cont.*

Name.	Number in preceding Table.
Tuck, G. W.	784
Tucker, W.	794
Tunley, C. W.	441
Turner, A. P.	626
Turner, J. (Birmingham and Walsall).	708, 710, 743, 746, 747, 749, 752.
Turner J. (Saltaire)	920
Turner, J. W.	1,106
Turner, R. V.	105
Turner, T.	141
Tyler, F. G.	188
Tyrer, J. S.	82, 658
Tyrer, R.	658
Ullyett, H.	245
Upton, C. G.	458
Urpeth, W.	654
Valentine, G.	635
Vallis, F. W.	686
Vaughan, W.	490
Veale, E. H.	128
Veysey, H.	687
Viccars, T.	129
Wainwright, E. H.	524
Waite, R.	965
Wakeham, J.	279
Walbank, J.	860
Walke, A. J.	561
Walker, G.	1,170
Walker, H. J.	186
Walker, J.	603
Walker, S.	806
Walker, T.	716
Walker, W.	1,191
Walkley, W. H.	665
Walmsley, J.	312
Walsh, J.	299
Warburton, J.	718
Ward, G.	893
Ward, J.	873,875,878,879
Wardlow, W.	403
Warren, J. S.	60, 112
Watson, A. T.	1,010
Watson, C. A.	826
Watson, G.	1,088
Watson, M.	826
Watson, T. A.	996
Watson, W.	1,176 1,179
Watt, W. D.	1,197
Watters, T.	1,211
Watts, A.	148
Watts, W. A.	349, 396, 420
Watts, W. M.	850
Way, T. H.	535
Way, W. C.	171, 651, 655
Webb, A.	425
Webb, F. J.	101, 115, 121
Webb, G.	583
Webb, H.	539, 596
Webb, Sarah	475
Weblin, W. T.	550
Welch, C.	619
Welch, G. W.	885
Wellington, W. H.	36
Wells, W. G.	472, 483
Welsh, J.	184
Wensley, G.	292
West, J.	816, 877, 879
West, W.	491
Westmoreland, J.	659
Whan, R.	1,202, 1,204
Wheatley, W. H.	1,017
Wheeler, F. F.	189
White, C. W.	244
White, G.	462
White, H.	713, 759
White, T. F.	115
Whitehead, J.	370
Whitehead, R.	265
Whitehouse, W.	750
Whitford, W	1,146
Whitman, H. J.	517
Whitworth, A. J.	902
Whyte, H.	791
Wickham, A. E.	468
Wigley, T. B.	753
Wilcher, H.	239, 258
Wild, J.	396
Wilde, S.	432
Wilkinson, H.	753
Wilkinson, J. F.	416
Willcock, Christiana	893
Williams, C.	100
Williams, J. (Camborne)	32
Williams, J. (Dudley)	791
Williams, J. (Swindon)	785
Williams, J. (Wolverhampton.)	716
Williams, T. M.	1,199
Williams, W.	975
Williamson, W. A.	1,075
Willits, H. W.	644
Willmer, E.	595
Wilson, A.	1,017
Wilson, Annie	983
Wilson, E.	659
Wilson, F.	1,085
Wilson, W.	277
Wilson, W. J.	490
Windass, J.	923, 948
Windle, J.	88
Winfield, B.	356
Winson, W.	73
Winterbottom, D.	377
Witton, J. C.	323
Wolfenden, R. N.	280
Wolstenholme, H.	416
Wonnacott, J.	101, 121
Wood, A.	92
Wood, J. (Govan)	1,049
Wood, J. (Horsforth)	866
Wood, P.	1,019
Woodcock, C.	702
Woodcock, F. W.	286
Woodhead, E.	347, 356
Woods, J. W.	670
Woodward, C. J.	755
Woodward, H	337
Woodward, W. J.	682
Woolfenden, T.	397
Woolner, H.	672, 706
Wren, J. W.	555, 567, 568
Wright, A. H.	496
Wright, J.	23, 353
Wright, J. D.	628
Wright, J. P.	22
Wright, J. R.	381
Wright, T. H.	968
Wroe, J.	302
Wynne, R.	706
Yewdall, J. H.	921
Young, F. W.	1,012
Young, J.	1,041
Young, J. W.	662
Young, R.	991
Young, W.	1,039
Youngman, Miss H. S.	545, 566, 568

Digitized by Google

Appendix B.

LOAN COLLECTIONS OF SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS.

SCIENCE CIRCULATION.

13. LIST of PLACES to which LOAN COLLECTIONS of SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS have been sent during 1877.

MACHINE CONSTRUCTION AND DRAWING.

Chesterfield.
Derby.
Glasgow.
Grantham.
King's Lynn.
Leeds (Working Men's Hall).
Leeds (Co-operative Society).
Leeds (Zion School).
Leeds (Hunslet).
Leith.
Morton.
Nottingham.
Quebec Institute.
Edinburgh.

THEORETICAL MECHANICS.

Limerick.
Seymour Street.
Leicester (Town Museum).
Nottingham.

ACOUSTICS, LIGHT, AND HEAT.

Birstall.
Chesterfield.
Keighley.
Uttoxeter.

MAGNETISM AND ELECTRICITY.

Ambler Thorn.
Keighley.
Oadby.

ELEMENTARY CHEMISTRY.

Armagh.
Brighton.
Crowle.
King's Lynn.
Leicester (Town Museum).
Leicester (Central Hall).
Saltcoats.
Sheffield.
Stanhope.

ADVANCED CHEMISTRY.

Brighton.
Onslow College (Fulham Road).

ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY.

Brighton.
Coalville.
Crook.
Fulham (All Saints).
Leicester (Town Museum).
Manchester.
Leeds (West Street).
Llandovery.
Sydenham Hill (Board School)
Sydenham (Holy Trinity).

VEGETABLE PHYSIOLOGY.

Leicester (Cumberland Street).
Leicester (Town Museum).
Preston.

STEAM COLLECTION.

Chesterfield.
Derby.
Leith.
Swindon.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

Leicester (Town Museum).
Limerick.
Kenmay.
Rochester.

BUILDING CONSTRUCTION DIAGRAMS.

Keighley.
Saltash.

COLLECTIONS WERE ALSO LENT FOR EXHIBITIONS TO—

Birmingham.
Chesterfield.
Huntingdon.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX C.

1. REPORT of the ASSISTANT DIRECTOR for ART on SCHOOLS of ART and ART EXAMINATIONS.

Art instruction is promoted by regulations under which aid is given:—

First, to Elementary Schools for the Poor where drawing is taught concurrently with reading and writing, and is specially directed to the improvement and refinement of the perceptive powers of the children;

Second, to Diocesan and other Training Colleges, in which the teachers of Elementary Schools obtain certificates as teachers of drawing;

Third, to Classes for Children above 12 years of age and artisans; in these classes the primary instruction of the children is carried further than in the Elementary Schools, and they are associated with adult students in the study of form, light and shade, and linear drawing;

Fourth, to Schools of Art which are entirely devoted to Art instruction, and where the student, after having obtained sound elementary knowledge, pursues the technical study of Art in the direction required by his occupation;

Fifth, to selected students of Local Schools of Art, to enable them to attend the National Art Training School, which is maintained for training Art teachers, designers, and Art workmen.

Elementary Schools.—The number of children under instruction has increased during the year from 460,961 to 549,010, of whom 403,208 were presented for examination. The aid given by the Department amounted to 32,831*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*, divided among 3,767 schools, an average of 8*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.* per school.

The increase in the number of schools examined has been accompanied by an increase in the number of exercises worked at the examination of each School, showing that the instruction in drawing is becoming more general in a double sense.

The numbers of papers worked were as follows:—

1st Grade Freehand -	365,350	2nd Grade Perspective -	1,055
„ „ Geometry -	40,985	„ „ Model - -	5,260
„ „ Model - -	53,820		
2nd Grade Freehand -	12,189		483,084
„ „ Geometry -	4,425		

Mr. Campbell, assistant examiner in the Art Division, has visited 253 of these schools in London to observe the teaching in actual progress. The following extracts from his report are of interest:—

"The Public Elementary Schools of the Metropolitan district fall naturally under two heads: those under the School Board for London, and those known as British, Church, Parochial, National, and other Denominational Schools.

"The Board Schools possess peculiar advantages. The time set apart for drawing is liberally fixed at two hours for each boy, and one hour and a half for each girl per week. The children are relieved from all necessity of finding their own materials.

"In Schools included under the second head no uniformity exists in reference to amount of time for drawing. Whilst in no instance does instruction in drawing occupy more than two hours per week, it sometimes has only one half hour allotted to it. The children are generally required to provide their own materials, and, in many instances, the parents, either through disinclination or actual poverty, fail to supply what is necessary. . . . The subject of Geometry is thus often entirely neglected, and the same cause acts as an impediment to the efficient teaching of Freehand and Model Drawing. . . . .

"Deficient or improper use of the black-board is a frequent defect of system. In some schools it is wholly unemployed; in others only to a partial extent. It may be received as a general statement, that where a free and intelligent use of the black-board is practised, the results obtained are better than where its employment is limited or unknown."

A table (A.), showing the details for each School, is given at p. 199.

Training Colleges.—Table B., p. 276, gives the results of examination in

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. REPORT BY MR. BOWLER.

each of these Colleges, and shows the total number of students and of teachers of Public Elementary Schools who have this year qualified themselves to teach drawing to be 697, or 88 more than last year.

Art Classes.—Although the numbers under instruction in these classes have slightly fallen off, the numbers of students brought up for, and who sent up works for, examination, has somewhat increased, the totals this year being 29,579 under instruction, 14,297 examined. The grants in aid have decreased from 7,315*l.* to 6,624*l.* Details are given in table C., p. 278.

Science Classes.—159 of these have earned payments on account of artistic merit shown in geometrical drawings, drawings of machines, or of building construction. *See* table D., p. 309.

Unaided Classes.—Certain schools and classes of a public character, which are not entitled to grants from the Department, have been examined with the results shown in table E., p. 314.

Schools of Art.—Abstracts of the reports of Committees of Schools of Art are given at pp. 316-385. Table F., p. 386, gives the results of the instruction as shown by the examinations. Candidates for the 2nd grade examination would appear to have been sent with less preparation than usual, an increase of more than 2,000 having taken place in the number of candidates, while those successful are nearly 100 fewer than last year. This result may in part be due to more time having been allowed to candidates for freehand and model drawing, so that errors and incompleteness, formerly attributed to rapid working, now show more plainly the student's want of power to draw correctly. The marked decrease—from 1,400 to 896—in the number of 3rd grade prizes is due, at least in part, to the change of system mentioned in my last report, under which works are now submitted to the examiners under monograms or numbers so as to secure equality of standard in the award of prizes. This has had the effect of so raising the standard that, while in 1876 all the schools but two obtained one or more 3rd grade prizes, this year 26 schools failed to obtain any.

Of students of Schools of Art examined in the 2nd grade, nearly 40 per cent. were successful. In the Art classes only 25 per cent. succeeded.

The return of candidates examined in the new Local Advanced Art Examinations appears for the first time in this table.

Table G. shows the financial position of the Schools of Art. It will be seen that the amount received in fees has increased from 33,348*l.* to 35,346*l.*, while the local subscriptions have declined from 6,565*l.* to 6,376*l.*, and the grants from the Department from 15,834*l.* to 14,972*l.*

Table H., p. 396, is a summary of the numbers under instruction in all the various schools and classes aided by the Department in 1877 and previous years, and table I. gives the total aid granted by the Department in aid of this instruction, and is followed by a summary showing the rate of increase which has taken place during the last five years in the number of students, of work produced, and of fees and the grants in aid.

The increase of 7,338*l.* in the grants is almost entirely on behalf of the Public Elementary Schools.

A detailed statement of the prizes issued is given at p. 399.

National Competition of Schools of Art. — The report of the examiners appears at p. 402, and a list of successful students at p. 405.

Art Certificates of the Third Grade.—A list of those who have this year obtained these certificates is given at p. 411.

Alterations have been made in the examinations for them by which greater stress is laid on the power of drawing the figure.

The special prizes given by the *Plasterers' Company* are noticed at p 412.

The report of the Registrar of the National Art Training School is given at p. 412. It shows a continued increase in the number of students and amount of fees. It is followed by a report by the Head Master on some foreign Schools of Art.

Digitized by Google

(Signed) H. A. BOWLER.

TABLE A.—INSTRUCTION in DRAWING in ELEMENTARY DAY SCHOOLS during the YEAR 1876–7.

Abbreviations.—B. British. Bd. Board. Char. Charity. Ch. of E. Church of England. Dist. District. Dom. Domestic. Educ^{l}. Educational. F. C. Free Church. Inst^{n}. Institution. Lanc^{n}. Lancasterian. Meth. Methodist. Miss. Mission. N. National. Par. Parish. Presb^{n}. Presbyterian. R. C. Roman Catholic. S. School. Sess^{l}. Sessional. Wes. Wesleyan.

ENGLAND.

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
BEDFORDSHIRE.										
Bedford	Harpur Char. S.	260	239	206	—	—	22	14 12 6	2 8 8	17 1 2
Beechwood (Dunstable).	N. S.	70	36	33	—	—	5	3 5 6	0 11 8	3 17 2
Biggleswade	N. S.	64	64	44	—	—	1	3 7 6	0 2 4	3 9 10
Cranfield	N. S.	126	121	110	1	1	8	9 9 6	1 13 6	11 3 0
Flitwick (Ampthill).	Bd. S.	30	24	24	1	—	1	2 8 0	0 2 4	2 10 4
Hockliffe	N. S.	70	44	30	1	1	1	3 12 6	0 2 4	3 14 10
Leighton Buzzard	Boys' B. S.	75	55	55	5	5	25	11 11 6	2 5 2	13 16 8
" "	Girls' B. S.	60	56	55	—	—	7	4 14 0	0 16 10	5 10 10
" "	St. Andrew's Boys' N. S.	56	45	44	1	1	4	4 15 0	0 17 0	5 12 0
" "	St. Andrew's Girls' N. S.	50	48	35	—	—	1	2 19 0	0 2 4	3 1 4
Luton	Christ Ch. N. S.	50	50	49	7	3	2	5 10 0	0 4 8	5 14 8
"	Hightown Ch. of E. S.	140	115	112	4	2	9	9 16 0	1 0 4	10 16 4
"	Queen's Square N. S.	110	98	94	—	1	7	7 3 6	0 16 4	7 19 10
Silsoe	Ch. of E. S.	63	35	35	—	—	6	3 13 0	0 14 8	4 7 8
Toddington	Leighton Rd. Wes. S.	50	27	25	2	—	5	2 15 0	0 12 2	3 7 2
Turvey	N. S.	30	25	25	1	—	6	3 1 6	0 12 8	3 14 2
Westoning	N. S.	94	87	77	3	—	1	6 2 6	0 2 4	6 4 10
BERKSHIRE.										
Abingdon	Bury Street N. S.	140	94	92	2	—	8	7 12 6	0 18 8	8 11 2
"	Ock Street B. S.	73	63	61	5	2	7	6 15 0	0 16 2	7 11 2
Ascot	Heath S.	96	74	69	3	1	5	6 0 6	0 11 10	6 12 4
Braywood	S.	47	40	38	2	—	—	3 2 6	Nil.	3 2 6
Englefield	Ch. of E. S.	27	27	27	1	1	4	3 6 0	0 9 4	3 15 4
Faringdon	Lechlade Road B. S.	116	67	61	1	1	6	6 16 0	0 14 0	7 10 0
Hungerford	High Street N. S.	32	30	26	3	2	3	3 13 6	0 15 2	4 8 8
Lambourn	High Street N. S.	75	57	50	2	2	3	4 19 0	0 7 0	5 6 0
"	Wes. S.	48	44	30	1	—	4	3 4 6	0 9 0	3 13 6
Maidenhead	King Street Wes. S.	85	75	68	2	1	5	5 17 0	0 11 8	6 8 8
Newbury	Boys' B. S.	70	54	56	1	1	9	6 12 6	1 1 8	7 14 2
"	Northbrook Street Wes. S.	134	73	67	3	1	6	6 15 0	1 2 0	7 17 0
Reading	St. Giles' Boys' N. S.	120	105	92	3	3	3	7 0 6	0 14 10	7 15 4
"	Southampton Street B. S.	312	136	128	5	—	9	11 4 6	1 0 8	12 5 2
"	Southampton Street Girls' S.	87	74	74	8	—	11	6 5 0	1 5 8	7 10 8
Sandhurst	S.	90	82	78	1	—	10	6 4 0	1 3 4	7 7 4
Sunningdale	N. S.	80	68	60	4	3	13	5 16 6	1 14 3	7 10 9
Wantage	Back Street N. S.	102	88	84	7	—	10	6 9 0	1 9 10	7 18 10
"	Back Street Wes. S.	130	62	59	1	1	5	6 5 6	0 14 11	7 0 5
Windsor (Old)	N. S.	50	37	36	—	—	4	3 7 6	0 9 8	3 17 2
Wokingham	Palmer Schs.	66	63	62	—	—	—	4 8 6	Nil.	4 8 6
"	St. Paul's Ch. of E. S.	75	63	61	2	—	5	4 13 0	0 11 8	5 4 8
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.										
Aylesbury	Boys' B. S.	110	76	75	7	3	8	8 18 6	0 18 8	9 17 2
Bledlow	Par. S.	45	43	40	—	—	3	3 14 0	0 7 2	4 1 2

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—*cont.*										
Buckingham	Moreton Rd. Bd. S.	98	78	74	1	—	4	5 19 0	0 9 4	6 8 4
„	School Lane N. S.	75	58	56	2	1	1	4 17 0	0 10 6	5 7 6
Chalfont St. Giles	Ch. of E. S.	41	31	21	1	—	—	2 2 0	Nil.	2 2 0
Chalvey	N. S.	90	71	70	4	1	8	6 19 0	0 18 4	7 17 4
Chenies	Ch. of E. S.	60	18	18	—	—	4	2 7 0	0 9 2	2 16 2
Chesham	Church St. Par. S.	120	30	30	2	2	6	4 3 0	0 14 0	4 17 0
„	Townfield Yard B. S.	68	47	46	1	—	6	5 2 0	0 14 6	5 16 6
Fenny Stratford	N. S.	80	63	49	2	1	5	4 15 6	0 17 4	5 12 10
Hanslope	Bd. S.	207	138	74	4	—	3	5 10 0	0 6 8	5 16 8
Langley Marish	Central Bd. S.	120	107	90	1	1	20	9 8 6	2 8 10	11 17 4
Mentmore	Baroness Rothschild's S.	39	32	31	2	2	4	4 12 6	0 9 6	5 2 0
Newport Pagnell	Central N. S.	160	88	84	2	—	4	5 19 6	0 9 4	6 8 10
Princes Risborough.	Parkfield B. S.	60	47	43	3	3	11	7 2 6	2 2 10	9 5 4
Slough	Brit. Orphan Asylum	126	124	124	—	—	29	15 0 6	3 7 0	18 7 6
Stoke Poges	Bd. S.	100	94	89	2	—	7	7 19 6	0 15 8	8 15 2
Stony Stratford	B. S.	151	94	78	3	1	5	7 18 6	1 0 10	8 19 4
„	St. Mary's Ch. of E. S.	30	30	28	—	—	5	2 17 6	0 11 8	3 9 2
Upton-cum-Chalvey.	Osborne Street S.	140	140	113	4	2	14	11 15 6	1 14 0	13 9 6
Wendover	High Street N. S.	80	58	53	1	1	3	5 5 0	0 6 8	5 11 8
Wooburn	Church S.	137	67	62	4	1	4	6 15 0	0 9 4	7 4 4
Wycombe (High)	Cemetery Hill Bd. S.	253	253	253	—	—	15	19 4 0	1 13 8	20 17 8
CAMBRIDGESHIRE.										
Burwell	Boys' S.	24	23	23	—	—	7	3 5 6	0 15 10	4 1 4
Cambridge	Barnwell N. S.	160	80	80	4	2	6	7 4 6	1 1 6	8 6 0
„	Fitzroy Street Boys' B. S.	210	158	150	8	4	18	15 18 0	2 12 3	18 10 3
„	Higher Grade Boys' S.	270	154	151	3	1	40	15 0 0	4 12 8	19 12 8
„	Higher Grade Girls' S.	97	65	65	1	—	10	6 2 0	1 2 8	7 4 8
„	King Street S.	80	39	38	3	2	7	4 9 0	1 7 5	5 16 5
„	St. Paul's N. S.	112	102	100	5	—	7	7 9 0	0 16 0	8 5 0
Chatteris	New Road Bd. S.	119	64	60	4	—	9	5 5 0	1 1 0	6 6 0
Cottenham	Bd. S.	110	63	62	3	1	15	7 0 0	2 10 8	9 10 8
Elm and Emneth	Boys' S.	50	40	38	—	—	3	3 10 0	0 7 0	3 17 0
Ely	Needham's Charity S.	40	17	17	1	—	3	1 4 0	0 7 2	1 11 2
„	Silver Street N. S.	115	73	72	5	—	3	5 4 6	0 7 0	5 11 6
Fordham	N. S.	70	40	36	3	—	5	3 10 6	0 11 8	4 2 2
Ickleton	B. S.	77	56	54	2	—	5	4 9 6	0 11 8	5 1 2
Kirtling	Par. S.	83	67	64	3	1	5	5 17 6	0 11 4	6 8 10
March	South Dist. Boys' S.	95	52	50	2	1	7	5 0 6	0 16 4	5 16 10
Newmarket	All Saints' N. S.	81	81	78	—	—	5	5 6 6	0 11 8	5 18 2
Over	B. S.	120	97	84	4	1	1	6 14 6	0 2 0	6 16 6
Sutton	N. S.	50	40	31	2	—	3	3 2 6	0 7 0	3 9 6
Thorney	Bd. S.	80	54	52	2	1	5	4 18 6	0 12 1	5 10 7
Wisbeach	St. Peter's N. S.	215	102	99	—	—	7	7 3 6	0 16 4	7 19 10
„	Victoria Road B. S.	220	138	132	4	2	17	11 10 6	1 18 10	13 9 4
CHESHIRE.										
Alderley Edge	S.	64	44	43	3	1	2	4 6 6	0 4 8	4 11 2
Alsager	Ch. of E. S.	50	33	31	—	—	4	3 1 0	0 9 4	3 10 4
Altrincham	St. George's Jubilee S.	110	105	92	6	1	6	7 11 0	0 16 6	8 7 6
„	St. John's S.	65	47	46	3	2	8	5 17 6	1 4 8	7 2 2
„ and Bowdon.	B. S.	209	138	114	8	1	9	9 2 6	1 0 8	10 3 2
Bebington	N. S.	52	48	48	—	—	4	4 1 0	0 9 4	4 10 4
Birkenhead	Beckwith St. Wes. S.	200	94	84	4	—	18	8 3 0	2 10 8	10 13 8
„	St. Andrew's Presb. S.	240	224	196	6	1	8	13 5 0	0 18 0	14 3 0
„	St. Anne's S.	117	95	85	1	1	7	7 11 0	1 2 8	8 13 8
„	St. Mary's S.	150	130	99	—	3	11	9 13 0	1 5 10	10 18 10

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
CHESHIRE—*cont.*										
Bollington	Water Street Wes. S.	90	53	44	3	1	6	4 11 0	0 14 0	5 5 0
Bosley	St. Mary's N. S.	80	54	48	1	1	9	5 3 0	1 2 0	6 5 0
Boughton	St. Paul's N. S.	183	132	115	9	1	13	10 6 6	1 9 8	11 16 2
Bowdon	N. S.	80	55	54	—	—	7	4 13 0	0 16 10	5 9 10
Bromborough	N. S.	70	61	48	1	—	6	4 19 0	0 16 7	5 15 7
Bunbury	Aldersey End. S.	145	123	110	2	—	28	10 3 0	3 6 8	13 9 8
Cheadle Hulme	Orphan S.	211	135	135	5	5	48	16 11 0	7 14 1	24 5 1
Chester	Blue Coat S.	99	99	90	—	—	21	8 8 0	2 8 0	10 16 0
"	Christ Ch. S.	100	100	95	2	—	2	6 6 0	0 4 8	6 10 8
"	George St. Diocesan S.	115	79	70	7	1	3	6 1 6	0 7 0	6 8 6
"	Parkgate Rd. Model S.	130	101	84	—	—	23	7 18 6	2 13 2	10 11 8
"	St. John St. Wes. S.	199	147	141	2	1	19	13 17 0	2 19 2	16 16 2
"	" Girls' S.	140	116	113	4	1	11	8 16 0	1 12 10	10 8 10
"	St. Mary's N. S.	90	77	66	4	1	2	5 7 0	0 4 8	5 11 8
"	Trinity Par. S.	116	76	69	2	1	2	5 11 6	0 4 4	5 15 10
Church Coppenhall.	Bd. S.	180	144	128	4	2	7	11 6 0	0 16 10	12 2 10
Compstall	St. Paul's N. S.	112	101	99	3	—	5	8 9 6	0 12 4	9 1 10
Congleton	Wagg Street Wes. S.	100	47	47	—	—	1	4 3 6	0 2 4	4 5 10
Crewe	Crewe Green Ch. of E. S.	50	42	38	1	1	9	4 8 6	1 9 0	5 17 6
"	Crewe Street N. S.	305	240	212	5	5	26	18 7 6	4 14 8	23 2 2
"	Edleston Road S.	90	90	69	2	1	9	7 14 0	1 1 4	8 15 4
"	Hightown Wes. S.	220	162	141	4	2	24	13 19 6	3 5 0	17 4 6
"	Hill Street Presb. S.	194	186	161	9	5	21	14 19 0	2 18 6	17 17 6
"	Mill Street Wes. S.	96	77	72	1	—	8	6 6 0	0 18 4	7 4 4
Dukinfield	St. Mark's S.	350	208	161	3	—	8	11 12 0	0 18 10	12 10 10
"	Wellington St. B. S.	64	44	26	—	—	—	2 12 6	0 7 0	2 19 6
Dunham Massey	Seamons Moss End. S.	59	59	49	—	—	10	5 0 0	1 4 0	6 4 0
Edgeley	Wes. S.	126	67	67	9	4	10	7 14 0	1 19 0	9 13 0
Frankby	N. S.	73	58	52	2	1	2	4 13 6	0 4 8	4 18 2
Gee Cross	Undenominational S.	100	88	86	2	1	8	7 6 0	0 18 0	8 4 0
Harthill	S.	54	54	50	1	—	4	4 1 6	0 9 4	4 10 10
Hazel Grove	Wes. S.	170	111	94	—	—	4	6 7 6	0 9 4	6 16 10
Hoole	All Saints' N. S.	50	44	44	1	—	5	4 1 0	0 11 8	4 12 8
Hyde	Flowery Field Boys' and Girls' B. S.	350	322	278	13	4	34	26 13 0	4 2 0	30 15 0
"	Water Street Wes. S.	140	118	88	4	1	4	6 13 0	0 9 4	7 2 4
Knutsford	Adams Hill N. S.	30	26	23	2	—	2	2 11 0	0 4 10	2 15 10
"	High Legh Ch. of E. S.	20	68	46	—	—	1	3 15 6	0 2 6	3 18 0
Latchford	St. James' N. S.	110	66	60	2	1	2	4 10 0	0 4 8	4 14 8
"	Wash Lane N. S.	30	30	30	1	—	4	3 1 0	0 9 4	3 10 4
Lawton	Butt Lane Meth. S.	61	64	49	4	—	1	3 14 0	0 2 4	3 16 4
Macclesfield	Ch. Ch. S.	450	413	345	13	4	41	28 16 0	5 16 0	34 12 0
"	Mill Street Wes. S.	180	150	150	4	—	21	12 3 0	2 17 6	15 0 6
"	Modern Free S., Gt. King Street.	137	65	59	—	—	19	7 3 0	2 4 6	9 7 6
Marple	Albert B. S.	200	144	138	5	1	20	12 3 0	2 7 2	14 10 2
Middlewich	N. S.	92	75	72	7	1	13	6 17 0	2 1 0	8 18 0
Nantwich	Hospital St. Wes. S.	212	68	54	3	4	5	6 6 0	0 19 4	7 5 4
New Brighton	St. James' Middle Class and N. S.	130	125	119	5	1	6	9 16 0	0 13 4	10 9 4
Northenden	Sharston S.	46	30	29	—	—	2	2 18 6	0 4 8	3 3 2
Northwich	Leicester St. Wes. S.	140	98	90	3	—	9	6 16 0	1 1 6	7 17 6
"	Weaver Navigation S.	50	36	32	1	—	4	3 2 0	0 10 0	3 12 0
Over	Over Lane Bd. S.	80	65	40	—	—	1	3 8 0	0 2 4	3 4 4
Runcorn	Brunswick Wes. S.	240	145	129	3	—	16	11 16 6	1 17 10	13 14 4
"	Church Street N. S.	208	128	109	4	2	9	10 18 0	1 0 10	11 18 10
"	" Girls'	70	60	58	—	—	4	4 10 6	0 9 4	4 19 10
"	Granville St. Wes. S.	52	46	44	2	—	4	4 0 0	0 9 4	4 9 4

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
CHESHIRE—*cont.*										
Sale	St. Anne's Ch. of E. S.	73	58	52	3	—	7	4 13 0	0 16 4	5 9 4
„	Township S.	155	102	87	5	3	11	10 10 6	2 2 2	12 12 8
Sandbach	Chapel St. Wes. S.	84	71	62	2	—	6	5 2 0	0 19 0	6 1 0
„	Hassall Green Wes. S.	30	30	28	1	—	3	2 16 6	0 7 0	3 3 6
Seacombe	Brighton St. Wes. S.	50	35	35	—	—	2	3 7 0	0 4 4	3 11 4
„	Wallasey Mission S.	180	170	138	3	3	43	20 18 6	6 7 10	27 6 4
Stalybridge	Canal Street Wes. S.	300	293	133	5	1	4	10 1 6	0 9 4	10 10 10
„	Castle Hall N. S.	155	131	126	—	—	17	11 9 0	1 19 4	13 8 4
Stockport	Brentnall St. Wes. S.	280	191	174	16	7	28	22 5 6	3 13 6	25 19 0
„	Gt. Moor Ch. of E. S.	54	45	45	—	—	8	4 11 9	0 19 2	5 10 2
„	Hanover Chapel S.	136	115	111	7	2	15	9 6 6	1 15 0	11 1 6
„	Portwood Wes. S.	240	204	200	17	6	29	19 5 0	4 2 9	23 7 9
„	„ St. Paul's S.	200	84	81	5	1	4	6 8 6	0 9 4	6 17 10
„	St. Thomas' N. S.	120	83	74	13	6	6	8 12 0	0 14 0	9 6 0
„	Wellington Rd. B. S.	142	60	50	1	—	8	4 11 0	0 18 8	5 9 8
„	„ N. S.	150	55	55	5	2	7	5 18 6	0 16 6	6 15 0
Stockton Heath	Ch. of E. S.	80	67	55	2	1	5	5 0 6	0 12 0	5 12 6
Sutton	Bridge St. Wes. S.	87	77	42	4	—	2	3 6 0	0 4 8	3 10 8
Tranmere	St. Catherine's N. S.	136	112	109	1	—	11	8 5 6	1 5 8	9 11 2
Weaverham	Forest Street Par. S.	38	29	28	4	3	3	4 12 0	0 7 0	4 19 0
Willaston	Bd. S.	161	91	82	4	—	6	6 4 0	0 14 8	6 18 8
Wilmslow	N. S.	101	88	86	1	1	10	7 2 6	1 5 11	8 8 5
Winsford	Darnhall Gram. S.	40	23	19	1	—	5	2 9 0	0 17 6	3 6 6
Woodchurch	Par. S.	75	70	61	2	—	4	5 12 0	0 9 4	6 1 4
CORNWALL.										
Bodmin	N. S.	180	137	88	—	—	2	6 0 0	0 4 8	6 4 8
„	Fore Street Wes. S.	100	90	78	—	—	9	6 4 6	1 1 10	7 6 4
Budock	N. S.	45	28	27	—	—	6	3 4 6	0 14 2	3 18 8
Calstock	Church Town N. S.	104	67	52	—	—	5	4 5 0	0 12 2	4 17 2
„	Delaware Rd. Bd. S.	36	36	33	—	—	2	3 1 0	0 4 8	3 5 8
Camborne	Basset Road Bd. S.	150	96	80	5	1	3	6 4 6	0 7 0	6 11 6
„	„ Girls' S.	80	50	41	4	—	4	3 11 0	0 9 4	4 0 4
„	College Row N. S.	80	65	59	5	—	3	4 10 6	0 7 0	4 17 6
„	Roskear Bd. S.	100	50	48	—	—	14	4 17 6	1 12 8	6 10 2
Camelford	N. S.	112	93	65	1	1	2	5 5 6	0 4 8	5 10 2
Carnkie	Mixed S.	100	65	53	3	—	3	4 3 0	0 7 0	4 10 0
Falmouth	Gyllyng St. B. S.	185	122	103	10	3	4	10 5 0	0 8 4	10 13 4
„	„ Girls' S.	140	90	83	—	—	10	6 13 6	1 3 8	7 17 2
„	Wodehouse Terrace N. S.	156	116	77	3	—	4	5 15 0	0 9 4	6 4 4
Hayle	Copperhouse Wes. S.	140	77	75	4	4	21	10 9 0	3 4 6	13 13 6
„	Foundry Hill Wes. S.	60	34	34	—	—	9	3 15 6	1 1 0	4 16 6
Helston	Church Street N. S.	163	126	124	—	—	6	9 3 6	0 14 0	9 17 6
„	Wendron St. Wes. S.	80	37	34	—	—	4	3 7 6	0 9 0	3 16 6
Illogan	Church Town Bd. S.	120	78	70	4	2	8	7 7 6	1 5 6	8 13 0
„	„ Girls' S.	80	44	37	2	—	—	2 19 6	Nil.	2 19 6
Lanivet	End. S.	52	32	26	2	—	5	3 5 6	0 11 8	3 17 2
Launceston	New Rd. St. Thomas' N. S.	60	41	33	1	1	3	4 1 0	0 6 4	4 7 4
Lewannick	Bd. S.	36	25	24	1	—	8	3 5 6	0 19 2	4 4 8
Ludgvan	Ch. of E. S.	66	46	39	2	—	3	3 6 6	0 7 0	3 13 6
Mullion	Bd. S.	35	16	15	2	—	3	1 2 6	0 7 2	1 9 8
Newlyn	Wes. S.	66	49	41	4	1	1	4 1 0	0 2 4	4 3 4
Padstow	New Street Bd. S.	66	57	43	2	1	2	4 7 6	0 7 7	4 15 1
Penryn	N. S.	56	38	23	3	—	1	2 6 6	0 2 4	2 8 10
„	Wes. S.	178	108	87	1	—	10	6 14 0	1 2 10	7 16 10
Penzance	Chapel St. Wes. S.	197	88	84	2	1	13	7 6 6	1 7 8	8 14 2
„	Regent Place N. S.	150	111	97	4	—	18	8 1 6	2 3 4	10 4 10
„	St. Paul's, Elizabeth N. S.	85	58	39	1	—	1	3 2 6	0 2 4	3 4 10
Pool	Boys' Bd. S.	110	81	81	3	1	4	6 5 0	0 9 4	6 14 4
„	Girls' Bd.	100	68	60	7	2	4	5 10 6	0 8 8	5 19 2
Porthleven	Wes. S.	100	64	57	—	—	6	4 8 0	0 14 0	5 2 0

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
CORNWALL—*cont.*										
Probus	Church Town Wes. S.	72	67	57	4	—	2	4 6 0	0 5 0	4 11 0
Redruth	Pedn-an-drea Bd. S.	223	151	126	4	3	12	14 19 6	1 7 2	16 6 8
"	Four Lanes Dist. S.	50	49	49	—	—	1	3 14 6	0 2 4	3 16 10
St. Austell	Central Bd. S.	190	150	127	—	—	9	9 18 0	1 2 0	11 0 0
St. Breage	N. S.	80	61	49	2	1	11	6 11 0	1 7 4	7 18 4
St. Just	Wes. S.	160	124	106	*5	4	9	11 0 6	1 4 3	12 4 9
St. Mawes	Wes. S.	68	57	41	3	—	—	3 4 0	Nil.	3 4 0
St. Stythians	Boys' Bd. S.	60	43	34	*2	1	5	3 15 6	1 2 4	4 17 10
St. Winnow	N. S.	60	40	38	6	1	5	4 1 0	0 11 8	4 12 8
Saltash	North Road Bd. S.	115	80	72	3	1	4	5 16 0	0 8 8	6 4 8
Scilly Isles	Carn Thomas, St. Mary's S.	55	54	48	*3	1	12	6 15 0	1 7 8	8 2 8
Torpoint	N. S.	80	72	56	1	1	5	5 13 0	0 11 8	6 4 8
Troon	Bd. S.	100	92	74	4	2	2	6 5 0	0 4 0	6 9 0
Truro	Fairmantle Street N. S.	100	67	55	1	—	5	4 11 0	0 11 2	5 2 2
"	Kenwyn Street B. S.	87	62	59	6	5	6	9 10 0	0 13 10	10 3 10
"	Union Place Wes. S.	112	83	42	1	—	5	4 4 0	0 11 8	4 15 8
Wall	Wes. S.	134	72	71	1	—	11	7 3 0	1 12 6	8 15 6
CUMBERLAND.										
Addingham	Maughanby-in-Addingham S.	51	36	32	—	—	2	2 19 6	0 4 10	3 4 4
Allonby	B. S.	68	46	39	1	—	9	4 9 0	1 2 4	5 11 4
Bolton	New Houses N. S.	66	36	26	—	—	—	2 8 6	Nil.	2 8 6
Carlisle	Caldewgate Bd. S.	250	135	134	4	2	5	9 16 0	0 17 5	10 13 5
"	Mary Street Bd. S.	160	122	91	3	3	4	8 4 6	0 12 3	8 16 9
"	Central Schs.	60	40	31	1	—	3	3 9 6	0 7 0	3 16 6
"	Ch. Ch. S.	200	191	163	—	—	21	15 19 0	2 13 4	18 12 4
"	Fawcett Schs.	80	76	68	2	—	3	5 0 6	0 15 4	5 15 10
"	St. Stephen's N. S.	116	94	47	—	—	1	3 11 0	0 2 4	3 13 4
Cleator Moor	Hematite Iron Co's. S.	54	44	40	—	—	9	4 9 0	1 0 8	5 9 8
Dearham	Bd. Schs.	75	47	42	2	—	5	4 4 0	0 11 8	4 15 8
Egremont	B. S.	140	83	69	4	—	15	6 2 6	1 16 10	7 19 4
Hensingham	N. S.	168	58	51	5	3	6	6 7 0	0 12 8	6 19 8
Holme Head	B. S.	175	175	133	5	2	5	11 9 0	0 19 10	12 8 10
Kirkoswald	N. S.	65	52	49	3	1	—	4 6 6	Nil.	4 6 6
Laversdale	Irthington Ch. of E. S.	50	46	38	—	—	3	3 13 6	0 19 8	4 13 2
Maryport	Eaglesfield St. N. S.	120	93	92	7	1	3	6 16 6	0 7 0	7 3 6
"	High Street B. S.	150	104	102	5	2	10	9 4 0	1 3 6	10 7 6
Millom	Par. S.	50	32	32	—	—	3	3 2 6	0 6 8	3 9 2
" (New) and Hodbarrow.	S.	84	53	41	4	—	4	3 13 0	0 9 6	4 2 6
Morland and Newby.	Ch. of E. S.	44	35	35	—	—	—	2 18 0	Nil.	2 18 0
Parton	Endowed S.	15	15	13	—	—	2	0 16 6	0 5 0	1 1 6
Penrith	Benson Row N. S.	220	138	129	—	—	16	9 15 0	2 4 4	11 19 4
"	Castlegate Bd. S.	95	66	60	3	—	4	4 18 0	0 9 0	5 7 0
"	Meeting House Lane Wes. S.	120	88	48	4	2	—	4 11 6	Nil.	4 11 6
Ravenglass	Muncaster S.	52	51	41	2	—	4	3 11 6	0 9 4	4 0 10
St. Bees	Main Street Bd. S.	75	50	45	—	—	4	4 4 0	0 9 0	4 13 0
Stanwix	N. S.	15	15	10	—	—	3	0 16 0	0 7 6	1 3 6
Warwick	B. S.	50	44	42	—	—	—	3 4 0	Nil.	3 4 0
Whitehaven	Holy Trin. S.	53	51	—	3	—	4	1 0 0	0 9 4	1 9 4
"	St. Nicholas' N. S.	94	76	61	—	—	12	6 14 0	1 9 4	8 3 4
Workington	Lawrence St. Bd. S.	15	12	12	3	—	—	0 13 6	Nil.	0 13 6
"	St. Michael's Bd. S.	60	41	37	3	—	2	3 9 0	0 4 8	3 13 8
"	Derwent Tinplate Works S.	25	25	23	—	—	1	2 5 6	0 2 4	2 7 10
DERBYSHIRE.										
Allestree	Ch. of E. S.	50	25	25	5	3	7	4 4 6	1 12 6	5 17 0
Ashburne	N. S.	127	101	79	—	—	1	5 7 0	0 2 0	5 9 0

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
DERBYSHIRE—*cont.*										
Bakewell	Matlock St Wes. S.	50	37	33	—	—	1	2 18 0	0 2 4	3 0 4
"	Mill Street N. S.	80	50	47	1	—	5	4 8 0	0 11 8	4 19 8
Blackwell	N. S.	70	40	38	1	—	2	3 5 0	0 4 8	3 9 8
Brampton St. Thomas.	S.	100	86	78	1	—	—	5 3 6	Nil.	5 3 6
Burbage	Ch. of E. S.	50	50	37	5	—	2	3 2 0	0 4 8	3 6 8
Buxton	Bd. S.	150	100	99	5	—	6	8 0 6	0 14 0	8 14 6
Castleton	Ch. of E. S.	43	35	26	2	—	6	2 17 0	1 6 8	4 3 8
Chapel-en-le-Frith.	N. S.	58	40	38	—	—	2	3 7 0	0 4 8	3 11 8
"	Town End Wes. S.	33	29	28	2	—	6	3 2 0	1 2 6	4 4 6
Chelmorton	N. S.	50	40	40	—	—	4	3 9 6	0 9 4	3 18 10
Chesterfield	Hipper Street Bd. S.	150	118	116	—	—	9	8 4 0	1 0 0	9 4 0
"	St. Helen's St. Bd. S.	450	267	213	5	1	33	18 4 6	3 17 8	22 2 2
Chinley	B. S.	42	30	30	—	—	4	2 19 6	0 9 4	3 8 10
Clay Cross	Iron Works Public Hall S.	320	147	146	13	5	21	13 6 0	2 11 2	15 17 2
"	St. Bartholomew's Par. S.	36	26	26	—	—	3	2 17 6	0 14 10	3 12 4
Codnor and Loscoe.	N. S.	79	49	47	1	1	6	5 3 0	0 14 6	5 17 6
Derby	Ashborne Rd., Mission Hall Bd. S.	170	115	102	—	—	21	8 17 6	2 12 2	11 9 8
"	Gerard St. Boys' Bd. S.	200	170	136	—	—	9	9 4 0	1 0 4	10 4 4
"	" Girls' Bd. S.	190	120	89	5	—	2	5 19 6	0 4 8	6 4 2
"	Nun St. Boys' Bd. S.	120	50	34	—	—	3	3 1 0	0 7 0	3 8 0
"	" Girls' Bd. S.	80	20	16	—	—	—	0 17 0	Nil.	0 17 0
"	All Saints S.	69	69	63	6	5	9	8 12 0	1 7 0	9 19 0
"	Canal Street Wes. S.	512	328	263	8	2	23	25 12 0	2 16 7	28 8 7
"	Ch. Ch. N. S.	80	43	33	—	—	1	3 0 6	0 2 6	3 3 0
"	Curzon Street N. S.	178	158	149	4	2	11	12 17 6	1 19 6	14 17 0
"	King Street Wes. S.	300	247	237	8	7	50	29 15 0	7 6 7	37 1 7
"	Orchard St. B. S.	170	154	152	10	2	36	16 8 6	4 4 8	20 13 2
"	Practising S.	170	112	108	2	1	9	10 3 0	1 0 8	11 3 8
"	St. Alkmund's S.	80	43	34	4	1	3	3 11 6	0 7 0	3 18 6
"	St. Andrew's N. S.	450	261	214	1	—	9	14 15 0	1 0 4	15 15 4
"	St. Anne's Boys' S.	34	33	28	1	1	4	4 7 0	2 3 9	6 10 9
"	" Girls' S.	33	29	25	6	—	2	1 8 6	0 4 8	1 13 2
"	St. Dunstan's S.	80	42	36	—	—	3	3 3 0	0 7 0	3 10 0
"	St. Luke's Ch. of E. S.	187	84	70	2	2	6	7 6 0	0 14 0	8 0 0
"	" Girls' S.	136	33	27	5	2	1	2 10 0	0 2 4	2 12 4
"	St. Paul's N. S.	28	18	18	4	—	2	1 3 0	0 4 8	1 7 8
"	Trinity S.	418	203	162	10	—	16	11 18 6	1 17 6	13 16 0
Duffield	Girls' S.	59	46	39	—	—	2	3 5 0	0 4 8	3 9 8
Eckington	Bd. S.	400	209	106	3	1	1	7 3 6	0 2 6	7 6 0
"	Marsh Lane Bd. S.	70	56	29	3	—	1	2 15 6	0 2 4	2 17 10
"	Renshaw Bd. S.	54	42	35	—	—	1	3 1 0	0 2 4	3 3 4
"	Cams S.	70	57	52	—	—	5	4 3 6	0 11 8	4 15 2
Glossop	Duke of Norfolk S.	220	128	88	3	—	7	6 8 6	0 16 4	7 4 10
" (Old)	Wes. S.	65	52	36	1	—	—	2 17 6	Nil.	2 17 6
Hadfield	Hadfield Lane Wes. S.	160	50	40	—	—	—	3 2 0	Nil.	3 2 0
Hayfield	Wes. S.	90	41	31	—	—	12	4 5 6	1 9 0	5 14 6
Heage	Endowed S.	96	47	35	—	—	2	3 1 6	0 4 8	3 6 2
Howardtown	Wes. S.	81	81	73	1	1	5	5 12 6	0 12 9	6 5 3
Ilkeston	Bath Street B. S.	128	114	95	4	2	8	8 7 0	1 6 6	9 13 6
Linton	Wes. S.	40	31	26	—	—	2	2 10 0	0 4 8	2 14 8
Long Eaton	High Street Bd. S.	120	82	78	1	—	8	7 2 6	5 13 9	12 16 3
Milford	B. S.	182	170	143	—	—	26	15 1 0	3 16 6	18 17 6
Normanton (South).	Church Street N. S.	90	85	79	3	2	7	6 17 0	0 15 8	7 12 8
Pilsley	Clay Lane United Dist. Bd. S.	58	40	38	—	—	4	3 8 0	0 9 4	3 17 4

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
DERBYSHIRE—*cont.*										
Ridgeway -	Bd. S. - -	180	144	112	3	—	8	9 0 0	0 19 6	9 19 6
Ripley - -	Outram Street S. -	150	100	94	5	3	9	9 4 0	1 1 2	10 5 2
Stapenhill -	Boys' Bd. S. -	150	120	107	1	1	9	8 3 0	1 1 0	9 4 0
Staveley - -	Works S. - -	440	422	302	15	9	9	26 2 6	1 8 4	27 10 10
Tideswell -	N. S. - - -	80	63	59	—	—	6	4 17 0	0 14 4	5 11 4
Whaleybridge -	Wes. S. - -	40	28	22	2	—	2	2 8 0	0 4 8	2 12 8
Whittington -	Webster's Bnd. S. -	116	97	93	2	—	20	8 1 6	2 8 0	10 9 6
„ (Moor)	„ „ -	120	80	80	4	2	13	7 10 0	1 10 4	9 0 4
„ (New)	„ „ -	130	101	81	4	—	3	5 19 0	0 7 0	6 6 0
Whitwell -	Ch. of E. S. -	55	50	45	—	—	3	3 13 6	0 7 0	4 0 6
Wirksworth -	Chapel Lane B. S. -	120	84	69	2	—	1	4 12 0	0 2 4	4 14 4
DEVONSHIRE.										
Appledore -	N. S. - - -	60	51	40	1	—	1	3 2 6	0 2 4	3 4 10
Barnstaple -	Blue Coat S. -	101	82	80	2	1	9	6 19 6	1 1 2	8 0 8
„ - -	St. Mary Magd. N. S.	60	48	45	3	—	2	3 14 6	0 4 4	3 18 10
„ - -	Wes. S. - - -	120	89	89	—	—	11	7 5 0	1 5 10	8 10 10
Bideford - -	Cold Harbour Bd. S.	100	66	67	—	—	2	5 1 0	0 4 8	5 5 8
Bridestowe and Sourton.	Ch. of E. S. - -	42	40	34	2	—	3	2 19 6	0 7 0	3 6 6
Buckfastleigh -	Lower Town Bd. S.	52	32	30	—	—	11	4 18 6	1 6 2	6 4 8
Cheriton Bishop	Bd. S. - - -	18	14	14	—	—	1	0 17 0	0 2 4	0 19 4
Colaton Raleigh -	N. S. - - -	34	28	26	1	—	—	2 10 6	Nil.	2 10 6
Cornwood -	N. S. - - -	50	30	—	—	—	2	1 0 0	0 4 8	1 4 8
Culmstock -	Bd. S. - - -	87	56	46	2	—	3	3 15 6	0 7 0	4 2 6
Combe Martin -	N. S. - - -	70	50	49	1	1	4	4 11 0	0 9 0	5 0 0
Dartmouth -	Higher Street Bd. S.	150	100	91	4	—	4	6 11 0	0 9 4	7 0 4
Devonport -	Cherry Garden Street Bd. S.	250	156	127	3	—	2	8 8 0	0 4 4	8 12 4
„ - -	Ford Bd. S. - -	238	211	180	10	7	23	18 4 6	3 3 2	21 7 8
„ - -	Morice Town Bd. S.	458	305	242	14	—	11	15 2 6	1 5 6	16 8 0
„ - -	Stoke Bd. S. -	160	132	100	5	4	6	9 17 0	1 4 9	11 1 9
„ - -	St. John's St. B. S.	310	300	243	12	5	22	19 15 0	3 4 8	22 19 8
„ - -	John Street N. S. -	362	350	260	2	2	44	23 9 6	5 8 9	28 18 3
„ - -	Royal Naval and Military Free S.	340	262	221	10	6	42	20 9 0	6 5 4	26 14 4
„ - -	St. James' N. S. -	146	120	119	—	—	20	9 14 0	4 8 3	14 2 3
„ - -	St. Mary's N. S. -	90	73	52	4	—	—	3 19 0	Nil.	3 19 0
„ - -	St. Stephen's N. S. -	100	75	57	3	—	6	5 4 0	0 14 4	5 18 4
„ - -	Stoke, Keppel Place Pub. S.	290	265	250	8	6	78	30 15 6	11 3 1	41 18 7
Dolton - -	N. S. - - -	50	42	38	3	2	4	4 15 6	0 17 0	5 12 6
Egg Buckland -	N. S. - - -	60	42	40	4	—	3	3 8 0	3 10 5	6 18 5
Exeter - -	Paradise Place Bd. S.	60	36	36	4	4	3	6 9 0	0 7 0	6 16 0
„ - -	Central S., Rack St.	180	67	63	—	—	2	4 15 0	0 4 6	4 19 6
„ - -	Mint Lane Wes. S. -	160	130	98	4	1	—	7 3 6	Nil.	7 3 6
„ - -	Paris Street S. -	90	82	71	—	—	11	6 0 6	1 6 0	7 6 6
„ - -	Practising S. -	180	143	131	—	—	7	10 3 6	0 16 0	10 19 6
„ - -	St. David's Boys' S.	72	61	53	7	3	10	6 9 0	1 3 2	7 12 2
„ - -	St. David's Hill Episcopal S.	85	50	48	1	—	5	4 11 6	0 12 0	5 3 6
„ - -	St. John's Hospital Elementary S.	120	110	101	—	—	50	11 7 0	5 15 6	17 2 6
„ - -	St. Sidwell's Boys' S.	170	147	121	4	3	10	12 3 6	1 11 8	13 15 2
„ - -	„ Girls' S.	140	140	100	7	—	2	6 14 6	0 4 8	6 19 2
Heavitree -	Boys' S. - -	50	32	32	3	2	1	4 7 6	0 2 0	4 9 6
„ - -	Girls' N. S. - -	25	21	15	5	—	—	0 16 0	Nil.	0 16 0
Holsworthy -	Chapel Street Wes. S.	66	49	46	1	—	10	5 10 0	1 3 4	6 13 4
Ilfracombe -	S. S. Philip and James N. S.	65	42	23	—	—	1	2 6 6	0 2 4	2 8 10
Kingsbridge and Dodbrooke.	B. S. - - -	60	45	38	4	1	1	4 6 6	0 9 1	4 15 7
Lamerton -	Ch. of E. S. - -	25	16	12	1	—	—	0 13 0	Nil.	0 13 0
Landkey -	N. S. - - -	35	25	24	1	1	3	3 1 6	0 7 0	3 8 6
Lifton - -	N. S. - - -	60	36	27	3	—	2	2 18 0	0 16 9	3 14 9
Lynton - -	B. S. - - -	30	22	22	1	—	1	2 7 6	5 1 5	7 8 11

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
DEVONSHIRE—*cont.*										
Morchard Bishop	Ch. of E. S.	60	30	30	4	—	2	3 4 0	0 7 7	3 11 7
Newton Abbot	Bearne's B. S.	65	33	33	1	—	5	3 8 0	0 11 0	3 19 0
Parkham	Bd. S.	35	21	17	1	—	4	2 18 0	0 9 6	3 7 6
Plymouth	Charles N. S.	260	123	103	3	2	8	8 9 6	0 19 0	9 8 6
„	Christ Ch. N. S.	90	56	43	2	1	3	4 2 0	0 6 4	4 8 4
„	George Street S.	220	215	208	4	8	36	21 14 0	4 11 7	26 5 7
„	Public Free S.	900	804	663	—	—	165	63 6 6	19 17 0	83 3 6
„	St. Andrew's Chapel N.	56	47	47	—	—	9	4 12 0	1 0 6	5 12 6
„	St. Andrew's Princess Street S.	200	151	100	1	—	6	7 0 0	0 14 0	7 14 0
„	St. Peter's Ch. of E. S.	200	119	84	—	—	3	5 15 0	0 7 0	6 2 0
„	Trinity S.	130	100	51	—	—	1	3 14 0	0 2 4	3 16 4
Plympton St. Maurice.	N. S.	40	20	20	2	1	4	2 18 6	0 17 2	3 15 8
Prince Town	Prison Officers' N. S.	76	70	27	3	—	11	2 11 0	1 16 11	4 7 11
St. Thomas	Cowick Street Bd. S.	150	125	125	1	—	38	15 5 0	4 13 10	19 18 10
Seaton	Sir W. Trevelyan's S.	55	40	38	3	3	11	9 5 6	1 10 3	10 15 9
Sheepwash	N. S.	48	43	29	1	1	1	3 4 6	0 2 4	3 6 10
Sidmouth	Par. S.	50	41	41	1	—	3	3 10 0	0 7 2	3 17 2
Stonehouse	Market Street N. S.	140	83	69	3	—	3	5 8 0	0 6 8	5 14 8
Sutton-on-Plym	St. John Street N. S.	116	65	62	3	2	6	5 13 6	1 1 8	6 15 2
Tavistock	Plymouth Road Bd. S.	112	99	75	4	—	9	5 14 0	1 10 2	7 4 2
„	Dolvin Road N. S.	120	75	75	3	—	6	6 4 0	0 13 8	6 17 8
„	Gulworthy S.	125	91	67	4	3	15	8 17 0	2 19 10	11 16 10
Teignmouth	Exeter Road Bd. S.	80	64	53	7	1	3	4 12 0	0 7 0	4 19 0
Torquay	Abbey Road and Upton Vale B. S.	290	207	181	14	3	13	16 10 6	1 13 3	18 3 9
Torrington (Great).	White's Lane Bd. S.	46	34	34	2	2	9	4 11 6	1 1 0	5 12 6
„	Ch. of E. Blue Coat S.	100	87	87	3	2	16	8 14 6	4 3 7	12 18 1
Totnes	Totnes Grove Bd. S.	60	44	42	3	3	2	5 19 6	0 12 10	6 12 4
Winkleigh	Bd. S.	50	40	38	1	1	8	4 4 0	0 19 8	5 3 8
DORSETSHIRE.										
Beaminster	East Street Elementary S.	60	48	43	1	—	6	3 13 6	0 13 4	4 6 10
Blandford	White Cliff Mill Street B. S.	120	59	59	4	1	2	5 13 6	1 5 9	6 19 3
„	N. S.	70	61	60	3	1	9	5 12 6	1 1 0	6 13 6
Bridport	General S.	200	155	142	—	—	12	9 9 0	1 8 10	10 17 10
Fontmell Magna	N. S.	40	30	27	2	—	2	2 13 0	0 4 8	2 17 8
Longfleet	N. S.	142	86	57	6	3	11	8 2 0	1 18 0	10 0 0
Lyme Regis	N. S.	54	37	38	—	—	12	5 0 6	1 10 0	6 10 6
Portland	St. George's N. S.	150	133	108	3	1	6	7 12 0	1 1 0	8 13 0
Shaftesbury	Boys' N. S.	62	50	44	3	2	2	4 15 6	0 4 8	5 0 2
Sherborne	N. S.	80	48	44	2	1	4	4 7 6	0 9 4	4 16 10
„	Long Street B. S.	120	95	89	2	3	27	12 8 6	3 18 4	16 6 10
Sturminster Newton.	Church Street Wes. S.	50	44	38	—	—	3	3 15 6	0 7 4	4 2 10
„	N. S.	66	61	56	4	2	4	6 2 6	2 2 5	8 4 11
DURHAM.										
Barnard Castle	N. S.	52	47	47	—	—	5	4 0 6	0 11 2	4 11 8
„	Desmesnes Wes. S.	88	86	80	2	—	5	6 19 6	0 11 2	7 10 8
Bensham	St. Cuthbert's N. S.	160	121	105	5	2	7	8 15 0	0 16 6	9 11 6
Bishop Auckland	Russell Street Wes. S.	236	177	160	6	3	14	15 0 6	2 15 10	17 6 4
Bishopwearmouth.	Rectory Park N. S.	540	392	353	—	—	22	23 7 0	2 12 2	25 19 2
Black Boy	Colliery S.	218	198	186	1	1	19	13 9 6	2 1 6	15 11 0
Black Hill	Durham Road Ch. of E. S.	76	59	54	2	—	8	5 1 6	0 19 2	6 0 8
Collierley	N. S.	100	92	71	—	—	9	5 19 0	1 8 2	7 7 2

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. obtained Prizes.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
DURHAM—*cont.*										
Consett	B. S.	200	158	130	7	3	5	11 14 0	1 1 10	12 15 10
"	N. S.	180	121	82	3	—	6	6 4 6	0 14 2	6 18 8
Crook	Pease's West, B. S.	130	100	77	2	1	5	6 3 6	0 19 10	7 3 4
Darlington	Albert Road Bd. S.	219	183	173	7	4	15	18 1 0	2 2 4	20 3 4
"	Bank Top Bd. S.	170	123	97	3	—	6	7 5 0	0 14 8	7 19 8
"	Bondgate Wes. S.	160	123	89	1	—	4	6 4 6	0 10 0	6 14 6
"	" Girls' S.	74	74	49	3	1	2	4 14 0	0 4 8	4 18 8
"	Holy Trinity N. S.	70	67	58	2	2	3	5 8 6	0 6 4	5 14 10
"	St. Cuthbert's N. S.	218	122	117	—	—	4	7 16 6	0 8 10	8 5 4
"	St. John's Ch. of E. S.	161	144	114	6	3	6	9 15 0	1 1 10	10 16 10
Dunston-on-Tyne	Bd. S.	115	98	94	3	—	3	6 17 0	5 16 7	12 13 7
Durham	Blue Coat S.	130	71	67	2	1	5	6 2 6	0 11 4	6 13 10
"	Boys' Model S.	100	79	72	1	—	14	6 15 0	2 0 2	8 15 2
"	New Elvet Wes. S.	114	55	47	2	—	4	4 0 6	0 9 4	4 9 10
"	St. Oswald's N. S.	89	72	46	1	1	4	5 0 6	0 9 4	5 9 10
Eaglescliffe	N. S.	41	22	6	—	—	2	1 7 0	0 4 8	1 11 8
Easington	N. S.	75	63	51	—	—	4	4 13 0	1 4 3	5 17 3
Eppleton	Colliery S.	168	140	115	3	—	5	7 14 6	0 11 8	8 6 2
Esh	Colliery B. S.	120	77	62	7	2	1	5 15 0	0 2 4	5 17 4
Etherley	N. S.	150	78	53	4	—	1	4 3 6	0 2 4	4 5 10
Felling	High Felling Bd. S.	160	110	108	2	1	8	9 16 6	5 19 0	15 15 6
Ferry Hill	N. S.	120	115	89	4	3	4	7 19 6	0 17 2	8 16 8
Frosterley	Bd. S.	78	72	60	4	2	8	6 7 0	1 9 11	7 16 11
Gateshead	Alexandra Road Bd. S.	200	194	190	1	—	14	13 4 0	5 14 1	18 18 1
"	High Level Road Bd. S.	117	79	65	1	—	7	5 0 6	5 9 5	10 9 11
"	Prior Street Bd. S.	460	277	261	15	4	11	19 0 6	9 0 11	28 1 5
"	Teams Bd. S.	117	96	94	5	1	6	8 11 0	0 14 4	9 5 4
"	High West St. Wes. S.	500	273	307	9	2	18	23 13 0	2 2 4	25 15 4
"	Low Fell N. S.	220	100	97	3	—	3	6 17 6	0 7 0	7 4 6
"	R. C. S.	156	97	81	2	1	2	6 4 6	0 4 8	6 9 2
"	St. Mary's Barn Close.	300	284	242	10	2	4	15 16 6	0 9 0	16 5 6
Grange	Bd. S.	280	204	158	11	3	30	15 3 0	3 18 9	19 1 9
Haswell	Colliery S.	60	60	53	8	1	2	4 14 6	0 4 8	4 19 2
Hartlepool (East)	Church Close Bd. S.	180	155	105	7	1	—	10 12 6	2 0 8	12 13 2
"	Hart Street Wes. S.	155	145	131	—	—	—	9 0 6	0 16 4	9 16 10
"	Prissick Endowed S.	75	50	46	11	2	4	5 19 0	0 17 6	6 16 6
" (West)	Robinson St. Wes. S.	210	139	130	3	2	18	14 0 0	11 19 6	25 19 6
Hebburn	New Town Bd. S.	170	81	79	4	—	8	7 15 0	0 18 8	8 13 8
Hendon	Robinson St. Wes. S.	180	134	107	—	—	7	8 3 0	0 15 4	8 18 4
Hetton-le-Hole	N. S.	160	130	107	2	—	4	7 2 0	0 9 4	7 11 4
Houghton-le-Spring.	Newbottle Lane Ch. S.	20	15	15	1	—	—	0 16 6	Nil.	0 16 6
"	St. Michael's Ch. of E. S.	36	23	23	5	1	4	3 3 6	0 9 0	3 12 6
Howden-le-Wear	Wes. S.	90	83	59	3	—	—	4 4 0	Nil.	4 4 0
Hunwick	N. S.	150	119	112	4	4	21	14 12 0	3 18 4	18 10 4
Jarrow-on-Tyne	Ellison Ch. of E. S.	55	30	29	4	—	5	3 0 0	0 11 8	3 11 8
" (East)	Lake Chemical Works S.	200	115	108	1	1	11	9 14 0	1 19 5	11 13 5
"	North Street Wes. S.	163	134	81	1	1	5	7 4 0	0 19 6	8 3 6
Lamesley	Ch. of E. S.	70	57	50	—	—	6	4 12 6	0 13 8	5 6 2
Leadgate	Wes. S.	90	63	62	3	—	3	4 15 0	0 6 8	5 1 8
Marley Hill (Whickham).	Bd. S.	95	76	60	1	—	2	4 6 6	0 5 0	4 11 6
"	Causey Row B. S.	35	34	21	—	—	3	2 7 6	0 7 6	2 15 0
Medomsley	Ch. of E. S.	52	50	45	1	—	3	4 4 6	0 7 0	4 11 6
Middleston Lea-singthorne.	Bd. S.	40	31	27	1	1	1	3 13 0	0 2 4	3 15 4
Newton Cap	Colliery S.	40	32	16	2	1	1	1 6 0	0 10 6	1 16 6
Norton	High Street Bd. S.	170	79	67	3	1	10	5 11 0	1 9 6	7 0 6

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing.	Cost of Prizes and Examples.	Total.
								£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
DURHAM—*cont.*										
Perkinsville	N. S.	153	87	82	—	—	4	5 17 0	0 9 4	6 6 4
Seaton Carew	N. S.	36	36	24	—	—	3	3 0 0	0 7 0	3 7 0
Shields (South)	Cone Street Bd. S.	130	100	95	8	1	5	7 5 6	0 19 10	8 5 4
"	Ocean Road Bd. S., Boys'.	380	439	311	—	—	27	24 11 0	3 2 4	27 13 4
"	Ocean Road Bd. S., Girls'.	200	196	127	—	—	3	8 18 0	0 7 0	9 5 0
"	Jarrow Chemical Works S.	300	255	229	7	3	26	20 15 6	3 10 8	24 6 2
"	Jarrow Chemical Works S., Girls'	150	130	104	9	—	5	7 10 0	1 6 8	8 16 8
"	St. Bede's R. C. S.	130	118	75	7	4	5	8 2 0	0 11 4	8 13 4
"	St. Mark's Ch. of E. S.	140	126	107	—	—	5	8 15 0	0 11 8	9 6 8
"	Union B. S.	600	407	400	17	2	13	26 19 0	1 11 4	23 10 4
Shildon	Church S.	120	65	62	5	—	1	4 12 0	0 2 4	4 14 4
" (New)	Station Street B. S.	147	118	93	4	4	8	11 3 6	1 8 6	12 12 0
" (Old)	Boys' S.	220	182	140	5	2	6	13 11 0	1 9 6	15 0 6
Shincliffe Colliery	B. S.	60	43	43	2	1	12	4 10 6	0 9 4	4 19 10
Shotley Grove	S.	66	55	55	2	—	4	6 12 0	1 6 8	7 18 8
South Church	B. S.	130	82	71	3	—	4	5 6 6	0 17 2	6 3 8
"	N. S.	110	83	78	3	2	6	7 0 0	0 14 4	7 14 4
Spennymoor	High Street Wes. S.	200	105	89	5	1	2	6 11 0	0 4 4	6 15 4
"	Mount Pleasant Wes. S.	214	137	123	6	2	9	10 12 0	6 2 6	16 14 6
Stanhope	Back Lane Wes. S.	50	30	29	—	—	2	2 16 0	0 4 10	3 0 10
"	Barrington S.	60	49	41	6	—	1	3 13 6	2 6 1	5 19 7
"	Hartwell S.	25	11	11	—	—	5	1 2 6	0 12 0	1 14 6
Stockton-on-Tees	Blue Coat Charity S.	100	100	72	2	—	2	4 19 0	0 4 8	5 3 8
"	Hume Street B. S.	270	184	161	8	2	11	14 8 0	1 10 6	15 18 6
"	Industrial S.	150	129	91	—	—	4	6 2 0	0 9 4	6 11 4
"	St. James' Ch. of E. S.	120	82	64	7	3	3	5 19 0	0 14 10	6 13 10
"	Yarn Lane Trinity N. S.	110	60	42	—	—	—	3 4 0	Nil.	3 4 0
Sunderland	James Williams Street Bd. S.	160	107	88	3	—	1	5 15 6	0 2 4	5 17 10
"	Thomas Street Bd. S.	120	88	65	1	—	3	4 15 6	0 7 0	5 2 6
"	Gray N. S (Town Moor).	100	64	56	—	—	3	4 5 0	0 7 0	4 12 0
"	King Street Wes. S.	80	61	60	5	2	5	5 15 6	3 3 7	8 19 1
"	Nicholson St. Wes. S.	102	102	50	4	—	3	3 16 0	0 7 0	4 3 0
"	Norfolk Street B. S.	363	300	219	—	—	19	16 10 6	2 5 0	18 15 6
Swalwell	Market Lane Bd. S.	131	127	105	4	1	2	6 18 6	0 4 8	7 3 2
Tow Law	N. S.	85	109	76	2	—	10	6 1 0	1 4 6	7 5 6
"	Wesley Street Wes. S.	140	115	111	5	1	24	11 1 6	2 18 6	14 0 0
Tudhoe	Colliery S.	200	57	46	1	—	3	3 16 6	0 7 0	4 3 6
Tunsdale Colliery	B. S.	100	70	64	4	—	2	4 15 0	0 4 8	4 19 8
Tyne Dock	Hudson Street Bd. S.	190	137	121	—	—	14	10 2 0	2 8 8	12 10 8
Usworth	Endowed S.	77	65	56	2	—	1	4 5 0	0 2 4	4 7 4
Washington	N. S.	240	123	114	4	1	1	8 0 6	0 2 4	8 2 10
"	Wes. S.	110	89	60	6	2	2	5 15 6	1 0 6	6 16 0
Waterhouses	B. S.	100	68	61	5	1	3	5 18 6	0 7 0	6 5 6
West Auckland	N. S.	120	90	61	4	1	1	5 0 6	0 2 4	5 2 10
Whickham	Par. S.	63	61	50	2	—	2	4 7 0	0 4 0	4 11 0
Witton-le-Wear	Bd. S.	65	56	47	3	—	1	3 11 0	0 2 0	3 13 0
Witton Park	Public Elementary S.	200	120	71	3	1	3	5 10 0	0 13 10	6 3 10
Wolsingham	Wes. S.	133	88	77	3	—	2	5 8 0	0 5 0	5 13 0

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
Essex.										
Baddow (Great)	N. S.	112	37	34	—	—	4	3 17 6	0 9 10	4 7 4
„ (Little)	N. S.	40	23	22	1	—	2	2 13 6	0 5 0	2 18 6
Barking	N. S.	71	50	49	—	—	15	4 18 0	1 15 0	6 13 0
„	Broadway Public S.	60	49	48	—	—	4	3 19 6	5 8 7	9 8 1
Barking Road	Swanscombe Street Bd. S.	168	118	87	—	—	—	5 8 6	Nil.	5 8 6
Birch	N. S.	58	33	30	4	—	3	2 19 0	0 7 0	3 6 0
Bocking	Bradford St. Bd. S.	196	192	144	11	1	7	11 0 6	0 16 8	11 17 2
Braintree	Manor Street Bd. S.	150	124	119	5	2	21	12 15 6	2 17 6	15 13 0
Brightlingsea	Chapel Rd. Wes. S.	150	128	118	5	1	13	9 19 6	1 10 10	11 10 4
„	Station Road N. S.	163	128	103	9	1	5	7 9 6	0 11 8	8 1 2
Canning Town	Barking Road Wes. S.	260	124	75	—	—	3	5 3 0	0 7 2	5 10 2
Chelmsford	Victoria N. S.	127	99	97	—	—	33	13 2 6	6 17 7	19 0 1
Chesterford (Gt.)	N. S.	75	43	41	3	—	6	3 12 6	0 14 0	4 6 6
Colchester	Central N. S.	210	193	177	6	3	24	17 14 6	3 1 0	20 15 6
„	Culver Street Wes. S.	180	183	123	4	—	12	9 3 6	1 14 6	10 18 0
„	Priory Street B. S.	200	73	67	5	1	5	5 18 0	0 10 8	6 8 8
Dunmow	The Downs B. S.	80	61	56	2	—	14	5 13 0	1 12 2	7 5 2
East Ham	High Street Bd. S.	90	63	60	4	—	11	6 15 6	4 9 2	11 4 8
Forest Gate	Odessa Road Bd. S.	300	226	210	12	5	26	19 8 0	3 1 8	22 9 8
„	Forest Street (Emmanuel) N. S.	120	110	66	—	—	1	4 14 0	0 2 4	4 16 4
Gosfield Hall	Village S.	64	48	42	5	—	3	3 10 6	0 7 4	3 17 10
Hallsville	Boys' Bd. S.	250	192	144	4	2	13	12 0 0	1 16 8	13 16 8
„	Girls' Bd. S.	160	70	49	—	—	—	3 12 6	Nil.	3 12 6
Halstead	Factory Lane B. S.	40	34	34	—	—	7	4 7 0	0 16 10	5 3 10
„	St. Andrew's N. S.	29	29	29	—	—	1	2 16 0	0 2 4	2 18 4
High Garrett	S.	137	110	86	3	—	4	6 3 0	0 9 8	6 12 8
High Ongar	Ch. of E. S.	56	40	30	2	—	—	2 15 6	Nil.	2 15 6
Kelvedon	Church Street N. S.	120	85	61	—	—	—	4 5 6	Nil.	4 5 6
Leytonstone	Kirkdale Rd. Bd. S.	106	99	97	1	—	24	8 14 0	2 16 0	11 10 0
„	High Street N. S.	60	39	39	—	—	10	5 2 0	1 3 4	6 5 4
Loughton	B. S.	53	36	34	—	—	2	3 1 0	0 4 8	3 5 8
„	N. S.	200	154	111	4	—	4	7 11 0	0 8 4	7 19 4
Maldon	London Road N. S.	55	48	48	5	3	15	6 14 6	1 8 0	8 2 6
Manningtree	Wes. S.	76	77	71	3	2	—	7 0 6	Nil.	7 0 6
Mistley Norman	N. S.	46	43	41	2	—	8	4 14 6	0 19 0	5 13 6
Plaistow	Balaam St. Bd. S.	231	173	151	—	—	22	11 2 6	2 13 10	13 16 4
„	St Mary's N. S.	54	46	46	4	1	—	4 3 6	2 13 10	6 17 4
„	Trinity N. S.	175	134	133	—	—	18	11 16 0	2 1 10	13 17 10
Radwinter	St. Mary's S.	66	37	30	3	—	4	2 19 6	0 8 8	3 8 2
Romford	Albion Street Bd. S.	38	38	37	—	—	3	3 15 6	0 7 2	4 2 8
„	St. Edward's N. S.	230	209	175	6	1	11	12 15 0	1 5 8	14 0 8
Roxwell	N. S.	50	42	37	1	—	5	3 10 0	0 11 8	4 1 8
Saffron Walden	East Street B. S.	106	72	68	5	—	3	5 5 0	0 7 0	5 12 0
Shenfield	Ch. of E. S.	75	72	71	—	—	18	6 9 0	6 11 1	13 0 1
Southend	High Street B. S.	200	96	78	3	2	14	9 11 6	1 15 2	11 6 8
Stansted	N. S.	60	44	29	—	—	3	2 19 0	0 7 0	3 6 0
Stratford	Grove Girls' Bd. S.	109	86	82	—	—	2	5 16 6	0 4 8	6 1 2
„	High Street Bd. S.	210	147	107	3	1	3	8 7 0	0 6 8	8 13 8
„	Great Eastern Railway S.	100	84	77	2	—	19	9 5 6	2 3 2	11 8 8
„	Grove Crescent R. C. S.	36	30	28	1	1	3	3 5 6	0 7 0	3 12 6
„	St. John's Boys' N. S.	251	166	119	—	—	9	9 1 6	1 1 6	10 3 0
„	St. Paul's S.	510	261	247		3	83	32 12 6	11 4 1	43 16 7
Thorington	Ch. of E. S.	54	45	44	—	—	5	3 19 0	0 11 4	4 10 4
Victoria Docks	St. Luke's N. S.	150	150	133	—	—	3	8 4 6	0 7 0	8 11 6
Walthamstow	Orford Road N. S.	310	252	191	—	—	15	15 9 0	1 15 4	17 4 4
„	St. Saviour's N. S.	160	120	94	—	—	1	6 8 0	0 2 4	6 10 4
Wanstead	High Street N. S.	80	63	59	—	—	10	6 1 0	1 3 0	7 4 0
„	Infant Orphan Asylum.	241	207	186	—	—	51	25 15 0	7 10 5	33 5 5

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
ESSEX—*cont.*										
Wanstead -	Infant Orphan Asylum Girls'.	98	89	89	4	—	9	7 19 6	1 0 8	9 0 2
West Ham -	Boys' Model S. -	288	288	273	8	8	48	28 18 0	6 13 0	35 11 0
West Ham and Stratford.	British Bd. S. -	160	123	114	—	—	15	10 18 0	1 16 2	12 14 2
Witham - -	Boys' S. - -	50	47	41	1	—	2	4 8 0	1 10 2	5 18 2
Woodford -	N. S. - - -	30	30	28	—	—	—	2 11 6	Nil.	2 11 6
Woodford Bridge	St. Paul's Boys' S. -	43	40	40	2	—	7	3 16 0	0 16 4	4 12 4
GLOUCESTERSHIRE.										
Almondsbury -	N. S. - - -	87	73	60	2	—	—	4 4 6	Nil.	4 4 6
Berkeley - -	Ch. of E. S. - -	80	62	59	1	—	5	4 16 6	0 19 4	5 15 10
Bibury - -	N. S. - - -	61	58	46	1	—	—	3 6 6	1 5 6	4 12 0
Blakeney - -	B. S. - - -	60	45	39	6	2	2	4 7 0	0 4 8	4 11 8
„ - -	N. S. - - -	80	53	50	2	1	4	4 10 6	0 9 4	4 19 10
Bristol - -	Barton Hill Bd. S. -	238	147	116	8	2	4	9 6 6	0 9 8	9 16 2
„ - -	Blackfriars Bd. S. -	150	106	104	1	1	6	7 14 6	0 13 10	8 8 4
„ - -	Counterslip Bd. S. -	113	113	105	—	—	1	6 17 6	0 2 4	6 19 10
„ - -	River Street Bd. S.	170	130	106	9	2	9	8 11 0	1 9 2	10 0 2
„ - -	St. Philip's Bd. S. -	400	168	128	13	4	5	11 4 0	0 19 10	12 3 10
„ - -	Baptist Mills Wes. S.	136	125	101	8	3	4	8 3 0	1 5 8	9 8 8
„ - -	Emmanuel S. -	90	72	65	8	3	1	6 6 0	0 2 4	6 8 4
„ - -	Friend's Boys' S. -	200	168	148	3	4	18	13 9 6	2 3 4	15 12 10
„ - -	„ Girls' B. S.	115	94	84	5	1	1	6 3 0	0 12 10	6 15 10
„ - -	Hannah More N. S.	180	156	156	2	—	8	13 13 0	0 18 0	14 11 0
„ - -	Highbury B. S. -	112	91	86	6	4	47	16 0 0	8 12 7	24 12 7
„ - -	„ Girls' S. -	90	78	73	—	—	6	6 8 0	0 15 0	7 3 0
„ - -	Lewins Mead B. S. -	170	125	103	4	1	3	8 7 6	0 6 4	8 13 10
„ - -	North Street Wes. S.	422	319	286	12	4	27	24 1 6	6 14 8	30 16 2
„ - -	Redcross St. B. S. -	500	450	398	9	3	53	38 18 6	6 4 8	45 3 2
„ - -	„ „ Girls' S.	100	75	73	5	5	15	9 12 0	3 6 0	12 18 0
„ - -	Russell Town B. S.	220	201	175	—	—	22	16 1 0	2 11 10	18 12 10
„ - -	St. Augustine's N. S.	130	87	81	9	1	4	6 19 0	0 8 8	7 7 8
„ - -	St. Barnabas' N. S.	80	61	60	2	1	3	5 7 0	0 7 0	5 14 0
„ - -	St. Gabriel's Boys' S.	210	142	134	3	—	6	9 1 6	0 12 8	9 14 2
„ - -	St. George's S. Brandon Hill, S.	120	97	97	—	—	8	7 14 0	0 18 6	8 12 6
„ - -	SS. James and Paul Benevolent S.	100	61	59	—	—	15	6 7 0	1 15 8	8 2 8
„ - -	St. John's, S., Redland.	80	60	55	3	—	6	4 7 6	0 13 4	5 0 10
„ - -	St. Michael's S. -	130	67	59	2	—	3	4 10 0	0 6 10	4 16 10
„ - -	SS. Nicholas and Leonard Par. S.	76	76	74	4	—	5	7 3 0	0 11 0	7 14 0
„ - -	St. Paul's N. S. -	160	125	119	4	—	8	9 19 0	0 18 8	10 17 8
„ - -	St. Simon's N. S. -	131	122	118	8	2	3	9 9 0	0 7 0	9 16 0
„ - -	Stokes Croft S. -	40	35	33	—	—	2	3 3 0	0 4 0	3 7 0
Cainscross -	N. S. - - -	68	53	42	1	—	4	3 9 6	0 9 4	3 18 10
Cambridge -	Unsectarian S. -	47	35	31	—	—	—	2 17 6	Nil.	2 17 6
Campden -	N. S. - - -	71	57	50	—	—	1	3 14 6	0 2 4	3 16 10
Chalford -	N. S. - - -	60	38	37	1	—	4	3 19 0	0 9 0	4 8 0
Charlton Kings	Holy Apostles Boys' S.	50	33	33	3	—	—	2 18 6	Nil.	2 18 6
Cheltenham -	Ch. Ch. S. - -	95	95	69	—	—	8	6 5 0	0 18 8	7 3 8
„ -	Great Norwood St. Wes. S.	104	82	72	3	3	10	8 6 6	1 18 10	10 5 4
„ -	Henrietta St. B. S.	300	220	219	2	2	21	16 16 6	2 10 2	19 6 8
„ -	Highbury B. S. -	100	80	68	4	1	4	6 9 0	0 9 0	6 18 0
„ -	Par. Ch. Boys' S. -	334	219	182	—	—	20	14 15 6	2 7 4	17 2 10
„ -	Prac. S. - -	150	70	68	4	—	4	5 4 6	0 9 0	5 13 6
„ -	St. James' S. -	60	46	45	5	1	3	4 4 0	0 6 8	4 10 8
„ -	St. John's N. S. -	100	86	79	—	—	7	6 3 6	0 15 4	6 18 10
„ -	St. Luke's S. - -	70	41	39	4	—	7	4 1 6	0 15 6	4 17 0
„ -	Trinity N. S. - -	110	82	72	5	—	4	5 9 6	0 8 8	5 18 2
Cirencester -	End. Ch. of E. S. -	267	153	149	—	—	9	10 8 6	0 19 10	11 8 4
„ -	Sheep Street B. S. -	72	55	53	—	—	5	4 9 6	0 11 4	5 0 10

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
GLOUCESTERSHIRE—*cont.*										
Clifton	Hope Chapel Hill Bd. S.	160	112	108	6	1	5	9 10 6	0 19 6	10 10 0
"	Certified Indust. S.	180	159	148	—	—	9	10 2 6	1 1 4	11 3 10
"	Clifton Wood N. S.	200	150	*—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coleford	Newland St. B. S.	67	67	65	—	—	10	6 16 6	4 18 9	11 15 3
Crews Hole (Two Mile Hill).	St. Michael's S.	100	106	72	1	—	—	4 16 0	Nil.	4 16 0
Hastington	N. S.	48	37	37	3	—	1	3 16 6	0 2 4	3 18 10
Fishponds	B. S.	85	70	69	—	—	3	5 9 0	0 18 8	6 7 8
Frampton Cotterell.	B. S.	96	71	70	1	—	4	5 4 0	0 9 0	5 13 0
Frampton-on-Severn.	N. S.	45	33	31	3	1	5	4 3 0	0 11 8	4 14 8
Gloucester	London Road N. S.	100	80	78	4	2	5	6 16 0	0 11 8	7 7 8
"	St. James' Boys' S.	40	40	38	3	2	—	4 0 6	Nil.	4 0 6
"	St. Luke's S.	230	219	150	11	1	10	13 7 0	1 9 8	14 16 8
"	Wellington St. B. S.	180	128	118	5	—	11	8 5 6	3 12 10	11 18 4
"	Worcester St. Wes. S.	140	116	110	7	3	5	9 18 0	0 19 4	10 17 4
Hanham	N. S.	53	44	40	2	1	3	3 19 0	0 7 4	4 6 4
"	Wes. S.	194	122	100	6	2	5	8 1 6	0 13 11	8 15 5
Hartpury	N. S.	127	66	49	2	—	1	3 12 6	0 2 6	3 15 0
Horfield	Berkeley Road B. S.	120	112	84	2	—	12	8 0 6	1 17 2	9 17 8
Kingsdown	Wes. S.	114	44	37	4	—	1	1 0 0	0 2 4	1 2 4
Kings Stanley	Blakeford B. S.	45	38	29	3	—	—	2 12 6	Nil.	2 12 6
"	St. George's N. S.	78	50	38	1	—	—	3 0 6	Nil.	3 0 6
Kingswood	Wes. S.	200	119	115	7	1	7	9 5 0	0 17 2	10 2 2
Kingswood Hill	B. S.	140	100	95	3	—	5	6 17 6	0 12 2	7 9 8
Lechlade	Ch. of E. S.	26	22	22	1	—	3	2 9 0	0 7 0	2 16 0
Minchin Hampton	Par. S.	100	65	62	3	—	19	6 16 6	2 5 10	9 2 4
Moreton-in-Marsh.	B. S.	60	38	35	1	1	4	4 13 6	0 9 6	5 3 0
Newent	N. S.	57	33	31	—	—	—	2 13 6	Nil.	2 13 6
Newnham	N. S.	71	67	62	4	2	7	5 19 0	0 16 10	6 15 10
Randwick	N. S.	54	50	25	—	—	—	2 6 0	Nil.	2 6 0
Ryecroft	Conduit St. Wes. S.	197	107	75	3	—	2	5 13 0	0 4 8	5 17 8
St. George's	Lyppiatt Lane Bd. S.	50	38	34	—	—	2	3 0 6	0 4 8	3 5 2
"	B. S.	120	92	*—	2	—	—	—	—	—
"	N. S.	250	112	87	2	—	—	5 14 0	Nil.	5 14 0
Selsley	Ch. of E. S.	80	54	41	2	—	1	3 3 6	0 2 4	3 5 10
Stroud	Badbrook B. S.	150	42	41	—	—	3	3 10 6	0 7 0	3 17 6
"	Brick Row N. S.	80	72	61	—	—	2	4 10 6	0 4 8	4 15 2
Thrupp	N. S.	69	51	34	2	—	—	2 17 0	Nil.	2 17 0
Two Mile Hill	S.	80	64	53	—	—	2	4 8 0	0 4 4	4 12 4
Viney Hill	All Saints' S.	80	66	49	3	1	2	4 14 6	0 5 0	4 19 6
Walmore Hill	Wes. S.	64	49	43	2	—	2	3 15 6	0 5 0	4 0 6
Whitminster	Endowed S.	48	28	20	—	—	—	2 3 0	Nil.	2 3 0
Wotton-under-Edge.	B. S.	100	68	67	3	3	3	7 10 6	0 6 6	7 17 0
HAMPSHIRE.										
Abbotts Ann	Par. S.	88	58	57	1	1	11	5 15 6	1 3 6	6 19 0
Alresford (New)	N. S.	46	28	20	3	2	2	3 18 0	0 4 8	4 2 8
Alton	Boys' N. S.	52	34	33	2	2	2	4 10 0	0 12 10	5 2 10
"	Normandy St. B. S.	80	60	55	4	1	4	6 5 0	0 9 2	6 14 2
Andover	East Street N. S.	130	82	71	—	—	9	5 11 6	1 1 4	6 12 10
"	New Street B. S.	125	117	105	4	2	9	10 2 6	1 0 4	11 2 10
Basingstoke	B. S.	190	88	88	2	—	10	6 13 6	1 10 1	8 3 7
Bitterne	Ch. of E. Boys' S.	110	94	65	1	1	9	5 17 6	1 2 0	6 19 6
Bournemouth	B. S.	112	98	92	1	—	20	10 8 0	2 11 5	12 19 5
Church Oakley	S.	90	60	40	3	—	1	3 3 6	0 2 4	3 5 10
Cowes (East)	N. S.	90	76	75	—	—	13	6 17 0	1 16 4	8 13 4
" (West)	N. S.	130	114	113	4	2	28	11 18 6	3 15 2	15 13 8
" "	Cross Street N. S.	100	86	90	4	3	13	9 2 6	5 7 5	14 9 11
Farnborough	Ch. of E. S.	24	16	14	1	—	—	0 17 6	Nil.	0 17 6
Fordingbridge	Shaftesbury St. N. S.	33	26	26	—	—	11	3 8 6	1 5 8	4 14 2

* Examination cancelled.

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
HAMPSHIRE—*cont.*										
Forton	St. John's N. S.	90	71	62	4	2	7	6 2 0	1 3 8	7 5 8
Freemantle	Waterloo Road Ch. of E. S.	340	302	242	13	8	10	25 3 0	2 16 2	27 19 2
Gosport	North St. Wes. S.	60	47	43	1	—	2	3 13 6	0 4 8	3 18 2
Hythe	N. S.	24	21	20	1	—	3	2 12 0	0 7 0	2 19 0
Landport	Church St. Bd. S.	120	80	80	—	—	13	6 17 0	1 10 4	8 7 4
„	Conway St. Bd. S.	25	21	20	—	—	9	2 17 6	1 1 0	3 18 6
Lymington	N. S.	100	79	71	9	4	12	11 11 6	1 18 3	13 9 9
Newchurch (Isle of Wight).	Bd. S.	30	30	23	—	—	1	2 6 6	0 2 4	2 8 10
Newport (Isle of Wight).	Carisbrooke Road N. S.	226	146	142	5	4	21	14 6 0	2 9 6	16 15 6
Petersfield	Hylton Rd. N. S.	58	38	34	2	1	3	3 11 6	0 6 4	3 17 10
Portsea	Buckland Boys' Bd. S.	96	50	49	—	—	9	4 14 6	1 1 0	5 15 6
„	Fratton Boys' Bd. S.	82	79	76	—	—	7	6 1 0	0 16 4	6 17 4
„	Kent St. Boys' Bd. S.	56	41	41	—	—	8	3 19 6	0 18 8	4 18 2
„	Beneficial Soc. S.	120	51	44	6	1	4	4 4 0	0 15 0	4 19 0
„	St. John's Boys' S.	180	180	116	—	—	17	10 13 6	2 17 8	13 11 2
Ringwood	Ch. Ch. St. B. S.	70	41	39	3	1	5	4 7 0	0 11 8	4 18 8
Rownhams	N. S.	14	12	12	1	1	1	1 15 6	1 14 6	3 10 0
Ryde	St. John's Rd. Boys' Bd. S.	37	28	28	—	—	8	3 1 0	3 15 3	6 16 3
„	St. John's Rd. Girls' Bd. S.	36	28	27	3	2	7	4 8 0	0 16 6	5 4 6
Sandown	N. S.	90	83	79	3	3	5	7 5 6	0 14 7	8 0 1
Sopley	B. S.	32	32	32	—	—	1	3 18 0	0 2 4	3 0 4
Southampton	Bevois Town Bd. S.	250	202	200	13	5	41	19 6 6	5 18 10	25 5 4
„	Eastern Dist. Bd. S.	233	154	116	11	4	7	11 4 6	1 4 8	12 9 2
„	Royal Brit. Bd. S.	325	179	170	5	4	11	15 9 0	1 5 8	16 14 8
„	Southern Dist. Bd. S.	140	117	112	11	2	19	11 1 6	2 4 4	13 5 10
„	East Street Wes. S.	79	42	41	1	—	10	4 4 0	1 3 10	5 7 10
„	St. Luke's S.	84	82	81	9	5	20	10 10 0	3 4 7	13 14 7
„	St. Mary's N. S.	289	147	125	22	5	30	13 19 0	3 6 2	17 5 2
„	St. Michael's N. S.	80	40	34	4	2	3	4 0 0	0 9 11	4 9 11
„	Trinity S.	180	142	154	6	1	7	12 3 6	0 15 8	12 19 2
Southsea	Cottage Grove Bd. S.	87	66	66	—	—	16	6 7 0	1 17 4	8 4 4
Stoneham (South).	Highfield and St. Deny's N. S.	120	31	30	1	—	1	2 17 0	0 2 4	2 19 4
Thruxton	Wes. S.	56	39	27	1	—	5	3 11 6	0 12 0	4 3 6
Twyford	N. S.	60	50	47	3	—	1	3 10 0	0 2 4	3 12 4
Ventnor	High Street Wes. S.	71	47	47	1	—	3	3 14 0	0 7 0	4 1 0
„	Literary Inst. S.	47	36	33	2	1	6	3 9 0	1 2 4	4 11 4
Waterlooville	Bd. S.	70	55	40	—	—	2	3 6 6	0 4 8	3 11 2
Winchester	Jewry Street B. S.	64	58	58	4	1	3	5 0 6	0 7 0	5 7 6
Wykeham	N. S.	85	53	37	2	—	4	3 15 0	0 9 6	4 4 6
HEREFORDSHIRE.										
Bromyard	B. S.	150	106	90	4	—	4	7 17 6	0 17 2	8 14 8
Cowarne	Central N. S.	43	32	28	1	—	1	2 12 6	0 2 4	2 14 10
Hereford	St. Peter's Ch. of E. S.	55	44	37	2	—	2	3 7 6	0 4 8	3 12 2
„	Scudamore End. S.	150	144	129	—	1	9	10 19 0	1 1 2	12 0 2
Ledbury	Ch. of E. S.	46	40	36	5	—	5	3 17 0	0 11 8	4 8 8
Ross	Bd. S.	63	26	26	—	—	1	2 15 0	0 2 4	2 17 4
Tarrington	Ch. of E. S.	30	29	28	3	1	3	3 15 0	0 7 0	4 2 0
Wormbridge	N. S.	45	44	45	—	—	6	3 16 6	0 14 0	4 10 6
HERTFORDSHIRE.										
Abbots-Langley	S.	56	56	52	1	1	8	5 12 0	0 18 10	6 10 10
Apsley End	Ch. of E. S.	130	87	52	5	1	2	5 12 0	0 4 10	5 16 10
Baldock	N. S.	50	34	34	5	1	5	3 16 0	0 12 0	4 8 0
Barnet (New)	Margaret Road Par. S.	130	76	60	3	—	3	4 9 6	0 6 4	4 15 10
Bengeo	N. S.	70	48	37	2	1	—	3 10 6	2 14 4	6 4 10

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
HERTFORDSHIRE—*cont.*										
Berkhampstead -	High Street Bd. S. -	78	39	37	7	5	17	8 14 0	3 2 10	11 16 10
" -	N. S. - - -	100	39	37	—	—	3	3 4 6	0 7 0	3 11 6
Cheshunt -	College Road B. S. -	85	82	79	1	—	18	7 1 0	1 8 6	8 9 6
Hatfield - -	Countess Anne's S. -	41	33	32	1	2	15	3 15 6	2 12 10	6 8 4
Hemel Hempstead.	George Street N. S.-	83	52	46	—	—	3	3 12 0	0 7 2	3 19 2
Hertford - -	Cowbridge B. S. -	56	39	29	1	—	2	2 17 6	0 4 10	3 2 4
" - -	Cowper Testimonial S.	100	58	51	2	—	4	4 5 6	0 9 2	4 14 8
Hitchin - -	Boys' B.S. - -	184	157	119	3	2	12	9 18 0	2 3 2	12 1 2
" - -	St. Mary's N. S. -	150	128	104	—	—	15	8 12 0	1 14 4	10 6 4
" - -	St. Saviour's Ch. of of E. S.	32	24	24	—	—	2	2 8 6	0 4 8	2 13 2
Hoddesdon -	Boys' N. S. - -	94	72	50	—	—	—	3 12 6	Nil.	3 12 6
King's Langley -	Boys' N.S. - -	35	27	—	—	—	—	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Redbourn -	N. S. - - -	75	64	44	4	1	2	3 17 6	0 4 8	4 2 2
St. Alban's -	Spencer Street B. S.	58	45	41	—	—	2	3 19 6	0 4 8	4 4 2
Standon - -	Boys' S. - - -	58	52	40	2	—	1	3 5 0	0 2 6	3 7 6
Stevenage -	Baldock Road N.S.-	160	146	107	—	—	—	7 11 0	Nil.	7 11 0
Two Waters -	Bd. S. - - -	60	38	35	2	1	6	4 0 6	0 14 4	4 14 10
Watford - -	Beechen Grove B. S.	98	63	59	2	2	10	7 1 6	1 1 4	8 2 10
" - -	Fuller's Free S. -	50	42	40	—	—	5	3 17 6	0 12 4	4 9 10
" - -	London Orphan Asylum.	422	310	305	—	—	122	32 5 0	14 15 2	47 0 2
" - -	St. Andrew's Boys' S.	90	46	46	2	1	5	4 14 0	3 10 4	8 4 4
" Heath -	Elementary S. -	26	16	16	—	—	3	1 6 0	0 7 6	1 13 6
Westfield -	S. - - - -	76	59	55	3	2	18	7 16 6	2 14 11	10 11 5
Wheathampstead	N. S. - - -	82	58	57	5	3	4	6 7 0	0 9 4	6 16 4
HUNTINGDONSHIRE.										
Earith - -	B. S. - - -	70	58	58	2	1	10	7 9 6	5 0 9	12 10 3
Eynesbury -	St. Mary's S. -	75	75	62	—	—	2	5 4 6	0 4 0	5 8 6
Fenstanton -	Village S. - -	84	56	55	—	—	4	4 8 6	0 9 8	4 18 2
Godmanchester -	Piper's Lane B.S. -	40	29	29	2	—	—	2 12 6	Nil.	2 12 6
Houghton -	Chapel Lane B. S. -	60	68	43	1	—	5	3 19 6	0 11 8	4 11 2
Huntingdon -	Chapel Lane B.S. -	110	84	78	4	1	3	6 0 6	0 15 4	6 15 10
" -	North End N. S. -	96	84	74	3	2	7	8 14 0	2 17 8	11 11 8
" -	Walden's S. - -	63	58	56	—	—	10	4 19 0	1 2 8	6 1 8
Kimbolton -	N. S. - - -	39	25	25	—	—	5	2 18 6	2 3 2	5 1 8
St. Ives - -	B. S. - - -	70	65	65	—	—	4	6 16 0	0 9 0	7 5 0
St. Neot's -	High Street Boys' Free S.	108	73	66	2	—	4	5 7 6	0 9 8	5 17 2
" - -	New Street Wes. S.-	75	42	38	1	1	7	5 6 0	0 16 8	6 2 8
Woodstone -	Ch. of E. S. - -	30	25	22	3	1	1	3 14 6	0 2 4	3 16 10
KENT.										
Ashford - -	S. E. Railway Co. S.	190	146	126	3	—	16	9 19 0	1 19 2	11 18 2
" - -	West Street B. S. -	98	98	96	—	—	25	9 2 0	5 15 2	14 17 2
Bexley Heath -	Station Road Boys' S.	96	78	65	3	—	2	4 19 0	0 5 0	5 4 0
Birchington and Acol.	N. S. - - -	100	84	65	4	3	8	7 19 0	1 7 2	9 6 2
Blackheath -	St. John's S. -	70	37	33	5	1	2	4 3 6	0 4 8	4 8 2
Boughton Monchelsea.	Bd. S. - -	120	109	78	2	1	1	5 6 6	0 9 1	5 15 7
Bromley - -	N. S. - - -	80	64	64	4	2	6	6 6 0	0 14 0	7 0 0
Brompton (New)	Lower Britton Street Wes. S.	410	311	259	9	1	21	20 5 6	2 9 2	22 14 8
" -	St. Mark's S. -	262	194	156	4	4	8	14 19 0	1 6 8	16 5 8
" (Old)	Holy Trinity N. S. -	78	72	58	4	2	9	7 12 0	6 16 0	14 8 0
Burham - -	Bd. S. - - -	32	22	15	3	1	—	1 6 0	Nil.	1 6 0
Canterbury -	St. John's Bd. S. -	86	74	70	2	1	11	6 10 6	1 12 4	8 2 10
" -	St. George's S. -	35	30	23	—	—	2	2 15 6	0 4 8	3 0 2
Charlton (Dover)	Granville Street S. -	70	60	39	2	—	3	4 2 0	0 7 4	4 9 4
" (Woolwich).	Lower Woolwich Road N. S.	166	121	102	4	1	6	7 5 0	0 14 0	7 19 0

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
KENT—*cont.*										
Chatham - -	St. John's N. S. -	140	116	87	5	—	5	6 2 0	0 11 10	6 13 10
Chislehurst -	Wes. S. - -	46	44	38	—	—	2	3 11 6	0 5 0	3 16 6
Dartford - -	Spital Street Wes. S.	170	154	144	3	2	19	15 5 0	2 6 4	17 11 4
„ - -	Watersido Girls' Wes. S.	60	51	47	1	—	3	3 16 0	7 18 3	11 14 3
Deal - -	Central S. - -	40	31	27	3	1	6	3 12 0	0 14 0	4 6 0
„ - -	Union Street Wes. S.	60	55	50	5	—	5	4 3 6	0 11 8	4 15 2
Deptford - -	Addey's Endowed S.	130	105	86	2	—	9	7 1 6	1 1 0	8 2 6
„ - -	Mary Ann's Buildings Wes. S.	80	53	45	—	—	1	3 11 6	0 2 4	3 13 10
„ - -	St. John's N. S. -	119	92	87	10	5	12	10 7 0	1 16 0	12 3 0
„ - -	St. Nicholas' N. S. -	53	37	33	—	—	—	2 14 6	Nil.	2 14 6
„ - -	St. Paul's N. S. -	251	251	242	13	8	37	22 18 6	4 16 8	27 15 2
Dover - -	Finnis' Hill B. S. -	120	60	60	—	—	5	6 3 0	0 12 0	6 15 0
„ - -	Queen Street N. S. -	230	180	169	7	4	25	15 15 0	3 13 6	19 8 6
„ - -	Trinity S. - -	80	75	70	3	—	4	5 5 6	0 9 8	5 15 2
Farnborough -	Bd. S. - -	48	44	33	3	1	—	4 5 0	Nil.	4 5 0
Farningham -	Home for Little Boys	304	191	171	4	—	12	11 17 6	1 8 0	13 5 6
Faversham -	District N. S. -	120	74	63	10	2	3	6 3 6	0 7 0	6 10 6
„ - -	Preston Street Wes. S.	170	137	106	—	—	7	7 15 0	0 15 8	8 10 8
Folkestone -	B. S. - - -	175	111	97	3	1	5	7 6 6	0 12 2	7 18 8
„ - -	Ch. Ch. S. - -	34	32	32	2	—	1	3 17 0	0 2 4	3 19 4
„ - -	Grace Hill Wes. S. -	160	89	88	2	—	7	6 16 6	0 16 2	7 12 8
„ - -	St. Mary's S. -	90	73	73	—	—	2	5 11 0	0 4 8	5 15 8
Gillingham -	N. S. - - -	132	81	68	—	—	3	4 19 6	0 7 0	5 6 6
Gravesend -	Bd. S. - - -	70	70	62	—	—	2	4 8 6	0 4 8	4 13 2
Gravesend and Milton.	B. S. - - -	125	103	101	2	1	28	12 0 6	3 12 8	15 13 2
Gravesend -	Princes Street Chapel B. S.	200	168	149	6	1	7	11 13 6	1 4 2	12 17 8
Greenwich Division, London School Board.	Deptford, Creek Rd. Boys' S.	186	162	133	1	—	11	8 19 6	1 5 8	10 5 2
„ -	Deptford, Creek Rd. Girls' S.	160	145	126	2	1	9	9 2 6	1 1 2	10 3 8
„ -	Deptford, Duke Street Boys' S.	260	202	185	—	—	12	12 15 6	1 7 8	14 3 2
„ -	Deptford, Duke Street Girls' S.	145	118	108	6	—	10	8 7 6	1 3 0	9 10 6
„ -	Deptford, Hughes' Fields Boys' S.	144	134	108	1	1	8	8 1 6	3 17 3	11 18 9
„ -	Deptford, Hughes' Fields Girls' S.	106	100	80	7	2	7	6 18 0	0 16 4	7 14 4
„ -	Deptford, Regent Street Boys' S.	285	270	194	11	4	15	18 1 0	0 16 11	18 17 11
„ -	Deptford, Regent Street Girls'.	210	107	68	—	—	4	4 17 0	0 9 4	5 6 4
„ -	Deptford, Tanners' Hill S.	45	39	—	—	—	4	Nil.	0 9 6	0 9 6
„ -	Forest Hill, Grove Road Boys' S.	180	139	129	1	—	15	11 9 6	1 14 6	13 3 6
„ -	Forest Hill, Grove Road Girls' S.	137	137	106	6	1	8	8 6 0	0 18 8	9 4 8
„ -	Greenwich, Blackheath Road Boys' S.	276	220	223	5	1	21	18 7 0	6 3 9	24 10 9
„ -	Greenwich, Blackheath Road Girls' S.	194	153	129	1	—	9	8 14 0	1 1 2	9 15 2
„ -	Greenwich, Church Passage S.	125	102	71	3	—	3	5 3 6	3 6 1	8 9 7
„ -	Greenwich, Creed Place Boys' S.	170	141	140	4	3	33	15 19 6	5 11 3	21 10 9
„ -	Greenwich, Creed Place Girls' S.	180	125	106	4	—	7	7 7 0	0 16 4	8 3 4

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Children taught Drawing. Number	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
KENT—*cont. Greenwich Division, Lond. Sch. Bd.*—cont.	Greenwich, Roan St. S.	150	126	120	—	—	9	10 1 0	3 18 11	13 19 11
"	Hatcham, Kender Street Boys' S.	350	282	219	5	1	28	16 3 6	3 14 10	19 18 4
"	Hatcham, Kender Street Girls' S.	300	100	94	14	2	9	8 11 0	1 1 0	9 12 0
"	Lee, Bromley Road S.	101	100	47	3	—	2	4 0 6	0 4 8	4 5 2
"	Lewisham Bridge, Cross St. Boys' S.	100	68	64	7	4	12	9 11 6	1 14 11	11 6 5
"	Lewisham Bridge, Eleanora St. Girls' S.	120	88	60	—	—	6	5 16 0	0 14 0	6 10 0
"	New Cross, Clifton Road, Boys' S.	360	306	284	2	1	21	22 12 6	2 8 8	25 1 2
"	New Cross, Clifton Road Girls' S.	223	145	137	7	—	8	8 18 6	0 18 8	9 17 2
"	Old Woolwich, Old Woolwich Rd. S.	236	153	123	—	—	6	8 0 6	0 14 0	8 14 6
"	Plumstead, Bloomfield Road Boys' S.	260	168	161	—	1	34	13 7 6	3 19 0	17 6 6
"	Plumstead, Bloomfield Rd. Girl's S.	315	233	195	9	—	34	15 10 0	4 9 2	19 19 2
"	Plumstead, Burrage Grove Boys' S.	289	261	219	—	—	21	16 19 6	6 4 1	23 3 7
"	Plumstead, Burrage Grove Girls' S.	200	160	139	3	—	4	9 13 6	0 16 0	10 2 6
"	Plumstead, Upper Earl St. Boys' S.	200	182	173	4	—	16	13 18 0	1 18 6	15 16 6
"	Plumstead, Upper Earl St. Girls' S.	180	145	132	5	2	11	10 3 6	1 6 4	11 9 10
"	Sydenham Hill Boys' S.	220	164	154	2	—	10	12 16 0	1 3 2	13 19 2
"	Sydenham Hill, Girls' S.	135	92	85	1	1	5	7 17 6	0 19 0	8 16 6
"	Woolwich, Powis St. Boys' S.	185	155	137	2	2	7	11 7 0	0 17 0	12 4 0
"	Woolwich, Powis St. Girls' S.	260	67	64	1	—	7	5 5 0	0 16 4	6 1 4
Greenwich (East)	Church St. N. S.	115	96	68	2	—	4	5 2 6	0 9 0	5 11 6
"	St. Peters N. S.	77	60	55	1	—	8	4 17 6	0 18 8	5 16 2
"	Trinity N. S.	245	189	137	—	—	12	11 1 6	1 5 6	12 7 0
Halling	Bd. S.	96	49	46	—	—	3	3 16 6	0 7 6	4 4 0
Hawkhurst	Sir T. Dunk's Endowed S.	50	40	33	2	—	6	3 6 6	0 15 0	4 1 6
Hayes	Ch. of E. S.	70	25	24	1	1	5	3 13 6	7 4 10	10 18 4
Hougham	Christ Ch. N. S.	36	32	26	—	—	3	2 16 6	0 7 6	3 4 0
Hythe	N. S.	159	123	99	—	—	9	7 10 6	1 1 6	8 12 0
Lee	Boone Street B. S.	133	91	78	3	2	11	7 17 0	1 4 8	9 1 8
Leigh	N. S.	75	60	53	—	—	4	4 7 6	0 8 8	4 16 2
Lewisham	St. Stephen's N. S.	60	52	45	1	—	2	4 0 6	0 4 4	4 4 10
Luton (Chatham)	N. S.	255	220	144	—	—	4	10 5 6	1 14 6	12 0 0
Maidstone	All Saint's S.	180	158	145	—	—	7	10 7 6	2 1 6	12 9 0
"	Brewer Street Wes. S.	94	69	48	3	1	—	4 19 0	Nil.	4 19 0
"	St. Paul's S.	140	116	101	6	3	5	8 11 0	0 12 0	9 3 0
"	Wheeler St. B. S.	130	100	99	—	—	12	7 13 0	1 9 2	9 2 2
Margate	Deaf and Dumb Asylum.	130	106	78	5	2	5	5 14 0	4 8 11	10 2 11
Minster	Board S.	64	53	45	—	—	4	3 16 6	0 9 4	4 5 10
Plaxtol	N. S.	37	30	28	—	—	2	2 15 6	0 4 8	3 0 2
Plumstead	Central S.	94	78	77	4	1	15	7 5 6	1 15 0	9 0 6
"	St. John's N. S.	121	120	77	1	—	—	5 1 6	Nil.	5 1 6
Ramsgate	Ch. Ch. N. S.	120	78	61	7	2	3	6 8 6	0 7 6	6 16 0

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
KENT—*cont.*										
Rochester	St. Nicholas' N. S.	97	84	80	—	—	14	7 12 6	3 9 6	11 2 0
"	Troy Town Boys' Bd. S.	230	201	156	10	2	7	12 7 6	0 16 8	13 4 2
"	Troy Town Girls' Bd. S.	250	148	128	6	2	4	9 15 0	0 9 0	10 4 0
Sevenoaks	St. John's N. S.	115	99	71	2	—	—	4 16 0	Nil.	4 16 0
Sheerness	Marine Town Bd. S.	64	56	27	1	—	2	2 15 0	0 4 8	2 19 8
"	Marine Town Wes. S.	180	153	106	4	—	6	7 9 6	0 17 1	8 6 7
"	Trinity N. S.	250	250	160	4	—	6	10 16 0	0 14 4	11 10 4
Shooter's Hill	All Saints' S.	94	83	71	—	—	3	5 3 0	0 7 0	5 10 0
Sittingbourne	Trinity N. S.	64	31	28	1	—	1	2 19 6	0 2 4	3 1 10
"	Wes. S.	100	74	62	1	—	5	5 6 0	0 11 10	5 17 10
Snodland	Holborough Road B. S.	80	55	47	2	1	6	4 12 0	2 0 2	6 12 2
"	N. S.	60	57	51	5	—	4	4 5 6	0 9 0	4 14 6
Staplehurst	Bd. S.	98	84	77	—	—	5	5 17 0	0 12 0	6 9 0
Stone	Boys' N. S.	44	40	31	1	—	1	2 18 6	6 11 11	9 10 5
Strood	St. Mary's N. S.	73	50	43	4	—	3	3 13 0	0 7 0	4 0 0
Sutton Valence	B. S.	83	75	56	3	—	3	4 18 0	0 7 0	5 5 0
Sydenham (Lower).	Bell Green Boys' N. S.	85	74	49	4	—	4	4 11 0	0 9 6	5 0 6
" "	Bell Green Girls' N. S.	40	30	28	—	—	1	2 13 0	0 2 4	2 15 4
" "	Holy Trinity Boys' S.	88	68	61	3	—	3	5 8 0	3 5 8	8 13 8
" (Upper).	St. Bartholomew's Boys' S.	90	85	61	3	—	1	4 7 6	0 2 4	4 9 10
Teston	N. S.	24	24	24	2	1	1	3 0 0	0 10 0	3 10 0
Tonbridge	St. Stephen's N. S.	260	186	155	10	—	3	9 19 6	0 7 0	10 6 6
Tunbridge Wells	Grosvenor United S.	60	52	51	4	1	10	5 5 6	1 1 8	6 7 2
"	St. John's S.	110	62	57	2	2	1	5 6 6	0 2 4	5 8 10
"	St. Marks S.	60	44	38	2	—	1	3 2 6	0 2 4	3 4 10
Westerham	Boys' N. S.	63	50	43	—	—	2	3 10 0	0 4 8	3 14 8
Wittersham	N. S.	78	73	55	—	—	2	4 3 6	0 5 0	4 8 6
Woolwich	King Street N. S.	120	84	72	3	—	12	6 1 0	1 10 0	7 11 0
"	St. John's N. S.	56	47	43	2	1	2	4 0 6	0 4 8	4 5 2
"	St. Thomas' Par. S.	154	123	83	2	—	11	7 16 0	0 11 10	8 7 10
Yalding	N. S.	80	64	57	1	—	10	7 5 6	1 3 4	8 8 10
LANCASHIRE.										
Accrington	Abbey Street Wes. S.	91	82	66	3	1	2	5 2 0	0 4 8	5 6 8
"	Ch. Ch. N. S.	120	90	72	1	1	2	5 9 0	0 12 10	6 1 10
"	St. James' N. S.	61	59	39	5	2	1	4 4 6	0 2 4	4 6 10
"	St. John's N. S.	56	46	36	1	—	1	3 1 0	0 2 4	3 3 4
"	St. Oswald's R. C. S.	100	74	53	2	1	—	4 4 6	Nil.	4 4 6
"	St. Peter's N. S.	130	83	70	4	—	6	5 4 6	0 14 2	5 18 8
"	Union Street Wes. S.	180	123	90	2	—	9	6 11 6	1 1 0	7 12 6
"	Willow Street S.	284	211	177	5	1	14	12 11 0	1 13 8	14 4 8
Adlington	N. S.	280	168	148	9	2	3	11 15 6	0 7 2	12 2 8
Afgburth	St. Anne's N. S.	206	158	148	6	2	6	11 5 6	0 14 0	11 19 6
Aintree	S.	44	37	28	—	—	2	2 14 0	0 4 8	2 18 8
Ardwick	St. Thomas' S.	76	76	71	2	—	5	5 13 0	0 12 2	6 5 2
Ashton-in-Makerfield.	St. Peter's Miss. S.	48	33	26	—	—	4	2 19 6	0 9 4	3 8 10
Ashton-on-Ribble	Wes. S.	50	39	38	—	—	4	3 15 0	0 9 8	4 4 8
Ashton-under-Lyne.	Albion S.	600	419	334	1	—	23	22 4 0	2 18 6	25 2 6
"	Ch. Ch. S.	86	66	57	4	—	1	4 10 6	0 2 4	4 12 10
"	Par. Ch. S.	93	74	73	7	2	1	7 4 0	0 2 0	7 6 0
"	Trafalgar Square B. S.	203	166	149	3	—	10	11 0 6	1 4 2	12 4 8
Astley Bridge	Wes. S.	130	85	69	5	—	2	5 0 6	0 4 8	5 5 2

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
LANCASHIRE—*cont.*										
Audenshaw	B. S.	108	82	72	3	—	11	6 10 6	1 5 8	7 16 2
"	St. Stephen's N. S.	150	81	71	—	—	1	4 19 0	0 2 4	5 1 4
Bacup	Mount Pleasant Wes. S.	150	111	106	11	4	4	8 16 6	0 17 6	9 14 0
"	Wesley Place Wes. S.	92	77	65	4	3	3	6 16 6	0 7 0	7 3 6
Baxlate	Wes. S.	94	79	73	1	1	3	6 1 6	0 7 0	6 8 6
Balderstone	St. Mary's Boys' S.	200	121	107	1	—	5	7 5 6	0 11 10	7 17 4
Bamber Bridge	St. Saviour's S.	53	51	39	—	—	1	3 3 6	0 2 4	3 5 10
Banks	St. Stephen's N. S.	72	50	40	1	—	4	3 16 6	0 9 8	4 6 2
Barrowford	Church Street Bd. S.	125	101	88	—	—	12	6 19 6	1 9 2	8 8 8
"	Browbottom Bd. S.	69	69	55	—	—	—	3 16 0	Nil.	3 16 0
"	Church Street S.	200	184	151	—	—	5	9 10 6	0 11 8	10 2 2
Barrow-in-Furness.	Holker Street Bd. S.	60	49	47	1	—	2	3 18 6	4 0 8	4 3 2
"	Island Road Bd. S.	70	63	55	—	—	—	3 19 0	Nil.	3 19 0
"	Rawlinson Street Bd. S.	60	50	50	2	—	4	4 10 6	0 9 6	5 0 0
"	Dalton Rd. Wes. S.	144	125	96	9	3	16	10 14 0	4 1 4	14 15 4
"	St. George's S.	64	55	53	1	—	4	4 5 0	0 9 4	4 14 4
"	St. James' S.	200	193	172	3	1	13	11 18 0	1 12 0	13 10 0
Barton-upon-Irwell.	Wes. S.	50	31	27	—	—	1	2 8 6	0 2 4	2 10 10
Baxenden	N. S.	72	71	44	1	—	2	3 8 6	0 4 8	3 13 2
Billinge	N. S.	64	59	45	1	—	1	3 11 0	0 2 4	3 13 4
Birch-in-Rusholme.	St. James' N. S.	64	45	41	—	—	4	3 9 0	0 8 8	3 17 8
Blackburn	Bank Top B. S.	52	45	38	—	—	3	3 7 6	0 7 0	3 14 6
"	Barton Street S.	150	140	118	—	—	6	8 12 6	0 14 0	9 6 6
"	Chapel Street B. S.	110	67	66	6	4	15	10 4 6	3 6 4	13 10 10
"	Mill Hill Independent S.	80	51	48	4	—	1	3 12 6	0 2 6	3 15 0
"	Par. Ch. S.	60	50	44	—	—	2	3 14 0	0 4 8	3 18 8
"	Park Road Congregational S.	168	149	123	—	1	9	8 15 0	1 1 0	9 16 0
"	Livesey, St. Andrew's S.	200	135	95	—	—	8	6 13 6	0 18 4	7 11 10
"	St. John's N. S.	144	144	121	—	—	8	8 7 6	0 18 0	9 5 6
"	St. Luke's S.	250	234	140	7	2	13	11 17 0	1 10 4	13 7 4
"	St. Paul's S.	240	184	165	7	2	7	12 0 0	1 4 2	13 4 2
"	St. Peter's Boys' N. S.	160	118	97	2	—	1	6 11 0	0 2 4	6 13 4
"	St. Peter Street Wes. S.	165	150	99	3	—	5	7 2 0	0 12 0	7 14 0
Blackley	St. Peter's S.	84	66	62	—	—	5	5 0 0	0 12 0	5 12 0
Blackpool	Ch. Ch. S.	80	75	61	—	—	10	6 2 0	1 4 0	7 6 0
"	St. John's N. S.	100	79	78	11	2	15	8 9 0	1 14 8	10 3 8
Blackrod	Church Street N. S.	150	135	107	2	—	10	8 2 6	1 2 0	9 4 6
"	Scot Lane End. N. S.	140	100	54	2	1	6	4 17 6	0 13 2	5 10 8
Blaguegate	Wes. S.	150	112	111	1	1	4	8 2 6	0 9 6	8 12 0
Bolton	All Saints' St. Bd. S.	420	409	245	3	—	5	14 7 6	13 2 3	27 9 9
"	Pike's Lane Bd. S.	250	207	131	14	2	10	12 3 0	1 3 4	13 6 4
"	Bridge St. Wes. S.	154	129	114	2	—	8	10 9 0	0 18 10	11 7 10
"	Ch. Ch. N. S.	150	139	93	1	—	1	6 10 0	0 2 6	6 12 6
"	Commission St. Unitarian S.	140	104	95	4	2	2	7 13 6	0 4 4	7 17 10
"	Emmanuel S.	260	248	225	5	2	15	15 16 6	1 14 10	17 11 4
"	Folds Road S.	228	165	158	6	4	7	12 2 0	1 4 11	13 6 11
"	Halliwell Road Wes. S.	559	471	282	7	2	21	19 1 6	8 8 5	27 9 11
"	Hulton's S.	150	109	81	—	—	—	5 11 0	Nil.	5 11 0
"	Lostock Junction Industrial S.	164	110	93	—	—	2	5 19 6	0 4 8	6 4 2
"	Mawdsley St. B. S.	150	157	119	4	3	19	12 5 0	2 3 2	14 8 2
"	St. James' N. S.	280	127	84	7	—	—	5 9 6	Nil.	5 9 6

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
LANCASHIRE—*cont.*										
Bolton	St. Margaret's N. S.	240	156	101	6	—	2	6 15 0	0 4 8	6 19 8
"	St. Mark's N. S.	180	166	144	4	—	11	10 17 6	1 6 2	12 3 8
"	St. Matthew's S.	150	114	87	—	—	3	6 6 0	0 7 4	6 13 4
"	Victoria Wes. S.	480	256	208	9	—	5	12 13 0	0 11 10	13 4 10
Bootle	Ch. Ch. N. S.	220	140	118	—	—	—	7 11 0	Nil.	7 11 0
"	St. John's N. S.	203	191	160	12	3	2	12 5 6	0 4 4	12 9 10
"	St. Mary's N. S.	150	123	105	7	2	—	8 1 0	Nil.	8 1 0
Brindle Heath	St. Anne's Boys' S.	120	67	54	5	—	6	4 12 6	0 14 10	5 7 4
Broughton	Elementary S.	130	71	58	—	1	3	4 15 6	0 15 2	5 10 8
" (Lower)	Sussex St. Wes. S.	285	102	98	—	—	20	8 9 0	2 6 8	10 15 8
Burnley	Accrington Rd. Wes. S.	200	124	83	—	—	—	5 5 0	Nil.	5 5 0
"	Red Lion St. Wes. S.	730	575	390	5	—	7	23 4 0	0 17 4	24 1 4
" Wood	N. S.	85	70	50	—	—	1	3 17 6	0 2 4	3 19 10
Bury	Bank Street B. S.	273	181	146	5	—	10	11 4 0	1 5 0	12 9 0
"	Brunswick S.	179	146	130	4	1	4	9 4 6	0 9 4	9 13 10
"	Central N. S.	60	42	35	6	2	1	4 7 0	0 10 6	4 17 6
"	Holy Trinity N. S.	109	80	75	5	—	5	5 9 6	1 3 4	6 12 10
"	New Road B. S.	180	92	72	5	1	7	6 2 6	1 5 6	7 8 0
"	St. Mark's Boys' S.	45	35	30	1	—	2	2 15 6	0 4 8	3 0 2
"	St. Paul's (Bell) Ch. of E. S.	171	171	76	—	—	1	5 7 6	0 2 6	5 10 0
"	St. Peter's Ch. of E. S.	50	40	38	1	1	6	4 0 0	1 1 10	5 1 10
"	St. Thomas' Ch. of E. S.	102	89	55	1	—	3	4 2 6	0 7 0	4 9 6
Cadishead	Chapel Lane Wes. S.	80	49	37	—	—	—	3 5 6	Nil.	3 5 6
Cartmel	Boys' N. S.	65	55	52	—	—	7	4 19 0	1 16 11	6 15 11
Chadderton	Lyceum B. S.	156	239	161	—	—	9	10 18 6	1 2 6	12 1 0
"	St. Luke's Ch. of E. S.	239	63	45	5	—	—	3 9 0	Nil.	3 9 0
Cherry Tree	Immanuel S.	80	58	43	1	1	9	4 11 6	1 1 0	5 12 6
Chorley	Market Street Wes. S.	148	100	89	4	2	4	7 5 6	0 9 4	7 14 10
"	St. George's N. S.	150	105	80	—	—	2	5 16 6	0 4 8	6 1 2
"	" Girls'	110	90	70	2	—	2	4 0 0	0 4 8	4 4 8
"	St. James' N. S.	80	65	50	4	—	1	3 15 0	0 2 4	3 17 4
Chorlton-cum-Hardy.	N. S.	150	52	50	—	—	3	4 10 0	0 7 2	4 17 2
Chorlton-on-Medlock.	Grosvenor St. Wes. S.	160	149	106	1	—	8	7 11 0	0 19 6	8 10 6
"	St. Luke's S.	150	80	61	4	—	—	4 1 0	Nil.	4 1 0
Chowbent	B. S.	90	66	66	7	4	6	7 17 6	0 16 2	8 13 8
Church	Church Kirk Ch. of E. S.	107	77	67	2	—	1	4 12 6	0 2 4	4 14 10
Claughton	R. C. S.	42	34	32	—	—	2	3 6 0	0 4 8	3 10 8
Clitheroe	Moor Lane N. S.	135	118	107	—	—	2	7 3 6	2 7 6	9 11 0
"	Parson Lane Wes. S.	180	129	105	3	1	6	7 13 0	0 15 6	8 8 6
Clow Bridge	N. S.	60	51	40	—	—	—	3 0 6	Nil.	3 0 6
Collyhurst	St. Oswald's S.	162	110	92	1	—	16	7 9 6	2 10 0	9 19 6
"	" Girls' S.	50	50	47	—	—	—	3 13 0	Nil.	3 13 0
Colne	George St. Wes. S.	372	329	272	1	—	4	16 0 6	4 1 11	20 2 5
Cowhill	Wes. S.	320	192	165	2	1	9	11 6 6	1 0 10	12 7 4
Culcheth	B. S.	200	161	147	6	3	36	14 1 0	4 7 2	18 8 2
Culvert	N. S.	75	67	48	—	—	2	3 16 6	0 4 8	4 1 2
Dalton-in-Furness	Boys' N. S.	252	233	209	3	2	17	16 9 6	2 2 0	18 11 6
"	Wellington St. Wes. S.	158	120	99	3	2	3	7 11 6	0 7 2	7 18 8
Darcy Lever	Wes. S.	124	104	87	3	1	3	6 11 0	0 7 6	6 18 6
Davyhulme and Flixton.	Wes. S.	80	34	33	1	—	6	4 4 6	0 14 8	4 19 2
Delph	St. Thomas' N. S.	69	69	54	—	—	2	4 0 0	0 4 8	4 4 8
Didsbury and Barlow Moor.	Wes. S.	120	70	70	6	1	12	7 14 6	1 9 2	9 3 8
Droylesden	Market St. B. S.	200	19	17	3	—	—	0 19 6	Nil.	0 19 6
"	Queen Street B. S.	240	145	144	5	—	6	9 17 6	1 1 2	10 18 8

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing.	Cost of Prizes and Examples.	Total.
								£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
LANCASHIRE—*cont.*										
Bagley Mills	B. S.	300	125	116	4	1	4	9 7 6	0 9 4	9 16 10
Earlestown	Cross Lane Wes. S.	150	88	81	5	—	5	5 17 6	0 11 8	6 9 2
Eccles	Broomhouse Lane S.	55	45	42	—	—	5	4 11 0	0 12 4	5 3 4
„	Par. Ch. N. S.	89	50	49	—	—	1	4 11 0	0 2 4	4 13 4
Eccleston	St. Thomas' N. S.	340	244	242	5	1	21	19 9 0	2 10 8	21 19 8
Everton	Ch. Ch. S.	260	194	171	15	4	10	17 9 0	1 8 0	18 17 0
„	Emmanuel Ch. S.	170	117	103	5	2	15	10 13 6	1 16 6	12 10 0
„	St. Chrysostom's S.	268	184	154	—	—	11	10 9 6	1 6 4	11 15 10
„	„ Girls' S.	211	121	85	2	—	8	6 6 6	1 6 10	7 13 4
„	St. George's S.	324	289	209	4	2	19	19 4 6	2 4 8	21 9 2
„	St. Peter's N. S.	544	384	295	—	—	8	17 17 0	0 18 10	18 15 10
„	St. Saviour's N. S.	480	380	319	—	—	16	22 13 0	1 19 8	24 12 8
Failsworth	N. S.	170	138	104	2	—	1	6 19 0	0 2 6	7 1 6
Farnworth (Bolton).	Market St. Wes. S.	140	114	105	2	1	5	7 8 6	0 11 4	7 19 10
Flixton	N. S.	41	30	27	—	—	4	2 18 0	0 9 4	3 7 4
Fulledge	Wes. S.	400	388	284	—	—	6	17 12 6	0 14 6	18 7 0
Garstang	Grammar S.	60	37	27	—	—	—	2 9 0	Nil.	2 9 0
Garston	N. S.	250	149	102	—	—	3	6 16 6	0 7 6	7 4 0
Glodwick	Ch. Ch. S.	204	87	81	—	—	5	5 19 0	0 11 8	6 10 8
„	Wes. S.	80	43	36	3	—	2	3 0 0	0 4 8	3 4 8
Gorton	M. S. and L. Ry. Co's S.	286	198	126	1	1	2	9 6 6	0 4 10	9 11 4
„	Wellington St. N. S.	58	58	68	—	—	4	5 10 0	0 9 0	5 19 0
„ (West)	St. Mark's N. S.	143	104	100	6	—	1	6 8 0	0 2 4	6 10 4
Greenacres	Cong. S.	50	40	28	—	—	2	2 14 0	0 4 8	2 18 8
Haigh	N. S.	50	37	37	2	—	1	3 5 6	0 2 6	3 8 0
Halliwell	St. Luke's N. S.	200	137	146	—	—	3	8 13 0	0 7 0	9 0 0
„	St. Peter's S.	75	60	50	—	—	3	3 15 6	0 7 0	4 2 6
Halton	N. S.	70	40	29	2	—	3	3 10 0	0 7 0	3 17 0
Harpurhey	Ch. Ch. S.	120	80	70	—	—	—	5 2 0	Nil.	5 2 0
Haslingden	Wes. S.	110	78	78	6	—	—	5 1 6	Nil.	5 1 6
Heaton Chapel	St. Thomas' Par. S.	37	26	26	—	—	1	2 12 6	0 2 6	2 15 0
Heaton Norris	Lancashire Hill B. S.	150	98	90	2	—	2	6 3 0	0 4 8	6 7 8
Hesketh Bank	Primitive Meth. S.	40	36	28	—	—	—	2 12 6	Nil.	2 12 6
Heywood	Hill Street Wes. S.	195	86	77	9	—	—	5 0 0	Nil.	5 0 0
„	New Jerusalem S.	220	122	121	9	—	3	8 16 6	0 7 4	9 3 10
„	Queen Street B. S.	320	168	132	2	1	2	9 10 6	2 14 0	12 4 6
„	St. James' N. S.	139	139	112	6	—	5	7 17 6	0 12 2	8 9 8
„	St. James' N. S. (Heady Hill).	70	31	28	—	—	—	2 10 0	Nil.	2 10 0
Hindley Green	United Meth. Free Ch. S.	130	120	66	1	—	—	4 10 6	Nil.	4 10 6
Hippings	Chapel St. Wes. S.	160	94	76	6	—	1	5 3 0	0 2 4	5 5 4
Holme	N. S.	30	23	14	—	—	—	0 14 0	Nil.	0 14 0
Hopwood	United Meth. Free Ch. S.	120	72	49	—	—	—	3 13 6	Nil.	3 13 6
Horwich	Old S.	82	38	36	—	—	—	2 18 6	Nil.	2 18 6
Hulme	Ch. Ch. B. S.	290	261	221	4	2	18	16 12 0	2 1 4	18 13 4
„	St. George's N. S.	194	144	129	2	—	10	9 4 0	1 3 4	10 7 4
„	St. John Baptist S.	140	128	114	1	—	7	8 4 0	0 17 2	9 1 2
„	St. Mark's S.	90	60	52	1	1	2	5 8 6	2 8 0	7 16 6
„	St. Mary's S.	320	193	185	6	2	34	17 10 6	0 4 2	17 14 8
„	St. Michael's Ch. of E. S.	200	139	123	—	—	9	10 14 6	1 0 6	11 15 0
„	St. Philip's Boys' N. S.	170	94	82	3	—	1	5 12 0	0 2 4	5 14 4
„	Trinity N. S.	170	104	85	—	—	2	5 14 0	0 4 8	5 18 8
Huncoat	Wes. S.	70	50	46	2	—	3	4 4 0	0 7 0	4 11 0
Ince	Central S.	290	252	199	5	—	6	12 7 6	0 14 6	13 2 0
„ (Lower)	Hall of Ince S.	80	79	70	—	—	4	5 16 0	0 9 8	6 5 8
Kersley	New Jerusalem S.	140	120	113	6	—	2	7 16 0	0 4 8	8 0 8
Kirkdale	St. Lawrence Ch. of E. S.	220	175	166	8	2	8	11 15 0	0 18 10	12 13 10
„	St. Mary's Ch. of E. S.	350	231	225	5	2	22	16 6 6	2 16 9	19 3 3

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children.		Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors.		No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing.	Cost of Prizes and Examples.	Total.
			No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	No. on whom Payments were made.	No. examined.	No. on whom Payments were made.				
								£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
LANCASHIRE—*cont.*										
Lancaster	St. Leonard Gate N. S.	360	225	186	11	6	28	19 19 6	3 7 3	23 6 9
„	St. Thomas' Boys' S.	290	159	153	6	4	14	14 11 0	1 16 11	16 7 11
Leigh	Bedford Wes. S.	200	111	111	—	—	3	8 18 6	0 7 2	9 5 8
„	N. S.	272	64	3	1	—	—	3 5 6	Nil.	3 5 6
„	King Street Wes. S.	140	115	87	—	—	1	5 13 0	0 2 4	5 15 4
Lever (Little)	Wes. S.	140	111	94	4	—	—	6 3 6	Nil.	6 3 6
Littleborough	Par. Ch. S.	80	61	47	—	—	—	3 10 0	Nil.	3 10 0
„	Smithy Bridge United Meth. Free Ch. S.	70	63	57	2	—	1	4 1 6	0 2 4	4 3 10
Liverpool	Ashfield Street Bd. S.	345	283	260	—	—	4	15 18 6	0 9 4	16 7 10
„	Butler Street „	180	137	126	14	3	9	11 4 6	1 1 0	12 5 6
„	Beaufort Street „	260	120	119	13	4	7	10 7 0	1 3 1	11 10 1
„	Chatsworth St. „	230	192	174	6	—	22	16 5 6	4 10 9	20 16 3
„	Queen's Road „	300	234	223	1	1	31	16 13 0	3 11 8	20 4 8
„	Roscommon St. „	205	170	153	15	1	5	10 9 0	0 11 10	11 0 10
„	Walton Lane „	360	237	185	6	—	12	13 0 6	1 9 0	14 9 6
„	William Henry St. Bd. S.	150	147	126	—	—	2	8 17 0	0 4 10	9 1 10
„	Blue Coat Hospital S.	250	180	179	—	—	32	16 3 0	3 17 2	20 0 2
„	Brunswick Boys' Wes. S.	300	211	192	13	1	30	18 10 6	3 12 10	22 3 4
„	Brunswick Girls' Wes. S.	150	112	94	—	—	2	6 3 0	0 4 8	6 7 8
„	Certified Indust. S.	106	97	96	—	—	9	7 5 6	1 1 0	8 6 6
„	Ch. Ch., Christian Street S.	250	126	102	3	—	5	8 17 0	0 11 2	9 8 2
„	Cranmer Wes. S.	173	101	84	7	—	4	6 3 6	0 9 0	6 12 6
„	Edge Hill, St. Mary's S.	270	206	193	—	—	16	13 5 0	1 18 8	15 3 8
„	Great Homer Boys' Wes. S.	156	150	131	—	—	6	10 17 0	0 14 0	11 11 0
„	Great Homer Girls' Wes. S.	100	60	51	—	—	1	3 17 0	0 2 4	3 19 4
„	Harrington B. S.	273	142	128	3	—	2	9 3 0	0 4 10	9 7 10
„	Hope Street B. S.	360	295	265	7	2	45	31 9 6	5 14 8	37 4 2
„	Mount Pleasant B. S.	220	178	142	2	—	17	11 7 6	2 2 4	13 9 10
„	St. Andrew's Boys' S.	75	70	67	3	1	3	5 7 0	0 7 0	5 14 0
„	St. Bride's N. S.	355	263	207	—	—	7	13 9 6	0 16 4	14 5 10
„	St. Clement's N. S.	145	57	43	—	—	—	3 4 6	Nil.	3 4 6
„	St. James' N. S.	300	208	177	2	—	—	10 8 0	Nil.	10 8 0
„	St. Jude's S.	145	130	118	7	3	13	11 9 6	1 11 8	13 1 2
„	St. Luke's S.	120	53	54	—	—	2	4 11 0	0 5 0	4 16 0
„	St. Mark's S.	110	96	72	1	—	2	5 2 0	0 4 8	5 6 8
„	St. Matthew's Ch. of E. S.	420	373	323	5	2	19	23 18 6	2 7 7	26 6 1
„	St. Paul's S.	240	81	81	2	—	10	6 9 0	1 3 4	7 12 4
„	St. Peter's Presb^{n}. S.	234	207	148	—	—	5	9 18 0	1 9 6	11 7 6
„	St. Saviour's N. S.	525	472	435	—	—	22	27 0 6	1 17 2	28 17 8
„	St. Silas' Boys' S.	70	49	41	2	2	4	5 1 6	0 9 4	5 10 10
„	St. Simon's N. S.	140	99	91	5	1	3	6 11 6	0 7 6	6 19 0
„	Waterloo Ch. Ch. N. S.	40	28	25	—	—	2	2 13 6	0 4 10	2 18 4
„	Waterloo Chapel St. Wes. S.	130	93	60	3	—	7	5 19 6	2 18 10	8 18 4
„	Whitefield Rd. Wes. S.	300	244	157	1	1	16	14 9 0	1 19 4	16 8 4
„	Windsor Street Wes. S.	260	234	215	11	3	30	22 11 6	8 9 10	31 1 4
„	Windsor Street Girls' Wes. S.	90	67	46	—	—	—	3 8 0	Nil.	3 8 0
Longsight	St. Clement's N. S.	250	154	89	—	—	1	6 6 0	0 2 4	6 8 4
„	Richmond Grove Wes. S.	355	284	139	9	6	30	27 10 6	4 15 0	32 5 6
Manchester	City Road Bd. S.	60	60	60	—	—	5	4 17 0	0 11 8	5 8 8
„	Salem Bd. S.	133	132	115	—	—	8	7 19 6	0 13 8	8 13 2

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing.	Cost of Prizes and Examples.	Total.
								£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
LANCASHIRE—*cont.*										
Manchester -	Ancoats, Chalmer's Presb^{n}. S.	112	105	93	1	—	0	7 3 0	1 0 8	8 3 8
" -	Ancoats, St. Andrew's S.	67	49	37	—	—	—	2 18 6	Nil.	2 18 6
" -	Cathedral S. -	108	94	61	3	2	2	6 12 0	1 15 10	8 7 10
" -	Cheetham, Jews' S.	156	127	114	—	—	8	7 19 0	0 19 2	8 18 2
" -	Cheetham Hill, St. Mark's S.	160	105	100	11	3	13	9 13 0	1 11 0	11 4 0
" -	Cheetham Hill, Wes. S.	160	94	90	4	—	2	7 17 6	0 4 8	8 2 2
" -	Cornbrook Park, Wes. S.	150	91	69	3	—	4	5 0 0	0 9 4	5 9 4
" -	Embden St. Dom. Mission S.	156	150	116	3	—	5	8 15 0	6 2 8	14 17 8
" -	Lower Mosley St. S.	250	200	183	15	—	28	13 19 0	3 10 5	17 9 5
" -	Marshall St. Lanc^{a}. S.	150	110	40	—	—	9	7 10 6	1 1 2	8 11 8
" -	Peter Street S. -	250	196	191	4	—	37	19 15 0	4 9 8	24 4 8
" -	Rochdale Rd. Dom. Mission S.	180	153	154	—	—	11	11 8 0	7 2 10	18 10 10
" -	Rochdale Rd. Wes. S.	100	86	70	3	1	4	5 9 6	0 12 3	6 1 9
" -	St. Augustine's S. -	84	59	58	6	—	—	6 1 6	0 4 6	6 6 0
" -	St. Barnabas' N. S. -	150	151	53	—	—	1	4 10 6	0 2 4	4 12 10
" -	St. Chad's R. C. S. -	120	38	38	—	—	14	5 8 0	1 14 10	7 2 10
" -	St. Margaret's S. -	310	238	174	4	2	22	17 10 0	6 19 6	24 9 6
" -	St. Patrick's R. C. S.	117	95	88	8	1	1	6 11 0	0 2 4	6 13 4
" -	St. Philip's S. -	320	211	182	10	2	8	13 1 0	1 9 11	14 10 11
" -	St. Saviour's S., Chorlton-on-Medlock.	86	82	81	7	1	1	6 9 0	0 2 4	6 11 4
" -	St. Thomas' S., Red Bank.	90	70	68	2	—	14	6 0 6	1 12 8	7 13 2
" -	St. Wilfrid's R. C. S.	170	140	129	1	1	17	10 13 0	2 0 2	12 13 2
" -	Weaste, St. Luke's S.	107	80	73	4	1	4	5 18 6	0 9 0	6 7 6
" -	Whalley Range Wes. S.	144	99	85	4	—	7	7 17 0	0 15 4	8 12 4
Miles Platting -	Hulme, Hall Lane Wes. S.	203	133	104	—	—	3	7 14 6	0 7 4	8 1 10
" -	Inst., B. S. - -	360	317	255	8	4	47	25 4 0	3 11 6	28 15 6
" -	St. John's N. S. -	80	54	44	—	—	1	3 7 6	0 2 4	3 9 10
" -	St. Luke's N. S. -	100	96	60	2	—	6	5 3 0	0 14 6	5 17 6
Milkstone -	Bd. S. - -	70	31	30	3	—	—	2 12 0	Nil.	2 12 0
Mills Hill -	S. - - -	100	67	54	—	—	5	4 10 6	0 11 8	5 2 2
Milnrow - -	N. S. - - -	114	101	57	—	—	4	5 18 0	0 8 8	6 6 8
Moss Bank -	N. S. - - -	40	35	29	1	—	1	2 12 0	0 2 4	2 14 4
Mossley - -	Abney B. S. -	306	224	151	5	1	15	12 5 0	1 18 11	14 3 11
Moston - -	B. S. - - -	200	86	96	3	—	6	8 2 6	0 14 6	8 17 0
Nelson-in-Marsden.	Wes. S. - -	280	234	201	—	—	13	15 1 0	1 10 4	16 11 4
" -	Lomeshaye S. -	130	114	103	—	—	4	6 18 0	0 9 6	7 7 6
Newton Heath -	Wes. S. - -	121	90	80	3	—	1	5 9 6	0 2 4	5 11 10
Newton-le-Willows.	St. Peter's Dist. N. S.	142	89	74	—	—	1	5 2 0	0 2 4	5 4 4
North Shore -	St. Paul's S. - -	160	110	104	2	—	3	6 15 6	0 14 8	7 10 2
Oldham - -	Smith Street Bd. S.	95	80	74	5	—	3	5 8 0	0 7 0	5 15 0
" - -	Westwood Bd. S. -	158	151	109	7	2	3	8 3 0	0 9 3	8 12 3
" - -	Greenacres Rd. Wes. S.	200	163	125	2	2	7	8 9 6	0 16 4	9 5 10
" - -	King Street B. S. -	200	131	111	—	—	5	7 4 0	0 11 8	7 15 8
" - -	North Moor Wes. S.	230	140	116	3	—	—	7 5 0	Nil.	7 5 0
" - -	St. Domingo Street Wes. S.	170	134	112	—	—	3	7 10 6	0 7 0	7 17 6
Openshaw -	Lees St. Cong^{l}. S. -	200	95	68	5	1	2	5 11 0	0 4 8	5 15 8
" - -	Wes. S. - -	220	177	119	9	1	—	8 19 6	Nil.	8 19 6
Orford - -	Ch. of E. S. -	120	73	68	—	—	2	5 6 6	0 4 8	5 11 2
Orrell - -	St. Luke's Ch. of E.	90	73	60	—	—	2	4 11 6	0 4 10	4 16 4

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
LANCASHIRE—*cont.*										
Oswaldtwistle -	Busk S. - -	60	60	45	—	—	—	3 8 0	Nil.	3 8 0
Padiham -	Cross Bank Wes. S.	140	99	87	4	1	2	6 16 0	0 4 4	7 0 4
„ -	Partridge Hill S. -	78	25	21	—	—	—	2 6 6	Nil.	2 6 6
Patricroft -	Green Lane B. S. -	165	117	81	7	1	1	6 2 6	0 2 0	6 4 6
Pendleton -	Brunswick Wes. S.	140	133	103	8	1	6	7 9 6	0 14 8	8 4 2
„ -	St. Paul's Upper S.	40	40	36	2	1	3	4 8 0	0 7 2	4 15 2
„ -	Strawberry Road, Boys' B. S.	230	180	121	6	—	—	7 14 0	Nil.	7 14 0
„ -	Strawberry Road, Girls' B. S.	160	98	61	—	—	—	4 7 0	Nil.	4 7 0
Penketh -	Wes. S. - -	90	52	49	3	1	7	5 15 0	0 16 10	6 11 10
Pennington -	Ch. Ch. S. - -	80	54	50	—	—	—	3 18 0	Nil.	3 18 0
Pilkington -	Park Lane B. S. -	150	127	123	—	—	3	8 2 6	0 7 2	8 9 8
Pilling - -	N. S. - - -	155	99	89	2	1	5	6 19 6	0 11 0	7 10 6
Pits-o'th-Moor -	Wes. S. - -	300	284	201	6	1	18	13 9 6	2 5 0	15 14 6
Platt Bridge -	Wes. S. - -	81	40	31	—	—	—	2 14 0	Nil.	2 14 0
Poolstock -	Ch. of E. S. - -	160	120	69	3	—	—	4 14 6	Nil.	4 14 6
Preston -	All Saints' N. S. -	320	187	111	—	—	1	7 1 6	0 2 0	7 3 6
„ -	Ch. Ch.. S. - -	215	182	160	4	1	10	11 4 0	1 5 3	12 9 3
„ -	Croft Street Wes. S.	132	110	89	2	1	2	5 18 6	0 4 8	6 3 2
„ -	Emmanuel N. S. -	400	263	211	2	1	3	13 7 0	0 6 4	13 13 4
„ -	Grimshaw Street B. S.	240	200	182	2	—	11	12 14 6	1 4 2	13 18 8
„ -	Moor Park Wes. S. -	120	85	71	7	1	10	7 3 6	1 3 8	8 7 2
„ -	St. James' N. S. -	154	111	96	2	1	13	8 4 0	4 0 4	12 4 4
„ -	St. Luke's N. S. -	220	126	124	7	2	12	12 12 0	1 7 0	13 19 0
„ -	St. Mark's N. S. -	400	200	143	3	—	3	9 1 6	0 7 0	9 8 6
„ -	St. Mary's N. S. -	650	385	245	9	—	16	19 9 0	2 14 4	22 3 4
„ -	St. Mary's Branch S.	130	117	115	4	2	17	10 17 0	2 8 4	13 5 4
„ -	St. Mary's St. Wes. S.	110	105	84	3	—	6	6 2 6	2 16 1	8 18 7
„ -	St Paul's N. S. -	200	122	122	3	—	15	10 9 0	1 14 10	12 3 10
„ -	St. Peter's N. S. -	500	421	358	7	1	10	21 0 0	1 2 10	22 2 10
„ -	St. Thomas' N. S. -	200	154	131	2	—	6	8 12 0	0 14 0	9 6 0
„ -	St. Wilfrid's R. C. -	130	83	72	—	—	1	5 3 0	0 2 4	5 5 4
„ -	Trinity N. S. -	87	87	77	3	—	7	6 9 0	0 16 4	7 5 4
Prestwich -	Boys' N. S. - -	146	113	87	—	—	5	6 10 6	0 11 10	7 2 4
„ -	Girls' N. S. - -	60	46	38	—	—	—	3 2 0	Nil.	3 2 0
„ -	Rooden Lane B. S. -	123	44	33	—	—	1	3 0 6	0 2 4	3 2 10
Radcliffe -	Black Lane Ch. of E. S.	110	78	75	3	1	3	5 19 6	0 7 0	6 6 6
„ -	Irwell St. Wes. S. -	218	180	139	2	—	4	9 7 6	0 12 5	9 19 11
„ Close -	Wes. S. - -	100	84	66	3	—	10	5 10 0	1 4 2	6 14 2
„ Bridge -	St. John's N. S. -	210	135	120	—	—	3	7 11 0	0 7 0	7 18 0
Rainford -	Crank Hill N. S. -	70	65	34	—	—	—	3 0 0	Nil.	3 0 0
Rainhill -	N. S. - - -	60	60	46	—	—	1	3 11 0	0 2 4	3 13 4
Ramsbottom -	St. Andrew's S. -	130	101	68	2	1	3	5 18 0	0 7 2	6 5 2
„ -	„ Presbn S.	90	62	34	—	—	—	2 17 6	Nil.	2 17 6
Ravenhead -	S. - - -	300	151	66	7	—	2	4 14 6	0 4 8	4 19 2
Reddish -	Houldsworth S. -	100	87	67	1	—	3	4 18 0	0 7 2	5 5 2
Ribchester -	Church Street N. S.	91	42	31	2	—	—	2 16 6	Nil.	2 16 6
Rochdale -	Baillie St. Bd. S. -	121	60	59	3	—	1	4 3 6	0 2 4	4 5 10
„ -	Lower Place Bd. S. -	60	39	39	—	—	1	3 6 6	0 2 6	3 9 0
„ -	Clover St. B. S. -	80	80	74	—	—	—	4 14 6	Nil.	4 14 6
„ -	Lower Place Wes. S.	136	115	89	6	2	—	6 17 0	Nil.	6 17 0
„ -	Par. Ch. S. - -	330	229	224	2	2	15	17 18 0	2 7 3	20 5 3
„ -	Union St. Wes. S. -	300	190	146	8	2	17	11 11 6	2 1 4	13 12 10
Ryecroft -	B. S. - - -	280	210	163	9	4	6	12 8 6	0 14 0	13 2 6
St. Helen's -	Cowley's Elementary S.	372	104	100	8	—	8	7 16 6	0 18 8	8 15 2
„ -	Moorflat N. S. -	270	186	112	11	2	10	9 0 6	1 12 6	10 13 0
„ -	Victoria R. C. S. -	90	83	67	—	—	3	5 1 0	0 7 2	5 8 2
„ -	Waterloo St. Wes. S.	190	160	146	2	—	14	11 10 0	1 13 10	13 3 10
Salford -	Ch. Ch. (Upper) S. -	330	234	216	7	1	22	17 9 6	3 1 6	20 11 0
„ -	Gravel Lane Wes. S.	200	62	57	13	4	1	6 3 0	0 10 6	6 13 6

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
LANCASHIRE—*cont.*										
Salford	Richmond Hill S.	160	133	106	6	—	4	7 1 0	0 9 4	7 10 4
"	St. Matthias' N. S.	110	93	87	5	1	3	6 6 6	0 7 4	6 13 10
"	Stowell Mem^{l}. S.	120	89	83	4	—	5	8 14 0	1 1 10	9 15 10
"	Trinity N. S.	91	54	48	7	1	3	4 14 0	2 2 7	6 16 7
"	Woodbine Street S.	140	135	127	5	—	11	9 2 0	4 17 5	13 19 5
"	Working Men's Coll.	390	280	236	1	—	9	15 6 0	1 0 0	16 6 0
Skerton	St. Luke's N.S.	120	76	63	3	—	—	4 7 6	Nil.	4 7 6
Smallbridge	Bd. S.	99	77	47	3	—	—	3 9 0	Nil.	3 9 0
Southport	Ch. Ch. S.	150	76	58	—	—	4	4 6 6	0 9 4	4 15 10
"	St. Paul's S.	80	52	51	—	—	1	4 3 6	0 2 4	4 5 10
South Shore	Trinity N. S.	100	63	62	2	2	4	7 5 6	1 15 6	9 1 0
Spotland	St. Clement's S.	150	100	100	3	1	14	8 6 6	1 12 8	9 19 2
Stacksteads	Wes. S.	119	98	64	4	—	2	4 12 0	0 4 8	4 16 8
Stand	All Saints' N.S.	120	54	32	—	—	1	2 17 0	1 14 1	4 11 1
Stretford	Chapel Lane N. S.	110	49	43	2	1	3	5 5 0	0 7 0	5 12 0
"	Edge Lane Wes. S.	110	51	46	—	—	6	4 5 0	0 14 2	4 19 2
Sunnyside	Undenominational S.	120	84	77	—	—	—	5 5 6	Nil.	5 5 6
Sutton	St. Anne's R. C. S.	110	85	79	—	1	13	8 3 0	3 15 4	11 18 4
"	N. S.	239	152	133	6	1	2	9 18 6	0 10 3	10 8 9
Swinton	Ch. of E. S.	180	180	174	4	2	13	14 7 6	7 14 7	22 2 1
"	Wes. S.	120	87	81	—	—	9	6 16 0	1 1 0	7 17 0
"	Worsley Road B. S.	130	76	73	—	—	3	5 6 0	0 7 0	5 13 0
Tottington	Wes. S.	300	217	168	5	1	6	11 11 6	9 6 4	20 17 10
Tyldesley	George Street Wes. S.	120	102	71	2	—	2	5 3 6	0 4 8	5 8 2
Ulverston	N. S.	120	104	79	5	1	4	5 13 0	0 9 4	6 2 4
Walton Breck	Trinity N.S.	70	59	50	3	1	4	4 7 0	0 2 4	4 9 4
Walton-on-the-Hill.	N. S.	140	106	75	2	—	3	5 14 0	0 6 8	6 0 8
Wargrave	N. S.	280	166	116	3	1	8	10 0 6	0 17 0	10 17 6
Warrington	Mount S.	120	71	57	—	—	3	4 6 6	0 7 4	4 13 10
"	Par. Boys' S.	260	215	162	4	2	3	15 18 6	4 0 8	19 19 2
"	Sankey Street B. S.	550	498	392	—	—	71	35 14 9	8 18 4	44 12 4
"	St. Anne's N. S.	106	56	48	5	—	—	3 14 0	Nil.	3 14 0
"	St. Paul's S.	400	222	173	—	—	79	10 14 0	1 0 4	11 14 4
"	Wycliffe S.	300	201	164	2	4	15	15 12 0	2 3 8	17 15 8
Waterbarn	B. S.	108	91	55	4	1	3	4 14 0	0 7 1	5 1 1
Werneth	St. Thomas' S.	130	80	62	—	—	1	5 8 6	0 2 0	5 10 6
Westhoughton	Cong^{l}. S.	70	26	25	1	—	3	2 15 6	0 7 0	3 2 6
Westleigh Mill	N. S.	200	151	91	3	—	1	5 14 0	0 2 4	5 16 4
Wheatley Lane	Wes. S.	38	53	38	—	—	1	3 6 0	0 2 4	3 8 4
Whittle-le-Woods	N. S.	104	52	47	2	—	—	3 8 6	Nil.	3 8 6
Widnes	Warrington Road Bd. S.	40	32	30	1	—	2	2 15 0	0 12 10	3 7 10
"	Par. Ch. S.	330	283	242	5	1	14	16 12 6	1 13 6	18 6 0
Wigan	Blue Coat S.	115	79	68	2	1	5	5 12 0	0 11 8	6 3 8
"	Dicconson St. Wes. S.	177	116	63	—	—	18	6 11 0	2 4 8	8 15 8
"	New Jerusalem S.	350	280	273	6	3	31	22 3 6	3 16 6	26 0 0
"	St. Andrew's S.	70	48	38	2	1	—	3 10 0	Nil.	3 10 0
"	St. Catherine's N. S.	107	64	26	4	—	—	2 7 0	Nil.	2 7 0
"	St. Thomas' N.S., Caroline Street.	185	136	116	—	—	3	7 9 6	0 7 0	7 16 6
"	St. Thomas' N.S., Clayton Street.	180	112	65	2	—	—	4 5 0	Nil.	4 5 0
Woodhouses	N. S.	33	28	3	—	—	1	1 1 0	0 2 4	1 3 4
LEICESTERSHIRE.										
Barwell	N. S.	127	85	59	4	2	10	6 15 6	1 15 4	8 10 10
Belgrave	N. S.	130	126	64	—	—	1	4 11 0	0 2 4	4 13 4
Breedon-on-the-Hill.	N. S.	25	16	14	—	—	—	0 14 0	Nil.	0 14 0
Coalville	B. S.	130	106	88	3	—	3	6 1 0	0 7 0	6 8 0
"	Wes. S.	86	60	25	5	1	—	3 6 0	Nil.	3 6 0
Fleckney	N.S.	60	33	24	2	—	3	2 11 6	0 7 4	2 18 10

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and pa'd Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and pa'd Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and pa'd Monitors. No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
LEICESTERSHIRE—*cont.*										
Hinckley -	Par. Ch. S. - -	220	112	99	6	2	2	9 1 6	0 4 10	9 6 4
Leicester -	Elbow Lane Bd. S. -	350	230	178	8	4	15	14 18 6	6 7 11	21 6 5
- -	King Richard's Road Bd. S.	420	239	175	19	1	4	12 13 0	0 9 0	13 2 0
" - -	Oxford Street Bd. S.	80	80	79	5	1	3	6 4 0	0 7 0	6 11 0
" - -	Slater Street Boys' Bd. S.	60	52	50	—	—	2	4 0 0	0 4 8	4 4 8
" - -	Syston Street Bd. S.	276	220	188	4	1	9	16 16 6	1 8 4	18 4 10
" - -	Hill St. Boys' B. S. -	400	265	148	11	2	9	10 18 6	1 10 2	12 8 8
" - -	" Girls' B.S. -	400	309	230	—	—	6	13 15 0	0 14 0	14 9 0
" - -	Humberstone Road Wes. S.	180	154	133	2	—	11	9 14 6	1 3 8	10 18 2
" - -	St. John's S. -	188	109	79	1	—	5	5 14 6	0 11 8	6 6 2
" - -	St. Luke's S. -	135	116	71	2	—	3	5 6 0	1 18 6	7 4 6
" - -	St. Margaret's S. -	200	92	79	6	2	5	6 16 0	0 11 4	7 7 4
" - -	St. Mark's S. -	200	140	109	—	—	5	7 11 0	0 11 8	8 2 8
" - -	St. Martin's S. -	368	178	157	6	2	8	11 9 6	1 7 6	12 17 0
" - -	St. Mary's Par. S. -	120	89	39	—	—	—	3 0 0	Nil.	3 0 0
" - -	St. Patrick's R. C. S.	58	52	30	—	—	2	2 15 6	0 5 0	3 0 6
" - -	Trinity S. - -	309	299	208	7	2	24	14 1 6	2 19 0	17 0 6
Loughborough -	Victoria Street Bd. S.	150	115	80	1	—	—	5 8 0	Nil.	5 8 0
Lutterworth -	Church Street Public Elementary S.	40	30	24	—	—	—	2 8 0	Nil.	2 8 0
" -	Sherrier's S. - -	76	67	62	8	1	6	6 4 0	0 14 6	6 18 6
Market Harborough.	B. S. - - -	104	79	75	—	—	1	5 10 6	0 2 4	5 12 10
Melton Mowbray	B. S. - - -	160	153	127	8	2	15	9 1 0	2 2 4	11 3 4
"	Free S. - - -	100	50	33	6	4	1	6 0 6	0 10 6	6 11 0
Stoke Golding -	Grammar S. - -	57	52	34	2	1	—	3 8 0	Nil.	3 8 0
Syston -	Par. S. - -	80	49	40	1	1	4	4 1 0	0 9 4	4 10 4
Woodville -	Wes. S. - -	125	73	57	2	2	6	5 1 0	1 1 8	6 2 8
LINCOLNSHIRE.										
Auwick - -	Ch. of E. S. - -	30	25	19	—	—	1	1 3 6	0 2 4	1 5 10
Barton-on-Humber.	Wes. S. - -	100	97	92	2	1	2	7 15 0	0 4 4	7 19 4
Boston - -	Loughton's S. -	86	86	76	—	—	14	7 13 6	1 13 10	9 7 4
" - -	N. S. - - -	200	141	130	11	8	24	13 11 6	4 12 7	18 4 1
" - -	Red Lion Square Wes. S.	122	122	121	7	6	71	18 17 0	9 9 4	28 6 4
" - -	St. James' S. -	200	145	121	4	3	1	10 12 6	0 2 4	10 14 10
" - -	Shodfriars Lane B. S.	190	150	119	4	2	5	9 3 0	0 11 10	9 14 10
Cleethorpes -	N. S. - - -	88	68	41	—	—	—	3 3 6	Nil.	3 3 6
Gainsborough -	Par. S. - -	120	91	77	3	2	8	7 4 6	0 19 10	8 4 4
" -	Hickman St. Wes. S.	170	126	106	—	—	2	6 19 6	0 4 4	7 3 10
Glanford Brigg -	N. S. - - -	88	86	71	2	1	2	5 12 0	0 4 8	5 16 8
Grantham -	Manthorpe Road B. S.	60	48	42	1	—	4	4 8 0	0 9 8	4 17 8
" -	Wharf Road Wes. S.	104	91	61	—	2	4	5 10 0	0 12 9	6 2 9
Grimsby -	Garibaldi St. Prim. Meth. S.	350	334	253	6	4	17	18 12 6	2 9 4	21 1 10
" (Great) -	Wellington Street Bd. S.	40	26	26	—	—	1	2 12 6	0 2 4	2 14 10
" - -	King Edward Street N. S.	120	70	44	—	—	4	4 10 6	2 6 9	6 17 3
" - -	Victoria Street Wes. S.	250	198	163	—	—	6	11 8 0	0 14 8	12 2 8
Halton (East) -	Bd. S. - -	20	17	15	1	1	1	1 8 0	0 2 4	1 10 4
Laceby - -	Chapel Lane Wes. S.	110	77	44	2	—	2	3 10 0	0 4 8	3 14 8
Lincoln - -	Central N. S., Boys'	150	116	91	—	—	—	5 17 6	Nil.	5 17 6
" - -	" Girls'	50	40	29	—	—	—	2 11 6	Nil.	2 11 6
" - -	North District S. -	180	103	82	5	—	2	5 16 0	0 4 8	6 0 8
" - -	Practising S. -	160	95	79	8	1	2	6 7 0	0 4 4	6 11 4
" - -	St. Martin's Par. S.	113	70	60	3	2	7	5 17 0	1 12 8	7 9 8

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children.		Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors.			Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing.	Cost of Prizes and Examples.	Total.
			No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	No. on whom Payments were made.	No. examined.	No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.			
								£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
LINCOLNSHIRE—*cont.*										
Lincoln	St. Peter at Gowts Boys' S.	140	133	103	7	—	2	7 6 6	1 3 2	8 9 8
„	St. Peter at Gowts Girls' S.	88	74	44	7	—	1	3 7 6	0 2 4	3 9 10
„	St. Swithin's Par. S.	52	46	42	8	1	1	4 0 0	0 2 6	4 2 6
Louth	Kidgate B. S.	80	68	59	—	—	2	4 6 6	0 4 8	4 11 2
„	„ Girls' S.	60	38	28	—	—	1	2 12 6	0 2 4	2 14 10
„	Newmarket Wes. S.	170	69	66	4	4	6	10 3 0	0 17 1	11 0 1
„	Trinity N. S.	100	100	74	4	2	—	6 0 6	Nil.	6 0 6
„	Westgate Boys' S.	110	93	82	3	1	6	6 3 6	0 14 10	7 3 4
Saxilby	N. S.	42	25	25	1	1	2	3 3 6	4 15 3	7 18 9
Stamford	Blue Coat S.	104	75	66	—	—	9	7 12 6	1 2 0	8 14 6
„	St. Michael's S.	117	109	95	1	1	5	6 16 6	0 12 0	7 8 6
Tetney	Bd. S.	100	81	64	2	—	3	5 4 6	0 7 6	5 11 6
Wainfleet	All Saints' and Northolme N. S.	45	23	21	—	—	1	2 4 0	0 2 6	2 6 6
„	Wes. S.	60	41	38	1	—	—	3 7 0	Nil.	3 7 0
West Ferry	Owston Ferry Wes. S.	52	52	45	—	—	3	3 14 6	0 7 0	4 1 6
Worlaby	N. S.	66	47	39	—	—	3	3 8 0	0 7 2	3 15 2
Wragby	Ch. of E. S.	23	16	15	1	—	4	1 12 6	0 9 8	2 2 2
MIDDLESEX.										
Audley Street (North).	St. Mark's S.	140	109	87	3	—	—	5 13 0	Nil.	5 13 0
Audley Street (South).	Grosvenor S.	20	20	18	4	—	—	1 0 0	Nil.	1 0 0
Baldwin's Gardens.	N. S.	166	152	121	1	2	7	9 2 0	0 17 4	9 19 4
Barbican	St. Giles' Ward S., Cripplegate.	100	100	100	—	—	23	10 2 0	2 16 10	12 18 10
Barnet (East)	Trent Boys' S.	56	45	40	4	3	8	5 6 6	1 1 9	6 8 3
Barnsbury	St. Clement's S.	293	250	233	—	—	11	16 11 6	1 3 8	17 15 2
Bethnal Green	Abbey Street B. S.	306	166	152	3	2	19	12 14 0	2 8 1	15 2 1
„ „	„ Girls'	153	79	78	7	—	2	7 8 6	0 5 0	7 13 6
„ „	Approach Rd. Wes. S.	230	187	178	7	2	10	14 0 0	1 4 6	15 4 6
„ „	Cambridge Road Birkbeck S.	265	153	122	1	—	8	8 19 6	0 19 4	9 18 10
„ „	Church Row N. S.	320	206	194	—	—	7	15 9 0	0 15 8	16 4 8
„ „	St. Bartholomew's Boys' S.	165	87	78	8	2	6	8 2 6	0 14 0	8 16 6
„ „	St. James-the-Less Boys' N. S.	240	200	166	—	2	31	20 10 6	3 14 4	24 4 10
„ „	St. James-the-Less Girls' N. S.	170	140	122	9	2	7	11 8 6	4 4 4	15 12 10
„ „	St. John's N. S.	159	133	103	—	—	6	7 19 0	0 14 4	8 13 4
„ „	St. Matthias' S., Granby Row.	160	138	99	1	—	2	6 12 6	0 4 8	6 17 2
„ „	St. Peter's S.	110	78	57	1	1	—	5 0 6	Nil.	5 0 6
„ „	*St. Simon Zelotes Boys' S.	150	137	110	2	—	6	7 14 6	0 14 0	8 8 6
Bevis Marks	Heneage Lane Jew's S.	72	68	59	2	1	3	4 16 6	0 14 8	5 11 2
Bishopsgate	Primrose Street S.	803	460	437	10	5	45	36 19 0	7 1 3	44 0 3
Bow	Tredegar Road Wes. S.	350	299	285	8	1	32	24 18 0	3 17 4	28 15 4
„ Common	Tidey Street Wes. S.	150	130	99	2	—	22	10 0 0	2 14 2	12 14 2
Brentford	High Street B. S.	278	240	188	1	—	25	13 12 6	2 19 10	16 12 4
Bromley	St. Gabriel's S.	160	121	95	1	—	6	6 14 6	0 14 8	7 9 2
„	St. Leonard's N. S.	190	123	102	—	—	5	7 18 0	0 11 10	8 9 10
„ (South)	St. Michael's S.	360	323	291	—	—	48	20 17 0	5 18 10	26 15 10
Brompton	Holy Trinity N. S.	150	130	110	1	—	7	7 16 0	0 17 0	8 13 0
„ (West)	St. Matthias' S.	60	50	44	4	—	4	3 16 0	0 9 4	4 5 4
Camden Town	Park Chapel S.	160	81	—	3	—	40	—	6 3 2	6 3 2

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing.	Cost of Prizes and Examples.	Total.
								£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
MIDDLESEX—*cont.*										
Charterhouse -	St. Thomas' S., Goswell Road.	386	370	355	16	2	43	32 2 6	5 7 0	37 9 6
Chelsea Division (London Sch. Bd.).	Blechynden Street, Notting Hill, S.	260	215	194	3	2	13	13 18 6	5 4 11	19 3 5
" -	Cook's Ground Boys' S., Chelsea.	312	250	204	4	2	17	15 7 0	5 3 10	20 10 10
" -	Cook's Ground Girls' S., Chelsea.	220	127	114	8	3	3	8 13 0	0 15 2	9 8 2
" -	Harwood Road Boys' S., Fulham.	295	204	166	3	3	20	16 14 0	5 9 0	22 3 0
" -	Harwood Road Girls' S., Fulham.	150	48	47	7	2	—	4 10 6	Nil.	4 10 6
" -	John Street S., Fulham.	90	76	44	—	—	—	3 6 0	2 18 7	6 4 7
" -	Portobello Rd. Boys' S., Notting Hill.	450	330	305	—	—	26	19 17 0	5 19 3	25 16 3
" -	Portobello Rd. Girls' S., Notting Hill.	300	140	120	5	2	8	9 1 6	1 6 10	10 8 4
" -	Saunders Road Boys' S., Notting Hill.	240	229	217	3	1	17	17 17 0	4 18 7	22 15 7
" -	Saunders Road Girls' S., Notting Hill.	111	77	50	7	—	2	4 0 0	0 4 8	4 4 8
" -	Silver Street S., Kensington.	120	95	86	1	—	4	5 17 6	0 9 4	6 6 10
" -	Victoria Road Boys' S., Starch Green.	185	139	122	7	2	16	10 8 0	4 16 1	15 4 1
" -	Victoria Road Girls' S., Starch Green.	172	135	99	—	—	7	6 15 6	0 16 4	7 11 10
" -	Waterloo St. Boys' S., Hammersmith.	171	160	113	1	1	7	9 3 6	0 16 8	10 0 2
" -	Waterloo St. Girls' S., Hammersmith.	200	190	92	9	1	1	6 10 6	0 2 6	6 13 0
" -	Westbourne Park (Upper) S., Kensal Road.	110	50	28	—	—	—	2 10 0	Nil.	2 10 0
" -	William Street Boys' S., Hammersmith.	220	198	161	6	3	28	19 12 6	3 4 10	22 17 4
" -	William Street Girls' S., Hammersmith.	180	174	93	5	2	7	8 14 6	0 16 0	9 10 6
" -	Wornington Road Boys' S., Hammersmith.	350	290	273	—	—	28	19 6 0	6 11 5	25 17 5
" -	Wornington Road Girls' S., Hammersmith.	310	229	190	12	4	3	13 16 6	3 5 3	16 11 9
Chelsea - -	Ch. Ch. S. - -	60	36	35	—	—	5	3 13 0	0 12 0	4 5 0
" - -	Park Chapel S. -	60	64	57	2	—	2	5 0 6	0 4 8	5 5 2
" - -	St. Luke's Par. S. -	370	317	266	4	2	18	21 12 6	2 11 10	24 4 4
" - -	St. Mark's Practising S.	328	228	214	7	3	40	24 5 6	6 12 0	30 17 6
" - -	Trinity S., Draycott St.	358	345	255	—	—	45	22 19 0	5 10 0	28 9 0
City Division (London Sch. Bd.).	Harp Alley Boys' S.	127	87	65	1	—	5	6 4 6	1 0 6	7 5 0
" -	" " Girls' S.	77	41	40	3	—	—	2 2 6	Nil.	2 2 6
Clapton - -	St. James' N. S. -	60	40	40	1	—	3	3 9 0	0 7 0	3 16 0
Clerkenwell -	Amwell St. N. S. -	260	206	165	—	—	2	9 15 0	0 4 8	9 19 8
" -	St. Peter's S. -	175	137	126	3	—	15	9 17 0	1 16 2	11 13 2
Commercial Road	St. Joseph's R. C. S.	45	38	31	—	—	2	2 16 0	0 4 8	3 0 8
" " -	SS. Mary and Michael's S.	70	50	41	2	1	—	4 5 6	Nil.	4 5 6
Dalston - -	Brownlow Road S. -	90	84	80	—	—	6	6 13 6	0 13 0	7 6 6
" - -	Bay Street Girls' Congregational S.	100	100	52	1	—	4	5 7 6	0 15 0	6 2 6

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
MIDDLESEX—*cont.*										
Dalston - -	Mayfield Terrace Wes. S.	210	158	152	6	1	6	11 6 0	3 13 6	14 19 6
Ealing - -	Ealing Road Boys' S.	77	41	37	1	—	7	4 2 6	2 15 2	6 17 8
„ - -	Lancaster Rd. B. S.	160	105	102	3	1	6	8 17 0	1 19 8	10 16 8
„ - -	Windsor Road Wes. S.	78	67	63	3	—	5	5 16 0	0 11 0	6 7 0
Edmonton -	High Street Wes. S.	94	58	51	1	—	10	7 0 0	1 12 0	8 12 0
Enfield - -	London Road N. S.	96	86	78	1	—	4	6 8 6	0 8 8	6 17 2
„ Highway -	St. James' S. -	147	98	87	3	2	7	11 9 0	1 9 10	12 18 10
„ Look -	Government Boys' S.	74	72	63	1	1	8	5 17 0	0 18 8	6 15 8
„ „ -	Government Girls' S.	60	60	54	3	1	3	4 17 0	0 7 4	5 4 4
Field Lane -	Industrial S. -	65	60	59	—	—	12	6 8 6	1 7 0	7 15 6
Finchley - -	North End Congregational S.	70	61	58	5	3	8	7 7 0	2 12 10	9 19 10
„ - -	St. Mary's N. S. -	90	49	45	2	—	3	3 15 6	0 7 2	4 2 8
Finsbury Division (London Sch. Bd.). -	Allen Street, Goswell Road, Boys' S.	286	239	198	9	6	15	19 13 6	5 0 5	24 13 11
„ -	Allen Street, Goswell Rd., Girls' S.	160	133	103	6	—	4	7 19 0	3 10 10	11 9 10
„ -	Angler's Gardens, Islington, Boys' S.	330	254	234	4	3	17	18 0 0	2 7 6	20 7 6
„ -	Angler's Gardens, Islington, Girls' S.	330	257	206	7	2	8	13 16 0	0 18 4	14 14 4
„ -	Bath St., City Rd., Boys' S.	420	292	266	7	2	18	20 18 6	2 10 2	23 8 8
„ -	Bath St., City Rd., Girls' S.	260	247	165	1	—	—	12 11 0	1 1 0	13 12 0
„ -	Belle Isle Miss. S. -	74	70	—	2	—	2	Nil.	0 4 8	0 4 8
„ -	Blundell St., Caledonian Road Boys' S.	285	250	196	4	1	13	15 7 0	1 10 0	16 17 0
„ -	Blundell St., Caledonian Road Girls' S.	166	166	150	9	4	1	11 4 0	0 2 4	11 6 4
„ -	Blundell St., Caledonian Road Temporary Boys' S.	70	57	52	—	—	1	3 17 0	0 2 4	3 19 4
„ -	Blundell St., Caledonian Rd., Temporary Girls' S.	100	80	72	2	2	—	5 17 0	Nil.	5 17 0
„ -	Bowling Green Lane, Clerkenwell, Boys' S.	280	273	233	—	—	23	20 3 0	6 19 3	27 2 3
„ -	Bowling Green Lane, Clerkenwell, Girls' S.	190	163	101	1	—	5	6 18 6	0 11 8	7 10 2
„ -	Central Street, St. Luke's, Boys' S.	305	250	206	3	3	28	18 17 0	3 12 8	22 9 8
„ -	Central Street, St. Luke's, Girls' S.	306	200	177	8	3	7	13 1 6	1 2 2	14 3 8
„ -	Charles Street, Goswell Road, S.	116	92	61	—	—	5	4 18 0	0 11 8	5 9 8
„ -	Chequer Alley S. -	180	115	108	2	—	1	7 15 6	0 2 4	7 17 10
„ -	Compton Mews, Islington, Boys' S.	110	95	75	1	1	10	6 8 6	1 3 8	7 12 2
„ -	Compton Mews, Islington, Girls' S.	100	77	56	—	—	3	4 18 6	0 7 2	5 5 8
„ -	Cottenham Road, Hornsey Rd., Boy's S.	332	281	254	3	1	27	18 8 0	3 0 4	21 8 4
„ -	Cottenham Road, Hornsey Road., Girls' S.	275	153	120	4	1	13	9 3 0	1 18 0	11 1 0

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
MIDDLESEX—*cont.*										
Finsbury Division (Lond. Sch.Bd.)—cont.	Eagle Street, Kingsgate Street, S.	100	92	69	—	—	6	5 4 0	0 14 0	5 18 0
„	Field Lane Boys' S.	246	148	110	1	1	8	9 2 6	1 6 10	10 9 4
„	„ „ Girls' S.	236	136	86	6	1	3	5 6 0	0 7 0	5 13 0
„	Fisher Street, Holborn, S.	76	75	54	1	—	7	4 9 6	0 16 4	5 5 10
„	Gifford St., Islington, Boys' S.	164	152	115	1	—	2	7 12 0	0 4 8	7 16 8
„	Gifford St., Islington, Girls' S.	150	150	98	10	—	5	6 14 6	0 11 8	7 6 2
„	Hornsey Road Boys' S.	300	216	166	—	—	12	10 18 0	1 7 8	12 5 8
„	Hornsey Road Girls' S.	130	93	74	—	—	2	5 5 6	0 4 8	5 10 2
„	Laystall St., Gray's Inn Rd., Boys' S.	170	104	89	2	1	4	6 14 0	3 7 11	10 1 11
„	Laystall St., Gray's Inn Rd., Girls' S.	168	121	71	6	2	1	7 2 0	0 2 4	7 4 4
„	Morton Rd., Islington, S.	80	38	30	1	—	2	2 15 6	0 4 8	3 0 2
„	Poole's Park, Holloway, Boys' S.	240	192	180	1	—	23	15 11 6	3 5 2	18 16 8
„	Poole's Park, Holloway, Girls' S.	240	181	162	3	—	4	10 13 6	0 9 4	11 2 10
„	Queen St. (Great), Boys' S.	250	193	174	4	3	26	19 18 6	6 2 7	26 1 1
„	Queen St. (Great), Girls' S.	215	132	118	4	—	4	8 5 6	0 9 6	8 15 0
„	St. John's Lane, Clerkenwell, Boys' S.	200	133	112	3	2	9	9 19 6	1 1 0	11 0 6
„	St. John's Lane, Clerkenwell, Girls' S.	150	111	73	7	—	1	4 19 6	0 2 4	5 1 10
„	St. Mary's Golden Lane, Boys' S.	160	94	86	3	—	1	5 12 6	0 2 4	5 14 10
„	St. Mary's Golden Lane, Girls' S.	50	40	31	8	—	—	1 11 6	Nil.	1 11 6
„	Tower Street, Seven Dials, Boys' S.	190	190	152	8	3	18	12 16 0	5 1 11	17 17 11
„	Tower Street, Seven Dials, Girls' S.	129	79	70	7	1	2	5 7 0	0 4 8	5 11 8
„	Vittoria Street, Pentonville, Boys' S.	110	61	55	—	—	5	4 7 6	0 11 8	4 19 2
„	Vittoria Street, Pentonville, Girls' S.	73	70	56	3	1	1	4 12 0	0 2 4	4 14 4
„	White Lion St., Penton Grove, Boys' S.	230	179	167	—	—	16	14 9 6	1 14 4	16 3 10
„	White Lion St., Penton Grove, Girls' S.	220	161	123	5	—	9	8 11 0	1 1 0	9 12 0
„	Winchester Street, Pentonville, Boys' S.	300	285	225	—	—	11	15 17 6	1 4 8	17 2 2
„	Winchester Street, Pentonville, Girls' S.	300	279	85	5	—	4	5 19 0	0 9 4	6 8 4
„	Windsor St., Islington, S.	100	87	78	—	—	11	6 7 0	1 5 8	7 12 8
„	York Road, King's Cross, Boys S.	450	441	330	5	4	24	25 9 0	3 11 6	29 0 6
„	York Road, King's Cross, Girls' S.	290	224	212	6	—	6	13 7 6	0 13 8	14 1 2
Finsbury	Charity S.	58	40	35	—	—	2	3 4 0	0 4 8	3 8 8
„	Whitefield S.	500	250	224	17	6	29	23 13 0	3 11 6	27 4 6

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
MIDDLESEX—*cont.*										
Fleet Street	St. Bride's Par. S.	80	54	42	—	—	—	3 11 0	Nil.	3 11 0
Foundling Hospital.	Boys' S.	97	93	84	—	—	9	6 14 6	1 1 0	7 15 6
Fulham	N. S.	280	148	137	5	3	4	11 13 0	0 9 0	12 2 0
George-in-the-East (St.)	Cable Street Wes. S.	170	83	75	3	—	6	5 15 6	3 19 5	9 14 11
" "	Middlesex Society S.	50	40	30	1	—	—	2 12 0	Nil.	2 12 0
" "	Ch. Ch. N. S.	144	80	69	3	1	1	5 9 0	0 2 4	5 11 4
" "	Raine's Foundation S.	106	82	70	2	—	5	5 9 6	0 12 4	6 1 10
" "	St. Matthew's N. S.	180	117	94	5	—	2	6 11 6	0 4 8	6 16 2
Giles-in-the-Fields (St.)	Endell Street S.	210	166	133	—	—	6	9 5 0	0 13 0	9 18 0
Gray's Inn Road	Cromer Street, New Jerusalem S.	154	121	103	5	2	9	9 16 0	1 1 6	10 17 6
Hackney Division (London Sch. Bd.).	Barnet St., Bethnal Green, Boys' S.	275	159	133	1	—	9	9 15 0	3 19 7	13 14 7
"	Barnet St., Bethnal Green, Girls' S.	200	116	96	3	—	6	7 2 0	0 14 0	7 16 0
"	Bonner St., Bethnal Green, Boys' S.	220	168	167	5	4	27	14 13 6	6 3 6	20 17 0
"	Bonner St., Bethnal Green, Girls' S.	250	200	156	4	1	10	10 10 6	1 3 4	11 13 10
"	Canal Road, Hoxton, Boys' S.	250	169	154	3	1	10	11 9 6	4 1 3	15 10 9
"	Canal Road, Hoxton, Girls' S.	200	128	90	3	—	2	5 19 6	0 4 8	6 4 2
"	Chatham Gardens, Hoxton, Boys' S.	230	197	182	—	—	12	13 15 6	4 5 11	18 1 5
"	Chatham Gardens, Hoxton, Girls' S.	290	255	172	—	—	6	10 15 6	0 13 8	11 9 2
"	Chatham Place, Hackney, S.	240	146	100	1	1	5	8 15 0	3 10 3	12 5 3
"	Claremont St., Bethnal Green, Boys' S.	240	188	139	—	—	15	9 19 0	1 16 0	11 15 0
"	Claremont St., Bethnal Green, Girls' S.	180	47	37	2	—	2	3 3 6	0 4 8	3 8 2
"	Gainsborough Road, Hackney, Boys' S.	258	253	200	2	1	14	16 9 6	4 10 11	21 0 5
"	Gainsborough Road, Hackney, Girls' S.	110	102	88	6	1	6	6 16 6	0 14 0	7 10 6
"	Globe Terrace, Bethnal Green, Boys' S.	300	205	197	17	5	33	18 12 0	4 19 0	23 11 0
"	Globe Terrace, Bethnal Green, Girls' S.	200	175	153	7	2	8	10 18 6	0 18 8	11 17 2
"	Hamond Square, Hoxton, Boys' S.	417	392	309	4	3	27	23 14 6	6 4 5	29 18 11
"	Hamond Square, Hoxton, Girls' S.	360	347	228	8	1	14	14 19 0	1 13 10	16 12 10
"	High Street, Stoke Newington, Boys' S.	250	204	192	3	—	24	16 1 6	5 14 5	21 15 11
"	High Street, Stoke Newington, Girls' S.	195	196	130	—	—	7	8 16 6	0 16 6	9 13 0
"	Hindle St., Shacklewell, Boys' S.	166	133	87	1	—	8	6 6 0	3 17 3	10 3 3
"	Hindle St., Shacklewell, Girls' S.	130	88	64	1	—	1	4 9 6	0 2 4	4 11 10
"	Lamb Lane, Hackney, S.	70	61	53	2	—	7	4 9 6	0 16 4	5 5 10
"	London Fields, Hackney, Boys' S.	330	250	203	2	2	13	16 12 0	5 16 9	22 8 9
"	London Fields, Hackney, Girls' S.	289	223	127	4	—	5	8 14 6	0 12 0	9 6 6

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing.	Cost of Prizes and Examples.	Total.
								£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
MIDDLESEX *cont.*										
Hackney Division (London Sch. Bd.)—cont.	London St., Bethnal Green, Boys' S.	256	205	175	—	—	4	10 17 6	3 7 11	14 5 5
„	London St., Bethnal Green, Girls' S.	186	183	101	—	—	2	6 6 6	0 4 8	6 11 2
„	Maidstone Street, Haggerston, Boys' S.	404	317	207	3	2	10	15 2 0	1 11 0	16 13 0
„	Maidstone Street, Haggerston, Girls' S.	383	286	190	8	4	17	14 16 6	1 7 10	16 4 4
„	Motley St., Shoreditch S.	150	132	102	3	1	7	7 18 6	1 2 10	9 1 4
„	Newcastle Street, Bethnal Green, S.	260	110	88	—	—	1	5 13 0	0 2 4	5 15 4
„	New North Street, Shoreditch, Boys' S.	180	156	149	1	1	26	13 4 6	6 0 5	19 4 11
„	New North Street, Shoreditch, Girls' S.	140	106	105	—	—	10	8 2 6	1 4 4	9 6 10
„	Nichol St., Shoreditch, Boys' S.	167	167	127	—	—	5	8 7 0	0 11 8	8 18 8
„	Nichol St., Shoreditch, Girls' S.	100	102	78	—	—	3	5 8 0	0 7 0	5 15 0
„	Olga Street, Bethnal Green, Boys' S.	320	270	265	—	—	24	19 16 6	2 18 2	22 14 8
„	Olga Street, Bethnal Green, Girls' S.	280	229	175	2	1	4	11 5 6	0 9 4	11 14 10
„	Orchard St., Hackney, Boys' S.	260	165	132	2	—	18	11 2 0	2 3 6	13 5 6
„	Orchard St., Hackney, Girls' S.	260	140	111	8	4	7	8 16 6	0 16 4	9 12 10
„	Pownall Road, Dalston, S.	170	158	123	—	—	7	8 10 0	0 16 0	9 6 0
„	Pritchard Rd. Boys' S.	164	151	134	—	—	19	11 6 0	5 4 3	16 10 3
„	Pritchard Rd. Girls' S.	160	141	130	7	2	13	10 10 6	1 11 4	12 1 10
„	Rendlesham Road, Clapton, Boys' S.	250	190	146	3	2	18	13 5 0	5 1 7	18 6 7
„	Rendlesham Road, Clapton, Girls' S.	80	76	59	7	1	1	4 18 0	0 2 4	5 0 4
„	Shap St., Kingsland, Boys' S.	390	325	234	11	3	14	17 10 0	4 9 7	21 19 7
„	Shap St., Kingsland, Girls' S.	320	245	159	—	—	5	10 0 6	0 11 8	10 12 2
„	Tottenham Road, Kingsland, Boys' S.	235	235	217	11	4	19	18 11 0	2 12 2	21 3 2
„	Tottenham Road, Kingsland, Girls' S.	230	194	143	—	—	8	9 6 0	0 18 8	10 4 8
„	Turin St., Bethnal Green, Boys' S.	445	442	367	5	3	30	26 5 6	3 13 0	29 18 6
„	Turin St., Bethnal Green, Girls' S.	300	180	137	11	2	4	9 10 0	0 9 4	9 19 4
„	Wilmot St., Bethnal Green, Boys' S.	400	269	269	2	2	47	27 13 6	5 17 0	33 10 6
„	Wilmot St., Bethnal Green, Girls' S.	250	180	126	6	3	29	12 6 0	3 15 0	16 1 0
„	Wolverley St., Bethnal Green, S.	70	70	67	—	—	6	4 19 6	0 14 0	5 13 6
Hackney	St. Michael's S.	350	280	191	3	—	16	12 14 6	2 5 2	14 19 8
„ (Road)	Adelphi Chapel, Boys' B. S.	102	78	62	—	—	7	5 3 6	0 16 6	6 0 0
„ „	Adelphi Chapel, Girls' S.	161	58	57	1	—	2	4 8 6	0 4 0	4 12 6
„ „	Weymouth Terrace B. S.	151	136	106	1	—	9	7 17 0	1 1 10	8 18 10

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
MIDDLESEX—*cont.*										
Hackney (South)	Percy Road Par. S.	210	143	77	1	—	1	5 17 6	0 2 4	5 19 10
Haggerston	St. Mary's S.	171	171	133	2	—	5	9 9 0	0 11 8	10 0 8
,,	St. Paul's Girls' S.	50	40	31	—	—	—	2 12 0	Nil.	2 12 0
,,	Stonebridge Common, All Saints S.	105	90	54	—	—	—	3 15 6	Nil.	3 15 6
Hammersmith	St. John's N. S.	120	89	87	3	2	9	8 9 6	1 1 4	9 10 10
,,	St. Matthew's S.	100	60	53	—	—	1	3 18 6	1 11 4	5 9 10
,,	St. Paul's S.	102	79	53	4	2	1	4 19 6	0 2 4	5 1 10
Hampstead	Heath Street B. S.	60	53	49	6	3	5	7 4 0	12 7 0	19 11 0
,,	Rosslyn Hill B. S.	90	50	44	2	—	2	3 18 0	0 4 6	4 2 6
,,	St. Stephen's N. S.	140	95	72	5	1	8	6 19 6	0 19 0	7 18 6
Hampton on-Thames.	S.	118	60	59	—	—	1	6 13 0	1 6 0	7 19 0
Hanwell	N. S.	88	50	44	6	—	5	3 19 6	0 11 8	4 11 2
Hanworth	N. S.	90	60	56	3	—	3	4 9 0	0 7 0	4 16 0
Harefield	Ch. of E. S.	70	51	38	—	—	3	3 13 6	1 2 7	4 16 1
Harrow Weald	Par. S.	90	67	59	1	1	4	6 4 0	0 9 6	6 13 6
Haverstock Hill	Orphan Working S.	200	155	148	2	1	76	22 10 0	10 5 4	32 15 4
Heston	N. S.	120	92	80	4	1	2	6 10 0	0 4 8	6 14 8
Highgate	St. Michael's Boys' S.	61	50	46	2	1	3	3 3 0	0 7 0	3 10 0
,,	St. Michael's Girls' S.	94	63	50	6	—	—	3 18 0	Nil.	3 18 0
,,	Bd. S.	80	58	52	2	—	7	5 1 6	0 16 4	5 17 10
Hillingdon and Cowley.	Boys' S.	70	60	46	2	—	2	2 16 0	0 4 8	3 0 8
Holborn	St. Alban's S.	160	97	71	1	1	6	5 17 0	4 13 10	10 10 10
,,	St. Andrew's S.	130	120	122	1	—	3	10 0 6	0 6 8	10 7 2
,,	St. George's Boys' S.	89	89	81	—	—	4	6 14 0	0 9 0	7 3 0
,,	,, Girls' S.	80	71	65	2	—	3	6 0 0	0 7 0	6 7 0
,,	Saffron Hill, St. Peter's S.	250	187	94	3	1	6	8 7 0	0 13 8	9 0 8
Holloway Road	Drayton Park Wes. S.	240	180	174	8	1	12	12 10 6	1 6 8	13 17 2
,, ,,	St. Barnabas' S.	450	392	334	10	2	30	30 17 0	2 17 11	33 14 11
,, ,,	St. David's S.	100	87	81	—	—	7	6 8 6	0 16 4	7 4 10
Home and Colonial.	Lower Practising S.	110	90	81	—	—	2	5 18 0	0 4 8	6 2 8
,,	Model Practising S.	124	120	115	—	—	7	8 19 0	0 15 0	9 14 0
,,	Reynold's Practising S.	100	91	86	—	—	3	6 7 6	0 7 0	6 14 6
,,	Upper Practising S.	151	136	128	20	10	6	15 1 0	0 14 0	15 15 0
Homerton	Church Road Wes. S.	224	191	179	—	—	31	19 19 6	1 15 0	21 14 6
,,	College, Junior Boys' S.	120	90	90	2	—	7	7 11 6	0 16 0	8 7 6
,,	College, Upper Boys' S.	90	72	34	1	—	—	5 16 6	1 7 8	7 4 2
,,	College, Upper Girls' S.	90	59	59	—	—	10	5 6 6	1 3 10	6 10 4
Hornsey	Boys' N. S.	54	50	49	3	—	13	5 1 0	1 10 4	6 11 4
,,	Crouch End Bd. S.	60	52	48	1	—	4	4 4 0	0 9 4	4 13 4
,, (South)	Milton Road Bd. S.	571	445	328	10	8	29	26 4 0	4 3 9	30 7 9
,, Road	Wes. S.	198	155	154	2	1	22	12 2 6	3 1 10	15 4 4
Hoxton	Ch. Ch. and St. Saviour's S.	178	149	140	2	1	24	12 8 0	2 18 4	15 6 4
,,	Holy Trinity S.	280	250	134	—	—	7	10 9 0	0 16 0	11 5 0
Isleworth	Boys' N. S.	134	106	39	—	—	3	3 4 6	0 6 0	3 10 6
,,	Girls' N. S.	102	73	44	—	—	3	3 13 0	0 6 0	3 19 0
Islington	All Saints' S.	161	136	62	2	1	4	5 1 6	0 9 10	5 11 4
,,	Chapel of Ease Par. S.	180	120	116	—	—	8	8 12 0	0 18 6	9 10 6
,,	St. Bartholomew's Boys' S.	60	60	47	1	—	3	3 16 0	0 6 8	4 2 8
,,	St. Bartholomew's Girls' S.	110	110	42	3	1	1	4 2 0	0 2 4	4 4 4

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
MIDDLESEX—*cont.*										
Islington -	St. John the Evangelist, R. C. S.	48	36	—*	—	—	—			
„ - -	St. Jude's District S.	190	169	53	2	—	5	4 6 6	1 0 4	5 6 10
„ - -	St. Mary's Par. S. -	373	216	114	—	—	1	6 18 0	0 2 4	7 0 4
„ - -	St. Matthew's S. -	55	50	40	2	—	1	3 7 0	0 2 4	3 9 4
„ - -	St. Paul's N. S. -	55	55	35	—	—	1	3 0 0	0 2 4	3 2 4
„ - -	St. Philip's Girls' S.	114	110	64	—	—	1	4 6 6	1 7 10	5 14 4
„ - -	„ Hale St. Boys' S.	192	146	74	2	—	1	5 3 0	0 2 4	5 5 4
„ - -	St. Thomas' N. S. -	354	291	182	9	4	13	15 7 0	1 9 2	16 16 2
„ - -	Trinity S. - -	430	365	272	16	8	18	24 18 0	2 2 8	27 0 8
„ (South)	B. S. - -	290	210	195	11	1	17	15 9 6	2 1 6	17 11 0
and Pentonville.										
John's Wood (St.) -	R. C. S. - -	104	86	81	4	2	7	7 3 6	1 3 10	8 7 4
„	St. Stephen's S. -	180	153	129	2	—	10	10 8 0	1 3 8	11 11 8
Kensal Green -	St. John's N. S. -	80	70	59	1	—	5	5 5 6	2 5 2	7 10 8
Kensington -	Church Court N. S.	119	119	101	—	—	8	7 3 6	0 18 8	8 2 2
„ -	SS. Barnabas' and Philip S.	120	43	42	2	1	4	4 7 0	1 3 4	5 10 4
„ -	St. Clement's Boys' S. -	196	129	103	7	—	8	7 5 0	0 18 10	8 3 10
„ -	St. Clement's Girls' S.	50	50	31	6	—	—	2 13 0	Nil.	2 13 0
Kentish Town -	Leighton Road Wes. S.	250	207	143	—	—	8	10 7 0	0 18 10	11 5 10
„ -	Training S. - -	130	80	72	—	—	5	5 13 6	0 11 6	6 5 0
Knightsbridge Green.	All Saints' S. -	78	45	34	7	1	1	3 9 0	1 15 1	5 4 1
Lalcham - -	N. S. - - -	30	13	12	—	—	9	1 6 6	1 1 0	2 7 6
Limehouse -	St. Anne's S. -	370	229	207	—	—	16	15 2 0	1 17 0	16 19 0
„ -	Three Colt Street, Boys, Wes. S.	65	51	45	1	—	4	3 14 0	0 9 8	4 3 8
„ - -	Three Colt Street, Girls', Wes. S.	100	61	29	4	—	1	2 13 0	0 2 4	2 15 4
Lisson Grove -	St. Paul's, Bentinck S.	190	187	127	—	—	16	9 8 0	1 19 4	11 7 4
Luke's (St.) -	Old Street Par. S. -	350	310	164	—	—	2	10 15 0	0 5 0	11 0 0
Martin's-in-the-Fields (St.).	Adelaide Place S. -	200	142	124	—	—	19	11 17 0	2 5 8	14 2 8
Martin's (St.) -	Northern S. - -	190	170	116	3	1	3	9 8 6	0 7 0	9-15 6
Marylebone Division (*Lond. Sch. Bd.*).	Aldenham Street, St. Pancras, Boys' S.	350	240	155	3	1	7	11 3 0	1 4 0	12 7 0
-	Aldenham Street, St. Pancras, Girls' S.	206	169	104	5	2	1	7 14 6	0 2 4	7 16 10
„ -	Bell Street, Edgware Road, Boys' S.	208	172	117	4	—	7	7 16 6	0 19 7	8 16 1
„ -	Bell Street, Edgware Road, Girls' S.	165	138	80	3	1	2	5 18 0	0 4 8	6 2 8
„ -	Brewer Street, Somers Town, Boys' S.	240	161	141	—	—	10	10 13 0	1 2 8	11 15 8
„ -	Brewer Street, Somers Town, Girls' S.	130	84	67	—	—	3	4 2 0	0 7 0	4 9 0
„ -	Camden Street Boys' S.	370	206	199	—	—	21	18 12 6	2 9 0	21 1 6
„ -	Camden Street Girls' S.	373	197	145	5	1	5	10 8 0	0 11 4	10 19 4
„ -	Gray's Yard, Oxford Street, Boys' S.	150	75	66	2	1	—	6 14 6	0 11 8	7 6 2
„ -	Gray's Yard, Oxford Street, Girls S.	108	57	51	5	1	5	5 3 0	0 11 8	5 14 8
„ -	Great College Street, Camden Town, Boys' S.	230	265	171	3	2	17	14 7 6	2 0 8	16 8 2

* Examination cancelled.

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
MIDDLESEX—*cont.*										
Marylebone Division (Lond. Sch. Bd.)—cont.	Great College Street, Camden Town, Girls' S.	221	179	103	8	2	—	8 1 6	Nil.	8 1 6
,, -	Henry St., Hampstead Rd., Boys' S.	248	214	187	2	1	18	14 12 6	2 2 4	16 14 10
,, -	Henry St., Hampstead Rd., Girls' S.	170	102	83	7	—	4	5 17 0	0 9 6	6 6 6
,, -	Henry Street, Portland Town, S.	120	91	59	—	—	2	4 5 6	3 3 3	7 8 9
,, -	Haverstock Hill S. -	660	612	516	1	—	58	41 11 0	3 9 11	45 3 11
,, -	Hawley Crescent, Kentish Town, Boys' S.	232	195	179	1	—	8	11 16 6	1 0 10	12 17 4
,, -	Hawley Crescent, Kentish Town, Girls' S.	140	122	73	—	—	3	5 5 0	0 7 0	5 12 0
,, -	Mansfield Place, Kentish Town, Boys' S.	360	278	241	1	—	20	18 19 0	2 5 10	21 4 10
,, -	Mansfield Place, Kentish Town, Girls' S.	200	145	129	5	—	12	8 4 0	4 7 1	12 11 1
,, -	Nightingale Street, Portman Market, S.	135	120	93	2	—	6	6 10 6	0 14 0	7 4 6
,, -	Ranelagh Road, Paddington, S.	172	162	114	5	1	10	9 17 0	4 3 1	14 0 1
,, -	St. John's Wood Terrace, Portland Town, S.	150	103	90	3	3	12	8 18 0	2 4 2	11 2 2
,, -	Stephen Street, Lisson Grove, Boys' S.	110	81	64	2	1	4	5 7 0	0 9 6	5 16 6
,, -	Stephen Street, Lisson Grove, Girls' S.	80	51	39	2	—	—	3 4 6	Nil.	3 4 6
,, -	Werrington Street, St. Pancras, Boys' S.	179	166	153	4	2	23	18 12 6	3 9 6	22 2 0
,, -	Werrington Street, St. Pancras, Girls' S.	172	141	141	3	2	19	12 10 0	1 8 0	13 18 0
,, -	Whitfield Street, Tottenham Court Road, Boys' S.	74	74	19	2	—	3	4 11 6	0 7 0	4 18 6
,, -	Whitfield Street, Tottenham Court Road, Girls' S.	58	58	28	6	1	1	3 1 0	0 2 4	3 3 4
Marylebone -	Central S. - -	330	220	187	15	2	12	14 9 6	1 9 10	15 19 4
,, - -	Ch. Ch. S. - -	240	176	138	5	3	9	10 16 0	1 8 1	12 4 1
,, - -	Eastern, All Souls' S.	280	215	175	—	—	16	12 9 6	1 17 8	14 7 2
,, - -	Hampden Gurney Boys' S.	250	240	221	2	1	22	20 7 6	5 8 7	25 16 1
,, - -	Hampden Gurney Girls' S.	263	159	121	10	1	8	10 7 0	0 18 6	11 5 6
,, - -	Portland Boys' B. S.	108	104	91	4	2	7	7 13 6	0 16 0	8 9 6
,, - -	,, Girls' B. S.	150	41	38	4	1	6	4 18 0	0 14 0	5 12 0
,, Lane	St. James' E. C. S. -	78	55	38	1	—	—	2 19 6	Nil.	2 19 6
,, - -	St. Luke's, Nutford Place, S.	118	97	75	—	—	4	5 14 0	0 8 4	6 2 4
,, - -	St. Mark's, Hamilton Terrace, S.	50	31	23	1	—	3	2 10 6	0 7 2	2 17 8
,, - -	Western N. S. -	210	168	114	2	—	4	8 11 6	0 8 10	9 0 4
Mayfair - -	Curzon S. - -	100	100	89	12	8	30	13 13 0	3 19 0	17 12 0
Mile End Old Town.	Stepney Green S. -	530	401	286	14	5	58	31 16 6	8 13 11	40 10 5
Millwall - -	St. Luke's N. S. -	35	31	30	3	—	—	2 18 6	0 13 9	3 12 3
Norwood Bridge	Ch. of E. S. - -	40	37	27	2	—	—	2 8 6	Nil.	2 8 6

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools— *continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing.	Cost of Prizes and Examples.	Total.
								£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
MIDDLESEX—*cont.*										
Notting Hill	St. James' N. S.	86	63	54	4	5	—	4 6 0	0 12 2	4 18 2
„	St. John's Boys' S.	155	155	149	1	14	—	10 11 6	1 18 4	12 4 10
„	St. Mark's N. S.	86	36	34	6	3	—	3 2 6	0 6 8	3 9 2
Paddington	St. James' Ch. of E. S.	350	131	122	11	1	4	9 4 6	0 9 4	9 13 10
„	St. John's N. S.	110	98	96	—	—	10	7 17 0	1 3 8	9 0 8
„	St. Luke's Ch. of E. S.	120	110	91	3	—	6	7 17 6	0 14 6	8 12 0
„	St. Mary's Boys' S.	55	41	41	1	—	2	4 3 0	0 4 8	4 7 8
„	St. Michael's N. S.	280	208	193	1	—	18	14 3 0	2 3 2	16 6 2
„	St. Paul's N. S.	112	108	106	—	—	14	10 9 0	1 12 6	11 12 6
„	St. Peter's N. S.	46	40	38	—	—	11	4 1 0	7 1 2	11 2 2
„	St. Saviour's Boys' N. S.	127	109	106	11	4	26	13 4 0	1 11 8	14 15 8
„	St. Saviour's Girls' N. S.	97	78	76	4	—	9	5 14 0	1 1 0	6 15 0
„	St. Stephen's Boys' S.	220	173	150	3	1	19	12 2 0	2 3 2	14 5 2
„	Trinity Boys' S.	180	118	111	3	—	15	8 18 6	1 14 2	10 12 8
Pancras (St.)	All Saints', Gordon Square, S.	80	52	37	5	2	4	4 8 0	0 17 6	5 5 6
„	Ch. Ch., Albany St., S.	270	132	118	—	—	9	8 5 0	1 1 0	9 6 0
„	Kentish Town, Gospel Oak S.	420	250	211	—	—	29	21 19 0	3 8 0	25 7 0
„	Lancing Street S.	178	110	106	—	—	14	10 7 0	1 12 8	11 19 8
„	St. Peter's, Regent Square, S.	150	134	115	—	—	12	8 11 6	1 8 6	10 0 0
„	St. James', Hampstead, S.	70	62	60	1	—	8	5 19 6	0 18 2	6 17 8
„	St. John the Evangelist, Tottenham Court Road, S.	122	110	88	—	—	5	6 5 6	0 11 4	6 16 10
„	St. Mark's, Regent's Park, S.	140	124	104	—	—	9	9 0 0	1 1 6	10 1 6
„	St. Matthew's, St. Pancras, Camden Town, S.	131	112	101	—	—	3	8 6 6	0 6 10	8 13 4
„	Trinity S., Kentish Town.	156	153	106	8	—	17	11 12 0	3 0 4	14 12 4
Pentonville	St. James' Par. S.	50	48	21	1	—	1	2 2 6	1 2 10	3 5 4
Pimlico	St. Barnabas' S.	160	113	68	2	—	3	4 17 6	0 6 4	5 3 10
„	St. Gabriel's S.	460	410	217	15	2	17	16 10 6	1 19 4	18 9 10
„	St. Michael's N. S.	350	230	184	3	1	22	13 3 0	2 14 0	15 17 0
„	St. Peter's N. S.	204	156	130	12	2	12	9 18 6	1 13 4	11 11 10
„	Warwick St. Wes. S.	503	275	235	11	2	16	18 3 6	2 6 6	20 10 0
„ Road	Mrs. Towers Ch. of E. S.	52	31	24	—	—	1	2 7 0	0 2 4	2 9 4
Pinner	Commercial Travellers' S.	151	129	126	—	—	27	17 12 0	10 3 6	27 15 6
Poplar	All Saints' S.	172	138	89	5	1	3	7 0 6	0 7 6	7 8 0
„	East India Road S.	127	80	73	—	—	3	5 5 0	0 6 4	5 11 4
„	Hale Street Wes. S.	247	194	159	7	1	33	14 17 6	4 4 9	19 2 3
„	St. Mary's S., Garford Street.	320	251	175	—	—	11	11 14 6	1 5 4	12 19 10
„	St. Matthias', Bow Lane, S.	273	222	164	7	1	11	11 0 6	1 5 8	12 6 2
„	St. Saviour's S.	280	223	214	—	—	11	14 11 6	1 13 0	16 4 6
Portman Square	Chapel Boys' N. S.	200	144	131	6	3	26	15 17 6	2 18 8	18 16 2
„	St. Thomas' N. S.	240	167	139	2	1	15	11 6 0	1 14 6	13 0 6
Radnor Street (City Road).	Wes. S.	240	168	149	2	2	14	11 5 0	1 11 0	12 16 0
Ruislip	Ch. of E. S.	71	44	43	3	—	4	4 4 6	0 9 4	4 13 10
Shepherd's Bush	St. Stephen's Par. S.	30	30	30	4	2	8	3 8 0	0 18 8	4 6 8
Shoreditch	Mintern St. Wes. S.	463	331	249	2	—	47	21 9 0	5 9 8	26 18 8
Somers Town	St. Mary's N. S.	140	58	54	4	2	11	6 10 0	2 19 10	9 9 10

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
MIDDLESEX—*cont.*										
Southgate -	Ch. of E. S. - -	92	63	54	6	—	7	5 1 6	1 4 10	6 6 4
Spitalfields -	Ch. Ch. S. - -	46	27	26	—	—	2	2 12 6	0 4 8	2 17 2
Spring Grove -	N. S. - - -	75	57	44	—	—	2	3 8 6	0 4 8	3 13 2
Stanmore (Great)	Boys' N. S. -	71	45	37	2	—	9	5 6 0	1 1 4	6 7 4
Stepney - -	All Saints' S.	66	65	55	—	—	3	4 6 0	0 7 0	4 13 0
„ - -	Jewish S. - -	100	79	75	2	1	14	8 6 6	2 0 10	10 7 4
„ - -	Meeting S. (Boys') -	250	247	196	7	3	13	16 4 0	1 16 2	18 0 2
„ - -	„ (Girls') -	180	110	93	9	3	2	8 3 6	0 6 2	8 9 8
„ - -	St. Luke's N. S. -	177	157	44	4	—	5	4 3 6	0 11 4	4 14 10
„ - -	St. Paul's N. S. -	200	157	132	2	—	27	12 16 6	3 11 8	16 8 2
„ - -	St. Peter's N. S. -	190	136	60	—	—	1	4 6 0	0 2 4	4 8 4
„ - -	St. Thomas' N. S. -	320	158	122	1	—	6	9 17 6	0 14 0	10 11 6
Stoke Newington	Pennefather Memorial S.	195	171	121	1	—	2	7 14 6	0 4 10	7 19 4
Teddington -	Unsectarian S. -	75	39	30	1	—	1	2 18 6	0 2 4	3 0 10
Tollington Park -	St. Mark's S. -	139	125	123	5	1	4	9 4 6	0 9 6	9 14 0
Tottenham -	Boys' Elementary S.	101	99	66	—	—	—	4 10 6	Nil.	4 10 6
Tower Hamlets Division (Lond. Sch. Bd.).	Baker St. Stepney, Boys' S.	169	146	137	4	1	10	11 12 6	1 4 0	12 16 6
„ -	Baker St., Stepney, Girls' S.	160	62	53	2	—	2	3 19 6	0 4 8	4 4 2
„ -	Berner St. Boys' S.	240	123	91	1	1	3	6 17 6	0 7 2	7 4 8
„ -	„ Girls' S.	230	93	38	5	—	1	3 0 0	0 2 4	3 2 4
„ -	Brewhouse Lane, Wapping, S.	147	86	26	4	—	1	2 11 0	0 10 6	3 1 6
„ -	Broad St., Ratcliff, Boys' S.	360	279	228	10	1	8	17 2 6	0 18 8	18 1 2
„ -	Broad St., Ratcliff, Girls' S.	260	217	80	5	—	1	4 4 6	0 2 4	4 6 10
„ -	Brunswick Road, Poplar, S.	160	100	89	4	2	2	7 9 0	0 4 8	7 13 8
„ -	Burdett Road, Mile End Road S.	148	104	71	—	—	3	5 9 0	0 7 0	5 16 0
„ -	Cayley Street, Limehouse, Boys' S.	300	203	141	2	1	9	9 14 0	1 1 10	10 15 10
„ -	Cayley Street, Limehouse, Girls' S.	300	146	87	5	1	3	6 14 0	0 7 0	7 1 0
„ -	Charles Street, Mile End, Boys' S.	98	74	48	3	1	3	4 18 6	0 6 4	5 4 10
„ -	Charles Street, Mile End., Girls' S.	56	42	31	4	—	—	2 14 6	Nil.	2 14 6
„ -	Chicksand St., Mile End, S.	35	35	13	—	—	—	0 13 6	Nil.	0 13 6
„ -	Essex St., Stepney, Boys' S.	296	257	218	4	2	14	15 3 6	4 11 9	19 15 3
„ -	Essex St., Stepney, Girls' S.	217	158	86	8	—	2	5 15 6	0 4 8	6 0 2
„ -	Fairfield Rd., Bow, Boys' S.	200	168	134	—	—	11	10 19 6	1 5 8	12 5 2
„ -	Fairfield Rd., Bow, Girls' S.	130	92	64	2	—	5	4 15 0	0 11 8	5 6 8
„ -	Glengall Rd., Boys'S.	150	100	70	2	—	4	5 12 6	0 9 4	6 1 10
„ -	„ Girls' S.	112	90	31	2	—	1	2 12 6	0 2 4	2 14 10
„ -	Gloster St., Boys' S.	292	158	135	—	—	15	12 11 6	2 0 0	14 11 6
„ -	„ Girls' S.	190	148	63	1	—	2	4 19 0	0 4 10	5 3 10
„ -	Hanbury St., Mile End, Boys' S.	235	160	140	—	—	11	9 8 6	1 5 4	10 13 10
„ -	Hanbury St., Mile End, Girls' S.	220	150	85	8	1	6	6 12 0	0 13 6	7 5 6
„ -	High St., Bromley, Boys' S.	260	179	136	1	—	8	9 19 0	0 19 6	10 18 6
„ -	High St., Bromley, Girls' S.	138	104	56	4	—	—	3 18 6	Nil.	3 18 6
„ -	High St., Shadwell, Boys' S.	219	141	100	—	—	3	6 17 6	3 4 11	10 2 5

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
MIDDLESEX—*cont.*										
Tower Hamlets Division (Lond. Sch. Bd.)—cont.	High St., Shadwell, Girls' S.	68	59	41	—	—	1	3 5 6	0 2 4	3 7 10
„	Jonson St., Stepney, S.	600	460	390	5	—	10	26 1 0	1 3 2	27 4 2
„	King Edward St., Mile End, S.	100	80	46	—	—	2	3 14 6	0 4 8	3 19 2
„	Knapp Rd., Bromley, Boys' S.	260	156	80	2	—	6	6 12 6	3 12 9	10 5 3
„	Knapp Rd., Bromley, Girls' S.	180	126	100	8	1	—	6 18 0	Nil.	6 18 0
„	Lower Chapman St., Boys' S.	283	167	107	—	—	6	8 2 6	3 11 7	11 14 1
„	Lower Chapman St., Girls' S.	120	120	60	4	—	4	4 10 6	0 9 4	4 19 10
„	Manchester Road, Boys' S.	150	92	79	2	—	5	5 14 0	0 11 8	6 5 8
„	Manchester Road, Girls' S.	90	40	35	4	—	3	3 4 0	0 7 0	3 11 0
„	Mary St., Bromley, Boys' S.	310	285	165	2	1	12	13 6 6	1 8 4	14 14 10
„	Mary St., Bromley, Girls' S.	211	141	76	3	—	2	5 2 6	0 4 8	5 7 2
„	Millwall, British St., Boys' S.	340	274	210	—	—	14	13 16 0	1 13 6	15 9 6
„	Millwall, British St., Girls' S.	200	142	62	8	—	—	4 6 0	Nil.	4 0 6
„	New St., Stepney, Boys' S.	98	83	52	—	—	4	4 13 6	0 9 4	5 2 10
„	New St., Stepney, Girls' S.	86	69	54	—	—	4	4 5 6	0 9 4	4 14 10
„	North Bow, Boys' S.	500	423	323	7	1	11	20 5 0	1 4 6	21 9 6
„	„ Girls' S.	270	160	129	6	—	2	7 19 6	0 4 8	8 4 2
„	Northey St., Limehouse, S.	300	168	120	7	1	19	10 19 0	2 2 8	13 1 8
„	Old Castle Street, Boys' S.	280	159	67	4	—	1	4 17 0	0 2 4	4 19 4
„	Old Castle Street, Girls' S.	200	133	49	1	—	1	3 11 0	0 2 4	3 13 4
„	Old Ford, Boys' S.	420	344	229	—	—	16	17 4 6	1 17 8	19 2 2
„	„ Girls' S.	326	211	173	6	3	4	12 7 0	0 9 8	12 16 8
„	Ricardo St., Poplar, Girls' S.	330	292	151	8	1	4	10 2 0	0 9 4	10 11 4
„	St. John's, Halley Street, Boys' S.	196	196	145	10	2	32	17 12 0	7 19 7	25 11 7
„	St. John's, Halley Street, Girls' S.	130	130	77	—	—	15	7 7 0	4 15 9	12 2 9
„	St. Paul's Road Girls' S.	210	172	71	5	—	2	4 18 0	0 4 8	5 2 8
„	South Grove, Mile End, Boys' S.	300	259	201	4	1	8	14 0 0	0 19 2	14 19 2
„	South Grove, Mile End, Girls' S.	260	128	99	3	2	1	7 8 0	0 2 4	7 10 4
„	Thomas St., Limehouse, Boys' S.	230	198	181	3	—	12	12 8 6	1 15 8	14 4 2
„	Thomas St., Limehouse, Girls' S.	150	118	108	—	—	10	7 16 0	4 1 11	11 17 11
„	Upper North Street, Poplar, Boys' S.	239	226	187	1	1	25	16 19 0	3 1 4	20 0 4
„	Upper North Street, Poplar, Girls' S.	190	171	134	3	2	13	11 4 6	1 19 0	13 3 6
„	Wood Street, Spitalfields, S.	90	65	57	—	—	10	5 12 0	1 4 6	6 16 6
„	Woolmore Street, Poplar, Boys' S.	180	114	85	—	—	1	6 0 0	0 2 4	6 2 4
„	Woolmore Street, Poplar, Girls' S.	242	145	83	—	—	4	5 14 6	0 9 0	6 3 6

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
MIDDLESEX—*cont.*										
Tower Hill -	Boys' R. C. S. -	75	60	49	6	—	1	3 15 0	0 2 4	3 17 4
Twickenham -	Par. S. - -	320	156	142	—	—	12	10 14 0	1 9 6	12 3 6
Wapping -	Gravel Lane Wes. S.	95	48	33	5	1	1	3 6 6	0 2 4	3 8 10
Westbourne -	Boys' N. S. - -	380	329	193	13	2	32	26 8 0	3 15 4	30 3 4
„ -	Girls' N. S. - -	150	120	116	—	—	5	9 3 6	0 11 10	9 15 4
Westminster Division (Lond. Sch. Bd.).	Hart Street, Covent Garden, Boys' S.	175	121	85	1	—	6	6 1 0	3 12 9	9 13 9
„ -	Hart Street, Covent Garden, Girls' S.	134	94	39	5	—	1	3 3 0	0 2 4	3 5 4
Westminster -	Blue Coat S. -	100	94	71	—	—	4	5 9 0	0 9 4	5 18 4
„ -	Chapel Cong[l]. S. -	131	86	83	—	—	7	6 5 0	0 16 0	7 1 0
„ -	Ch. Ch. S. - -	75	72	51	—	—	—	3 14 0	Nil.	3 14 0
„ -	St. Anne's N. S., Boys.	220	177	148	11	1	12	12 5 6	1 6 4	13 11 10
„ -	St. Anne's N. S., Girls.	226	171	74	5	—	3	5 6 0	0 6 8	5 12 8
„ -	St. James' N. S., Boys.	270	232	145	5	1	4	10 2 0	0 8 4	10 10 4
„ -	St. James' N. S., Girls.	205	166	116	5	1	2	7 16 0	0 4 8	8 0 8
„ -	St. James' Offertory S.	106	84	82	—	—	5	6 4 0	0 11 8	6 15 8
„ -	St. James-the-Less S.	170	118	69	2	1	2	5 8 0	0 4 10	5 12 10
„ -	St. Luke's N. S. -	29	22	22	—	—	3	2 9 6	0 7 0	2 16 6
„ -	St. Margaret's Par. S.	103	96	65	—	—	3	5 3 0	0 6 10	5 9 10
„ -	SS. Margaret and John S.	84	84	52	—	—	6	4 13 6	0 14 8	5 7 2
„ -	St. Mary's, S. Soho -	120	88	37	—	—	—	3 0 0	Nil.	3 0 0
„ -	St. Matthew's N. S.	102	90	59	8	—	2	4 9 0	0 4 8	4 13 8
„ -	St. Paul's, S. Knightsbridge.	161	126	115	—	—	16	10 14 0	1 19 10	12 13 10
„ -	St. Peter's S. Windmill Street.	118	118	56	—	—	—	4 2 0	Nil.	4 2 0
„ -	St. Stephen's Boys' S.	210	201	176	—	—	30	15 16 0	1 12 4	17 8 4
„ -	St. Stephen's Girls S.	180	123	91	7	—	3	9 12 0	0 6 8	9 18 8
„ -	Trinity S. - -	166	97	78	3	—	2	6 1 6	0 4 8	6 6 2
„ -	Senior Practising S.	217	178	152	—	—	26	13 17 6	3 2 2	16 19 8
„ -	Girls' „	256	215	174	3	—	12	13 17 0	1 6 10	15 3 10
„ -	Junior „	230	174	86	—	—	1	5 11 0	0 2 4	5 13 4
„ -	Model „	160	102	69	—	—	5	5 7 6	0 11 8	5 19 2
Whitechapel -	East London Industrial S.	100	60	58	—	—	5	4 13 0	0 11 8	5 4 8
„ -	St. Jude's S. -	39	30	24	2	—	1	2 7 6	0 2 4	2 9 10
„ -	St. Mark's S. -	65	60	39	12	1	—	3 14 0	Nil.	3 14 0
„ -	St. Paul's S. -	100	68	63	2	1	1	5 15 0	0 2 4	5 17 4
Whitelands -	Practising S. -	600	228	211	12	—	30	15 6 0	3 9 8	18 15 8
Winchmore Hill	N. S. - - -	60	60	42	2	—	2	3 10 0	0 4 10	3 14 10
MONMOUTHSHIRE.										
Abergavenny -	Victoria Street B. S.	130	94	88	1	1	4	6 17 0	0 9 6	7 6 6
Abertillery -	B. S. - - -	67	60	54	5	1	10	6 10 6	1 4 0	7 14 6
Blaenavon -	Park Street B. S. -	103	61	43	7	4	4	6 17 6	0 16 3	7 13 9
„ -	„ Wes. S.	115	73	46	1	1	4	4 10 6	0 9 0	4 19 6
Blaina -	Bd. S.- - -	60	51	40	8	7	15	8 15 6	2 3 9	10 19 3
Chepstow -	Station Road Bd. S.	48	37	37	2	1	3	4 9 6	0 7 0	4 16 6
Croesy Ceilog -	Bd. S.- - -	100	38	34	1	—	1	2 17 6	0 2 4	2 19 10
Ebbw Vale -	Bd. S.- - -	74	56	54	6	—	4	4 5 6	0 9 4	4 14 10
„ - -	Victoria Bd S. -	52	38	34	3	—	5	3 19 6	0 12 4	4 11 10
Govilon - -	B. S. - - -	52	44	30	—	—	3	3 0 6	0 7 4	3 7 10
Goytrey - -	B. S. - - -	95	62	50	1	1	5	5 15 6	0 13 9	6 7 6
Llanfrechfa -	Lower N. S. - -	40	33	29	—	—	—	2 11 0	Nil.	2 11 0
Llanthewy Rytherch.	B. S. - -	51	45	43	—	—	5	3 15 6	0 11 8	4 7 2

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Children taught Drawing. Number.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
MONMOUTHSHIRE—*cont.*										
Maindee	N. S.	136	121	98	3	—	6	8 4 0	1 1 6	9 5 6
"	Victoria Wes. S.	115	86	34	2	—	—	2 17 0	Nil.	2 17 0
Mamhilad and Llanfihangel.	N. S.	52	50	34	—	—	1	2 19 0	0 2 4	3 1 4
Newport	Boys' N. S.	160	160	77	—	—	—	5 1 0	Nil.	5 1 0
"	Girls' N. S.	150	140	82	5	1	—	5 17 0	Nil.	5 17 0
"	St. Woolos' Boys' S.	100	97	63	—	1	6	6 7 6	1 2 2	7 9 8
"	" Girls' S.	92	80	54	3	1	1	4 13 6	0 2 4	4 15 10
Pillgwenlly	Ch. of E. S.	150	91	52	3	1	—	5 5 0	Nil.	5 5 0
"	Wes. S.	160	140	102	1	1	7	9 11 6	1 4 4	10 15 10
Pontygof	Boys' Bd. S.	42	42	35	1	—	1	2 18 6	0 2 4	3 0 10
Rhymney	Iron Works Ch. of E. S.	167	116	91	12	5	9	9 15 6	1 1 8	10 17 2
NORFOLK.										
Castleacre	Par. S.	150	67	58	8	3	5	7 10 0	1 0 0	8 10 0
Cley-next-the-Sea	Bd. S.	75	54	47	3	2	2	5 2 0	0 4 10	5 6 10
Dereham (East)	London Road Bd. S.	87	62	56	3	1	1	4 12 6	0 2 4	4 14 10
Diss	Victoria Road Bd. S.	108	88	83	4	—	6	6 5 0	0 14 0	6 19 0
Heigham	St. Philip's S.	150	106	85	3	2	2	7 0 6	0 4 8	7 5 2
" (South	Trinity Chapel S.	120	94	81	3	3	2	7 15 0	0 5 0	8 0 0
Hindolveston	Bd. S.	30	30	27	—	—	2	2 13 0	0 4 8	2 17 8
Holt	B. S.	60	53	53	3	—	3	4 5 0	0 16 1	5 1 1
Lakenham	St. Mark's S.	220	192	136	5	—	4	9 4 0	0 19 4	10 3 4
Langham	N. S.	17	11	11	—	—	1	0 16 0	0 2 6	0 18 6
Lynn (South)	All Saints' S.	100	58	58	—	—	14	5 7 6	1 14 0	7 1 6
Norwich	Crook's Place Bd. S.	225	194	114	—	—	1	7 1 6	0 2 4	7 3 10
"	Heigham St. Bd. S.	263	263	245	5	3	20	20 6 6	4 5 11	24 12 5
"	Mariner's Lane Bd. S.	130	111	102	4	3	3	8 15 6	0 6 4	9 1 10
"	Quayside Bd. S.	100	79	77	—	—	5	5 12 0	0 11 10	6 3 10
"	Sun Lane Bd. S.	157	123	117	5	3	11	11 6 0	1 3 4	12 9 4
"	Calvert St. Presb^{n}. S.	112	99	95	—	—	13	8 17 6	1 16 10	10 14 4
"	Old Meeting Boys' S.	100	50	49	2	2	6	5 5 0	1 2 2	6 7 2
"	Princes St. Model S.	235	203	186	6	4	23	15 18 0	2 18 0	18 16 0
"	St. Stephen's N. S.	92	80	76	3	2	2	6 9 0	0 12 10	7 1 10
"	Trinity Presb^{n}. S.	120	102	87	2	—	4	7 2 6	0 9 4	7 11 10
Pockthorpe	B. S.	100	53	52	3	2	11	6 7 6	1 7 2	7 14 8
Swaffham	N. S.	94	86	83	4	2	6	7 2 6	0 14 6	7 17 0
Thetford	Boys' Bd. S.	50	34	31	6	—	8	3 5 6	1 6 7	4 12 1
Thorpe Hamlet	S.	119	98	63	2	—	5	5 10 0	0 12 0	6 2 0
Walsham (North)	Bd. S.	120	78	75	1	1	2	5 15 0	0 4 10	5 19 10
Worstead	N. S.	44	40	36	4	1	3	3 11 0	0 14 10	4 5 10
Wymondham	Fairland Bd. S.	70	53	51	3	3	8	6 19 6	0 18 10	7 18 4
Yarmouth (Gt.)	Gourlay Wes. S.	170	96	86	—	—	—	6 6 6	Nil.	6 6 6
" "	Priory Plain Meth. S.	150	60	58	—	—	—	4 4 0	Nil.	4 4 0
" "	St. George's Bd. S.	290	208	201	4	3	37	17 13 0	5 0 9	22 13 9
" "	St. James' N. S.	60	55	44	3	—	8	4 5 6	0 19 4	5 4 10
" "	St. Mary's R. C. S.	52	37	30	1	—	5	2 19 6	0 11 6	3 11 0
" "	St. Nicholas' Boys' S.	270	197	185	3	5	24	16 9 0	3 6 5	19 15 5
" "	St. Nicholas' Girls' S.	70	53	51	5	—	—	3 13 6	Nil.	3 13 6
" "	St. Peter's S.	147	131	120	8	—	3	7 18 6	0 6 10	8 5 4
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.										
Banbury (South)	Ch. of E. S.	115	86	69	—	—	6	6 19 0	0 13 8	7 12 8
Brackley	Chapel Lane Wes. S.	48	31	26	—	—	2	2 17 0	0 4 4	3 1 4
Brigstock	B. S.	60	44	28	1	1	8	4 3 0	2 17 10	7 0 10
Byfield	Par. S.	55	41	35	1	—	—	3 0 6	0 18 6	3 19 0
Corby	B. S.	62	42	35	3	—	1	3 0 0	0 2 4	3 2 4
Cottingham-cum-Middleton.	S.	28	30	30	1	1	4	4 10 6	0 9 4	4 19 10
Kettering	N. S.	239	212	135	—	—	6	9 12 6	0 12 8	10 5 2

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers' and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers' and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers' and paid Monitors. No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing.	Cost of Prizes and Examples.	Total.
								£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE—*cont.*										
Moulton and Overstone.	N. S. - - -	27	22	17	2	—	—	1 0 6	Nil.	1 0 6
Northampton -	Spring Lane Bd. S. -	200	180	158	—	1	11	12 12 0	1 15 0	14 7 0
„ -	Vernon Terrace Bd. S.	130	117	100	4	—	6	8 1 6	1 1 10	9 3 4
„ -	All Saints' S. -	230	205	153	4	2	3	13 2 0	0 6 4	13 8 4
„ -	St. Giles' Par. S. -	62	44	34	2	—	1	3 3 0	0 2 6	3 5 6
Oundle - -	Ch. of E. S. - -	33	30	28	1	—	—	2 10 6	Nil.	2 10 6
„ - -	West Street B. S. -	80	70	58	4	—	1	4 11 0	0 2 4	4 13 4
Peterborough -	New England G. N. Rail. S.	90	75	63	3	2	—	5 11 0	Nil.	5 11 0
„ -	New Rd. Boys' B. S.	200	183	171	7	—	21	12 3 6	2 14 5	14 17 11
„ -	Practising S.- -	108	105	100	—	—	10	10 3 0	1 2 6	11 5 6
„ -	Westgate Girls' B. S.	50	50	41	—	—	1	3 7 0	0 2 4	3 9 4
Raunds - -	N. S. - - -	150	98	59	6	2	3	6 17 6	0 6 8	7 4 2
Silverstone -	N. S. - - -	37	27	16	1	—	—	0 16 6	Nil.	0 16 6
Stanwick - -	Bd. S. - - -	104	102	37	1	—	1	3 3 6	0 2 4	3 5 10
Weldon - -	Ch. of E. S. - -	31	31	30	—	—	1	2 16 6	0 2 4	2 18 10
Welford and Sulby.	Endowed S. - -	32	28	25	—	—	1	2 8 0	0 2 4	2 10 4
Wellingborough -	Park Street Bd. S. -	102	102	74	2	2	1	6 1 6	0 2 4	6 3 10
„ -	Freeman's Endowed S.	190	149	130	—	—	12	9 14 0	1 9 6	11 3 6
„ -	Third Grade Gram. S.	89	71	70	—	—	12	6 18 6	1 8	8 7 2
Werrington -	Paston S. - -	70	55	52	2	1	3	5 3 0	0 14 6	5 17 6
NORTHUMBERLAND.										
Allenheads -	B. S. - - -	42	41	40	1	1	15	8 4 6	1 17 7	10 2 1
Alnwick -	N. S. - - -	170	164	123	6	3	19	14 4 6	4 8 0	18 12 6
Bamburgh -	Ch. of E. Free S. -	60	40	34	—	—	2	3 3 0	0 4 8	3 7 8
Bedlington -	Ch. of E. S. - -	235	141	104	5	4	11	11 1 0	1 9 9	12 10 9
Belford - -	N. S. - - -	70	70	55	3	2	—	5 9 0	0 2 2	5 11 2
„ - -	Presbyterian S. -	20	18	7	—	—	1	0 10 0	0 2 6	0 12 6
Berwick-on-Tweed.	Palace Green Boys' B. S.	150	116	104	6	5	17	11 2 6	2 7 6	13 10 0
„ -	Palace Green Girls' B. S.	147	102	80	5	—	4	5 16 0	0 9 0	6 5 0
„ -	Ravensdowne N. S.	170	80	56	4	1	3	5 0 0	1 2 10	6 2 10
Blyth - -	Bd. S. - - -	61	43	39	—	—	3	3 11 0	0 7 2	3 18 2
Brides Hill -	B. S. - - -	50	41	41	—	—	3	3 18 0	0 6 4	4 4 4
Cullercoats -	St. Pauls' Ch. of E. S.	141	79	67	—	—	5	6 1 6	0 11 4	6 12 10
Ellingham -	Ch. of E. S. - -	68	53	50	—	—	10	4 18 0	1 4 6	6 2 6
Haltwhistle -	Bd. S. - - -	80	45	45	—	—	3	3 16 6	0 7 0	4 3 6
Hexham - -	Bd. S. - - -	150	65	64	2	1	5	5 10 0	0 19 10	6 9 10
Horton - -	Ch. of E. S. - -	55	55	39	2	—	6	4 3 6	0 14 6	4 18 0
Matfen - -	S. - - - -	50	34	29	—	—	8	4 1 6	0 19 8	5 1 2
Newcastle -	Arthur's Hill Bd. S.	525	524	224	2	—	15	16 4 0	1 16 4	18 0 4
„ -	Byker Bd. S. -	150	147	102	6	—	3	7 11 6	0 7 2	7 18 8
„ -	St. Peter's Bd. S. -	264	235	160	7	1	4	10 15 6	0 9 4	11 4 10
„ -	Westmoreland Road Bd. S.	650	625	473	—	—	33	36 18 6	3 10 2	40 8 8
„ -	Bath Lane S. -	140	102	89	5	—	7	6 18 0	0 16 4	7 14 4
„ -	Clarence St. Wes. S.	201	166	131	4	3	28	13 14 6	0 19 2	14 13 8
„ -	Clergy Jubilee S. -	136	81	55	3	—	2	4 5 0	0 4 0	4 9 0
„ -	Moor Edge Deaf and Dumb Inst.	50	41	41	1	—	9	4 8 6	0 18 8	5 7 2
„ -	Orphan House Wes. S.	250	158	124	5	4	16	13 17 0	1 19 4	15 16 4
„ -	Royal Jubilee Boys' S.	291	218	160	7	4	11	14 6 0	1 16 8	16 2 8
„ -	St. Andrew's N. S. -	100	86	70	5	1	1	5 10 6	0 2 4	5 12 10
„ -	St. Mary's S. -	376	348	310	7	2	75	32 6 6	9 13 1	41 19 7
„ -	St. Nicholas' N. S. -	150	123	94	6	—	4	6 10 6	0 10 0	7 0 6

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
NORTHUMBERLAND—*cont.*										
Newcastle	St. Paul's N. S.	70	50	43	—	—	1	3 9 0	0 2 4	3 11 4
"	St. Thomas' N. S.	200	185	152	2	—	30	13 10 6	3 14 10	17 5 4
"	Shieldfield, Camden Street S.	60	60	55	—	—	24	7 7 0	1 18 10	9 5 10
Ponteland	Endowed S.	82	62	62	2	—	7	6 10 6	0 17 4	7 7 10
Prudhoe (Low)	N. S.	36	25	25	—	—	—	2 6 0	Nil.	2 6 0
Shieldfield	Ch. Ch. S.	500	437	297	10	3	26	24 17 6	3 18 9	28 16 3
Shields (North)	Eastern Boys' Bd. S.	126	126	83	2	—	2	5 19 0	2 7 5	8 6 5
"	Western Boys' Bd. S.	165	158	111	5	—	3	7 5 6	0 7 0	7 12 6
"	Western Girls' Bd. S.	118	101	69	—	—	7	5 6 6	0 17 0	6 3 6
"	Ch. Ch. S.	290	209	173	4	4	24	16 1 0	3 5 4	19 6 4
"	Howard St. Presb^{n}. S.	300	259	217	6	5	27	19 2 6	6 19 3	26 1 9
"	Kettlewell's S.	200	194	103	1	1	23	13 15 0	2 15 10	16 10 10
"	Royal Jubilee S.	213	147	114	7	—	19	10 8 0	2 5 2	12 13 2
"	St. Peter's S.	168	101	78	7	—	1	6 0 6	2 3 6	8 4 0
Sinderhope	B. S.	36	32	32	—	—	5	3 9 6	0 12 6	4 2 0
Spittal	B. S.	67	52	37	1	1	4	3 14 6	0 18 0	4 12 6
Stannington	Ch. of E. S.	50	40	38	—	—	—	3 0 6	Nil.	3 0 6
Tynemouth	Middle Class Elementary S.	125	125	93	4	—	3	6 15 6	0 7 4	7 2 10
Walker (West)	Bd. S.	300	215	150	8	3	11	12 8 6	1 13 10	14 2 4
Wallsend	N. S.	32	32	30	—	—	—	2 14 0	Nil.	2 14 0
Willington Quay	Meth. F. C. S.	75	64	62	3	—	—	4 10 6	Nil.	4 10 6
Willington-on-Tyne.	Stephenson Mem^{l}. Bd. S.	150	118	73	10	—	—	5 2 0	Nil.	5 2 0
Wylam-on-Tyne	B. S.	34	34	34	—	—	3	3 3 6	0 7 0	3 10 6
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.										
Arnold	Front Street B. S.	79	69	64	—	—	17	7 13 0	1 18 0	9 11 0
Beeston	Brown Lane N. S.	160	107	80	—	—	4	7 9 0	0 12 9	8 1 9
"	Chapel St. Wes. S.	70	48	43	2	1	14	5 11 6	1 14 6	7 6 0
Blyth	N. S.	96	80	40	4	1	1	3 17 0	0 2 4	3 19 4
Bridgford (East)	N. S.	36	34	31	—	—	4	3 0 6	0 9 4	3 9 10
Carrington	N. S.	105	82	57	2	1	9	5 6 6	1 9 8	6 16 2
Eastwood	B. S.	80	63	55	3	2	18	7 17 6	2 6 0	10 3 6
Gotham	Bd. S.	48	26	25	4	—	1	2 14 6	0 2 6	2 17 0
Hyson Green	N. S.	150	100	51	—	—	6	5 9 0	0 14 0	5 14 0
Kimberley	B. S.	234	230	124	2	1	20	10 17 0	2 16 2	13 13 2
Langley Mill (Heanor.)	Boys' S.	109	96	79	5	—	18	8 14 6	5 13 4	14 7 10
Lenton	Church Street N. S.	100	88	77	—	—	6	6 4 0	0 15 0	6 19 0
" (New)	Unsectarian S.	80	72	69	—	—	8	6 0 0	0 19 6	6 19 6
Mansfield	Faith Clerkson's Charity S.	53	26	20	—	—	3	2 9 6	3 11 1	6 0 7
"	St. John's N. S.	50	50	37	[illegible]	—	3	3 8 0	1 1 11	4 9 11
Mansfield Woodhouse.	N. S.	65	40	36	—	—	2	3 10 0	0 5 0	3 15 0
Newark	Ch. Ch. S.	170	147	114	7	6	13	14 1 0	2 1 11	16 2 11
"	Guildhall St. Wes. S.	93	74	55	1	—	4	4 8 0	0 8 6	4 16 6
"	The Mount N. S.	155	127	111	6	2	11	9 10 0	1 7 4	10 17 4
Nottingham	Bath Street Bd. S.	450	288	228	—	—	15	14 1 0	1 13 0	15 14 0
"	Huntingdon St. Bd. S.	120	99	95	2	—	12	7 13 6	5 1 2	12 14 8
"	All Saints' N. S.	160	110	95	6	—	4	7 6 0	0 9 4	7 15 4
"	Arkwright St. Wes. S.	250	179	113	2	—	—	7 0 6	Nil.	7 0 6
"	Blue Coat S.	96	96	92	—	—	48	10 17 6	6 12 6	17 10 0
"	Derby Road B. S.	113	71	47	3	—	2	3 16 0	0 4 8	4 0 8
"	High Pavement B. S.	400	312	259	—	—	32	18 5 6	3 16 0	22 1 6
"	People's College	236	236	193	3	1	53	22 0 6	7 18 2	29 18 8
"	St. Andrew's N. S.	165	92	71	10	4	9	8 2 0	1 2 0	9 4 0
"	St. Luke's Par. S.	140	123	101	3	2	22	11 12 6	2 15 6	14 8 0
"	St. Mark's S.	80	64	45	4	—	—	3 9 0	Nil.	3 9 0

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE—*cont.*										
Nottingham	St. Nicholas' S.	127	60	59	—	—	3	4 7 0	0 7 0	4 14 0
„	St. Peter's N. S.	50	39	37	1	—	1	3 2 6	0 2 4	3 4 10
„	St. Saviour's S.	150	115	93	1	—	4	6 16 6	0 9 6	7 6 0
„	St. Stephen's Ch. of E. S.	35	29	27	—	—	—	2 10 0	Nil.	2 10 0
„	Trinity S.	441	272	239	17	1	12	16 11 6	1 8 0	17 19 6
Radcliffe-on-Trent.	Ch. of E. S.	35	32	10	—	—	1	1 12 6	0 2 6	1 15 0
Radford (New)	William St. Bd. S.	165	91	74	—	—	2	5 9 6	0 5 0	5 14 6
„ (Old)	St. Peter's N. S.	95	92	61	—	—	1	4 7 6	0 2 4	4 9 10
Retford	Grove St. Wes. S.	100	73	60	4	1	—	4 17 0	Nil.	4 17 0
„	St. Saviour's S.	91	47	36	—	—	—	2 18 0	Nil.	2 18 0
Selston	N. S.	10	9	7	—	—	—	0 8 6	Nil.	0 8 6
Sneinton	N. S.	250	208	179	—	—	10	11 18 0	1 3 4	13 1 4
Southwell	N. S.	100	74	54	—	—	2	4 9 6	0 5 0	4 14 6
Stapleford	St. John's S.	88	81	55	3	—	5	4 18 0	0 12 2	5 10 2
Sutton-in-Ashfield.	Forest Side Bd. S.	86	86	66	1	—	9	5 17 0	2 7 10	8 4 10
„	High Pavement Bd. S.	75	57	41	4	3	3	6 18 6	0 15 0	7 13 6
„	Alfreton Rd. N. S.	200	184	111	—	—	14	9 2 0	1 14 10	10 16 10
Sutton-on-Trent	Bd. S.	50	40	32	—	—	2	2 17 6	0 4 8	3 2 2
Worksop	Abbey Boys' S.	75	60	54	4	4	6	8 2 6	1 1 8	9 4 2
OXFORDSHIRE.										
Ambrosden	United Dist. Bd. S.	62	24	21	—	—	—	2 1 0	Nil.	2 1 0
Banbury	Crouch Street Boys' B. S.	166	131	130	—	—	38	15 11 6	4 14 8	20 6 2
„	Crouch Street Girls' B. S.	160	131	117	—	—	11	9 14 0	1 5 6	10 19 6
„	North Bar St. N. S.	280	165	142	9	4	5	11 16 0	4 19 9	16 15 9
Charlbury	B. S.	28	28	24	—	—	1	2 9 0	0 2 4	2 11 4
Charlton	N. S.	15	15	15	4	1	1	1 9 0	0 2 4	1 11 4
Cherwell	B. S.	186	183	126	2	1	5	10 14 0	0 19 4	11 13 4
Cowley	St. John's N. S.	130	120	83	4	3	8	8 5 0	1 3 5	9 8 5
Cropredy and Bourton.	N. S.	60	52	52	1	1	4	4 7 6	0 10 0	4 17 6
Culham	Practising S.	43	43	41	1	1	11	4 13 0	1 14 2	6 7 2
Garsington	Ch. of E. S.	80	46	35	2	1	—	3 15 0	Nil.	3 15 0
Osney (New)	N. S.	115	74	66	5	3	11	7 9 6	1 7 2	8 16 8
Oxford	Bulwarks Lane Wes. S.	200	151	143	4	2	22	15 2 6	3 6 4	18 8 10
„	Central S.	130	123	116	2	1	13	10 2 6	1 18 0	12 0 6
„	St. Aldate's S.	70	50	47	2	1	2	4 5 0	0 4 8	4 9 8
„	St. Ebbe's N. S.	60	47	47	1	—	16	6 3 6	2 13 7	8 17 1
„	Trinity Ch. of E. S.	120	76	74	3	2	12	8 9 0	5 18 9	14 7 9
Wardington	N. S.	40	30	28	—	—	1	2 11 6	0 2 4	2 13 10
Witney	High Street Wes. S.	110	88	83	—	—	9	6 4 6	1 1 10	7 6 4
RUTLAND.										
Whissendine	Ch. of E. S.	35	21	17	—	—	—	1 1 0	Nil.	1 1 0
SHROPSHIRE.										
Bridgnorth	Blue Coat S.	60	50	50	—	—	5	5 2 6	0 12 2	5 14 8
Broseley	N. S.	170	102	86	7	—	—	5 13 0	Nil.	5 13 0
Cleobury Mortimer.	Endowed S.	87	69	57	—	—	2	4 14 0	0 4 8	4 18 8
Coalbrookdale	Company's Boys' S.	140	119	109	—	—	28	9 4 0	3 7 8	12 11 8
Dawley	N. S.	90	64	38	2	—	—	3 1 6	Nil.	3 1 6
„ Bank	N. S.	57	56	39	4	—	1	3 1 6	0 2 4	3 3 10
„ „	Pool Hill Coalbrookdale Company S.	179	111	84	4	1	1	6 7 0	0 10 0	6 17 0
Drayton (Little)	N. S.	120	56	48	—	—	4	3 16 6	0 9 6	4 6 0
Hadley	Bd. S.	120	90	83	—	—	9	6 17 6	1 1 0	7 18 6
Hodnet	N. S.	66	64	57	1	—	2	4 7 6	0 4 10	4 12 4

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing.	Cost of Prizes and Examples.	Total.
SHROPSHIRE—*cont.*								£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Ironbridge -	Ch. of E. S. - -	42	35	9	2	—	—	1 9 0	Nil.	1 9 0
Madeley -	Court Street Wes. S.	92	92	58	3	2	1	5 8 0	0 2 6	5 10 6
" -	N. S. - - -	250	178	110	6	2	1	7 15 6	0 2 0	7 17 6
" Wood -	Wes. S. - -	64	50	41	1	—	3	3 8 0	0 7 0	3 15 0
Maesfen -	Ch. of E. S. -	38	33	—	—	—	—	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Market Drayton	Wes. S. - -	81	75	55	1	—	—	3 17 0	Nil.	3 17 0
Moreton Say -	N. S. - - -	48	48	39	—	—	2	3 4 6	0 4 8	3 9 2
Much Wenlock -	N. S. - - -	120	94	93	1	—	4	6 7 6	0 9 6	6 17 0
Oswestry -	Arthur Street B. S.	50	27	21	3	—	4	2 14 0	0 9 10	3 3 10
St. George's -	N. S. - - -	290	260	227	5	—	15	15 16 0	3 2 11	18 18 11
Sheriffhales -	S. - - -	120	82	55	2	—	1	4 3 0	0 2 6	4 5 6
Shrewsbury -	All Saints' Boys' S.	100	71	58	—	—	2	4 5 6	0 4 10	4 10 4
" -	" Girls' S.	69	50	35	2	—	—	2 16 6	Nil.	2 16 6
" -	Castle Fields B. S. -	135	92	74	—	—	4	5 11 6	0 9 4	6 0 10
Wellington -	Bd. S. - - -	230	167	144	—	—	1	8 17 6	0 2 4	8 19 10
" -	Prince's St. Wes. S.	60	49	44	5	1	—	4 4 6	Nil.	4 4 6
Wem - -	B. S. - - -	45	38	38	—	—	2	3 6 0	0 5 0	3 11 0
" -	N. S. - - -	60	48	48	3	—	3	4 0 0	0 7 6	4 7 6
Whitchurch -	Boys' N. S. -	100	64	45	4	1	3	4 12 0	0 7 4	4 19 4
Whittington -	N. S. - - -	60	23	23	1	—	—	2 12 0	Nil.	2 12 0
Wombridge -	Oakengates N. S. -	177	130	92	3	—	7	6 10 0	2 10 3	9 0 3
SOMERSET.										
Bath - -	Abbey and St. James' S.	140	112	86	1	1	3	7 0 0	0 7 0	7 7 0
" - -	Blue Coat S. -	127	119	91	4	—	4	7 10 6	0 10 0	8 0 6
" - -	St. Michael's N. S. -	84	70	49	—	—	—	3 11 0	Nil.	3 11 0
" - -	Trinity N. S. -	120	80	55	—	—	—	3 17 6	Nil.	3 17 6
" - -	Walcot Par S. -	153	107	85	—	—	9	6 7 0	1 2 4	7 9 4
" - -	" Wes. S. -	90	58	43	2	—	—	3 8 0	Nil.	3 8 0
" and Bath Forum.	B. S. - - -	150	108	92	3	—	9	8 10 6	1 1 0	9 11 6
Bedminster -	B. S. - - -	350	253	167	12	—	11	11 8 0	1 7 0	12 15 0
" -	East Street N. S. -	200	141	83	13	1	1	7 5 6	0 2 4	7 7 10
" -	St. Luke's N. S. -	80	41	40	—	—	4	3 12 6	0 9 4	4 1 10
" -	St. Paul's Par. S. -	145	138	118	3	2	4	9 0 0	0 9 4	9 9 4
Bishop's Hull -	Ch. of E. Boys' S. -	30	21	18	—	—	1	1 5 6	0 2 4	1 7 10
Bridgwater -	Friarn Street Girls' B. S.	65	58	17	5	—	—	0 17 0	Nil.	0 17 0
Brislington -	N. S. - - -	37	37	26	—	—	2	2 13 6	0 4 10	2 18 4
Bristol - -	Ashton Gate Bd. S.	170	119	68	10	2	—	6 2 6	Nil.	6 2 6
" - -	Langton St. Wes. S.	186	122	112	4	—	13	9 13 0	1 10 10	11 3 10
" - -	Pile Street Free S. -	33	33	21	—	—	—	2 5 6	Nil.	2 5 6
" - -	St. Mary Redcliff Boys' S.	240	196	183	6	4	15	18 14 0	2 11 10	21 5 10
" - -	St. Mary Redcliff Girls' S.	100	88	82	8	1	4	6 5 9	0 9 4	6 14 4
" - -	Temple Colston S. -	160	102	91	14	7	15	13 2 6	2 3 6	15 6 0
Burrington -	N. S. - - -	90	63	60	3	2	7	6 6 0	0 17 2	7 3 2
Chard -	High Street Bd. S. -	30	26	25	2	—	1	2 19 6	0 17 7	3 17 1
Chew Stoke -	Par. S. - -	37	30	23	—	—	—	2 5 6	Nil.	2 5 6
Cleeve (Old) -	Church S. - -	54	48	37	1	—	4	3 8 0	0 9 10	3 17 10
Clevedon -	N. S. - - -	62	47	40	1	—	1	3 11 0	0 2 0	3 13 0
Clutton -	B. S. - - -	40	30	23	1	1	1	2 9 0	0 2 6	2 11 6
Coleford -	Wes. S. - -	110	109	78	—	—	8	6 5 6	0 19 10	7 5 4
Corfe -	N. S. - - -	30	27	18	2	2	1	3 10 6	0 10 6	4 1 0
Eastover -	Par. S. - -	150	74	69	5	2	20	9 1 0	2 9 10	11 10 10
Evercreech -	N. S. - - -	90	75	50	2	1	5	5 8 0	0 12 6	5 15 6
Frome - -	Bath Street N. S. -	30	22	—	2	—	1	1 0 0	0 2 4	1 2 4
" - -	Golden Knoll Wes. S.	70	70	51	1	1	13	7 0 6	1 12 6	8 13 0
" - -	Milk Street B. S. -	130	114	90	2	—	20	9 5 6	5 16 1	15 1 7
Glastonbury -	St. Benedict's N. S.	26	20	17	2	—	—	0 18 0	Nil.	0 18 0
"	St. John's N. S. -	110	84	61	2	2	2	5 18 0	0 7 7	6 0 7
Highbridge -	N. S. - - -	120	96	64	3	—	1	4 11 0	0 2 0	4 13 0
Keynsham -	B. S. - - -	60	41	38	—	—	6	3 13 0	0 14 6	4 7 6

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Children taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing.	Cost of Prizes and Examples.	Total.
								£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
SOMERSET—*cont.*										
Keynsham	Par. S.	90	57	53	3	—	5	5 14 6	0 12 2	6 6 8
Leigh-on-Mendip	St. Giles' S.	29	29	25	—	—	3	2 15 0	0 7 0	3 0 0
Lyncombe	St. Mark's N. S.	137	124	96	2	—	2	7 4 6	0 5 0	7 9 6
Mells	Ch. of E. S.	80	65	45	—	—	3	4 5 6	0 7 0	4 12 6
Milborne Port	B. S.	33	29	23	3	2	1	3 7 0	0 2 6	3 9 6
Nailsea	Ch. Ch. N. S.	40	39	29	1	—	1	2 12 6	0 2 0	2 14 6
Paulton	B. S.	90	67	37	—	—	—	3 3 0	Nil.	3 3 0
"	N. S.	100	84	52	2	—	—	3 15 0	Nil.	3 15 0
Petherton (South).	Boys' N. S.	36	35	29	1	—	1	2 12 6	0 2 4	2 14 10
Pill	Benevolent S.	83	59	59	—	—	4	4 14 6	0 9 8	5 4 2
Portishead	N. S.	120	95	80	4	2	13	9 1 0	1 11 2	10 12 2
Shepton Mallet	N. S.	130	100	86	—	—	8	7 12 0	0 17 4	8 9 4
Street	Bd. S.	60	43	38	3	1	2	4 9 6	0 5 0	4 14 6
Taunton	South Street B. S.	88	82	29	—	—	—	2 13 0	Nil.	2 13 0
"	Upper High Street Wes. S.	100	95	65	1	—	2	4 19 0	0 5 0	5 4 0
Uphill	Ch. of E. S.	65	45	40	2	2	3	5 9 0	0 14 10	6 3 10
Wellington	Bd. S.	56	29	25	4	2	—	3 8 6	Nil.	3 8 6
"	B. S.	150	131	128	2	1	20	10 1 6	2 16 0	12 17 6
Weston-super-Mare.	Ch. Ch. S.	120	89	67	7	2	—	5 11 6	Nil.	5 11 6
"	Hopkins Street B. S.	110	73	68	2	2	5	6 11 6	0 11 10	7 3 4
"	Knightstone Road N. S.	140	110	101	12	6	13	14 13 6	1 15 3	16 8 9
Widcombe	Par. S.	215	185	131	—	—	—	9 5 0	Nil.	9 5 0
Wraxall	Trinity S.	59	30	27	1	—	—	2 18 6	Nil.	2 18 6
Yeovil	Bd. S.	140	92	91	2	—	4	6 14 0	0 9 4	7 3 4
STAFFORDSHIRE.										
Amblecote	N. S.	130	91	88	2	—	1	7 3 0	0 2 4	7 5 4
Bilston	Bow Street Wes. S.	182	106	63	5	1	6	6 0 0	0 14 10	6 14 10
"	St. Leonard's N. S.	267	196	125	—	—	2	7 18 0	0 4 8	8 2 8
"	St. Luke's N. S.	126	93	68	4	1	1	5 11 0	0 2 6	5 13 6
"	St Mary's S., Hurst Hill.	140	130	73	4	2	1	6 4 0	2 17 5	9 1 5
"	St. Mary's S., Tame Street.	100	71	47	—	—	7	4 12 6	0 16 0	5 8 6
Blithfield	Ch. of E. S.	36	30	26	—	—	2	3 2 0	0 5 0	3 7 0
Bloxwich	N. S.	140	131	79	—	—	2	5 12 0	0 4 4	5 16 4
Bradley	St. Martin's S.	140	83	68	—	—	1	4 16 6	0 2 4	4 18 10
Brewood	N. S.	93	60	42	2	2	4	4 11 6	0 17 6	5 9 0
Brierley Hill	Bank Street Bd. S.	130	86	68	3	2	8	6 7 0	1 2 1	7 9 1
"	Moor Street Boys' Bd. S.	220	186	146	8	1	4	9 18 0	0 10 5	10 8 5
"	Moor Street Girls' Bd. S.	140	130	84	—	—	—	5 14 0	Nil.	5 14 0
"	Hill Street N. S.	160	73	66	3	—	2	4 16 0	0 4 8	5 0 8
Brockmoor	N. S.	91	71	58	2	—	—	4 10 6	Nil.	4 10 6
Burslem	Hill Top Bd. S.	120	113	66	6	2	2	5 17 0	0 4 8	6 1 8
"	North Road Bd. S.	100	44	27	3	—	1	2 10 0	0 2 4	2 12 4
"	Chapel Square Boys' Wes. S.	71	52	46	—	—	5	3 5 6	0 11 8	3 17 2
"	Chapel Square Girls' Wes. S.	106	99	62	5	2	1	6 13 0	0 2 4	6 15 4
"	St. Paul's N. S.	220	199	138	—	1	1	8 18 0	0 2 4	9 0 4
Burton-on-Trent	Guild Street Bd. S.	300	233	183	—	—	10	12 0 0	1 3 4	13 3 4
"	Victoria Road Bd. S.	200	200	133	3	—	3	8 13 6	0 7 0	9 0 6
"	Trinity N. S.	239	98	89	2	1	13	9 0 0	1 12 0	10 12 0
Cannock Chase	Colliery S., (No. 2.)	131	61	54	—	—	1	4 1 6	0 2 4	4 3 10
Cheadle	N. S.	110	85	65	3	—	5	5 1 6	0 11 8	5 13 2
Cobridge	N. S.	62	50	44	8	—	2	3 12 6	0 4 8	3 17 2
Codsall	N. S.	90	69	41	—	1	4	4 2 0	1 5 2	5 7 2
Coseley	Ch. Ch. N. S.	180	126	104	—	—	15	8 9 6	0 19 8	9 9 2
"	Darkhouse Chapel B. S.	75	49	35	—	—	2	3 3 0	0 4 4	3 7 4

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
STAFFORDSHIRE—*cont.*										
Coseley, West	Ch. Ch. S.	164	152	104	6	1	6	7 14 0	8 3 5	15 17 5
Coven	Ch. of E. S.	80	53	29	1	—	1	2 14 6	0 2 4	2 16 10
Darlaston	All Saints' S.	120	85	44	3	—	3	3 13 0	0 7 0	4 0 0
"	Old Ch. N. S.	222	191	149	—	—	7	9 17 0	0 16 4	10 13 4
"	St. George's N. S.	100	79	51	—	—	2	4 1 0	0 4 4	4 5 4
Fenton	Wes. S.	80	79	47	1	—	2	3 14 0	1 16 8	5 10 8
Gillowshaw Brook.	Wes. S.	128	94	59	3	—	—	4 4 0	Nil.	4 4 0
Goldenhill	Wes. S.	80	45	18	3	—	—	1 0 6	Nil.	1 0 6
Gornal (Upper)	N. S.	120	93	62	—	—	2	4 12 0	0 4 4	4 16 4
Handsworth	St. James' S.	160	155	87	10	1	6	7 12 0	0 13 4	8 5 4
" Old	N. S.	140	124	105	4	2	11	9 12 6	1 12 4	11 4 10
Hanley	Bethesda Boys' Bd. S.	79	78	68	—	—	6	5 11 0	1 1 4	6 12 4
"	Bryan Street Bd. S.	130	87	57	—	—	1	3 2 6	0 2 4	3 4 10
"	Etruria Boys' Bd. S.	99	99	67	2	1	—	4 14 0	Nil.	4 14 0
"	" Girls' Bd. S.	75	75	44	—	—	1	2 10 6	0 2 4	2 12 10
"	Northwood, Mount Street Bd. S.	90	79	40	2	1	1	2 17 6	0 2 4	2 19 10
"	Charles Street Wes. S.	200	108	79	4	1	7	6 19 6	1 4 6	8 4 0
Harborne	N. S.	190	115	56	—	—	4	4 7 6	0 9 10	4 17 4
"	S. John's S.	166	97	60	—	—	2	4 11 0	0 4 4	4 15 4
Harriseahead	Wes. S.	96	76	59	3	1	—	4 14 0	Nil.	4 14 0
Heath Town, (Wolverhampton.)	Trinity N. S.	145	82	68	—	—	5	5 0 6	0 12 6	5 13 0
Hednesford	West Hill Bd S.,	384	100	86	6	2	5	7 15 6	2 10 3	10 5 9
King's Hill (Wednesbury.)	Bd. S.	70	52	37	2	—	2	3 10 6	0 4 4	3 14 10
Kingswinford	St. Mary's Bd. S.	26	26	26	—	—	3	2 11 6	0 7 0	2 18 6
Leek	West Street Wes. S.	120	74	74	2	—	7	6 6 0	0 16 4	7 2 4
Lichfield	St. Michael's S.	70	40	34	—	—	3	3 1 0	0 7 0	3 8 0
Madeley	Endowed S.	50	36	34	—	—	1	2 18 6	0 2 4	3 0 10
Ocker Hill	N. S.	130	120	82	—	—	18	7 4 0	2 6 10	9 10 10
Pelsall	Wes. S.	62	62	39	2	—	5	3 12 6	0 11 8	4 4 2
Penn Fields	St. Philip's S.	90	69	56	1	—	3	5 0 0	0 7 0	5 7 0
Pensnett	N. S.	150	112	89	4	—	4	6 2 0	0 9 4	6 11 4
"	Chapel Street Bd. S.	180	117	95	3	2	8	8 12 0	1 5 10	9 17 10
Pleck and Bescot	N. S.	80	62	38	—	—	—	3 3 6	Nil.	3 3 6
Quarry Bank	New Road Bd. S.	170	89	47	4	2	2	4 12 0	0 12 4	5 4 4
Rocester	N. S.	31	31	27	2	—	—	2 8 0	Nil.	2 8 0
Rowley Regis	Cradley Heath Bd. S.	200	125	58	—	—	4	5 15 6	0 8 8	6 4 2
"	Old Hill Bd. S.	100	100	78	4	3	6	8 12 0	7 0 0	15 12 0
"	Hawes Lane N. S.	140	74	56	4	—	1	4 5 6	0 2 6	4 8 0
Rugeley	Church Street N. S.	80	62	40	7	1	2	3 13 0	0 12 10	4 5 10
"	Lichfield Street N. S.	82	64	52	1	—	—	3 15 6	Nil.	3 15 6
Rushton	S.	35	26	20	—	—	1	2 5 6	0 2 4	2 7 10
Sedgley	All Saints' S.	129	118	81	4	—	7	6 15 6	0 17 4	7 12 10
Shelton Granville	S.	120	98	90	1	—	14	7 1 6	1 13 10	8 15 4
Shortheath (Wolverhampton).	Wes. S.	110	72	53	—	—	4	4 15 0	0 9 8	5 4 8
Silverdale	St. Luke's S.	112	82	57	2	—	5	4 9 6	3 15 10	8 5 4
Smallthorne	N. S.	59	56	37	3	1	3	3 18 0	0 15 2	4 13 2
Smethwick	Brasshouse Lane Bd. S.	126	100	81	3	1	4	6 15 0	0 9 4	7 4 4
"	Messrs. Chance's S.	360	295	234	9	—	15	20 11 6	1 13 8	22 5 2
"	Rabone Lane Wes. S.	100	77	75	4	2	2	6 4 0	0 4 8	6 8 8
"	St. Matthew's S.	147	115	92	—	—	10	7 1 0	1 2 4	8 3 4
"	Trinity S.	140	99	85	—	—	4	5 17 6	0 8 8	6 6 2
Sneyd	N. S.	243	147	119	4	2	7	11 1 0	0 17 4	11 18 4
Stafford	Earl Street B. S.	140	110	102	2	—	5	7 10 6	0 11 4	8 1 10
Stoke-on-Trent	Cross Street Bd. S.	120	110	90	3	2	6	8 3 6	3 12 10	11 16 4

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
STAFFORDSHIRE—*cont.*										
Stoke-on-Trent	Bagnall Bd. S.	44	34	32	2	—	5	3 2 0	5 10 8	8 12 8
"	Harpfield Bd. S.	90	64	59	5	1	3	4 17 0	5 5 2	10 2 2
"	Penkhull Bd. S.	120	58	53	5	—	4	4 2 6	5 19 9	10 2 3
"	Boothen, All Saint's S.	96	80	71	—	—	1	5 12 6	0 2 4	5 14 10
"	N. S.	180	127	119	13	1	13	10 17 6	5 17 5	16 14 11
Tamworth	College Lane Bd. S.	64	52	50	6	3	4	5 12 0	0 10 5	6 2 5
Tettenhall	N. S.	110	89	59	7	1	2	6 2 6	0 5 0	6 7 6
Tipton	Dudley Port Bd. S.	367	215	203	5	4	19	16 7 0	3 3 9	19 10 9
"	Canal Street (No. 3) Bd. S.	200	155	146	5	3	14	10 19 6	1 14 4	12 13 10
"	Great Bridge Boys' (No. 3) Bd. S.	300	208	204	—	—	18	15 6 6	2 1 10	17 8 4
"	Great Bridge Girls' Bd. S.	130	98	67	4	—	1	4 14 0	0 2 4	4 16 4
"	Tividale Bd. S.	95	80	34	1	—	1	2 19 6	0 2 4	3 1 10
"	Great Bridge Wes. S.	300	228	169	7	1	8	13 3 0	0 18 0	14 1 0
"	Park Lane Wes. S.	200	132	131	6	6	22	15 14 0	2 13 10	18 7 10
"	St. John's N. S.	140	135	72	4	—	1	5 1 6	0 2 4	5 3 10
"	St. Martin's N. S.	164	107	94	1	—	3	6 9 0	0 6 8	6 15 8
"	St. Paul's N. S.	181	94	87	7	1	4	6 14 6	0 9 0	7 3 6
Trent Vale	N. S.	123	95	63	2	—	—	4 8 0	Nil.	4 8 0
Tunstall	Cross Street Bd. S.	250	108	66	2	—	2	4 11 6	0 4 8	4 16 2
"	Pitt's Hill Bd. S.	210	110	68	2	—	—	4 12 6	Nil.	4 12 6
"	John Street Wes. S.	120	100	39	—	—	1	3 2 0	0 2 4	3 4 4
Tutbury	Boys' S.	90	70	65	2	2	7	6 11 6	0 16 4	7 7 10
Uttoxeter	High Street S.	140	65	53	4	1	9	4 12 6	1 9 1	6 1 7
Walsall	Butt's Bd. S.	160	120	81	1	1	9	6 11 0	1 3 11	7 14 11
"	Boys' Blue Coat N. S.	300	213	200	4	1	25	15 17 0	3 3 0	19 0 0
"	Girls' Blue Coat N. S.	86	69	57	—	—	3	4 11 0	0 7 0	4 18 0
"	St. Mary's R. C. S.	90	55	41	—	—	—	3 5 6	Nil.	3 5 6
"	St. Peter's S.	170	141	88	1	—	5	6 6 0	0 11 0	6 17 0
Wednesbury	Russell St. Bd. S.	120	72	61	4	—	—	5 2 0	Nil.	5 2 0
"	Holyhead Rd. Wes. S.	230	203	138	7	—	5	8 18 6	0 19 6	9 18 0
"	Old Park S.	266	185	169	10	3	25	15 1 6	3 8 11	18 10 5
"	St. James' N. S.	200	160	97	2	—	—	6 1 6	Nil.	6 1 6
"	St. John's S.	190	128	108	—	—	3	7 9 0	0 7 0	7 16 0
"	St. Mary's R. C. S.	52	52	49	1	—	2	4 2 0	0 4 8	4 6 8
"	Springhead Wes. S.	200	140	77	4	—	1	5 1 0	0 2 4	5 3 4
Wednesfield	N. S.	170	83	62	—	—	—	4 10 6	Nil.	4 10 6
Heath	Wes. S.	300	194	160	5	—	11	10 12 6	1 7 6	12 0 0
West Bromwich	Dartmouth Street Bd. S.	153	98	88	2	—	1	5 15 6	0 2 4	5 17 10
"	Greet's Green Boys' Bd. S.	190	91	84	2	—	1	5 9 6	0 2 6	5 12 0
"	Greet's Green Girls' Bd. S.	60	49	32	1	—	—	2 13 0	Nil.	2 13 0
"	Queen Street Bd. S.	200	172	127	—	—	2	7 16 0	0 4 4	8 0 4
"	Summit Bd. S.	200	179	128	16	2	3	9 4 0	3 6 3	12 10 3
"	Bratt Street Wes. S.	120	72	59	3	1	3	5 0 6	0 7 0	5 7 6
"	Ch. Ch. S.	124	123	102	—	—	1	6 13 0	0 2 4	6 15 4
"	Messrs. Bagnall's (Gold Hill) S.	130	97	87	8	2	3	7 6 6	0 6 0	7 12 6
"	Hill Top Wes. S.	180	151	125	11	1	18	10 1 6	2 4 8	12 6 2
"	St. Peter's N. S.	100	65	33	3	1	—	3 6 0	Nil.	3 6 0
"	Spon Lane Wes. S.	120	66	62	3	—	9	5 4 0	1 1 2	6 5 2
"	Trinity S.	107	94	77	1	—	3	5 12 0	0 7 0	5 19 0
Willenhall	Short Heath Trinity S.	112	53	48	2	—	2	3 15 0	0 4 10	3 19 10
"	Union Street Wes. S.	250	153	121	2	—	7	8 6 6	0 17 6	9 4 0
Wolverhampton	Dudley Road Bd. S.	195	216	203	10	—	7	14 12 6	1 18 9	16 11 3
"	Monmore Green Bd. S.	181	150	131	3	—	11	11 1 0	2 5 3	13 6 3

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
STAFFORDSHIRE—*cont.*										
Wolverhampton	Redcross St. Bd. S.	200	157	150	8	—	6	11 8 6	1 15 3	13 3 9
"	Salop Street Bd. S.	160	150	120	2	—	2	7 18 6	1 5 11	9 4 5
"	Walsall Street Bd. S.	115	111	81	—	—	4	5 10 6	1 10 7	7 1 1
"	Willenhall Rd. Bd. S.	160	120	105	5	1	7	7 13 0	2 5 3	9 18 3
"	Darlington St. Wes. S.	318	258	178	6	—	2	10 16 6	0 4 8	11 1 2
"	Orphan Asylum	140	138	119	—	—	13	10 5 0	1 10 10	11 15 10
"	St. Andrew's S.	100	86	69	1	—	—	5 13 6	Nil.	5 13 6
"	St. George's S.	240	169	116	3	—	2	8 2 6	0 4 8	8 7 2
"	St. John's S.	200	167	123	3	—	1	7 13 6	0 2 4	7 15 10
"	St. Jude's Ch. of E. S.	130	90	63	—	—	3	4 19 6	0 7 0	5 6 6
"	St. Luke's N. S.	180	165	135	6	2	13	11 15 0	1 10 0	13 5 0
"	St. Mark's N. S.	123	82	76	—	—	5	5 16 6	0 11 8	6 8 2
"	St. Mary's N. S.	155	109	80	10	1	2	6 2 6	0 4 8	6 7 2
"	St. Paul's N. S.	150	135	4	8	4	6	10 8 0	0 13 8	11 1 8
"	St. Peter's S.	260	251	197	14	5	18	17 5 0	2 8 0	19 13 0
Wordsley	Boys' N. S.	120	100	59	—	—	3	4 9 0	0 7 0	4 16 0
"	Girls' N. S.	104	70	45	—	—	—	3 10 0	Nil.	3 10 0
SUFFOLK.										
Aldringham	N. S.	48	40	25	—	—	—	2 10 0	Nil.	2 10 0
Beccles	Ravensmeer N. S.	70	50	36	—	—	—	3 1 6	Nil.	3 1 6
Bildeston	Bd. S.	33	33	28	3	—	4	3 5 0	0 9 10	3 14 10
Bungay	North Bd. S.	90	70	61	—	—	7	5 10 0	0 17 4	6 7 4
Clare	Bd. S.	66	41	35	2	—	1	3 0 0	0 2 4	3 2 4
Fressingfield	N. S.	36	39	37	2	—	10	4 16 6	1 4 10	6 1 4
Gislingham	S.	56	42	26	1	1	—	2 18 6	Nil.	2 18 6
Gorleston	Stradbroke Road S.	160	144	107	4	—	5	7 13 0	0 12 0	8 5 0
Hadleigh	Bridge Street N. S.	125	86	72	5	1	22	10 16 0	3 2 4	13 18 4
"	B. S.	70	60	54	2	—	9	7 3 0	1 1 10	8 4 10
Halesworth	N. S.	58	44	44	4	—	5	4 5 6	0 12 2	4 17 8
Helmingham	S.	59	59	54	—	—	1	3 19 0	0 2 4	4 1 4
Ipswich	Argyle St. Bd. S.	205	137	110	6	1	5	8 0 0	0 11 4	8 11 4
"	Whorstead Rd., Bd. S.	167	154	104	8	2	2	8 7 6	0 12 10	9 0 4
"	District N. S.	200	178	145	—	—	12	10 8 0	1 7 10	11 15 10
"	Foundation St. Free S.	60	48	33	4	—	—	2 16 0	Nil.	2 16 0
"	SS. Clement and Helen S.	220	171	155	—	—	2	9 17 6	0 4 4	10 1 10
"	St. Margaret's S.	154	119	118	5	—	4	11 0 6	0 17 0	11 17 6
"	St. Peter's N. S.	120	84	70	7	—	2	6 4 0	0 4 10	6 8 10
"	Turret Lane B. S.	220	194	191	4	—	12	16 16 6	1 8 8	18 5 2
"	Wykes (Bishop St.), Wes. S.	109	85	69	3	—	3	4 19 0	0 7 2	5 6 2
Leiston	N. S.	16	16	16	5	3	6	3 7 0	1 2 2	4 9 2
Lowestoft	Annott's S.	157	97	104	4	—	3	7 9 6	0 7 6	7 17 0
"	London Rd. B. S.	120	98	85	3	1	6	6 5 6	0 14 0	6 19 6
"	St. John's N. S.	147	122	100	5	2	6	9 6 0	0 19 7	10 5 7
"	Tonning St., Wes. S.	84	80	58	3	—	3	4 9 0	0 7 0	4 16 0
Needham Market	B. S.	32	69	57	—	—	—	4 2 6	Nil.	4 2 6
Newmarket	St. Mary's S.	75	71	70	—	—	2	5 0 6	0 4 0	5 4 6
Rumburgh and St. Michael's.	Bd. S.	40	30	21	1	—	—	2 2 6	Nil.	2 2 6
Somerleyton	B. S.	84	60	18	4	—	2	4 15 6	0 14 4	5 9 10
"	Ch. of E. S.	55	40	30	4	—	—	2 13 6	Nil.	2 13 6
Wickham Market	N. S.	124	121	88	2	—	3	7 2 6	0 18 5	8 0 11
SURREY.										
Addington	N. S.	42	42	38	1	—	1	3 4 0	0 2 4	3 6 4
Addleston	Ch. of E. S.	120	50	35	1	—	1	3 0 0	0 2 4	3 2 4
Anerley	North Surrey S.	450	227	212	17	7	13	19 13 6	1 10 6	21 4 0
Bagshot	Bd. S.	50	43	29	3	—	—	3 0 6	Nil.	3 0 6

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
SURREY—*cont.*										
Balham - -	St. Mary's Ch. of E. S.	60	57	54	3	1	5	5 1 0	0 11 4	5 12 4
Barnes - -	West Fields Elem. S.	100	88	81	6	3	19	8 15 0	2 6 10	11 1 10
Battersea - -	Ch. Ch. N. S. -	160	87	82	4	1	5	7 2 6	0 15 7	7 18 1
„ - -	Grove B. S. - -	140	80	74	—	—	2	5 17 0	0 4 0	6 1 0
„ - -	Plough Lane Girls' S.	90	86	56	1	—	2	4 5 6	2 6 8	6 12 2
„ - -	St. George's Ch. of E. S.	112	109	92	—	—	3	7 2 6	0 6 4	7 8 10
„ - -	St. John's N. S. -	100	75	65	6	—	3	4 19 6	0 7 0	5 6 6
„ - -	St. Mary's Girls' S.	100	100	83	—	—	4	6 3 6	0 9 4	6 12 10
„ - -	St. Peter's S. -	70	62	59	2	—	6	5 6 0	0 13 0	5 19 0
„ - -	Sir Walter St. John's S.	170	140	112	1	—	8	9 1 0	0 18 4	9 19 4
„ Rise -	Masonic Institute -	100	86	83	3	—	22	9 10 6	2 19 1	12 9 7
Bermondsey -	Ch. Ch. S. - -	35	30	28	2	—	4	2 16 6	0 10 0	3 6 6
„ -	Grange Road N. S. -	375	313	297	3	3	31	23 16 0	4 6 10	28 2 10
„ -	Herold's S. - -	130	130	128	4	—	14	9 9 6	1 12 8	11 2 2
„ -	St. James' N. S. -	130	100	93	3	—	9	6 18 6	1 0 2	7 18 8
Blackfriars Road	St. Patrick's Benevolent Soc. S.	100	93	87	—	—	3	5 17 6	0 7 0	6 4 6
Borough Road -	Boys' Model S. -	280	208	197	4	1	34	16 9 6	4 3 6	20 13 0
Brixton - -	St. John's N. S. -	140	105	90	3	—	—	6 0 6	Nil.	6 0 6
„ - -	St. Matthew's N. S.	90	60	51	1	1	3	6 4 6	0 11 4	6 15 10
„ Hill -	Elm Grove Wes. S.	180	124	124	5	2	37	17 8 0	5 9 4	22 17 4
Camberwell -	Camden Chapel S. -	148	131	124	—	—	8	9 9 6	0 19 0	10 8 6
„ -	Ch. Ch. S. - -	139	118	116	5	—	4	7 10 6	0 9 0	7 19 6
„ -	Crawford St. B. S. -	220	184	168	5	1	14	11 16 6	1 15 7	13 12 1
„ -	Green Coat and N. S.	412	239	231	3	2	19	16 7 6	2 0 0	18 7 6
„ -	St. Giles Ch. of E. S.	22	6	6	—	—	2	0 11 0	0 4 8	0 15 8
„ -	St. Matthew's S. -	186	151	135	2	—	15	11 1 6	1 15 4	12 16 10
Clapham - -	All Saints' N. S. -	80	40	23	2	—	—	2 4 6	Nil.	2 4 6
„ - -	Bowyer, St. John's S.	171	114	101	3	1	3	6 17 6	0 7 2	7 4 8
„ - -	Boys' Par. S. -	150	137	130	3	2	22	10 17 6	2 13 4	13 10 10
- -	Girls' Par. S. -	91	84	70	6	—	2	5 0 0	0 4 10	5 4 10
- -	St. James' S. -	260	202	173	15	2	5	14 7 6	0 11 8	14 19 2
„ - -	St. Mary's R. C. S. -	55	46	43	2	—	5	4 6 0	0 11 4	4 17 4
„ - -	Wandsworth Road Commercial S.	206	125	121	—	—	19	10 11 6	2 5 2	12 16 8
„ - -	Wurtemburg Street B. S.	125	97	89	5	—	10	8 11 0	2 16 11	11 7 11
Croydon - -	Beulah Road Boys' Bd. S.	60	50	48	2	—	3	4 0 6	0 7 0	4 7 6
„ - -	Beulah Road Girls' Bd. S.	20	16	16	9	5	—	2 17 0	Nil.	2 17 0
„ - -	Birchanger Road Boys' Bd. S.	46	34	34	2	2	5	4 3 6	4 10 11	8 14 5
„ - -	Birchanger Road Girls' Bd. S.	27	20	17	8	1	1	1 12 6	0 2 4	1 14 10
„ - -	Brighton Road Boys' Bd. S.	23	23	21	—	—	2	2 10 0	0 4 8	2 14 8
„ - -	Brighton Road Girls' Bd. S.	42	32	27	8	—	1	1 10 6	0 2 4	1 12 10
„ - -	Church Road Bd. S.	40	40	36	—	—	—	2 18 6	Nil.	2 18 6
„ - -	Oval Road Boys' Bd. S.	66	49	48	3	1	—	4 4 6	Nil.	4 4 6
„ - -	Oval Road Girls' Bd. S.	33	30	24	7	1	1	1 18 6	0 2 4	2 0 10
„ - -	Princess Road Boys' Bd. S.	60	45	41	13	2	4	4 13 0	0 10 0	5 3 0
„ - -	Princess Road Girls' Bd. S.	49	34	30	—	—	—	1 14 0	Nil.	1 14 0
„ - -	Whitgift's S. -	185	136	135	3	2	40	19 17 0	5 10 0	25 7 0
Dorking - -	Church Street B. S.	80	52	52	3	—	14	7 7 0	1 12 6	8 19 6
Dulwich (East) -	St. John's S. - -	130	70	67	1	1	5	5 14 6	1 0 2	6 14 8
Englefield Green	St. Jude's S. -	30	21	21	3	1	4	3 0 0	0 9 6	3 9 6

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
SURREY—*cont.*										
Epsom - -	East Street N. S. -	150	120	86	2	—	7	7 9 0	0 17 4	8 6 4
Esher - -	N. S. - - -	95	64	52	—	—	1	4 2 0	0 2 6	4 4 6
Ewell - -	N. S. - - -	50	36	36	1	1	—	3 10 6	2 3 5	5 13 11
Farncombe -	N. S. - - -	60	39	39	2	1	2	3 15 6	0 4 8	4 0 2
Farnham -	N. S. - - -	54	44	44	—	—	2	3 14 0	0 4 10	3 18 10
Godalming -	B. S. - - -	80	63	61	1	—	5	6 17 0	0 11 4	7 8 4
Guildford -	St. Nicholas' S. -	30	20	20	2	1	4	3 10 0	0 9 4	3 19 4
Hale - -	Bishop Sumner's S.	60	49	42	4	—	5	4 3 0	0 12 4	4 15 4
Hatcham -	St. James' N. S. -	40	26	24	—	—	3	2 11 6	0 7 0	2 18 6
Kennington Oval	Boys' N. S. - -	240	147	139	4	4	31	16 4 6	3 14 10	19 19 4
" -	Girls' N. S. - -	130	76	72	—	—	9	6 6 0	1 2 6	7 8 6
" -	St. Barnabas' S. -	135	91	76	2	1	3	5 18 0	0 7 0	6 5 0
" -	St. James' S. -	140	96	89	3	1	3	6 12 0	0 7 0	6 19 0
" -	St. John's S. -	153	152	141	4	2	14	12 1 6	1 13 6	13 15 0
" -	St. Mark's N. S. -	132	102	97	1	1	4	7 2 0	0 8 8	7 10 8
Lambeth Division (Lond. Sch. Bd.).	Albany Row, Camberwell, Boys' S.	300	260	210	4	2	22	19 7 6	5 11 7	24 19 1
" -	Albany Row, Camberwell, Girls' S.	300	83	61	5	1	3	5 2 0	0 14 8	5 16 8
" -	Battersea Park Boys' S.	530	409	334	—	—	43	30 10 0	5 2 8	35 12 8
" -	Battersea Park Girls' S.	471	372	316	5	4	24	23 13 0	3 5 6	26 18 6
" -	Bolingbroke Road Boys' S.	300	240	194	3	1	5	12 14 0	0 11 0	13 5 0
" -	Bolingbroke Road Girls' S.	254	148	106	1	1	9	8 0 0	1 0 8	9 0 8
" -	Camberwell Road Boys' S.	265	196	169	3	3	7	14 18 6	1 2 8	16 1 2
" -	Camberwell Road Girls' S.	124	88	62	—	—	1	4 9 0	0 2 4	4 11 4
" -	Canterbury Road Boys' S.	322	271	189	2	1	8	13 14 0	1 13 8	15 7 8
" -	Canterbury Road Girls' S.	175	104	72	—	—	1	4 19 6	0 2 4	5 1 10
" -	Cook's Road S. -	110	100	69	—	—	5	6 3 6	0 12 2	6 15 8
" -	Doughty St. Boys' S.	241	162	146	4	1	3	10 14 6	0 7 0	11 1 6
" -	" Girls' S.	136	85	62	6	1	1	5 0 0	0 2 4	5 2 4
" -	Flint Street Boys' S.	214	214	153	—	—	5	11 19 0	0 11 4	12 10 4
" -	" Girls' S.	278	121	36	7	2	—	3 16 6	Nil.	3 16 6
" -	Garratt Lane S. -	165	165	128	4	1	2	9 7 6	0 4 8	9 12 2
" -	Gideon Rd. Boys' S.	290	233	139	3	—	15	13 15 0	1 15 2	15 10 2
" -	" Girls' S.	274	265	163	4	—	14	10 7 0	1 11 0	11 18 0
" -	Gipsy Road Boys' S.	152	122	112	2	—	17	10 17 0	2 0 10	12 17 10
" -	" Girls' S.	120	82	54	3	—	3	4 2 0	0 7 0	4 9 0
" -	Gloucester Road Boys' S.	251	157	114	—	—	15	11 14 6	4 15 1	16 9 7
" -	Gloucester Road Girls' S.	226	188	114	5	—	5	8 9 6	0 11 4	9 0 10
" -	Hamilton Rd., Romany Rd., Boys' S.	90	79	57	1	—	5	4 13 6	0 11 8	5 5 2
" -	Hamilton Rd., Romany Rd., Girls' S.	70	58	34	—	—	3	3 0 6	0 7 0	3 7 6
" -	Harper St. Boys' S.	294	176	152	5	3	16	16 11 6	2 6 4	18 17 10
" -	" Girls' S.	200	144	81	8	1	5	5 14 0	0 11 8	6 5 8
" -	Hill Street S. -	200	120	106	5	—	3	7 0 6	3 5 7	10 6 1
" -	Horsley Street S. -	232	147	132	2	1	12	10 2 0	1 7 4	11 9 4
" -	James' St. Boys' S. -	180	150	136	—	—	11	10 18 0	4 3 7	15 1 7
" -	" Girls' S. -	116	85	41	4	—	1	3 5 0	0 2 4	3 7 4
" -	Jessop Rd. Boys' S.	188	162	101	—	—	11	9 3 0	4 3 11	13 6 11
" -	" Girls' S.	130	100	53	—	—	3	4 1 6	0 7 0	4 8 6
" -	Johanna St. Boys' S.	278	233	104	6	1	1	7 2 6	0 2 4	7 4 10
" -	" Girls' S.	260	89	35	—	—	—	2 16 6	Nil.	2 16 6
" -	Larkhall Lane Boys'	100	78	57	2	2	2	5 3 6	0 4 8	5 8 2

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing.	Cost of Prizes and Examples.	Total.
								£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
SURREY—*cont.*										
Lambeth Division (Lond. Sch. Bd.) —cont.	Larkhall Lane Girls' S.	100	71	37	2	—	1	3 1 0	0 2 4	3 3 4
„ -	Lower Park Road, Peckham, S.	230	140	87	10	1	5	6 13 6	0 19 10	7 13 4
„ -	Mantua St. Boys' S.	256	214	120	2	—	4	8 0 6	3 7 7	11 8 1
„ -	„ Girls' S.	60	60	13	1	—	—	0 13 6	Nil.	0 13 6
„ -	Melon Ground S. -	150	117	92	3	2	7	8 19 0	0 16 10	9 15 10
„ -	Mill Lane S. - -	145	109	77	9	1	2	6 4 0	3 3 3	9 7 3
„ -	Nelson Street S. -	125	50	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
„ -	New Park Road, Brixton Hill, S.	110	83	33	—	—	—	2 14 6	Nil.	2 14 6
„ -	New Road, Wandsworth Rd., Boys' S.	370	258	205	—	—	8	13 9 0	3 17 9	17 6 9
„ -	New Road, Wandsworth Rd., Girls' S.	250	230	148	1	—	6	9 8 0	0 14 4	10 2 4
„ -	Penrose St. Boys' S.	200	116	144	3	—	20	12 13 6	2 9 2	15 2 8
„ -	„ Girls' S.	190	120	15	—	—	11	2 8 6	1 6 10	3 15 4
„ -	Sleaford St. Boys' S.	290	242	176	4	2	8	12 13 6	4 4 9	16 18 3
„ -	„ Girls' S.	170	151	110	8	1	6	7 18 0	0 14 0	8 12 0
„ -	South Lambeth Rd. Boys' S.	213	150	118	4	—	7	8 15 6	3 14 7	12 10 1
„ -	South Lambeth Rd. Girls' S.	194	177	117	2	—	5	8 13 0	0 11 8	9 4 8
„ -	Sumner Rd. Boys' S.	330	195	147	5	3	44	17 10 6	6 3 0	23 13 6
„ -	„ Girls' S.	245	152	125	8	2	3	8 16 0	0 13 9	9 9 9
„ -	Tennyson Rd. Boys' S.	100	85	70	—	—	3	5 1 0	3 5 7	8 6 7
„ -	Tennyson Rd. Girls' S.	100	95	40	2	—	2	2 5 6	0 4 8	2 10 2
„ -	Tooting Graveney S.	103	68	44	4	2	—	4 8 6	Nil.	4 8 6
„ -	Vauxhall St. Boys' S.	170	269	147	3	—	24	11 4 6	2 19 10	14 4 4
„ -	„ Girls' S.	124	110	61	11	1	1	4 19 6	0 2 4	5 1 10
„ -	„ Walk S. -	96	48	—	2	—	2	1 0 0	0 4 8	1 4 8
„ -	Victory Place Boys' S.	348	222	196	4	1	13	14 12 6	1 8 0	16 0 6
„ -	Victory Place Girls' S.	280	195	94	—	—	4	6 8 0	0 9 4	6 17 4
„ -	Walnut Tree Walk S.	330	104	61	7	1	1	4 18 0	0 2 4	5 0 4
„ -	Westmoreland Road S.	302	260	207	5	3	11	18 5 0	1 14 0	19 19 0
„ -	Westow Hill Boys' S.	190	146	129	2	2	19	14 4 0	3 0 8	17 4 8
„ -	„ Girls' S.	108	52	36	2	—	4	3 4 6	0 9 4	3 13 10
„ -	Winstanley Road Boys' S.	350	301	234	5	2	10	19 17 0	1 3 2	21 0 2
„ -	Winstanley Road Girls' S.	315	196	119	9	1	6	8 5 0	0 13 8	8 18 8
Lambeth - -	George Street B. S.,	122	122	69	3	1	2	5 9 6	0 4 8	5 14 2
„ - -	Hercules Buildings S.	300	261	237	—	—	17	17 0 0	2 17 0	19 17 0
„ - -	Lambeth Road Wes. S.	130	122	94	5	—	13	10 12 6	1 19 0	12 11 6
„ - -	St. Andrew's Lower N. S.	250	191	160	—	—	4	11 7 6	0 9 6	11 17 0
„ - -	St. Andrew's Upper N. S.	281	253	241	4	—	31	17 4 6	3 12 6	20 17 0
„ - -	St. John's S., Waterloo Road.	120	100	84	1	—	1	5 11 6	0 2 4	5 13 0
„ - -	St. Mary-the-Less S.	139	139	106	4	—	6	9 0 0	0 14 2	9 14 2
„ - -	St. Philip's (Sumner Memorial S.).	266	146	138	—	—	13	9 13 0	4 13 9	14 6 9
„ - -	St. Thomas' N. S. -	268	173	97	6	1	4	7 10 0	0 9 4	7 19 4
„ - -	Trinity N. S. -	80	49	45	1	—	6	3 18 6	0 14 4	4 12 10
„ (South)	Eldon S. - -	96	58	55	2	2	3	5 14 6	0 7 4	6 1 10
„ „ -	St. Stephen's S.	180	91	87	1	1	6	6 16 0	1 0 8	7 16 8

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
SURREY—*cont.*										
Leatherhead	N. S.	56	40	39	2	—	2	3 7 0	0 4 8	3 11 8
Merstham	N. S.	15	15	15	2	1	2	1 11 6	0 4 8	1 16 2
Mitcham	Lower Green Bd. S.	200	176	120	—	—	9	9 16 6	0 19 8	10 16 2
"	B. S.	71	70	64	3	—	3	6 2 6	0 6 8	6 9 2
Moulsey (East)	St. Mary's S.	120	67	67	3	—	3	5 12 6	0 7 4	5 19 10
Newington Butts	St. Mary's S.	302	225	199	2	—	13	12 19 6	1 11 2	14 10 8
"	St. Matthew's S.	345	220	203	7	2	37	20 7 0	4 7 2	24 14 2
"	Trinity N. S.	120	96	88	4	—	9	7 9 6	1 13 0	9 2 6
Norbiton	St. Peter's S.	70	72	71	—	—	6	5 12 0	0 14 0	6 6 0
Norwood (Lower)	Jews' Hospital and Orphan Asylum.	108	87	86	—	—	12	7 8 6	6 17 1	14 5 7
" "	St. Luke's N. S.	86	81	77	1	—	5	5 17 6	0 11 8	6 9 2
" (Upper)	N. S.	70	58	51	1	—	3	3 19 6	0 7 4	4 6 10
Old Kent Road	John Street Wes. S.	180	156	146	5	—	1	8 13 6	0 2 4	8 15 10
"	Oakley Place B. S.	182	106	103	3	—	2	6 12 6	0 4 8	6 17 2
Peckham	High Street B. S.	130	80	80	8	—	22	11 6 0	2 13 2	13 19 2
"	Stafford St. Wes. S.	270	236	199	4	2	24	21 10 6	4 1 0	25 11 6
Penge	St. John's N. S.	340	253	215	14	5	6	16 12 0	1 1 2	17 13 2
Petersham	B. S.	40	27	26	2	—	6	3 8 0	1 2 8	4 10 8
Putney Common	Higher Grade N. S.	78	75	63	1	—	3	5 3 6	0 7 0	5 10 6
Reigate	London Road N. S.	43	34	27	2	1	5	2 10 0	0 19 10	3 9 10
"	St. Luke's S.	60	52	42	—	1	2	4 5 0	0 4 8	4 9 8
"	St. Mark's S.	46	34	31	—	—	1	3 2 0	0 2 4	3 4 4
Richmond	Kew Road Wes. S.	106	82	41	—	—	—	3 4 6	Nil.	3 4 6
"	St. Mary's N. S.	100	96	96	6	2	11	8 10 6	2 11 11	11 2 5
"	Vineyard Road B. S.	80	80	75	—	—	14	7 14 6	1 13 8	9 8 2
Rotherhithe	Amicable S.	86	62	59	—	—	7	5 5 6	0 17 6	6 3 0
"	Deptford Road S.	120	98	98	5	—	9	9 4 6	1 1 10	10 6 4
"	St. Paul's S.	22	16	9	—	—	—	0 9 6	Nil.	0 9 6
"	Trinity N. S.	120	100	67	—	—	3	4 16 0	0 7 0	5 3 0
Southlands	Practising S.	200	165	121	8	—	11	11 17 6	1 6 0	13 3 6
Southwark Division (*Lond Sch. Bd.*).	Abbey Street, Bermondsey, S.	140	60	45	—	—	1	3 9 6	0 2 4	3 11 10
"	Albion St., Rotherhithe, Boys' S.	280	130	95	2	—	2	6 3 0	3 3 3	9 6 3
"	Albion St., Rotherhithe, Girls' S.	89	65	31	—	—	1	1 14 0	0 2 4	1 16 4
"	Belvedere Place Boys' S.	370	249	184	14	—	7	12 16 0	0 18 10	13 14 10
"	Belvedere Place Girls' S.	200	188	85	8	1	—	5 19 0	Nil.	5 19 0
"	Blue Anchor Rd. S.	66	66	26	—	—	—	2 8 0	Nil.	2 8 0
"	Cottage Row Boys' S.	376	203	122	2	—	3	9 2 6	0 7 2	9 9 8
"	" Girls' S.	200	127	72	4	—	4	8 19 6	0 17 0	9 16 6
"	Hatfield Street S.	102	52	38	4	—	1	3 12 0	0 2 6	3 14 6
"	Gt. Hunter St. Boys' S.	248	170	122	1	1	1	8 2 6	0 2 4	8 4 10
"	Gt. Hunter St. Girls' S.	130	50	37	—	—	—	2 18 6	Nil.	2 18 6
"	Jamaica Level Boys' S.	304	253	214	—	—	13	13 10 6	4 10 11	18 1 5
"	Jamaica Level Girls' S.	290	248	95	9	1	2	6 13 6	0 4 10	6 18 4
"	Keeton's Rd. Boys' S.	225	192	146	4	1	21	13 0 6	5 9 3	18 9 9
"	" Girls' S.	170	100	75	—	—	5	5 7 6	0 11 8	5 19 2
"	Lansdowne Place S.	112	104	42	—	—	1	3 7 0	0 2 4	3 9 4
"	Laxon St. Boys' S.	200	101	72	1	1	3	6 6 0	3 5 7	9 11 7
"	" Girls' S.	140	83	60	—	—	1	4 4 6	0 2 4	4 6 10
"	Manor Rd. Boys' S.	95	93	75	—	—	4	5 7 0	3 7 11	8 14 11
"	" Girls' S.	43	43	26	4	—	—	2 7 0	Nil.	2 7 0
"	Marlborough St. Boys' S.	380	352	256	5	1	13	17 7 6	1 7 8	18 15 2
"	Marlborough St. Girls' S.	350	123	48	8	1	—	4 1 6	Nil.	4 1 6

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
SURREY—*cont. Southwark Division (Lond. Sch. Bd.)*—cont.	Monnow Rd. Boys' S.	380	341	321	5	2	55	31 10 0	6 12 6	38 2 6
„	Monnow Rd. Girls' S..	299	199	174	—	—	11	11 7 6	1 5 8	12 13 2
„	Neckinger Rd. Boys' S.	285	189	114	1	—	—	7 8 6	2 18 7	10 7 1
„	Neckinger Rd. Girls' S.	280	150	75	7	—	3	5 3 0	0 7 0	5 10 0
„	Nelson Street S.	212	147	106	—	—	3	6 17 6	0 7 0	7 4 6
„	Orange Street S.	67	67	63	—	—	2	4 11 6	0 4 8	4 16 2
„	Rolls Road Boys' S.	314	232	194	2	1	27	14 12 0	6 7 4	20 19 4
„	Rolls Road Girls' S.	206	124	91	6	2	6	8 3 0	1 1 8	9 4 8
„	Rotherhithe, New Road, Boys' S.	150	145	108	2	2	4	8 8 0	3 7 11	11 15 11
„	Rotherhithe, New Road, Girls' S.	230	190	77	9	—	3	5 6 0	0 7 0	5 13 0
„	Rouel Road Bermondsey, S.	240	156	95	1	—	2	6 7 6	0 13 0	7 0 6
„	Russell St. Boys' S.	170	150	67	3	—	—	6 4 0	Nil.	6 4 0
„	„ Girls' S.	116	106	52	3	—	6	6 1 0	0 13 4	6 14 4
„	Union St. Boys' S.	125	91	44	2	—	—	3 9 0	Nil.	3 9 0
„	„ Girls S.	90	70	22	2	—	—	1 2 6	Nil.	1 2 6
„	Webber Row Boys' S.	23	22	18	1	—	1	1 2 0	0 2 4	1 4
„	Webber Row Girls' S.	20	20	16	—	—	1	0 18 6	0 2 4	1 0 10
Southwark	Chapel Wes. S.	400	315	257	4	1	18	20 13 6	2 8 2	22 16 8
„	St. George the Martyr S.	160	98	80	1	—	12	6 10 0	1 8 0	7 18 0
„	St. Jude's S	220	147	140	—	—	4	10 2 6	0 9 4	10 11 10
„	St. Mary's S.	170	122	106	5	—	6	7 6 0	0 14 8	8 0 8
„	St. Peter's S.	110	73	57	4	—	2	4 8 6	0 4 8	4 13 2
„	St. Saviour's Par. S.	110	77	71	1	—	2	5 4 6	0 4 10	5 9 4
„	Yorkshire Society's S.	56	54	18	—	—	20	2 18 6	2 8 8	5 7 2
Stockwell	Orphanage S.	197	186	181	2	—	41	15 5 6	4 18 10	20 4 4
„	Girls' Practising S.	207	65	19	6	—	13	2 10 6	1 11 0	4 1 6
„	St. Michael's S.	96	54	45	—	—	—	3 5 0	Nil.	3 5 0
„ Green	B. S.	105	96	34	5	—	11	3 0 0	1 5 8	4 5 8
Stoke-next-Guildford.	Par. S.	132	84	80	—	—	3	5 14 0	0 7 4	6 1 4
Streatham	St. Anne's Society's S.	73	60	60	—	—	31	6 17 6	3 12 4	10 9 10
„	St. Leonard's S.	66	49	39	1	—	1	3 1 0	0 2 4	3 3 4
Surbiton Hill	Ch. Ch. S.	145	83	72	—	—	12	7 14 0	1 8 10	9 2 10
„	St. Mark's N. S.	139	84	72	1	—	3	6 15 6	0 6 8	7 2 2
Sutton	New Town Bd. S.	90	54	51	10	—	3	3 19 6	0 7 0	4 6 6
„	West St. Boys' Bd. S.	95	44	41	2	1	—	3 15 0	Nil.	3 15 0
„	West St. Girls' Bd. S.	36	36	36	—	—	4	3 7 6	0 9 4	3 16 10
Thames Ditton	N. S.	66	66	46	—	—	6	4 0 6	0 13 4	4 13 10
Tooting	St. Mary's, S.	48	36	24	—	—	—	2 6 6	Nil.	2 6 6
„ (Upper)	N. S.	52	52	49	—	—	—	3 16 6	Nil.	3 16 6
Tulse Hill	Trinity Ch. of E. S.	65	58	48	1	—	2	4 0 6	0 4 8	4 5 2
Vauxhall	St. Peter's Girls' S.	65	50	47	5	—	—	3 13 0	Nil.	3 13 0
„	St. Peter's Lower Boys' S.	220	119	113	1	—	11	7 19 0	1 1 2	9 0 2
„	St. Peter's Upper Boys' S.	96	56	55	2	—	11	7 7 6	1 5 10	8 13 4
Wallington	Trinity Ch. of E. S.	74	66	54	1	—	2	4 7 0	0 4 8	4 11 8
Walton-on-Thames.	Par. S.	119	119	81	—	—	1	5 6 6	0 2 4	5 8 10
Walworth	All Saints' S.	250	191	142	5	—	16	11 11 6	1 16 0	13 7 6
	St. John's N. S.	154	154	112	—	—	5	7 9 6	0 11 8	8 1 2

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
SURREY—*cont.*										
Walworth -	St. Paul's S. - -	160	120	92	3	—	6	6 9 6	0 14 0	7 3 6
Wandsworth -	All Saints' S. -	140	68	60	7	—	4	4 13 6	0 9 4	5 2 10
" -	Frogmore Boys' B. S.	171	135	98	4	—	11	9 6 0	1 5 2	10 11 2
" -	" Girls' B. S.	170	115	74	5	—	8	5 14 6	0 18 10	6 13 4
Warlingham -	Bd. S. - -	120	73	44	—	—	1	3 7 0	0 2 4	3 9 4
Wimbledon (South). -	Haydon's Lane N. S.	110	91	76	9	2	11	7 14 6	1 3 4	8 17 10
" -	Trinity S. - -	90	57	29	—	—	—	2 10 0	Nil.	2 10 0
Windlesham -	Bd. S. - -	50	48	37	2	1	3	3 18 0	0 7 6	4 5 6
Woking - -	St. John's Bd. S. -	150	122	92	3	—	7	6 11 0	0 16 6	7 7 6
" - -	Westfield S. -	66	40	37	3	2	2	3 19 6	0 7 7	4 7 1
SUSSEX.										
Brede - -	Wes. S. - -	70	39	37	2	1	7	4 16 0	2 1 10	6 17 10
Brighton - -	Hanover Terrace Bd. S.	315	250	200	7	3	22	18 18 0	3 0 4	21 18 4
" - -	Lewes Road Bd. S. -	151	126	126	5	2	14	10 12 0	3 6 6	13 18 6
" - -	Middle Street Bd. S.	190	182	160	9	3	24	15 14 6	6 3 1	21 17 7
" - -	Pelham St. Bd. S. -	300	222	217	7	4	18	18 2 6	7 13 1	25 15 7
" - -	Puget Boys' Bd. S. -	160	145	104	1	—	5	7 17 0	0 12 0	8 9 0
" - -	Richmond and Sussex Streets Bd. S.	180	166	141	3	3	6	13 1 6	2 1 8	15 3 2
" - -	All Souls' Boys' S. -	121	89	78	4	2	—	6 12 0	Nil.	6 12 0
" - -	Central Boys' S. -	305	251	220	9	4	36	20 17 6	4 7 2	25 4 8
" - -	Ch. Ch. Boys' S. -	128	98	89	2	2	11	12 4 6	2 3 7	14 8 1
" - -	Elliott Memorial S.-	200	176	148	7	3	3	10 19 6	0 7 0	11 6 6
" - -	Girls' Practising S.	203	145	102	6	—	1	6 12 6	0 2 4	6 14 10
" - -	St. John's N. S. -	120	103	87	2	—	8	6 11 6	0 19 0	7 10 6
" - -	St. Mark's S., Kemp Town.	118	99	78	4	—	3	6 11 0	0 6 8	6 17 8
" - -	St. Martin's N. S. -	56	51	46	3	—	8	4 19 6	0 18 8	5 18 2
" - -	St. Peter's Boys' S. -	228	215	155	8	1	16	13 13 0	1 19 0	15 12 0
" - -	St. Stephen's S. -	75	66	61	1	—	14	5 18 0	1 14 2	7 7 2
" - -	Warwick Street S. -	120	77	65	3	—	10	6 6 6	1 4 10	7 11 4
Chichester -	N. S. - -	36	27	27	4	—	11	3 13 6	1 6 6	5 0 0
" -	Practising S. -	42	34	33	—	—	3	3 5 0	0 7 0	3 12 0
" -	Tower Street B. S. -	140	99	85	6	6	24	10 12 0	3 19 0	14 11 0
Cuckfield -	N. S. - -	30	30	29	5	—	1	2 15 0	0 2 4	2 17 4
Eastbourne -	Langney Road Wes. S.	42	38	31	1	—	2	3 0 6	0 4 8	3 5 2
" -	St. Saviour's N. S. -	50	31	29	—	—	3	3 4 0	0 7 2	3 11 2
" -	Trinity Dist. S. -	121	78	70	—	—	13	6 19 0	1 9 2	8 8 2
Forest Row -	N. S. - -	57	40	39	2	—	5	4 0 6	0 12 2	4 12 8
Hove (East) -	Boys' S. - -	66	39	29	3	—	—	2 10 6	Nil.	2 10 6
" (West) -	Boys' S. - -	90	60	59	2	1	3	5 10 6	0 12 8	6 3 2
Lancing - -	Ch. of E. S. - -	32	32	26	—	—	4	2 18 0	0 9 4	3 7 4
Lewes - -	Lancaster Street B. S.	52	39	34	—	—	4	3 13 6	0 8 4	4 1 10
" -	Station Street N. S.	40	37	31	1	1	2	3 15 0	0 8 8	4 3 8
Littlehampton -	Church Street Bd. S.	65	58	56	4	1	6	5 12 6	0 19 8	6 12 2
Mountfield and Whatlington.	N. S. - - -	54	56	45	1	—	—	3 10 0	Nil.	3 10 0
St. Leonard's -	London Road Bd. S.	102	53	52	4	1	14	8 7 6	1 14 6	10 2 0
" -	Ch. Ch. S. - -	85	55	40	1	—	—	3 18 6	Nil.	3 18 6
"	St. Mary Magdalene S.	106	101	72	1	—	3	5 13 0	0 7 4	6 0 4
Steyning - -	N. S. - - -	70	44	41	5	2	4	6 3 6	0 9 6	6 13 0
Storrington -	Par. S. - -	36	24	24	3	—	7	3 0 0	0 16 4	3 16 4
Walberton and Binsted.	S. - - -	28	22	20	—	—	2	2 9 0	0 4 8	2 13 8
Worthing -	Institution B. S. -	150	70	54	5	1	3	5 4 0	0 6 8	5 10 8
WARWICKSHIRE.										
Ansley - -	Ch. of E. S. - -	76	40	31	—	—	—	2 12 6	0 5 9	2 18 3
Aston - -	Yates Street, Bd. S.	60	50	48	3	2	6	5 11 0	1 2 2	6 13 2

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Children. Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing.	Cost of Prizes and Examples.	Total.
								£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
WARWICKSHIRE—*cont.*										
Aston - -	Alfred Street N. S.	120	88	64	2	—	3	5 1 0	0 6 4	5 7 4
„ Brook -	St. Mary's S. -	180	122	115	3	—	7	8 5 0	0 16 0	9 1 0
Birmingham -	Allcock Street Bd. S.	180	100	63	—	—	1	4 14 0	0 2 4	4 16 4
„ -	Bloomsbury Bd. S. -	165	103	98	4	2	2	7 15 0	0 4 8	7 19 8
„ -	Broad Street Bd. S.	100	57	54	3	1	11	5 17 0	1 7 4	7 4 4
„ -	Brookfields Bd. S. -	113	112	103	3	1	17	8 14 0	2 1 8	10 15 8
„ -	Elkington Street Bd. S.	353	304	282	6	2	20	18 13 6	2 7 10	21 1 4
„ -	Farm Street Bd. S. -	300	240	220	2	2	36	18 14 6	4 15 4	23 9 10
„ -	Fox Street Bd. S. -	24	14	13	2	—	—	0 14 0	Nil.	0 14 0
„ -	Garrison Lane Bd. S.	200	141	136	8	5	11	13 13 0	2 1 0	15 14 0
„ -	Jenkins Street Bd. S.	343	188	162	5	2	8	13 10 0	1 0 8	14 10 8
„ -	Lower Windsor St. Bd. S.	200	115	111	6	3	4	7 19 0	0 17 6	8 16 6
„ -	Nelson Street Bd. S.	300	187	164	6	4	19	15 15 0	3 3 5	18 18 5
„ -	Osler Street Bd. S. -	180	106	83	—	—	1	5 8 6	0 2 6	5 11 0
„ -	Rea St. South Bd. S.	140	120	103	—	—	2	6 14 0	0 4 8	6 18 8
„ -	Smith Street Bd. S.	70	30	30	4	2	2	2 15 0	0 7 7	3 2 7
„ -	Steward Street Bd.S.	285	224	174	5	4	7	13 10 0	0 19 5	14 9 5
„ -	All Saints' Central S.	281	119	85	1	—	3	5 19 6	0 7 0	6 6 6
„ -	Bishop Ryder's S. -	400	198	150	10	—	9	11 5 6	1 1 0	12 6 6
„ -	Blue Coat S. -	81	75	70	—	—	4	5 14 0	0 9 0	6 3 0
„ -	Bristol Road Wes. S.	240	171	129	4	3	2	11 12 0	0 4 4	11 16 4
„ -	Ch. Ch. S., Pinfold Street.	119	69	68	2	—	2	6 2 6	1 10 9	7 13 3
„ -	Hebrew S. - -	81	75	61	7	—	2	5 11 0	0 4 8	5 15 8
„ -	Islington Wes. S. -	356	348	216	15	2	24	18 14 6	3 5 8	22 0 2
„ -	St. Anne's S., Duddeston.	100	69	55	4	—	—	4 2 6	Nil.	4 2 6
„ -	St. Barnabas' Boys' S., Ryland Street.	187	187	146	—	—	7	11 2 6	0 16 8	11 19 2
„ -	St. Barnabas' Girls' S., Ryland Street.	45	38	29	—	—	—	2 13 0	Nil.	2 13 0
„ -	St. Chad's R. C. S. -	118	91	79	2	2	5	7 0 0	0 19 10	7 19 10
„ -	St. Clement's S. -	360	216	207	8	1	10	14 11 0	1 3 2	15 14 2
„ -	St. David's S. -	198	168	121	3	2	7	9 7 6	0 16 0	10 3 6
„ -	St. George's S., Russell Street.	324	211	207	1	—	6	13 13 0	0 13 8	14 6 8
„ -	St. John's S., Ladywood.	450	235	197	—	—	6	12 3 0	0 13 4	12 16 4
„ -	St. Luke's N. S. -	200	127	115	20	1	4	8 7 6	0 9 4	8 16 10
„ -	St. Mark's S. -	300	189	191	4	2	5	14 7 6	5 8 5	19 15 11
„ -	St. Mark's Girls' Elementary S.	80	83	56	5	2	8	6 2 0	0 18 8	7 0 8
„ -	St. Matthias' N. S. -	400	352	311	—	—	3	22 6 0	0 7 0	22 13 0
„ -	St. Paul's N. S. -	290	183	159	6	2	24	13 13 6	3 13 4	17 6 10
„ -	St. Peter's S., Dale End.	130	75	41	4	2	1	4 6 6	0 2 4	4 8 10
„ -	St. Stephen's N. S. -	188	144	135	5	1	9	9 16 6	1 0 2	10 16 8
„ -	St. Thomas' Boys' S.	250	203	223	6	1	12	17 0 0	1 7 8	18 7 8
„ -	St. Thomas' Girls' S.	200	135							
„ -	Severn Street B. S.	181	135	125	2	1	9	9 8 0	4 0 0	13 8 0
„ -	Unitarian Dom. Miss. S.	240	218	213	11	2	13	17 0 6	1 16 8	18 17 2
„ -	Victoria Road Wes. S.	90	68	68	1	—	3	5 14 6	0 6 8	6 1 2
„ -	Wycliffe B. S. -	140	63	61	3	2	2	5 19 0	0 4 8	6 3 8
Bordesley	St. Andrew's N. S. -	70	60	60	2	—	2	4 11 6	0 4 8	4 16 2
„ -	Trinity S. - -	75	63	56	—	—	1	4 2 0	0 2 4	4 4 4
Bromwich (Little).	Ward End. S. -	80	45	45	1	—	3	4 15 6	0 7 2	5 2 8
Coventry -	South Street Bd. S.	98	77	76	4	4	11	9 12 0	2 3 1	11 15 1
„ -	King Street Bd. S. -	120	102	85	—	—	7	8 1 0	0 16 6	8 17 6

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
WARWICKSHIRE—*cont.*										
Coventry	St. John's Par. S.	96	74	55	—	—	3	4 7 6	0 7 2	4 14 8
"	St. Mark's N. S.	90	65	53	—	—	2	4 1 0	0 5 0	4 6 0
"	St. Michael's S.	200	125	108	3	1	4	7 12 0	0 9 4	8 1 4
"	St. Osburg's R. C. S.	95	62	43	6	—	4	3 16 0	0 16 8	4 12 8
"	St. Peter's S.	280	176	136	1	—	9	9 11 6	1 1 0	10 12 6
"	Trinity N. S.	249	158	140	4	2	11	11 5 6	1 10 11	12 16 5
Deritend	St. John's S.	123	123	87	—	—	3	5 18 6	0 7 2	6 5 8
Edgbaston	Ampton Road N. S.	200	156	145	4	1	15	12 4 6	9 10 4	21 14 10
"	St. George's S.	160	128	119	3	1	9	8 17 6	1 1 10	9 19 4
Hartehill	S.	40	36	30	—	—	3	3 17 0	0 19 10	4 16 10
Knowle	Par. S.	62	46	46	1	1	5	4 9 0	0 13 10	5 2 10
Leamington	John Street N. S.	60	57	45	1	1	—	4 7 0	Nil.	4 7 0
"	Portland St. Wes. S.	199	157	139	3	—	18	13 10 6	2 11 4	16 1 10
"	St. Mary's S.	120	109	94	5	—	6	6 12 6	0 14 6	7 7 0
"	Spencer Street B. S.	120	93	70	1	—	6	6 18 0	0 14 2	7 12 2
Lozells	St. Silas S.	220	176	175	12	6	18	16 17 0	2 19 4	19 16 4
Rugby	Chapel St. Wes. S.	66	59	58	4	1	7	6 2 6	0 17 2	6 19 8
"	Elborow Boys' S.	65	57	44	2	1	3	4 9 0	0 6 8	4 15 8
"	St. Matthew's S.	124	83	70	—	—	5	5 4 0	0 12 0	5 16 0
Saltley	Practising S.	230	124	91	2	—	6	7 3 6	0 14 0	7 17 6
Shirley	Ch. of E. S.	33	32	22	—	—	1	2 7 6	0 17 7	3 5 1
Solihull	Lower Free S.	42	35	29	1	—	1	2 10 0	0 10 6	3 0 6
Sparkbrook	Ch. Ch. S.	211	81	75	4	1	8	6 11 0	0 19 6	7 10 6
Stoke	Bd. S.	45	30	—	2	—	—	2 10 6	Nil.	2 10 6
Southam	Bd. S.	50	44	43	—	—	6	4 1 0	0 14 0	4 15 0
Stratford	Alcester Road N. S.	80	46	41	6	4	8	6 14 0	2 2 6	8 16 6
"	Rother Street B. S.	63	49	34	—	—	3	3 4 6	0 7 0	3 11 6
Tanworth	Ch. S.	48	36	36	1	—	5	3 10 0	0 11 8	4 1 8
Tysoe	N. S.	75	60	50	4	—	2	5 1 0	0 4 10	5 5 10
Warwick	Borough N. S.	150	116	92	4	2	3	7 9 0	0 7 0	7 16 0
"	Brook Street B. S.	115	88	65	—	—	10	6 0 0	4 2 10	10 2 10
WESTMORELAND.										
Ambleside	Kelsick Endowed S.	100	51	42	8	1	10	5 3 0	1 4 4	6 7 4
Appleby	St. Lawrence B. S.	50	42	41	3	—	3	3 10 0	0 7 4	3 17 4
Kendal	Castle Street B. S.	200	101	91	4	—	9	7 12 0	1 1 4	8 13 4
"	Blue Coat S.	26	11	3	—	—	3	0 4 6	0 7 2	0 11 8
"	N. S.									
"	Grammar S.									
Levens	Ch. of E. S.	54	26	24	—	—	1	2 9 0	0 2 6	2 11 6
WILTSHIRE.										
Bowood	S.	95	59	51	2	—	1	3 18 6	0 2 4	4 0 10
Calne	Church Street B. S.	90	75	55	2	—	3	4 7 0	0 7 0	4 14 0
"	The Green N. S.	124	109	92	4	4	7	9 13 6	1 6 2	10 19 8
Collingbourne Ducis.	N. S.	30	30	23	3	1	1	2 15 0	0 2 6	2 17 6
Corsham	B. S.	55	34	32	3	—	1	3 1 6	0 2 4	3 3 10
Derry Hill	N. S.	33	29	23	2	1	—	2 17 0	Nil.	2 17 0
Devizes	Northgate St. B. S.	44	26	25	3	1	1	3 0 0	0 2 4	3 2 4
"	Town S.	100	81	60	10	—	1	4 6 0	0 2 4	4 8 4
Dilton Marsh	N. S.	25	37	19	—	—	1	2 1 6	0 2 6	2 4 0
Fisherton	B. S.	108	90	75	1	1	1	6 1 0	0 2 0	6 3 0
" Anger	N. S.	150	130	94	1	—	3	6 6 6	0 7 6	6 14 0
Kington St. Michael.	Ch. of E. S.	23	22	22	1	—	4	2 11 6	0 9 4	3 0 10
Lowbourne	S.	90	77	68	2	1	10	6 13 6	1 4 4	7 17 10
Market Lavington.	N. S.	69	50	38	2	—	—	3 4 6	Nil.	3 4 6
Marlborough	St. Peter's N. S.	100	72	65	2	—	7	5 2 6	0 16 0	5 18 6
Mere	B. S.	140	96	79	—	—	3	5 11 6	0 7 2	5 18 8
"	Church Street N. S.	60	32	31	2	1	—	3 4 6	Nil.	3 4 6
Salisbury	St. Edmund's S.	70	67	66	1	—	5	5 16 0	0 11 8	6 7 8
"	St. Martin's N. S.	159	131	84	4	1	2	7 1 6	0 4 4	7 5 10
"	St. Thomas' S.	100	88	53	3	2	15	7 4 0	1 17 2	9 1 2
"	Scots Lane B. S.	120	80	73	3	2	7	6 19 6	0 15 8	7 15 2

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children.		Pupil-teachers' and paid Monitors.			Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing.	Cost of Prizes and Examples.	Total.
			No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	No. on whom Payments were made.	No. examined.	No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.			
								£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
WILTSHIRE—*cont.*										
Sherston	B. S.	35	28	24	—	—	1	2 8 6	1 1 11	3 10 5
Swindon	Gorse Hill Bd. S.	30	30	23	—	—	—	2 5 6	Nil.	2 5 6
„ (New)	Great Western Railway Boys' S.	585	356	291	—	—	14	19 7 6	4 6 9	23 14 3
„	Great Western Railway Girls' S.	450	227	175	—	—	4	11 5 0	0 9 0	11 14 0
Trowbridge	B. S.	220	155	116	—	—	8	8 16 6	0 18 10	9 15 4
„	Par. S.	220	169	103	1	—	11	8 10 0	1 6 2	9 16 2
„	Trinity Boys' S.	150	119	76	—	—	9	6 1 6	1 1 10	7 3 4
Warminster	B. S.	50	31	24	1	—	1	2 8 6	0 2 4	2 10 10
Westbury	B. S.	50	32	32	—	—	10	4 18 6	1 4 4	6 2 10
Wilton	N. S.	72	27	21	2	—	4	2 13 0	2 0 1	4 13 1
Wootton Bassett	B. S.	39	39	32	2	—	—	2 15 0	Nil.	2 15 0
WORCESTERSHIRE.										
Abberley	Par. S.	33	26	21	—	—	—	2 3 0	Nil.	2 3 0
Acocks Green	St. Mary's Ch. of E. S.	65	42	38	—	—	1	3 11 6	0 2 4	3 13 10
Balsall Heath	Bd. S.	74	44	41	1	—	3	3 11 0	6 3 2	9 14 2
„ „	St. Paul's S.	203	82	75	7	—	11	6 17 0	1 5 0	8 2 0
Barbourne	St. Stephen's S.	230	188	166	4	1	20	15 9 6	2 8 4	17 17 10
Bewdley & Wribbenhall.	B. S.	135	117	88	—	—	12	9 3 0	1 9 0	10 12 0
Bromsgrove	N. S.	170	74	59	3	—	4	4 12 6	0 9 0	5 1 6
„	Lickey N. S.	50	43	35	2	—	1	3 1 0	0 2 4	3 3 4
Droitwich	Coventry Hospital S.	43	41	34	—	—	—	3 2 6	Nil.	3 2 6
„	St. Peter's N. S.	150	96	68	9	—	—	4 11 0	Nil.	4 11 0
Dudley	Derby End Bd. S.	205	281	171	2	—	15	13 8 0	1 13 0	15 1 0
„	Hartshill Bd. S.	60	44	36	—	—	1	2 19 6	0 2 4	3 1 10
„	Kate's Hill Bd. S.	137	132	75	4	1	1	6 6 0	0 2 4	6 8 4
„	Rose Hill Bd. S.	180	125	54	3	2	2	5 8 6	0 4 8	5 13 2
„	Alma Place Wes. S.	108	90	78	5	1	4	6 1 0	0 9 4	6 10 4
„	Baylie's S.	163	152	124	4	—	2	9 10 6	0 4 10	9 15 4
„	Blue Coat S.	247	247	236	—	—	7	18 3 0	0 16 2	18 19 2
„	Holly Hall S.	350	271	222	—	—	13	15 0 6	3 14 1	18 14 7
„	King Street Par. S.	140	130	117	—	—	16	8 19 0	4 13 8	13 12 8
„	St. James' S.	100	84	75	2	—	5	5 16 0	0 11 0	6 7 0
Evesham	N. S.	109	78	59	4	1	3	5 0 6	0 6 8	5 7 2
Halesowen	B. S.	54	43	38	—	—	1	3 1 0	0 2 4	3 3 4
Kidderminster	Coventry St. Bd. S.	170	139	82	—	—	5	5 16 0	0 11 8	6 7 8
„	New Meeting B. S.	180	163	142	7	3	15	12 1 0	1 15 2	13 13 2
„	St. George's S.	180	163	140	8	3	4	12 9 6	0 8 8	12 18 2
„	St. John Baptist N. S.	140	124	109	5	2	4	8 4 0	0 16 8	9 0 8
„	St Mary's S.	160	134	128	10	2	14	14 10 0	1 16 7	16 6 7
„	Worcester Cross S.	90	63	55	2	—	8	5 5 6	0 19 10	6 5 4
King's Norton	Boys' Bd. S.	70	17	17	—	—	—	2 8 0	5 16 2	8 4 2
Lye	N. S.	130	105	89	3	—	—	5 16 6	Nil.	5 16 6
Malvern (Great)	Wes. S.	56	55	36	1	—	3	3 4 6	0 7 0	3 11 6
„ (North)	N. S.	58	31	28	3	2	4	3 19 6	0 9 4	4 8 10
„ Link	N. S.	117	91	86	5	3	4	9 9 6	0 9 0	9 18 6
Moseley	N. S.	320	236	149	8	2	—	9 15 6	Nil.	9 15 6
Netherton	N. S.	140	115	97	4	1	5	7 0 6	0 12 1	7 12 7
Oldbury	Messrs. Chance's S.	270	179	120	—	—	3	8 9 0	0 7 0	8 16 0
„	Free S.	186	162	152	3	—	4	10 15 0	0 9 4	11 4 4
„	N. S.	154	154	145	—	—	4	10 8 0	0 9 0	10 17 0
„	Wesley St. Wes. S.	240	226	176	4	2	5	12 0 6	0 11 0	12 11 6
Ombersley	N. S.	90	72	31	4	—	1	2 18 0	1 9 10	4 7 10
Pershore	N. S.	135	93	85	—	—	3	5 18 6	0 7 0	6 5 6
Quinton	N. S.	89	77	73	—	—	6	6 14 0	0 13 10	7 7 10
Redditch	Ipsley Street Wes. S.	200	88	85	2	2	5	7 1 6	0 14 3	7 15 9
„	Peakman St. N. S.	125	111	84	8	3	8	8 6 0	0 18 8	9 4 8
Selly Oak	St. Mary's S.	200	90	77	—	—	5	6 8 6	0 11 4	6 19 10
Stourbridge	Enville St. Bd. S.	120	89	61	4	—	—	4 4 0	1 6 9	5 10 9
„	St. John's	80	69	58	—	—	1	4 4 0	0 2 4	4 6 4

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
WORCESTERSHIRE—*cont.*										
Stourbridge -	Wollaston Road Presbn. S.	86	72	70	2	1	4	6 1 0	0 9 2	6 10 2
Stourport -	N. S. - - -	130	97	89	—	—	2	6 6 0	0 4 8	6 10 8
Tenbury -	N. S. - - -	50	30	27	2	—	1	2 12 6	1 9 8	4 2 2
Wollaston -	Ch. of E. S. -	160	117	115	—	—	3	8 4 0	0 7 0	8 11 0
Worcester -	Clapgate B. S. -	140	114	96	5	2	5	7 11 0	0 19 6	8 10 6
„ - -	Friar Street Wes. S.	136	122	63	2	—	—	4 11 0	Nil.	4 11 0
„ - -	St. Clement's S. -	116	96	41	2	2	2	4 10 0	0 5 0	4 15 0
„ - -	St. George's S. Claines.	276	181	135	6	4	6	12 1 6	1 10 8	13 12 2
„ - -	St. John's S. -	132	104	103	4	—	16	9 13 6	1 17 10	11 11 4
„ - -	St. Martin's N. S. -	307	199	186	6	2	10	14 1 6	1 3 4	15 4 10
„ - -	St. Peter's S. -	245	171	140	8	3	3	10 18 6	0 7 0	11 5 6
YORKSHIRE.										
Allerton - -	B. S. - - -	130	115	98	4	1	3	6 19 0	0 7 0	7 6 0
Almondbury -	Central N. S. -	27	16	—	1	—	2	Nil.	0 4 8	0 4 8
Altofts - -	N. S. - - -	96	79	68	3	1	—	5 2 6	Nil.	5 2 6
Ambler Thorn -	S. - - -	200	122	103	2	—	2	6 18 6	0 4 4	7 2 10
Ardsley (East) -	Bd. S. - -	266	77	57	—	—	—	4 0 0	Nil.	4 0 0
Apperley - -	Greengates Bd. S. -	130	122	121	6	4	15	11 10 0	1 15 0	13 5 0
Armitage Bridge	N. S. - - -	95	82	72	1	—	5	5 7 0	0 18 5	6 5 5
Armley - -	Ch. of E. S. - -	120	60	59	5	3	2	6 2 6	0 4 8	6 7 2
Attercliffe -	N. S. - - -	120	85	70	5	—	6	5 14 6	0 14 4	6 8 10
Baildon - -	Westgate Bd. S. -	50	25	21	—	—	—	2 6 0	Nil.	2 6 0
„ - -	Church Hill N. S. -	118	108	83	—	—	2	5 9 6	0 4 4	5 13 10
Bainbridge -	Grammar S. -	60	50	44	—	—	6	5 1 0	0 14 8	5 15 8
Barnsley - -	Eldon Street Bd. S.	130	58	56	—	—	3	4 13 0	0 7 0	5 0 0
„ - -	Park Road Bd. S. -	120	113	106	3	2	15	9 15 6	2 3 10	11 19 4
„ - -	Holyrood R. C. S. -	151	150	127	1	—	13	9 1 6	1 12 0	10 13 6
„ - -	St. George's Boys' N. S.	120	110	102	3	2	6	9 5 0	0 13 8	9 18 8
„ - -	St. George's Girls' N. S.	57	52	36	7	1	1	3 9 0	0 2 4	3 11 4
„ - -	St. Mary's N. S. -	180	96	92	3	1	5	8 0 0	0 11 8	8 11 8
Batley - -	Purlwell Boys' Bd. S.	120	108	101	—	—	14	8 13 6	3 19 10	12 13 4
„ - -	„ Girls' Bd. S.	80	62	58	—	—	2	4 9 0	1 11 8	6 0 8
„ - -	„ Church Lane N. S. -	180	100	77	5	—	2	5 3 0	0 4 8	5 7 8
Battyeford -	Ch. Ch. N. S. -	110	75	67	3	1	1	5 17 6	0 2 6	6 0 0
Beverley Minster	Boys' S. - -	115	89	87	4	1	15	9 6 6	3 4 0	12 10 6
„ -	SS. Mary and Nicholas' S.	140	121	116	4	2	18	10 7 0	2 18 0	13 5 0
-	Walker Gate Wes. S.	300	250	206	4	2	17	15 14 6	2 13 4	18 7 10
Bingley - -	Hill Street Wes. S. -	257	254	222	14	5	27	19 4 6	3 10 4	22 14 10
Birkenshaw -	N. S. - - -	125	103	75	1	1	1	5 11 6	0 2 4	5 13 10
Birstal - -	Brownhill N. S. -	100	75	63	1	—	—	4 6 0	Nil.	4 6 0
Bishophill and Clementhorpe.	S. - - - -	100	84	72	—	—	11	6 2 0	1 14 6	7 16 6
Bradford - -	Barkerend Road Bd. S.	500	128	119	—	—	9	8 11 6	1 1 0	9 12 6
„ - -	Bolton Woods Bd. S.	150	49	34	3	—	—	2 18 0	Nil.	2 18 0
„ - -	Bowling Back Lane Bd. S.	290	229	182	—	—	5	11 3 6	0 11 10	11 15 4
„ - -	Bradford Moor Bd. S.	300	81	76	—	—	3	4 13 0	0 7 0	5 0 0
„ - -	Cambridge Place Bd. S.	80	31	27	2	—	—	2 9 6	Nil.	2 9 6
„ - -	Dudley Hill Bd. S. -	250	154	113	—	1	1	7 9 6	0 2 4	7 11 10
„ - -	Essex Street Bd. S.	300	94	68	—	—	—	3 11 6	Nil.	3 11 6
„ - -	Feversham St. Bd. S.	270	268	213	—	—	23	14 17 6	2 15 2	17 12 8
„ - -	Great Horton Bd. S.	358	206	188	—	—	5	11 15 6	0 11 8	12 7 2
„ - -	Horton, Bank Top Bd. S.	100	14	14	—	—	—	0 15 6	Nil.	0 15 6
„ - -	Lidget Green Bd. S.	180	48	48	—	—	2	2 19 6	0 4 8	3 4 2
„ - -	Lily Croft Lane Bd. S.	388	88	87	—	—	2	5 0 0	0 4 8	5 4 8
„ - -	Ryan Street Bd. S. -	320	94	94	—	—	4	7 0 6	0 9 4	7 9 10
„ - -	Tetley Street Bd. S.	154	48	45	—	—	2	2 11 6	0 4 8	2 16 2

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
YORKSHIRE—*cont.*										
Bradford	Whetley Lane Bd. S.	500	191	181	—	—	14	12 16 0	1 13 8	14 9 8
„	All Saints' N. S.	279	247	152	—	—	9	10 18 0	1 1 6	11 19 6
„	Borough West S.	240	206	202	7	—	42	15 17 6	5 3 3	21 0 9
„	Captain St. Par. S.	295	144	126	3	—	6	8 16 6	0 14 2	9 10 8
„	Ch. Ch. N. S.	84	56	56	4	2	5	5 11 6	0 11 4	6 2 10
„	College Chapel S.	122	123	103	4	2	7	9 14 6	0 17 4	10 11 10
„	Muff Field Wes. S.	106	92	89	—	—	3	6 2 0	0 7 0	6 9 0
„	St. Andrews' S.	100	81	74	—	—	3	5 6 0	0 7 0	5 13 0
„	St. James' N. S.	300	167	152	6	2	10	10 6 0	1 3 8	11 9 8
„	St. John's S.	342	305	146	7	3	5	11 4 6	0 11 8	11 16 2
„	St. Jude's Boys' S.	145	101	98	—	—	3	6 10 0	0 7 0	6 17 0
„	St. Thomas S.	150	109	88	—	1	5	6 12 0	0 11 10	7 3 10
„	Trinity N. S.	155	141	139	1	1	19	10 9 6	2 6 11	12 16 5
„	White Abbey Road Wes. S.	240	132	111	3	—	5	7 15 0	0 11 8	8 6 8
Bramham	Church S.	60	31	28	1	—	—	2 8 6	Nil.	2 8 6
Bramley	Hough Lane N. S.	165	134	117	—	—	5	7 14 0	0 11 0	8 5 0
„	Town Street Wes. S.	170	117	91	4	3	6	7 15 0	0 13 4	8 8 4
Brighouse	Church Street N. S.	200	153	142	2	—	1	8 16 6	0 2 4	8 18 10
Burley-in-Wharfedale.	N. S.	84	63	50	—	—	5	4 13 6	0 12 2	5 5 8
Burmantofts	St. Stephen's S.	78	61	50	5	—	1	3 15 6	0 2 4	3 17 10
Buslingthorpe	N. S.	203	199	94	2	—	2	6 7 0	0 4 8	6 11 8
Calverley	N. S.	70	47	46	—	—	—	3 10 6	Nil.	3 10 6
„	Wes. S.	60	48	35	1	—	2	3 2 6	0 4 10	3 7 4
Castlefield	Wes. S.	83	82	66	—	—	3	4 14 6	0 7 0	5 1 6
Churwell	Bd. S.	215	167	102	5	2	16	10 8 0	1 18 10	12 6 10
Clayton, West	Kaye's Undenom. S.	115	40	35	4	3	5	4 15 6	0 19 10	5 15 4
Cleckheaton	N. S.	170	146	119	5	4	7	13 4 0	1 4 4	14 8 4
Coatham	Ch. Ch. S.	70	60	47	4	—	3	3 15 6	0 7 0	4 2 6
Conisborough	Bd. S.	150	91	90	6	—	5	6 7 0	0 11 0	6 18 0
Cononley	N. S.	41	34	33	—	—	1	2 15 6	0 2 4	2 17 10
Copley	Factory S.	268	197	180	—	—	8	11 3 6	0 19 4	12 2 10
Cottingham	Wes. S.	60	40	33	1	—	—	2 13 6	Nil.	2 13 6
Cracoe	Rylstone Dist. S.	28	24	16	—	—	1	1 0 0	0 2 4	1 2 4
Crigglestone	B. S.	40	36	36	3	—	2	3 0 6	0 4 8	3 5 2
Crooke's	Endowed S.	190	110	99	4	—	9	7 13 6	1 1 6	8 15 0
Darnall	N. S.	80	80	68	5	2	4	6 0 0	0 17 6	6 17 6
Denby	N. S.	130	118	75	4	—	1	5 9 6	0 2 4	5 11 10
Dewsbury	Carlton Street Bd. S.	400	287	201	4	—	9	13 1 6	1 0 8	14 2 2
„	Wellington St. Bd. S.	275	150	136	2	—	4	8 15 0	0 9 4	9 4 4
„	School Street Par. S.	200	89	60	5	—	5	4 18 0	0 11 8	5 9 8
Dodworth	Wes. S.	100	71	66	6	3	5	7 9 6	3 1 9	10 11 3
Doncaster	G. N. Railway S.	180	169	148	6	6	36	19 8 6	5 4 0	24 12 6
„	Oxford Place Wes. S.	150	114	109	5	2	15	11 9 0	1 19 1	13 8 1
„	St. George's N. S.	170	98	87	4	1	4	7 4 6	0 9 8	7 14 2
„	Wood Street B. S.	700	529	372	30	11	46	37 16 0	6 13 11	44 9 11
„	Yorkshire Deaf and Dumb Inst.	85	67	56	5	2	10	6 12 6	1 10 10	8 3 4
Driffield (Great)	Bd. S.	80	51	49	2	1	7	4 17 6	0 16 2	5 13 8
„	Cross Hill N. S.	106	88	79	4	—	15	6 9 6	1 15 6	8 5 0
Drighlington	Central Bd. S.	150	114	78	14	1	6	6 5 6	0 14 0	6 19 6
Earby	Wes. S.	80	63	62	—	—	6	4 18 6	0 13 0	5 11 6
Earlsheaton	Bd. S.	140	80	78	4	—	4	5 11 6	0 9 4	6 0 10
„	N. S.	80	56	45	4	1	2	4 3 0	0 4 8	4 7 8
Easingwold	Wes. S.	46	46	33	1	1	10	4 12 6	1 11 6	6 4 0
Eastburn	S.	59	58	54	1	—	4	4 12 6	0 9 10	5 2 4
Ebberston	N. S.	55	48	42	—	—	7	4 5 0	0 16 4	5 1 4
Ecclesall	N. S.	105	60	54	1	—	2	4 8 0	0 4 8	4 12 8
Eccleshield	Feoffees' S.	120	98	69	1	—	7	6 8 0	0 19 9	7 7 9
Eccleshill	Chapel Street Bd. S.	70	62	52	—	—	4	4 5 6	0 9 4	4 14 10
„	N. S.	100	64	41	—	—	—	3 3 0	Nil.	3 3 0
Elsecar	N. S.	70	60	47	—	—	2	3 16 0	0 4 8	4 0 8
Emley	B. S.	58	45	45	2	1	2	4 4 6	0 4 8	4 9 2
Eston	Bd. S.	90	80	80	8	3	12	8 1 6	1 15 8	9 17 2
Farsley	Back Lane Bd. S.	210	80	72	6	—	3	5 3 6	0 7 0	5 10 6

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
YORKSHIRE—*cont.*										
Farsley	St. John's S.	60	41	39	1	—	2	3 8 6	0 5 0	3 13 6
Friezland	Ch. Ch. S.	80	48	41	3	—	2	3 9 6	0 4 8	3 14 2
Garforth	Par. S.	125	83	74	—	—	5	5 14 6	0 12 0	6 6 6
Gargrave	Wes. S.	60	43	39	—	—	8	3 14 6	0 18 8	4 13 2
Gildersome	Bd. S.	45	32	31	2	—	5	3 1 0	0 11 10	3 12 10
Guisborough	Providence Ch. of E. S.	120	80	75	6	—	4	5 10 6	0 9 4	5 19 10
Guiseley	Wes. S.	277	102	71	6	2	10	7 16 0	2 0 8	9 16 8
Halifax	Booth Town Bd. S.	222	222	193	7	—	6	13 5 6	2 1 6	15 7 0
,,	Lee Mount Bd. S.	100	69	67	2	2	5	6 8 0	0 11 8	6 19 8
,,	Queen's Road Bd. S.	280	275	274	5	2	36	21 16 6	6 19 2	28 15 8
,,	St. Thomas' Bd. S.	240	152	134	7	2	3	10 12 0	0 7 0	10 19 0
,,	Crossley Orphan Home S.	260	251	242	2	1	47	22 18 6	5 17 6	28 16 0
,,	Great Albion Street B. S.	453	365	322	8	—	6	20 13 0	0 13 8	21 6 8
,,	Haley Hill Factory S.	314	256	215	—	—	17	16 1 0	2 7 8	18 8 8
,,	Par. Ch. S.	193	130	119	3	—	7	7 18 6	0 16 0	8 14 6
,,	St. Augustine's S.	230	191	117	—	—	1	7 4 6	0 2 4	7 6 10
,,	St. James' S., Cross Hills.	180	157	110	—	—	7	8 18 6	0 16 4	9 14 10
,,	St. James' S., Victoria Street.	140	116	67	—	—	—	4 9 6	Nil.	4 9 6
,,	St. Mary's S.	73	71	71	2	—	9	5 15 6	1 1 0	6 16 6
,,	Trinity S.	85	82	72	—	—	2	5 7 6	0 4 8	5 12 2
Handsworth Woodhouse.	Wes. S.	90	60	39	4	3	2	5 5 6	0 4 10	5 10 4
Harewood	Ch. S.	110	97	90	3	1	14	8 9 6	1 13 8	10 3 2
Harrogate	Ch. Ch. S.	50	33	31	—	—	3	3 1 0	0 7 0	3 8 0
,,	Meth. Free Ch. S.	45	40	34	2	—	—	2 17 0	Nil.	2 17 0
,,	Wes. S.	20	12	12	—	—	5	1 1 6	0 12 6	1 14 0
,, (High)	Skipton Road N. S.	94	68	64	6	—	17	7 13 6	2 0 8	9 14 2
Haworth	Wes. S.	234	141	92	3	3	2	7 14 6	0 4 8	7 19 2
Headingley	N. S.	150	118	114	1	—	13	9 1 6	1 8 2	10 9 8
Heckmondwike	Batty Street Bd. S.	200	143	126	11	2	16	14 4 6	2 5 9	16 10 3
,,	High St. Upper Bd. S.	192	130	116	6	5	11	13 16 6	1 12 4	15 8 10
Heeley	Wes. S.	220	176	120	6	—	11	10 15 6	1 6 11	12 2 5
Hepworth	Ch. of E. S.	40	35	34	1	—	2	3 0 6	0 4 4	3 4 10
High Green	S.	160	148	117	6	2	10	9 11 0	1 12 0	11 3 0
Holme-on-Spalding Moor.	Bd. S.	142	74	74	3	2	8	7 12 6	5 11 2	13 3 8
Holmfirth	Wes. S.	120	110	94	3	—	13	7 3 6	1 10 10	8 14 4
Honley	N. S.	130	115	90	3	2	2	6 17 6	0 4 8	7 2 2
Horbury	Wes. S.	80	55	49	2	—	2	3 15 6	0 4 8	4 0 2
Horsforth	Wes. S.	115	83	57	3	—	7	5 1 0	0 17 0	5 18 0
Horton (Great)	High Street Wes. S.	175	153	135	2	—	7	8 12 6	0 17 0	9 9 6
,,	Southfield Lane N. S.	100	85	83	—	—	5	5 19 0	0 11 8	6 10 8
Howden	N. S.	140	113	61	4	2	—	5 14 0	Nil.	5 14 0
,,	Wes. S.	46	14	14	—	—	4	1 3 0	0 9 4	1 12 4
Huddersfield	Bd. S., Almondbury	160	77	78	6	—	5	6 4 0	0 11 10	6 15 10
,,	,, Beaumont St., Boys.	200	153	131	2	2	24	12 10 0	2 17 10	15 7 10
,,	,, Beaumont St., Girls.	80	65	64	—	—	4	4 12 6	0 9 4	5 1 10
,,	,, Berry Brow, Boys.	128	77	65	4	—	10	5 19 0	1 4 0	7 3 0
,,	,, Berry Brow, Girls.	53	50	48	2	—	1	3 13 0	0 2 4	3 15 4
,,	,, Crossland Moor.	132	129	116	—	—	1	7 14 0	0 2 4	7 16 4
,,	,, Hillhouse	161	146	142	1	—	16	10 2 6	1 18 4	12 0 10
,,	,, LindleyOakes Boys.	100	68	67	3	—	22	6 10 6	2 13 2	9 3 8

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Children.			Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors.			Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing.	Cost of Prizes and Examples.	Total.
		Number taught Drawing.	No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	No. on whom Payments were made.	No. examined.	No. on whom Payments were made.	Prizes obtained.			
YORKSHIRE—*cont.*								£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Huddersfield	Bd. S. Lindley Oakes, Girls.	90	40	39	10	3	1	4 19 6	0 2 4	5 1 10
,,	,, Moldgreen, Boys.	280	166	148	6	1	14	11 8 0	1 17 8	13 5 8
,,	,, Moldgreen, Girls.	66	59	50	4	—	3	3 16 6	0 7 0	4 3 6
,,	,, Mount Pleasant, Boys.	146	127	116	9	4	17	12 1 6	2 0 8	14 2 2
,,	,, Mount Pleasant, Girls.	116	54	54	5	1	3	4 13 0	0 7 0	5 0 0
,,	,, Outcote Bank, Boys.	140	112	112	3	—	10	8 18 0	1 2 4	10 0 4
,,	,, Outcote Bank, Girls.	129	73	72	3	—	4	5 4 6	0 9 4	5 13 10
,,	,, StileCommon, Boys.	100	59	59	2	1	4	5 15 6	0 8 8	6 4 2
,,	,, StileCommon, Girls.	50	45	27	3	1	1	3 1 6	0 2 4	3 3 10
,,	St. Paul's N. S.	300	107	77	7	—	5	6 11 6	0 12 4	7 3 10
,,	St. Peter's N. S.	140	46	37	—	—	1	3 4 0	0 2 4	3 6 4
,,	Trinity S.	130	94	75	—	—	4	5 11 6	0 9 4	6 0 10
Hull	Bd. S., Courtney St., Boys.	340	191	128	3	1	4	9 9 0	4 7 7	13 16 7
,,	,, Courtney St., Girls.	135	104	80	—	—	4	5 12 0	0 9 10	6 1 10
,,	,, Daltry Street, Boys.	200	135	133	3	—	3	9 3 0	5 1 8	14 4 8
,,	,, Daltry Street, Girls.	150	118	53	—	—	—	3 15 6	Nil.	3 15 6
,,	,, Lincoln St.	191	157	139	5	3	6	10 16 0	1 1 6	11 17 6
,,	,, Park Road	120	105	100	—	—	4	7 2 6	6 3 9	13 6 3
,,	,, Sir H. Cooper	165	140	140	8	3	16	11 16 6	8 3 7	20 0 1
,,	,, WawneStreet, Boys.	227	164	152	—	—	22	14 5 0	6 7 3	20 12 3
,,	,, WawneStreet, Girls.	140	103	94	3	1	2	7 2 0	0 4 8	7 6 8
,,	,, Williamson St., Boys.	190	177	150	3	—	9	10 1 0	5 6 3	15 7 3
,,	,, Williamson St., Girls.	140	96	53	—	—	2	4 1 6	0 4 10	4 6 4
,,	Beverley Road Wes. S.	300	240	212	—	—	31	15 1 6	3 14 2	18 15 8
,,	Day Street B. S.	300	274	214	11	1	21	16 17 0	4 11 1	21 8 1
,,	Fish Street Congregational S.	52	42	37	2	1	1	3 15 0	0 2 4	3 17 4
,,	Park Street Orphan S.	200	184	156	5	2	29	16 17 0	3 9 8	20 6 8
,,	St. James' S.	100	87	73	1	—	—	4 18 6	Nil.	4 18 6
,,	St. Mary's S.	53	52	37	2	—	—	3 10 0	Nil.	3 10 0
,,	St. Paul's S.	280	212	174	4	3	9	13 12 0	1 9 10	15 1 10
,,	St. Peter's S.	110	110	75	8	—	2	5 8 0	0 4 8	5 12 8
,,	St. Stephen's S.	320	213	185	5	2	13	15 5 0	4 6 8	19 11 8
,,	Seamen's Orphan S.	130	129	102	1	1	16	9 13 6	2 5 8	11 19 2
,,	Waterhouse Lane B. S.	129	80	73	—	—	3	5 4 6	0 7 0	5 11 6
Hunmanby	Par. S.	24	20	20	—	—	9	2 18 6	1 2 6	4 1 0
Hutton Cranswick.	Bd. S.	50	45	41	1	—	2	3 9 6	0 4 8	3 14 2
Idle	Upper Chapel S.	120	102	70	2	1	2	6 9 6	3 17 11	10 7 5
Ilkley	N. S.	124	89	66	3	—	1	4 12 0	0 2 4	4 14 4
Keighley	Laycock Wes. S.	43	43	43	—	—	2	3 13 0	0 4 8	3 17 8
,,	Sch. of Art Elementary S.	50	50	47	—	—	11	5 13 6	1 6 4	6 19 10
,,	Temple Street Wes. S.	260	255	245	8	2	9	17 19 6	1 2 4	19 1 10
,,	West Lane N. S.	295	267	232	6	—	6	14 8 0	0 14 4	15 2 4

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
YORKSHIRE—*cont.*										
King Cross -	St. Paul's S. -	120	86	81	—	—	2	5 16 6	0 4 8	6 1 2
Kirkburton -	N. S. - - -	81	63	39	5	3	2	4 12 0	0 12 10	5 4 10
„ -	North Street Wes. S.	55	55	47	3	—	3	3 15 6	0 7 0	4 2 6
Kirkby Malham	United S. - -	47	27	27	—	—	3	2 15 0	0 6 8	3 1 8
Kirkstall - -	St. Stephen's S. -	148	110	98	—	—	6	7 6 0	0 14 6	8 0 6
Knaresborough -	N. S. - - -	66	33	5	2	—	3	1 9 6	0 7 4	1 16 10
„ -	Chapel Street Wes. S.	36	35	26	—	—	4	3 6 0	0 9 6	3 15 6
Knottingley -	Wes. S. - -	120	86	84	8	—	9	7 13 0	1 1 6	8 14 6
Laisterdyke -	St. Mary's S. -	160	139	109	1	—	1	6 17 6	0 2 4	6 19 10
Leeds - -	Bd. S. Alfred Cross Street.			63		1	7	4 15 0	5 12 5	10 7 5
„ - -	„ Armley, Theaker Lane.			38		—	—	2 1 0	Nil.	2 1 0
„ - -	„ Armley, Wesley Road.			146		2	13	11 14 0	7 16 7	19 10 7
„ - -	„ Beeston			34		—	1	2 0 0	0 2 4	2 2 4
„ - -	„ „ Hill, Boys.			143		—	16	12 6 6	1 17 0	14 3 6
„ - -	„ Beeston Hill, Girls.			46		—	—	2 10 0	Nil.	2 10 0
„ - -	„ Bewerley St., Boys.			118		—	15	9 12 6	1 14 0	11 6 6
„ - -	„ Bewerley St., Girls.			110		—	2	5 19 6	0 4 8	6 4 2
„ - -	„ Bramley -			130		2	9	11 5 6	5 10 5	16 15 11
„ - -	„ Burley Lawn.			44		—	2	2 13 6	3 16 8	6 10 2
„ - -	„ Burley Road, Boys.			96		1	7	7 10 6	0 16 6	8 7 0
„ - -	„ Burley Road, Girls.			75		—	3	4 8 0	0 7 0	4 15 0
„ - -	„ Carlton Hill, Boys.			144		—	14	10 19 0	1 12 4	12 11 4
„ - -	„ Carlton Hill, Girls.			23		—	6	1 18 6	0 14 0	2 12 6
„ - -	„ Caroline St.,			68		—	4	5 10 0	8 5 0	13 15 0
„ - -	„ Chapel St. -			12		2	1	1 12 0	0 10 6	2 2 6
„ - -	„ Chapeltown			51		—	2	3 18 0	0 4 10	4 2 10
„ - -	„ Cross Stamford Street, Boys.			55		2	10	6 14 6	5 16 7	12 11 1
„ - -	„ Cross Stamford Street, Girls.			41		—	2	2 5 8	0 4 8	2 10 4
„ - -	„ East Street			81		2	5	6 2 6	0 11 4	6 13 10
„ - -	„ Farnley -			50		—	—	4 0 0	5 2 6	9 2 6
„ - -	„ Green Lane, Boys.			90		—	4	6 10 0	0 9 0	6 19 0
„ - -	„ Green Lane, Girls.			40		—	—	2 1 0	Nil.	2 1 0
„ - -	„ Hunslet Carr.			42		—	4	2 13 0	0 9 4	3 2 4
„ - -	„ Hunslet Low Rd.			77		—	3	5 6 0	0 7 0	5 13 0
„ - -	„ Hunslet, St. Peter's, Boys.			102		2	7	7 18 6	0 16 0	8 14 6
„ - -	„ Hunslet, St. Peter's, Girls.			64		—	—	3 7 6	Nil.	3 7 6
„ - -	„ Jack Lane			225		—	3	13 0 0	0 7 2	13 7 2
„ - -	„ Kirkstall, Boys.			75		—	1	5 6 6	6 10 10	11 17 4

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing.	Cost of Prizes and Examples.	Total.
								£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
YORKSHIRE—*cont.*										
Leeds - -	Bd. S. Kirkstall, Girls.	5,802	4427	47	126	—	—	2 10 0	Nil.	2 10 0
„ - -	„ Leylands, Boys.			70		—	1	3 17 0	4 7 4	8 4 4
„ - -	„ Leylands, Girls.			13		—	—	0 14 0	Nil.	0 14 0
„ - -	„ Manns' Field.			20		—	—	1 1 0	Nil.	1 1 0
„ - -	„ Meadow Lane.			1		—	—	0 1 0	Nil.	0 1 0
„ - -	„ Mill Street			55		—	6	3 14 0	5 10 9	9 4 9
„ - -	„ New Wortley, Zion Boys.			99		1	2	6 16 0	0 4 10	7 0 10
„ - -	„ New Wortley, Zion Girls.			30		—	4	1 19 0	0 9 4	2 8 4
„ - -	„ Oak Road -			110		—	11	8 18 6	5 11 6	14 10 0
„ - -	„ Primrose Hill, Boys,			87		—	1	5 13 0	0 2 4	5 15 4
„ - -	„ Primrose Hill, Girls.			56		—	1	3 1 6	0 2 4	3 3 10
„ - -	„ Primrose Hill, Infts.			—		—	—	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
„ - -	„ Princes Field.			144		—	2	9 12 6	13 16 6	23 9 0
„ - -	„ Rodley -			42		—	7	2 17 6	0 16 8	3 14 2
„ - -	„ Salem -			48		—	5	3 6 0	6 12 8	9 18 8
„ - -	„ St. Peter's Street.			33		1	2	3 13 6	0 4 8	3 18 2
„ - -	„ SavilleGreen			30		—	1	1 14 0	0 2 4	1 16 4
„ - -	„ School St., Boys.			21		—	1	1 5 6	0 2 4	1 7 10
„ - -	„ School St., Girls.			26		—	—	1 9 0	Nil.	1 9 0
„ - -	„ Sheepscar -			43		—	4	4 0 0	0 9 4	4 9 4
„ - -	„ South Accommodation Rd.			75		—	2	3 19 6	0 4 8	4 4 2
„ - -	„ Stanningley			42		—	3	3 9 6	0 7 0	3 16 6
„ - -	„ Sweet Street			37		—	—	1 17 6	4 16 9	6 14 3
„ - -	„ Wintoun St.			63		—	4	3 19 6	0 9 4	4 8 10
„ - -	„ Woodhouse, Boys.			57		—	3	3 7 6	6 11 6	9 19 0
„ - -	„ Woodhouse, Girls.			46		—	1	2 13 0	0 2 4	2 15 4
„ - -	„ Woodsley Road.			30		—	11	2 3 0	0 12 6	2 15 6
„ - -	„ Lower Wortley.			42		1	3	2 19 0	0 15 2	3 14 2
„ - -	„ Upper Wortley.			39		1	2	3 14 0	4 14 1	8 8 1
„ - -	„ York Road -			104		1	4	7 11 0	0 9 4	8 0 4
„ - -	Basinghall Street S.	68	48	42	—	—	—	3 13 6	Nil.	3 13 6
„ - -	Beeston Hill, St. Luke's S.	121	102	77	2	2	1	7 10 6	0 2 4	7 12 10
„ - -	Darley Street Wes. S.	250	187	52	14	3	20	9 6 0	3 12 0	12 18 0
„ - -	Holbeck, Isles Lane, Wes. S.	283	230	193	4	2	27	16 8 0	3 13 10	20 1 10
„ - -	Holbeck, St. Barnabas' S.	80	74	46	3	—	1	3 12 0	0 2 4	3 14 4
„ - -	Holbeck, St. Matthew's S.	135	91	85	1	—	3	5 17 6	0 7 0	6 4 6
„ - -	Hunslet, St. Jude's S.	170	122	100	2	—	7	7 11 6	0 16 6	8 8 0

S

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
YORKSHIRE—*cont.*										
Leeds - -	Hunslet, St. Mary's S.	123	80	77	8	—	1	5 4 0	0 2 4	5 6 4
„ - -	Hunslet, St. Silas' S.	150	123	91	2	—	5	6 6 0	0 11 10	6 17 10
„ - -	Little Holbeck, Marshall's S.	166	153	148	15	2	12	12 6 0	1 9 0	13 15 0
„ - -	Oxford Place Wes. S.	160	157	135	4	1	9	10 2 0	1 8 2	11 10 2
„ - -	Pottery Field Wes. S.	220	153	98	—	—	—	6 13 0	Nil.	6 13 0
„ - -	Quarry Hill, St. Mary's S.	150	99	87	1	—	—	6 11 6	Nil.	6 11 6
„ - -	Richmond Hill Wes. S.	268	119	101	6	2	6	8 8 0	1 10 4	9 18 4
„ - -	St. Andrew's N. S. -	438	379	223	8	1	9	16 4 0	1 2 4	17 6 4
„ - -	St. George's Boys' S.	180	137	119	5	3	11	12 10 0	1 6 6	13 16 6
„ - -	„ Girls' S.	160	112	106	2	2	3	9 14 0	0 7 2	10 1 2
„ - -	St. John Baptist S.	186	128	89	2	1	2	6 14 6	0 4 6	6 19 0
„ - -	St. John Evangelist S.	110	86	75	2	1	5	9 12 0	0 12 2	10 4 2
„ - -	St. Matthew's S., Meanwood St.	604	430	285	—	—	14	18 11 6	1 9 4	20 0 10
„ - -	St. Paul's S. - -	149	80	59	—	—	3	4 8 0	0 7 0	4 15 0
„ - -	St. Peter's S. -	382	265	226	17	2	7	15 3 6	0 16 6	16 0 0
„ - -	St. Saviour's S. -	70	70	70	—	—	3	5 5 0	0 7 0	5 12 0
„ - -	St. Simon's S. -	160	122	104	4	—	1	7 2 6	0 2 6	7 5 0
„ - -	Woodhouse, St. Mark's S.	320	259	244	7	6	24	21 0 0	3 12 8	24 12 8
Lees - -	Bd. S. - -	112	93	74	3	—	2	5 5 6	0 4 8	5 10 2
Lightcliffe -	N. S. - - -	48	35	33	—	—	4	3 6 6	0 9 6	3 16 0
Liuthwaite -	Ch. Ch. S. - -	100	53	48	1	—	5	4 11 0	0 12 4	5 3 4
Lofthouse -	Ch. Ch. S. - -	80	68	62	6	2	2	6 0 0	0 4 8	6 4 8
Longroyd Bridge	N. S. - - -	150	101	100	—	—	4	7 4 0	0 9 4	7 13 4
Lound - -	N. S. - - -	212	156	111	4	1	4	7 18 0	0 9 8	8 7 8
Luddenden Foot	Cong. S. - -	78	64	49	3	3	2	6 7 0	0 12 10	6 19 10
Malton - -	Chapel Lane Wes. S.	89	71	55	2	1	4	5 9 0	0 12 5	6 1 5
Manningham -	St. Paul's S. - -	340	212	170	—	—	2	10 0 6	0 4 8	10 5 2
Manston - -	Colliery S. - -	80	71	59	2	—	7	6 0 0	0 17 2	6 17 2
Market Weighton	N. S. - - -	89	50	37	2	—	1	3 1 0	0 2 6	3 3 6
Markington -	Ch. of E. S. - -	50	23	18	—	—	—	0 18 6	Nil.	0 18 6
Marske - -	Zetland S. - -	110	76	70	—	—	6	6 0 6	2 10 4	8 10 10
Meanwood -	Trinity N. S. -	109	87	73	3	1	—	5 5 0	Nil.	5 5 0
Melsonby -	Wes. S. - -	85	51	45	1	—	—	3 6 6	Nil.	3 6 6
Meltham - -	Ch. of E. S. - -	159	139	102	2	—	3	7 3 0	0 7 2	7 10 2
„ Mills -	St. James' N. S. -	200	200	155	3	1	2	11 3 6	0 4 0	11 7 6
Mexborough -	Ch. of E. S. - -	56	43	41	2	1	1	4 0 6	0 2 4	4 2 10
„ - -	Prim. Meth. S. -	110	67	62	—	—	3	5 14 6	0 7 4	6 1 10
Middlesborough	Denmark St., Boys' Bd. S.	240	219	188	10	3	22	18 13 6	2 12 2	21 5 8
„ -	Denmark St., Girls' Bd. S.	160	160	107	—	—	2	6 17 0	0 4 0	7 1 0
„ -	Fleetham St., Boys' Bd. S.	220	153	142	4	2	7	12 4 0	0 16 0	13 0 0
„ -	Fleetham St., Girls' Bd. S.	160	107	81	7	1	1	7 1 6	0 2 4	7 3 10
„ -	Linthorpe Bd. S. -	80	57	30	2	2	1	4 15 6	0 10 0	5 5 6
„ -	Lower East St., Boys' Bd. S.	150	115	54	3	1	—	4 6 6	Nil.	4 6 6
„ -	Lower East St., Girls' Bd. S.	170	110	76	7	3	1	6 16 6	0 2 4	6 18 10
„ -	Southend Bd. S. -	280	197	137	6	—	2	9 13 6	0 4 8	9 18 2
„ -	Stockton St. Bd. S. -	100	100	58	—	—	2	4 17 0	0 4 8	5 1 8
„ -	Corporation Road Wes. S.	390	318	229	5	1	16	15 10 0	1 17 6	17 7 6
„ -	St. Hilda's Boys' Ch. of E. S.	303	242	178	20	12	27	21 6 6	4 0 1	25 6 7
„ -	St. Hilda's Girls' Ch. of E. S.	239	171	118	—	—	4	8 0 6	0 9 4	8 9 10

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
YORKSHIRE—*cont.*										
Middlesbrough -	St. John's Boy's S. -	300	247	179	4	2	17	14 7 6	6 9 11	20 17 5
" -	" Girls' S.-	250	170	96	—	—	4	6 14 6	0 9 4	7 3 10
" -	St. Paul's Boys' S. -	180	146	113	5	—	6	8 5 0	0 14 0	8 19 0
" -	" Girls' S. -	140	120	71	—	—	3	5 6 6	0 7 0	5 13 6
Middleton Tyas -	Ch. of E. S. -	49	45	40	1	—	5	3 14 0	0 11 8	4 5 8
Mill Bridge -	N. S. - - -	199	160	141	16	5	17	15 6 6	2 19 5	18 5 11
Mirfield -	N. S. - - -	100	72	47	—	—	—	3 9 0	Nil.	3 9 0
" -	Wes. S. - -	250	145	135	2	1	17	10 10 6	1 17 0	12 7 6
Monk Bretton -	S. - - -	114	73	70	—	—	—	5 10 0	Nil.	5 10 0
Morley - -	Queen Street Wes. S.	325	242	199	8	2	2	12 15 6	0 2 0	12 17 6
" - -	St. Peter's S. -	253	155	145	—	—	11	11 1 6	1 6 4	12 7 10
" - -	Town End N. S. -	120	85	85	—	—	3	5 19 0	0 7 0	6 6 0
Myton (South) -	Boys' Wes. S. -	430	405	360	14	12	51	37 12 0	6 10 8	44 2 8
" -	Girls' S. - -	150	109	84	—	—	2	6 0 6	0 4 8	6 5 2
Newbald -	N. S. - - -	60	45	43	1	1	3	3 19 0	0 7 2	4 6 2
New Mill -	N. S. - - -	145	91	70	—	—	1	4 16 6	0 2 4	4 18 10
Normanton -	Hopetown Bd. S. -	60	35	29	1	—	—	2 10 6	Nil.	2 10 6
Norton -	Par. S. - -	50	33	30	2	—	2	2 15 0	0 4 8	2 19 8
Ormesby (North) -	Bd. S. - -	240	228	181	1	1	3	11 4 0	0 7 6	11 11 6
Ossett - -	Wes. S. - -	120	116	67	7	—	1	4 18 0	0 2 6	5 0 6
" (South) -	Ch. of E. S. -	160	125	110	—	—	9	9 9 6	1 1 4	10 10 10
Oughtibridge -	N. S. - - -	105	44	41	2	2	1	4 15 6	0 2 4	4 17 10
Pitsmoor - -	N. S. - - -	170	153	141	5	5	30	14 11 0	3 15 4	18 6 4
Pocklington -	Wes. S. - -	64	52	48	2	—	1	4 6 6	0 2 4	4 8 10
Pontefract -	Gillygate Wes. S. -	170	137	104	4	—	1	8 1 6	1 15 6	9 17 0
" -	Horsefair N. S. -	70	53	44	—	—	—	2 6 6	Nil.	2 6 6
" -	Northgate N. S. -	126	112	98	3	—	2	6 18 6	0 4 10	6 18 4
Rastrick & Brighouse.	B. S. - - -	83	70	67	—	—	—	4 19 6	Nil.	4 19 6
Rawdon - -	Little London Bd. S.	105	16	13	—	—	1	0 18 6	0 2 4	1 0 10
Redcar - -	Zetland S. - -	130	58	50	4	—	4	5 3 0	0 17 10	6 0 10
Reeth - -	Friends' S. - -	92	69	66	4	—	5	5 10 6	0 12 4	6 2 10
Ripon - -	Cathedral N. S. -	90	84	74	—	—	4	5 9 6	0 9 10	5 19 4
" - -	Coltsgate Hill Wes. S.	100	95	75	4	1	—	5 9 0	Nil.	5 9 0
Ripponden -	Wes. S. - -	200	161	110	—	—	1	7 10 6	0 2 4	7 12 10
Robin Hood's Bay.	Wes. S. - -	60	46	38	—	—	5	3 10 0	0 11 8	4 1 8
Rotherham -	Talbot Lane Wes. S.	90	72	68	3	—	—	4 11 6	Nil.	4 11 6
Saddleworth -	Par. S. - -	70	45	36	—	—	1	3 2 6	0 2 4	3 4 10
Saltburn - -	B. S. - - -	84	76	53	—	—	3	4 4 6	0 6 8	4 11 2
Scarborough -	Central Bd. S. -	150	84	84	—	—	4	6 18 0	0 9 6	7 7 6
" -	Castle Road N. S. -	180	167	128	—	—	2	8 12 0	0 12 4	9 4 4
" -	Friars Entry Wes. S.	75	58	43	—	—	—	3 7 6	Nil.	3 7 6
Scholes - -	N. S. - - -	103	94	81	3	—	—	5 5 0	Nil.	5 5 0
Seacroft - -	N. S. - - -	115	75	43	1	—	—	3 3 6	Nil.	3 3 6
Sedbergh - -	N. S. - - -	55	50	45	—	—	1	3 9 6	0 2 4	3 11 10
Selby - -	Abbey N. S. - -	102	83	68	4	1	6	6 5 6	0 14 6	7 0 0
" - -	James St. Wes. S. -	116	79	64	1	—	1	4 13 6	0 2 6	4 16 0
Sheffield - -	Attercliffe Bd. S. -	80	62	61	4	1	8	6 11 0	3 7 11	9 18 11
" - -	Broomhill Bd. S. -	90	68	63	4	1	2	5 7 0	1 12 1	6 19 1
" - -	Carbrook Bd. S. -	168	108	101	5	1	3	7 5 0	2 12 1	9 17 1
" - -	Crookesmoor Bd. S.	140	115	97	2	—	2	6 6 6	0 17 5	7 3 11
" - -	Darnall Road Bd. S.	170	126	101	8	1	4	7 7 6	6 9 4	13 16 10
" - -	Fulwood Bd. S. -	60	50	34	—	—	2	2 18 0	0 4 8	3 2 8
" - -	Grimesthorpe Bd. S.	330	253	192	7	6	10	14 0 0	12 3 3	26 3 3
" - -	Lowfield Bd. S. -	300	121	120	—	—	12	8 15 0	1 8 0	10 3 0
" - -	Netherthorpe Bd. S.	150	150	124	1	—	—	7 16 6	8 3 9	16 0 3
" - -	Newhall Bd. S. -	180	154	105	1	—	3	6 16 6	0 7 0	7 3 6
" - -	Philadelphia Bd. S.	267	209	190	5	2	3	15 0 0	0 7 0	15 7 0
" - -	Pye Bank Bd. S. -	216	150	123	—	—	8	8 12 0	0 18 8	9 10 8
" - -	Springfield Bd. S. -	260	167	140	—	—	10	9 13 0	2 19 0	12 12 0
" - -	Walkley Bd. S. -	250	250	180	—	—	8	13 2 0	2 16 9	15 18 9
" - -	All Saints' N. S. -	450	356	257	16	6	7	20 14 6	1 3 2	21 17 8
" - -	Brunswick Wes. S. -	40	223	181	—	—	22	13 10 6	2 14 2	16 4 8
" - -	Ebenezer Wes. S. -	13	120	89	2	—	3	6 1 6	0 7 0	6 8 6

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
YORKSHIRE—*cont.*										
Sheffield - -	Ellesmere Rd. Wes. S.	200	133	131	6	2	19	12 8 0	2 3 8	14 11 8
" - -	Park Wes. S. -	140	61	53	—	—	4	5 2 0	0 9 2	5 11 2
" - -	Red Hill S. - -	250	118	106	3	—	2	7 2 6	0 4 8	7 7 2
" - -	St. George's S. -	120	109	99	1	—	—	6 19 0	Nil.	6 19 0
" - -	St. Mary's S., Cemetery Road.	240	175	169	4	3	16	15 16 6	2 18 4	18 14 10
" - -	St. Mary's S., Hermitage Street.	260	162	134	3	—	8	9 1 0	0 18 8	9 19 8
" - -	St. Philip's N. S. -	200	103	85	—	—	2	6 12 0	0 4 8	6 16 8
" - -	St. Silas Ch. of E. S.	70	60	45	6	—	6	4 13 6	0 14 0	5 7 6
" - -	St. Simon's N. S. -	80	60	46	2	—	—	3 12 0	Nil.	3 12 0
Shelley - -	Bd. S. - -	34	28	28	2	—	4	4 0 6	0 9 2	4 9 8
Shepley - -	St. Paul's S. -	45	35	35	—	—	2	3 5 6	0 4 8	3 10 2
Sheriff Hutton -	Wes. S. - -	60	43	31	1	—	—	2 14 0	Nil.	2 14 0
Skelton-in-Cleveland.	Bd. S. - -	120	100	67	8	—	2	5 12 6	0 4 8	5 17 2
Skinningrove -	B. S. - - -	110	93	79	2	—	4	6 4 0	0 9 4	6 13 4
Skipton - -	Chapel Hill Wes. S.	96	66	49	2	2	6	5 17 6	0 14 0	6 11 6
Slaithwaite -	Lower N. S. - -	120	97	67	1	—	5	5 5 0	0 11 4	5 16 4
" (West)	S. - - -	46	39	37	1	—	1	3 3 6	0 2 4	3 5 10
Snaith - -	Wes. S. - -	90	43	37	—	—	4	3 3 6	0 9 4	3 17 10
Sowerby - -	Dist. S. - -	72	60	51	—	—	1	3 15 6	0 2 4	3 17 10
" Bridge -	N. S. - - -	272	272	218	—	—	2	12 12 0	0 4 4	12 16 4
Staincliffe -	N. and Par. S. -	90	90	78	1	—	3	5 6 0	0 7 0	5 13 0
Stockton (South)	Cleveland Boys' Wes. S.	158	107	98	3	3	11	10 19 0	1 7 0	12 6 0
" -	Cleveland Girls' Wes. S.	61	57	53	—	—	—	3 13 6	Nil.	3 13 6
Sutton-in-Craven	Cross Hills N. S. -	47	43	39	—	—	4	3 12 0	0 9 10	4 1 10
Swinefleet -	Bd. S. - - -	35	19	14	—	—	1	0 17 0	0 2 4	0 19 4
Swinton - -	N. S. - - -	70	38	35	—	—	5	3 8 0	0 12 2	4 0 2
Thirsk - -	Long Street Boys' B. S.	35	30	21	—	—	1	2 8 0	0 2 4	2 10 4
" - -	Long Street Girls' B. S.	35	35	23	1	—	—	2 5 0	Nil.	2 5 0
Thornaby -	Bd. S. - -	135	116	87	3	2	7	7 8 6	0 17 0	8 5 6
"	N. S. - - -	140	108	70	—	—	3	4 18 0	0 7 4	5 5 4
Thorne - -	Brooke's S. - -	65	47	53	1	—	21	7 1 0	2 11 9	9 12 9
Thornhill Lees -	N. S. - -	227	110	67	3	1	1	5 4 6	0 2 4	5 6 10
Thornton Dale -	Ch. of E. S. - -	42	38	37	—	—	2	3 18 0	0 4 8	4 2 8
Thorpe Hesley -	Wes. S. - -	46	44	37	—	—	5	3 10 0	0 11 8	4 1 8
Thurgoland -	N. S. - -	80	62	55	1	1	4	5 3 0	0 17 6	6 0 6
Tinsley - -	Church S. - -	37	25	24	—	—	2	2 12 0	0 4 8	2 16 8
Upperthong -	St. John's S. -	106	82	81	2	—	9	6 0 6	1 2 2	7 2 8
Wakefield -	Lanc^{a}. S. -	230	173	133	—	—	4	8 13 0	0 9 6	9 2 6
Wales - -	Endowed S. -	86	52	40	—	—	3	3 6 6	0 6 10	3 13 4
Walkley - -	St. Mary's N. S. -	113	84	73	2	1	2	5 14 6	0 4 8	5 19 2
Welburn - -	Ch. of E. S. - -	139	81	61	2	—	—	4 9 6	Nil.	4 9 6
Wellhouse (Golcar).	N. S. - - -	63	35	24	—	—	—	2 6 0	Nil.	2 6 0
Wentworth -	Parkgate N. S. -	100	49	44	—	—	—	3 5 0	Nil.	3 5 0
Wetherby -	Wes. S. - -	77	33	27	—	—	—	2 11 0	Nil.	2 11 0
Whitby - -	Church Street N. S.	96	60	47	—	—	—	3 15 0	Nil.	3 15 0
" - -	Cliff Street B. S. -	66	60	53	1	1	8	5 18 0	0 18 10	6 16 10
" - -	St. John's N. S. -	120	86	68	3	—	6	5 11 6	0 14 4	6 5 10
Wicker - -	Trinity N. S. -	200	124	108	4	2	22	10 4 0	3 0 4	16 4 4
Wilsden - -	Bd. S. - -	130	90	78	2	—	7	5 17 6	0 16 4	6 13 10
Wincobank -	S. - - -	68	45	43	1	1	12	5 14 6	1 9 8	7 4 2
Windhill - -	Wes. S. - -	200	165	129	—	—	9	9 4 6	0 19 2	10 3 8
Wombwell - -	Broomhill Bd. S. -	112	92	44	1	2	1	4 6 0	0 2 4	4 8 4
Worsbro' Dale -	N. S. - - -	180	91	77	5	—	—	4 19 6	Nil.	4 19 6
"	Wes. S. - -	83	69	62	3	—	—	4 3 0	Nil.	4 3 0
Wortley - -	Greenside Wes. S. -	202	168	138	2	—	18	10 4 0	1 12 0	11 16 0
" (New) -	Boys' Par. S. -	129	86	81	—	—	2	5 14 6	0 4 8	5 19 2
" " -	Girls' S. - -	50	34	30	—	—	—	2 14 6	Nil.	2 14 6

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
YORKSHIRE—*cont.*										
Yarm	N. S.	70	49	43	—	—	3	3 10 0	0 7 6	3 17 6
York	Bilton Street S.	180	100	75	3	2	4	8 7 0	0 12 9	8 19 9
"	Bishophill B. S.	130	103	78	3	1	4	7 19 6	0 9 6	8 9 0
"	Blue Coat S.	70	59	57	3	2	14	8 14 0	2 4 8	10 18 8
"	Groves Wes. S.	170	138	118	9	7	25	15 11 6	3 17 7	19 9 1
"	Hope Street B. S.	250	183	139	7	7	10	15 14 6	2 3 0	17 17 6
"	Manor S.	150	117	110	7	4	6	11 17 0	1 1 8	12 18 8
"	Micklegate Trinity S.	94	90	75	4	3	3	7 8 0	0 13 5	8 1 5
"	Model and Practising S.	160	115	89	3	2	3	8 0 6	0 7 4	8 7 10
"	Priory Street Wes. S.	430	287	251	19	6	20	20 19 0	3 4 2	24 3 2
"	St. Dennis' S.	105	92	66	7	—	—	4 9 0	Nil.	4 9 0
"	St. Lawrence S.	110	63	45	4	2	3	4 11 0	0 9 11	5 0 11
"	St. Maurice Boys' S.	54	52	39	2	—	—	3 8 6	2 8 5	5 16 11
"	" Girls' S.	54	47	20	3	1	—	1 12 0	Nil.	1 12 0
Totals for England—3,266 Schools		478900	350552	288330	9,221	2,427	23225	24160 18 2	4,064 3 2	28,225 1 4

WALES.

Aberdare	Park Bd. S.	140	99	92	—	—	4	6 5 0	0 9 4	6 14 4
"	Town Bd. S.	300	195	163	—	—	5	9 16 6	0 11 8	10 8 2
"	St. Fagan's N. S.	70	50	17	4	—	—	0 17 6	Nil.	0 17 6
Abermorlais	Bd. S.	490	380	273	—	—	20	20 17 0	2 8 0	23 5 0
Amman	Iron Works B. S.	104	44	44	4	4	23	10 8 6	3 12 7	14 1 1
Bangor	Garth Bd. S.	68	64	55	4	—	4	3 17 0	0 9 4	4 6 4
"	" Road N. S.	170	121	99	—	—	2	7 9 6	2 14 7	10 4 1
"	Hill Street N. S.	110	110	79	2	1	3	6 1 6	0 7 0	6 8 6
Brecon	Lion Street Wes. S.	130	50	49	1	—	4	4 0 6	0 9 4	4 9 10
Bridgend	N. S.	213	150	140	—	—	6	10 7 0	0 14 0	11 1 0
Brymbo	S.	130	101	73	3	1	6	5 16 0	0 13 8	6 9 8
Brynmaur	N. S.	40	23	23	5	—	5	2 19 0	0 11 8	3 10 8
Buckley	St. Matthew's S.	86	77	66	2	1	1	5 17 0	1 9 8	7 6 8
Caerphilly	N. S.	65	60	53	1	1	6	4 18 0	0 14 10	5 12 10
Canton	N. S.	130	89	85	10	—	7	6 17 0	0 16 4	7 13 4
Cardiff	Mount Stuart Square Bd. S.	110	65	62	—	—	7	5 0 0	0 16 4	5 16 4
"	Bute Town N. S.	120	65	60	3	—	5	4 19 6	0 11 8	5 11 2
"	Seamen's Bethel S.	76	67	60	3	—	6	6 9 0	2 6 11	8 15 11
"	Working St. Boys' Wes. S.	100	59	56	2	—	7	4 13 0	0 16 0	5 9 0
"	Working St. Girls' Wes. S.	90	52	47	2	—	2	3 13 6	0 4 8	3 18 2
Carmarthen	Pentrepoth Bd. S.	160	142	127	3	2	4	9 9 6	0 8 8	9 18 2
"	Practising S.	195	107	96	5	1	17	10 5 0	1 19 4	12 4 4
Clynnog (Upper)	Pant Glas N. S.	69	46	40	3	—	1	3 4 6	0 2 4	3 6 10
Conwil-Elvet	B. S.	50	40	38	2	—	5	4 0 0	0 12 0	4 12 0
Dafen	Tin Plate Works S.	128	99	79	5	2	—	6 2 0	Nil.	6 2 0
Dwygyfylchi	N. S.	100	81	55	1	—	—	3 16 0	Nil.	3 16 0
Eglwys Rhos	Ch. of E. S.	96	50	42	1	—	5	3 10 6	0 11 8	4 2 2
Glanogwen	N. S.	168	138	70	5	1	4	5 8 0	0 17 0	6 5 0
Gresford	N. S.	62	46	45	2	2	7	5 2 6	0 15 0	5 17 6
Groes Wen	Bd. S.	70	40	14	2	—	7	1 9 0	0 17 6	2 6 6
Haverfordwest	Barn Street Bd. S.	30	30	30	1	—	5	3 4 0	0 11 8	3 15 8
"	" N. S.	90	80	47	3	—	3	4 2 6	0 7 0	4 9 6
Hawarden	Ch. of E. S.	135	80	80	5	2	12	8 5 6	1 16 8	10 2 2
"	St. Ethelwold's S.	54	49	40	2	—	2	3 5 6	0 4 8	3 10 2
Hay	N. S.	130	68	47	2	—	4	4 1 0	0 9 0	4 10 0
Hendy	N. S.	217	163	103	1	—	3	6 19 6	0 7 0	7 6 6
Kilvey	Copper Works S.	230	126	118	—	—	6	8 1 0	0 14 4	8 15 4
Llanddansant	B. S.	52	48	46	1	1	7	4 13 0	0 16 10	5 9 10

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
Llandegai	N. S.	75	48	45	4	2	13	5 12 0	1 10 2	7 2 2
Llandilo Talybont	N. S.	150	140	99	—	—	3	6 17 6	0 7 2	7 4 8
Llandovery	B. S.	165	137	137	8	2	12	12 16 0	1 9 4	14 5 4
Llandysilio	N. S.	31	30	25	1	—	—	2 7 6	Nil.	2 7 6
Llanelly	New Dock Bd. S.	130	102	93	4	1	5	7 0 0	0 12 4	7 12 4
,,	Park Street Bd. S.	222	169	159	3	1	12	11 15 6	1 13 9	13 9 3
,,	Copper Works S.	410	335	288	17	4	29	25 16 0	3 17 4	29 13 4
,,	Pembrey Road N. S.	150	111	83	17	—	15	6 14 6	2 4 5	8 18 11
Llanfair Dyffryn Clwyd.	N. S.	26	24	22	—	2	3	3 7 0	1 1 6	4 8 6
Llangeitho	B. S.	66	50	47	—	—	4	3 18 0	1 12 4	5 10 4
Llanllwchairn	N. S.	98	72	72	1	1	5	5 7 6	0 19 10	6 7 4
Llantrisant	N. S.	168	107	96	—	—	4	7 0 0	0 8 4	7 8 4
Llantwit Major	Bd. S.	60	42	27	—	—	—	2 9 6	Nil.	2 9 6
Llanwrtyd	Bd. S.	90	57	50	1	—	4	4 1 0	0 9 10	4 10 10
Maesteg	Castle Street B. S.	180	172	119	4	1	7	7 19 0	0 16 6	8 15 6
,,	Llynvi Ironworks S.	250	136	105	—	—	4	8 0 6	8 9 9	16 10 3
,,	Spelter Works S.	120	91	68	—	—	—	4 10 6	Nil.	4 10 6
Merthyr Tydfil	St. David's S.	173	132	73	7	1	4	5 14 6	0 9 4	6 3 10
Narberth	Bd. S.	60	58	49	3	—	7	4 12 0	0 19 11	5 11 11
Orielton	Monkton Undenominational S.	48	40	35	2	—	—	2 18 6	Nil.	2 18 6
Pembrey	Copper Works S.	80	63	56	6	1	3	4 17 0	0 7 2	5 4 2
Pembroke Dock	Meyrick St. Bd. S.	240	191	162	9	4	8	12 14 0	0 19 6	13 13 6
,,	N. S.	224	177	172	13	4	30	16 6 0	3 11 8	19 17 8
Penclawdd	Bd. S.	54	50	48	2	—	2	3 19 0	0 4 8	4 3 8
Penydarren	Bd. S.	206	132	117	3	—	10	9 14 6	1 14 0	11 8 6
Pontgarreg	B. S.	31	30	27	2	—	4	2 16 6	0 9 10	3 6 4
Portmadoc	Chapel Street B. S.	36	24	21	3	—	2	2 10 0	0 4 8	2 14 8
,,	Snowdon St. N. S.	65	39	39	5	3	13	6 5 6	1 14 9	8 0 3
Rosset	N. S.	108	52	52	3	—	2	3 18 0	0 5 0	4 3 0
St. David's	Bd. S.	99	65	48	—	—	3	3 16 6	0 7 2	4 3 8
Swansea	Danygraig Bd. S.	120	107	87	3	—	4	5 16 0	0 9 4	6 5 4
,,	St. Helen's Bd. S.	60	52	44	12	1	1	4 2 6	0 2 4	4 4 10
,,	Oxford Street N. S.	420	352	315	28	23	55	35 5 6	10 7 7	45 13 1
,,	Oystermouth Road Par. S.	200	99	91	13	3	8	8 2 0	1 5 4	9 7 4
Taffs Well	Bd. S.	60	40	35	—	—	3	3 2 6	0 7 2	3 9 8
Thornton	Bd. S.	24	12	11	1	—	—	0 11 6	Nil.	0 11 6
Tonyrefail	Bd. S.	60	37	36	—	—	1	3 4 0	0 2 4	3 6 4
Trecastle	B. S.	60	60	46	3	—	2	3 15 0	0 4 8	3 19 8
Tredegarville	N. S.	140	120	90	2	—	7	6 11 6	0 16 0	7 7 6
Trelherbert	B. S.	105	91	83	5	3	5	7 17 6	1 9 4	9 6 4
Welshpool	N. S.	80	51	46	2	—	5	3 19 6	0 11 8	4 11 2
Wiston	N. S.	48	34	35	1	—	3	3 9 0	0 7 0	3 16 0
Wrexham	N. S.	36	36	34	—	—	3	3 19 6	0 7 2	4 6 8
Ystradgynlais	Bd S.	36	28	28	2	—	5	2 18 6	0 11 8	3 10 2
Ystrad Rhondda	B. S.	54	47	39	7	1	2	3 16 0	0 4 8	4 0 8
Totals for Wales—83 Schools		10154	7,396	6,167	277	77	527	528 5 0	86 14 9	614 19 9

SCOTLAND.

Aberchirder	Pub. S.	92	89	88	3	1	4	6 15 6	0 8 8	7 4 2
Aberdeen	Albion Street Pub. S.	200	36	124	4	2	3	8 12 0	0 12 8	9 4 8
,,	Causeywayend Pub. S.	150	150	133	—	—	9	8 15 0	1 2 2	9 17 2
,,	Commerce St. Pub. S.	114	93	89	8	4	3	8 5 0	0 7 2	8 12 2
,,	Greyfriars Pub. S.	180	170	159	8	4	19	14 17 6	2 16 9	17 14 3
,,	Marywell St. Pub. S.	167	167	152	—	—	5	10 10 6	0 11 8	11 2 2
,,	Porthill Pub. S.	70	60	52	2	—	4	4 4 6	0 9 8	4 14 2

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children.		Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors.			Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing.			Cost of Prizes and Examples			Total.		
			No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	No. on whom Payments were made.	No. examined.	No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Aberdeen-	Princes St. Pub. S.	82	63	60	3	—	2	4	7	6	0	4	8	4	12	2
„ -	St. Andrew's Street Pub. S.	229	214	199	6	2	19	14	18	0	2	5	0	17	3	0
„ -	St. Clement Street Pub. S.	328	263	218	18	7	11	19	0	6	1	5	8	20	6	2
„ -	St. Paul St. Boys' Pub. S.	80	78	76	—	—	10	6	9	6	1	3	10	7	13	4
„ -	St. Paul St. Girls' Pub. S.	113	79	54	12	5	7	8	11	0	1	7	6	9	18	6
„ -	Church of Scotland Practising S.	400	392	334	7	3	43	29	6	6	6	3	1	35	9	7
„ -	Dr. Bell's S. - -	260	206	162	11	3	18	12	13	6	2	9	1	15	2	7
„ -	Hospital Boys' S. -	56	38	38	—	—	9	4	5	6	0	15	8	5	1	2
„ -	„ Girls' S. -	40	27	27	—	—	6	2	6	0	0	14	2	3	0	2
„ -	Ross S. - -	65	49	46	—	—	2	3	13	6	0	4	8	3	18	2
„ -	St. John's S. -	60	45	42	4	3	4	5	7	6	0	9	4	5	16	10
„ -	South Par. F. C. S. -	424	370	324	16	11	59	32	10	6	8	9	5	40	19	11
„ -	Trades' S. - -	103	97	80	—	—	8	6	15	6	1	14	4	8	9	10
„ (Old) -	King Street Pub. S.	204	190	157	—	—	15	11	19	6	2	14	6	14	14	0
„ „ -	Dr. Bell's S. - -	188	133	121	3	2	9	8	4	6	4	9	11	12	14	5
Airdrie - -	Combination Pub. S.	45	45	41	—	—	4	3	14	0	0	9	4	4	3	4
„ - -	Albert Pub. S. -	185	146	133	6	1	19	11	5	0	10	9	8	21	14	8
„ - -	Victoria Pub. S. -	114	114	97	7	1	8	7	16	6	7	15	10	15	12	4
„ - -	Alexander Academy	130	98	91	4	—	15	7	15	6	1	15	6	9	11	0
„ - -	Free West S. -	79	66	47	2	—	3	3	16	0	0	7	4	4	3	4
Alexandria -	Main Street Pub. S.	249	226	176	4	—	15	12	1	0	2	1	2	14	2	2
Alford - -	Gallowhill Pub. S. -	35	30	30	—	—	9	3	15	0	1	1	8	4	16	8
„ - -	Village Pub. S. -	20	12	12	—	—	8	1	5	0	0	18	8	2	3	8
Alloway - -	Pub. S. - - -	68	62	60	—	—	10	6	11	6	1	2	4	7	13	10
Alva - -	Park Place S. -	106	90	80	5	2	10	7	5	0	1	3	4	8	8	4
Ardrossan -	No. 2. Pub. S. -	161	138	126	6	2	12	10	18	0	2	2	8	13	0	8
Arngask - -	Pub. S. - -	48	40	36	—	—	10	4	17	6	1	12	6	6	10	0
Auchinairn -	Pub. S. - -	45	45	39	—	—	45	3	13	0	0	14	0	4	7	0
Auchindoir -	Lumsden Pub. S. -	29	26	—	1	—	7	1	0	0	0	16	4	1	16	4
Auchinleck -	Darnconner S. -	36	27	25	3	—	5	2	18	0	0	11	8	3	9	8
Auchtergaven -	Pub. S. - -	92	92	71	1	—	6	5	6	0	0	14	2	6	0	2
Baillieston -	Sess'. S. - -	130	97	68	3	1	8	6	11	6	0	19	2	7	10	8
Balbeggie -	Pub. S. - -	35	28	20	1	—	3	2	7	6	0	7	2	2	14	8
Bargeddie -	Sess'. S. - -	120	100	78	—	—	3	5	11	0	0	7	0	5	18	0
Bathgate -	Par. Pub. S. -	75	36	25	—	—	1	2	10	0	0	2	4	2	12	4
„ -	Academy - -	353	312	188	10	4	26	15	16	6	3	9	0	19	5	6
Bellshill -	Pub. S. - -	80	67	64	2	2	15	6	16	0	1	15	5	8	11	5
Benholme -	Pub. S. - -	24	23	20	—	—	5	2	12	6	0	12	2	3	4	8
Blantyre (High)	Pub. S. - -	180	155	118	—	1	13	9	7	0	1	10	4	10	17	4
„ (Low) -	Pub. S. - -	258	134	99	7	1	8	9	5	6	0	18	8	10	4	2
Bo'ness -	Pub. S. - -	151	57	51	7	4	8	6	14	6	1	4	4	7	18	10
Bonhill -	Pub. S. - -	160	121	87	2	—	5	6	5	0	0	11	8	6	16	8
Bonnybridge -	Pub. S. - -	82	77	74	3	1	4	6	1	0	0	8	8	6	9	8
Borgue - -	Pub. S. - -	45	38	38	2	—	2	3	5	6	0	4	10	3	10	4
Braco - -	East Pub. S. -	6	6	6	—	—	2	0	9	6	0	4	8	0	14	2
„ - -	West Pub. S., Ardoch	15	14	11	1	—	3	0	17	0	0	6	8	1	3	8
Bridge of Weir -	Freeland Pub. S. -	72	69	60	—	—	5	5	1	0	0	12	0	5	13	0
Broughty Ferry -	Eastern Pub. S. -	172	151	150	6	2	20	14	9	0	2	8	0	16	17	0
„ -	Western Pub. S. -	132	97	93	2	—	3	6	6	6	0	7	0	6	13	6
Busby - -	Pub. S. - -	74	53	52	—	—	9	4	15	0	5	3	8	9	18	8
Callander -	Free Ch. S. - -	120	64	62	—	—	3	4	11	6	0	7	0	4	18	6
Cambuslang -	Kirkhill Pub. S. -	69	62	60	2	1	12	8	7	6	1	8	8	9	16	2
Cambusnethan -	Pub. S. - -	146	135	66	5	5	7	13	19	6	4	4	10	18	4	4
„ -	Berry Hill Pub. S. -	176	146	60	5	2	2	5	9	0	0	7	9	5	16	9
Campbeltown -	Grammar S. - -	157	117	116	3	1	15	9	8	0	1	15	8	11	3	8
Carron - -	Works S. - -	90	77	77	3	—	2	5	6	0	0	12	4	5	18	4
Carnoustie -	Pub. S. - -	90	45	45	2	1	5	4	14	0	0	11	8	5	5	8
Castle Douglas -	Pub. S. - -	180	140	136	1	—	16	11	14	0	2	3	4	13	17	4
Cathcart - -	Queen's Park Pub. S.	285	203	122	7	3	8	12	8	6	2	3	2	14	11	8
„ (New) -	Pub. S. - -	100	72	66	4	1	2	5	10	0	0	11	8	6	1	8
Chapeltown -	Pub. S. - -	60	50	48	1	1	3	5	4	0	0	14	10	5	18	10

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Account of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
Clarkston -	Pub. S. - -	226	230	181	4	3	12	16 18 6	1 6 2	18 4 8
Coatbridge -	Langloan Pub. S. -	94	69	82	5	1	14	8 15 0	6 6 11	15 1 11
„ -	Old Monkland Pub. S.	78	65	65	2	—	16	6 2 6	1 18 0	8 0 6
„ -	Calder Ironworks S.	60	45	43	2	—	8	4 1 0	1 6 0	5 7 0
„ -	Cambroe Ironworks S.	68	51	49	2	—	7	4 11 6	1 3 4	5 14 10
„ -	Coats Estab. Ch. S.	68	52	52	—	—	4	4 5 6	0 9 4	4 14 10
„ -	Gartsherrie Acad. -	285	220	219	2	1	20	17 8 6	2 6 10	19 15 4
„ -	„ Works S.	183	122	98	5	1	2	7 12 6	0 4 8	7 17 2
„ -	Rosehall Colliery S.	69	49	46	4	—	5	4 11 6	0 11 8	5 3 2
Colinton -	Junipergreen S. -	22	18	18	1	—	1	1 4 0	0 2 4	1 6 4
Collessie -	Pub. S. - -	50	43	40	—	—	1	3 10 0	0 2 4	3 12 4
Condorrat -	Combination Pub. S.	80	69	69	—	—	3	6 0 0	3 0 11	9 0 11
Cronberry -	Eglinton Ironworks S.	55	48	46	3	—	3	4 0 6	0 7 2	4 7 8
Crossmichael -	Clarebrand Pub. S. -	51	42	40	1	1	8	5 2 0	0 18 10	6 0 10
Croy - -	Drumglass S. -	107	95	88	—	—	3	6 1 6	0 7 0	6 8 6
Cumnock (Old) -	Barkhill Pub. S. -	60	45	46	2	2	17	6 16 6	1 19 10	8 16 4
Dalry - -	Town End Pub. S. -	120	83	76	6	3	9	9 0 6	1 16 6	10 17 0
„ - -	West End Pub. S. -	138	132	129	5	3	25	12 4 0	4 7 8	16 11 8
„ - -	Blair Ironworks S. -	80	61	61	2	—	11	6 14 0	1 13 10	8 7 10
Dalserf - -	Pub. S. - -	167	120	107	4	2	15	9 17 6	2 4 8	12 2 2
„ - -	Shawsburn Pub. S. -	62	54	39	—	—	1	3 8 6	0 2 4	3 10 10
Darvel - -	Pub. S. - -	90	77	75	3	2	8	5 19 6	0 18 8	6 18 2
Dingwall - -	Fodderty Pub. S. -	80	61	53	—	—	4	4 3 6	0 9 4	4 12 10
Disblair - -	Pub. S. - -	21	19	18	—	—	3	1 5 6	0 7 0	1 12 6
Dollar - -	Inst. - - -	40	40	37	—	—	5	3 8 0	0 11 8	3 19 8
Douglas - -	Rigside Pub. S. -	35	26	26	2	—	3	3 2 6	0 15 4	3 17 10
Drumgeith - -	Pub. S. - -	90	63	52	3	—	2	3 18 0	0 4 8	4 2 8
Dufftown - -	Mortlach Pub. S. -	24	23	13	1	—	2	0 18 0	0 4 10	1 2 10
Dumbarton -	College St. Pub. S. -	75	51	45	2	—	4	3 19 0	0 9 10	4 8 10
„ -	West Bridgend S. -	97	55	53	1	1	7	4 18 6	3 14 10	8 13 4
„ -	Burgh Academy -	300	221	191	9	3	32	20 0 6	4 5 5	24 5 11
„ -	Risk Street Epis. S.	65	51	45	—	—	8	4 0 6	0 19 4	4 19 10
Dumfries -	St. Michael St. S. -	44	37	36	1	—	4	3 10 0	0 9 4	3 19 4
„ - -	Loreburn Street S. -	30	23	21	1	1	9	3 8 6	1 1 0	4 9 6
Dunbarney -	Pub. S. - -	75	57	49	3	2	9	6 14 6	1 9 6	8 4 0
Dundee - -	Hawkhill S. - -	350	193	124	4	—	15	9 0 6	1 15 0	10 15 6
„ - -	Princes Street S. -	121	91	87	—	—	2	5 19 0	0 4 8	6 3 8
„ - -	Victoria Road S. -	160	141	134	13	—	1	10 7 6	3 19 1	14 6 7
„ - -	Certified Indust[l]. S.	60	52	38	—	—	10	4 1 0	1 5 0	5 6 0
„ - -	Euclid Crescent S. -	82	69	65	—	—	6	5 11 6	0 14 0	6 5 6
„ - -	Rosebank Sess[l]. S. -	30	29	21	1	1	1	3 9 0	0 2 6	3 11 6
„ - -	Royal Orphan S. -	60	41	40	4	4	12	6 19 6	1 19 11	8 19 5
„ - -	St. Salvador's S. -	107	75	70	1	—	8	5 9 6	0 18 8	6 8 2
Dunfermline -	Free Abbey Pub. S.	107	90	90	2	1	6	7 7 6	5 3 4	12 10 10
„ -	Grammar Pub. S. -	110	109	102	—	—	10	9 3 0	1 4 2	10 7 2
„ -	St. Leonard's Works S.	120	76	70	3	—	8	6 7 6	0 19 2	7 6 8
Dunkeld - -	Royal S. - -	34	30	29	—	—	1	3 2 6	0 2 4	3 4 10
Dunning - -	Pub. S. - -	41	39	39	1	—	4	3 9 6	0 9 4	3 18 10
„ - -	Pitcairn's Pub. S. -	61	59	59	1	1	8	5 10 0	1 1 0	6 11 0
Dunse - -	Pub. S. - -	90	86	67	2	1	4	5 15 0	0 9 8	6 4 8
Dyce - -	Pub. S. - -	102	91	99	—	—	12	9 5 0	1 17 6	11 2 6
Dysart - -	North Pub. S. -	80	62	52	5	3	4	6 5 6	0 17 0	7 2 6
Eassie - -	Pub. S. - -	54	46	37	—	—	1	3 0 0	0 2 6	3 2 6
Edinburgh -	Deanhaugh Street S.	130	68	64	2	1	5	5 11 6	0 11 0	6 2 6
„ - -	Leith Walk S. -	200	133	133	7	2	14	11 10 0	2 1 8	13 11 8
„ - -	St. Leonard's S. -	120	88	82	9	3	5	7 13 0	0 11 4	8 4 4
„ - -	Buccleuch S. -	120	80	72	—	—	3	5 2 0	0 7 0	5 9 0
„ - -	Canongate Burgh S.	60	51	52	5	2	10	5 18 6	1 6 7	7 5 1
„ - -	Ch. of Scotland Practising S.	340	305	292	6	5	42	31 4 6	5 8 0	36 12 6
„ - -	Deaf and Dumb Institution.	35	23	19	—	—	10	2 18 0	1 2 0	4 0 0

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued*.

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
Edinburgh -	Gillespie's S. -	252	236	234	—	—	16	15 19 0	1 15 8	17 14 8
" -	Moray House Practising S.	609	447	422	12	3	33	31 1 6	4 2 6	35 4 0
" -	Newington F. C. S. -	140	124	115	5	2	11	9 7 6	3 18 1	13 5 7
" -	Niddry Street. Dr. Bell's S.	120	102	94	7	1	4	7 9 0	0 9 6	7 18 6
" -	Pleasance Territorial S.	150	103	68	4	—	—	4 12 0	Nil.	4 12 0
" -	St. Andrew's Episcopal S.	180	73	58	5	—	2	4 13 0	0 4 8	4 17 8
" -	St. George's S. -	320	205	191	—	—	25	13 18 0	3 0 6	16 18 6
Elgin -	Academy Street S. -	90	60	52	6	—	4	4 3 6	0 9 4	4 12 10
" -	West End Public S.	200	200	177	4	—	12	11 14 0	1 8 0	13 2 0
Errol -	Pub. S. - -	74	51	48	—	—	2	3 14 0	0 4 8	3 18 8
Falkirk -	Central Pub. S. -	134	110	106	2	—	4	7 3 0	1 9 2	8 12 2
" -	Northern Pub. S. -	140	89	83	—	—	6	7 7 0	3 1 0	10 8 0
" -	Southern Pub. S. -	64	57	53	—	—	8	5 14 0	0 17 10	6 11 10
Ferry-Port-on-Craig.	Pub. S. - -	150	104	90	7	2	11	9 4 0	1 16 0	11 0 0
Fintray -	Pub. S. - -	15	14	14	—	—	3	1 2 0	0 7 0	1 9 0
Fochabers -	Milne's Free S. -	60	43	39	2	—	6	3 17 6	0 14 0	4 11 6
Fordown -	Glenbervie Pub. S. -	30	30	25	—	—	4	2 19 6	0 9 4	3 8 10
Forgandenny -	Pub. S. - -	36	36	35	—	—	2	3 3 6	0 4 8	3 8 2
Forgue -	Pub. S. - -	41	25	25	—	—	2	2 14 0	0 4 8	2 18 8
Fraserburgh -	Pub. S. - -	300	200	136	2	—	4	8 10 0	0 17 0	9 7 0
Galashiels -	Burgh Pub. S. -	320	249	217	—	—	10	13 12 0	1 3 4	14 15 4
"	Glendinning Terrace S.	164	110	74	4	—	1	5 1 6	0 2 4	5 3 10
" -	Par. Pub. S. - -	130	81	62	4	2	3	4 8 6	0 7 0	4 15 6
Garelochead -	Pub. S. - -	45	43	39	2	1	5	4 10 0	0 12 4	5 2 4
Gatehouse -	Fleetside Pub. S. -	40	30	29	1	—	10	3 6 6	1 5 0	4 11 6
" -	Cally Epis'. S. -	26	24	17	2	—	2	1 1 6	0 5 0	1 6 6
Girvan -	Burgh Public S. -	90	65	62	6	1	4	5 9 0	2 16 4	8 5 4
" -	Par. S. - -	62	41	38	—	—	8	3 19 0	1 1 8	5 0 8
Glasgow -	Anderston Pub. S. -	483	288	286	9	1	18	19 10 6	2 0 4	21 10 10
" -	Barrowfield Pub. S.	156	143	132	7	1	8	10 2 6	5 9 7	15 12 1
" -	Bellgrove Pub. S. -	100	77	68	—	—	6	5 6 0	0 14 0	6 0 0
" -	Bridgeton Pub. S. -	52	46	36	1	—	2	3 5 0	0 4 8	3 9 8
" -	Buchan St. Pub. S. -	260	250	185	13	1	10	14 13 6	1 2 10	15 16 4
" -	Camlachie Pub. S. -	80	76	52	4	1	2	4 8 0	7 13 10	12 1 10
" -	Campbellfield Pub. S.	70	63	55	3	—	1	3 18 0	2 15 7	6 13 7
" -	Camden St. Pub. S. -	161	137	117	9	1	7	8 5 6	0 16 6	9 2 0
" -	Centre Street Pub. S.	350	334	287	10	2	14	22 6 0	2 11 4	24 17 4
" -	College Street Pub. S.	163	140	86	7	—	2	5 15 0	0 4 8	5 19 8
" -	Crookston Street Pub. S.	460	321	326	14	—	34	23 4 6	4 0 6	27 5 0
" -	Dobbies Loan Pub. S.	120	81	80	9	—	3	6 7 0	0 7 0	6 14 0
" -	Finnieston Pub. S. -	196	196	187	5	1	15	13 10 0	9 14 8	23 4 8
" -	George Street Pub. S.	260	193	157	8	—	4	9 18 0	0 9 0	10 7 0
" -	Graeme St. Pub. S. -	40	20	13	7	2	—	1 14 0	3 12 3	5 6 3
" -	Great Dovehill Pub. S.	50	40	38	1	—	1	3 2 6	0 2 4	3 4 10
" -	Greenside St. Pub. S.	276	237	188	12	—	9	12 9 0	4 18 9	17 7 9
" -	Grove Street Pub. S.	311	198	173	11	2	8	12 18 0	0 18 8	13 16 8
" -	Holm Street Pub. S.	69	53	52	3	1	2	4 13 6	0 4 10	4 18 4
" -	Henderson Street Pub. S.	264	256	226	13	5	36	20 1 6	11 7 4	31 8 10
" -	Hozier Street Pub. S.	130	103	96	8	1	7	8 7 6	0 16 0	9 3 6
" -	Kennedy St. Pub. S.	224	137	123	6	—	9	8 17 6	1 1 4	9 18 10
" -	Keppochhill Pub. S.	50	43	40	1	—	2	3 9 0	0 4 8	3 14 2
" -	London Road Pub. S.	60	40	33	5	—	3	3 4 0	0 7 0	3 11 0
" -	Lorne Hall Pub. S. -	120	90	50	5	—	1	4 0 6	0 2 4	4 2 10
" -	North Woodside Pub. S.	91	66	64	5	—	12	5 13 6	1 8 8	7 2 2

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
Glasgow	Oatlands Pub. S.	1500	263	267	17	7	29	25 3 6	3 11 11	28 15 5
"	Parkhead Pub. S.	60	23	22	3	—	4	2 10 6	4 1 7	6 12 1
"	Rockvilla Pub. S.	250	135	128	14	6	24	13 19 0	10 1 5	24 0 5
"	Rose Street Pub. S.	375	322	289	16	—	10	19 11 0	13 18 4	33 9 4
"	Rumford St. Pub. S.	592	395	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
"	St. Rollox Pub. S.	250	199	191	8	6	7	15 14 0	5 14 6	21 8 6
"	Sister Street Pub. S.	150	124	121	7	1	1	8 16 0	0 2 4	8 18 4
"	Springburn Pub. S.	101	88	87	8	4	22	10 0 0	2 14 7	12 14 7
"	Stirling St. Pub. S.	154	140	138	—	—	5	11 1 6	0 11 8	11 13 2
"	Thomson St. Pub. S.	400	343	326	9	—	6	20 18 0	2 18 2	23 16 2
"	Tureen St. Pub. S.	320	235	240	8	—	6	16 5 6	7 7 2	23 12 8
"	Blue Vale Sess^{l}. S.	240	120	89	4	—	4	7 5 6	0 9 8	7 15 2
"	Bridgeton Sess^{l}. S.	197	108	103	7	—	4	8 1 0	0 9 6	8 10 6
"	Calton Par. Sess^{l}. S.	132	84	80	8	2	6	8 5 6	1 1 6	9 7 0
"	Chalmers Sess^{l}. S.	153	100	85	2	—	3	5 18 6	0 7 0	6 5 6
"	Ch. of Scotland Normal S.	961	716	679	28	8	171	64 19 0	23 13 6	88 12 6
"	Free Ch. Normal S.	373	316	288	19	8	46	28 16 6	6 0 6	34 17 0
"	Highland Society's S.	363	313	290	16	6	41	24 5 6	9 8 0	33 13 6
"	Martyrs' S.	88	68	64	—	—	6	5 1 6	0 14 0	5 15 6
"	Milton Estab. Ch. S.	146	79	72	4	1	8	6 2 0	0 18 8	7 0 8
"	Murdoch's S.	49	38	36	4	1	4	3 9 6	0 9 4	3 18 10
"	Parkhead Sess^{l}. S.	78	73	73	—	—	10	6 2 0	6 14 7	12 16 7
"	Partick Acad.	200	147	97	3	2	3	9 13 0	0 7 0	10 0 0
"	Port Dundas Sess^{l}. S.	170	155	110	6	3	13	10 3 0	2 6 0	12 9 0
"	Sacred Heart R.C.S.	120	83	74	5	3	6	8 9 0	1 8 11	9 17 11
"	St. David's Par. S.	211	138	126	8	1	20	10 9 6	3 2 0	13 11 6
"	St. Enoch's S.	365	293	210	5	—	23	17 19 6	2 15 8	20 15 2
"	St. James' S.	95	69	69	8	3	11	7 16 0	1 13 6	9 9 6
"	St. John's S., Annfield.	181	146	138	6	1	14	10 17 6	1 13 4	12 10 10
"	St. John's S., David Street.	120	82	77	6	—	13	6 10 0	1 10 4	8 0 4
"	St. John's S., Macfarlane Street.	150	125	118	5	1	13	11 2 0	1 14 0	12 16 0
"	St. John's S., Young Street.	73	55	50	3	—	2	4 0 0	0 4 8	4 4 8
"	St. Matthew's Free Ch. S.	150	129	109	8	1	6	8 13 6	0 13 10	9 7 4
"	St. Matthew's Sess^{l}. S.	250	231	206	9	4	30	19 16 6	3 18 8	23 15 2
"	St. Mungo's R. C. S.	200	127	125	11	—	9	11 9 0	1 1 8	12 10 8
"	St. Mungo's Freeland S.	83	44	42	6	—	7	4 19 0	0 16 4	5 15 4
"	St. Paul's S., Balfour.	154	146	120	2	1	4	8 13 6	0 9 6	9 8 0
"	St. Paul's S., Shuttle Street.	80	66	52	—	—	2	3 19 6	0 4 8	4 4 2
"	St. Stephen's S.	210	184	171	4	4	27	17 7 6	3 7 3	20 14 9
"	South Woodside S.	40	29	—*	—	—	—	—	—	—
"	Townhead Est. Ch. S.	106	73	58	—	—	4	4 14 0	0 9 4	5 3 4
Glengarnock	Pub. S.	119	84	78	4	—	4	7 4 0	0 12 3	7 16 3
Govan	Broomloan Road S.	80	73	68	7	—	9	6 3 6	1 1 2	7 4 8
"	Calder Street S.	350	288	249	14	7	24	23 13 0	3 11 4	27 4 4
"	Copeland Rd. S.	140	112	91	8	5	10	11 12 6	1 9 10	13 2 4
"	Fairfield S.	173	125	112	10	3	10	9 6 0	1 3 10	10 9 10
"	Kinning Park S.	150	150	121	5	3	3	10 6 0	5 13 9	15 19 9
"	Lambhill Street S.	800	617	—*	19	—	—	—	—	—
"	Partick, Anderson St. S.	350	301	250	7	2	24	18 7 0	3 5 6	21 12 6
"	Partick, Rosevale St. S.	170	138	118	12	2	6	9 0 6	0 14 0	9 14 6
"	Hill's Trust S.	450	345	328	6	1	16	22 2 6	1 16 0	23 18 6

* Examination cancelled.

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
Grangemouth	Dundas Pub. S.	198	168	136	1	—	9	9 7 6	1 1 0	10 8 6
„	Zetland Pub. S.	70	49	44	1	—	5	3 14 6	0 11 8	4 6 2
Grangepans	Pub. S.	40	32	18	—	—	1	1 1 6	0 2 4	1 3 10
Grantown	Grammar Pub. S.	140	120	120	2	1	10	10 1 6	1 3 4	11 4 10
Greenock	Belville Place S.	390	184	167	9	3	12	12 19 6	5 16 8	18 16 2
„	Charity S.	210	156	122	3	—	3	7 19 0	0 7 0	8 6 0
„	Crawfurdsburn S.	120	78	60	6	3	2	7 2 6	0 4 8	7 7 2
„	Mearns Street (late Lynedoch St.) S.	254	241	217	5	3	4	14 19 6	0 9 4	15 8 10
„	St. Andrew's Square S.	169	139	118	5	—	3	7 17 6	0 6 10	8 4 4
„	Gaelic Ch. Sess'. S.	156	118	82	—	—	4	5 16 6	0 9 4	6 5 10
„	Highlanders' Acad.	261	196	181	2	1	22	13 17 6	2 12 8	16 10 2
„	Mid. Par. S.	100	84	78	2	1	6	6 18 6	0 14 2	7 12 8
„	St. Lawrence R. C. S.	18	15	14	3	—	—	0 17 0	Nil.	0 17 0
Haddington	Landward Pub. S.	43	43	41	—	—	2	3 16 0	0 4 8	4 0 8
Hamilton	Townhead S.	115	45	43	5	1	4	4 8 0	0 9 4	4 17 4
„	St. John's Free Ch. S.	258	221	212	5	—	20	17 5 0	6 17 2	24 2 2
Hawick	Buccleuch Pub. S.	279	118	117	5	3	10	8 8 0	1 9 10	9 17 10
Helmsdale	West Pub. S.	36	25	25	—	—	1	2 8 0	0 2 4	2 10 4
Holytown	Pub. S.	72	60	57	5	1	15	6 2 6	1 15 0	7 17 6
Howwood	Pub. S.	36	23	23	1	—	4	2 13 6	0 9 4	3 2 10
Huntly	Pub. S.	148	141	22	—	—	4	1 16 0	0 17 10	2 13 10
Hurlford and Portland.	Iron Works S.	200	89	83	4	1	10	6 16 0	1 4 4	8 0 4
Inverness	Central Pub. S.	140	97	72	4	—	2	5 2 6	0 4 8	5 7 2
„	High Pub. S.	270	257	163	3	2	11	13 2 6	1 5 0	14 7 6
„	Merkinch Pub. S.	180	150	89	3	—	2	6 2 0	0 4 8	6 6 8
„	Cathedral S.	100	51	49	4	—	—	3 11 6	Nil.	3 11 6
„	Farraline Park S.	277	246	177	8	1	8	12 7 6	0 18 0	13 5 6
„	Rainings S.	168	133	119	4	2	4	9 0 0	0 9 0	9 9 0
Jamestown	Pub. S.	160	150	120	5	2	6	10 14 0	0 14 8	11 8 8
Kilbride (East)	Pub. S.	50	25	19	2	—	1	2 6 6	0 2 4	2 8 10
Kilmalcolm	Pub. S.	120	87	68	—	—	2	4 1 6	0 4 8	4 6 2
Kilmarnock	Academy	400	203	200	9	2	63	22 11 0	7 16 2	30 7 2
„	Crookedholm S.	80	63	60	1	—	10	5 14 0	1 1 2	6 15 2
„	Kay's S.	127	127	102	—	—	7	7 7 0	0 16 4	8 3 4
„	Rose's S.	105	105	96	—	—	4	6 8 0	0 9 0	6 17 0
„	Wellington Street Kay S.	265	165	134	2	—	9	9 1 0	2 11 7	11 12 7
Kilpatrick (New)	Garscadden Works S.	73	48	43	2	—	9	4 4 0	1 2 4	5 6 4
„	Pub. S.	68	54	51	1	—	12	5 0 0	1 8 8	6 8 8
„ (Old)	Pub. S.	30	26	21	—	—	1	2 10 0	0 2 4	2 12 4
Kilwinning	Union Place S.	93	82	80	2	—	8	6 12 0	0 18 8	7 10 8
„	Eglinton Iron Works S.	130	106	105	5	—	11	9 11 6	3 17 2	13 8 8
Kingussie	Pub. S.	136	76	57	2	—	9	5 7 6	1 1 8	6 9 2
Kinnoull	Pub. S.	253	176	174	7	2	30	17 13 0	4 8 2	22 1 2
Kirkcaldy	Burgh Pub. S.	35	30	24	—	—	1	2 10 6	0 2 4	2 12 10
„	East Pub. S.	80	60	59	8	2	5	5 18 0	0 11 8	6 9 8
Kirkintilloch	Lairdsland S.	140	121	93	2	—	1	6 19 6	0 2 0	7 1 6
Kirkliston	Pub. S.	58	38	26	3	—	7	3 7 0	0 17 4	4 4 4
Kirriemuir	Webster's Seminary	33	30	30	3	1	2	3 13 6	0 4 8	3 18 2
Lanark	Grammar S.	50	50	13	—	—	8	2 2 6	0 19 6	3 2 0
Langbank	Undercraig S.	40	34	31	—	—	1	3 6 0	0 2 6	3 8 6
Langholm	Pub. S.	510	306	249	6	1	15	17 2 6	1 15 2	18 17 8
Larbert	Pub. S.	118	76	76	—	—	9	6 5 6	1 2 2	7 7 8
Larkhall	Academy	192	131	120	5	1	8	9 14 0	1 7 6	11 1 6
„	Glengowan Pub. S.	36	30	29	5	—	10	3 8 6	1 5 0	4 13 6
Laurencekirk	Pub. S.	131	117	112	3	—	11	9 6 0	3 1 0	12 7 0
Leith	Link's Place S.	126	106	99	3	—	3	6 1 0	0 7 0	6 8 0
„	Lorne Street S.	309	151	147	7	—	8	9 16 0	1 11 8	11 7 8
„	Duncan Place S.	52	25	25	—	—	1	2 13 0	0 2 4	2 15 4

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
Leith -	St. James' Epis^{l}. S. -	150	124	98	8	3	5	8 3 0	0 17 6	9 0 6
Lennoxtown -	Pub. S. - -	140	112	97	1	—	4	6 12 6	0 9 4	7 1 10
Lesmahagon -	Blackwood Pub. S. -	30	20	20	—	—	2	2 4 6	0 5 0	2 9 6
Lilliesleaf -	Pub. S. - -	45	37	31	1	—	1	2 17 6	0 2 4	2 19 10
Linlithgow -	Landward Pub. S. -	40	39	36	2	2	4	4 9 6	0 9 4	4 18 10
Lochgilphead -	Ford Pub. S. -	30	23	20	1	—	—	0 10 6	Nil.	0 10 6
Lochwinnock -	Pub. S. - -	30	25	—	—	—	1	1 0 0	0 2 4	1 2 4
Locherbie -	Dryfesdale Pub. S. -	145	83	82	3	—	22	7 12 0	2 13 0	10 5 0
Logiealmond -	Pub. S. - -	24	21	21	—	—	5	2 14 0	0 12 2	3 6 2
Logie Pert -	Pub. S. - -	40	26	22	1	1	8	3 7 6	0 19 4	4 6 10
Lugar - -	Ch. of Scotland S. -	80	73	47	2	—	2	4 0 0	0 4 8	4 4 8
Lybster - -	Newland's Pub. S. -	55	40	27	—	—	1	2 12 0	0 2 4	2 14 4
Macduff - -	Duff Street Pub. S. -	100	71	59	2	—	7	4 19 6	0 17 2	5 16 8
„ - -	Shand St. Pub. S. -	70	47	40	2	—	1	3 6 6	0 2 6	3 9 0
Maryhill - -	Church Street S. -	60	40	30	1	—	3	2 19 0	0 7 0	3 6 0
„ - -	Main Street S. -	57	50	32	—	—	2	3 0 6	0 4 8	3 5 2
Marykirk -	Pub. S. - -	70	57	48	—	—	9	4 1 6	1 1 8	5 3 2
Maryton - -	Pub. S. - -	30	24	13	—	—	2	1 16 6	0 5 0	2 1 6
Maybole - -	Pub. S. - -	180	162	96	10	2	5	8 6 0	0 18 1	9 4 1
Melrose - -	Pub. S. - -	60	55	46	3	—	4	3 17 6	0 9 4	4 6 10
Milngavie - -	Pub. S. - -	108	86	73	4	1	7	6 9 6	0 17 2	7 6 8
Monifieth - -	Pub. S. - -	30	20	20	—	—	6	2 14 0	0 14 0	3 8 0
Monikie - -	Bankhead Pub. S. -	40	31	25	—	—	3	2 18 0	0 7 4	3 5 4
Morningside (Wishaw).	Pub. S. - -	145	136	89	—	—	9	7 8 6	1 1 6	8 10 0
Morningside (Edinburgh).	Subscription S. -	65	38	28	2	—	3	2 15 6	0 7 0	3 2 6
Motherwell -	Muir Street S. -	90	80	28	—	—	6	3 8 6	0 14 4	4 2 10
Mount Vernon -	Pub. S. - -	65	45	38	—	—	1	3 5 0	0 2 4	3 7 4
Muirkirk - -	Ironworks S. -	144	133	54	4	—	—	3 17 0	Nil.	3 17 0
Murroes - -	Pub. S. - -	80	60	54	1	—	3	4 3 6	0 7 0	4 10 6
Nairn - -	Links Pub. S. -	72	51	46	2	—	5	3 17 6	1 0 0	4 17 6
Newhaven -	Madras S. - -	70	51	37	2	—	4	3 16 0	3 17 9	7 13 9
Newmains -	Coltness Ironworks S.	175	163	114	14	4	17	12 6 0	2 1 8	14 7 8
Newmilns -	Pub. S. - -	69	64	60	5	2	11	7 1 6	1 5 10	8 7 4
Newport - -	Pub. S. - -	120	106	93	2	2	24	10 9 0	3 5 10	13 14 10
„ - -	Forgan Pub. S. -	58	28	28	1	—	4	3 0 6	0 9 0	3 9 6
Newtown St. Boswell's.	Pub. S. - -	30	26	26	1	—	4	2 16 6	0 9 4	3 5 10
Old Meldrum -	Pub. S. - -	130	90	90	3	—	12	7 9 0	1 18 6	9 7 6
Overtown -	Coltness Ironworks S.	141	106	104	5	—	23	9 7 0	2 18 5	12 5 5
Paisley - -	Abbey Glebe S. -	300	184	139	—	—	6	9 4 6	0 13 4	9 17 10
„ - -	George St. Central S.	80	51	42	—	—	1	3 6 6	0 2 4	3 8 10
„ - -	„ West Pub. S.	300	236	228	—	—	32	17 13 0	3 12 8	21 5 8
„ - -	Love Street, North Pub. S.	280	207	155	—	—	18	11 4 6	2 0 4	13 4 10
„ - -	Lylesland, South S.	313	244	204	—	—	16	13 15 0	2 5 0	16 0 0
„ - -	Stevenson Street S.	116	81	61	3	3	23	8 15 0	3 4 9	11 19 9
„ - -	Neilson Educational Institution.	294	249	246	13	3	62	23 2 6	7 15 4	30 17 10
Pathhead -	Public S. - -	118	77	76	4	4	14	10 5 0	1 19 5	12 4 5
Perth - -	North Dist. Pub. S.	320	290	247	13	4	15	19 5 0	7 19 8	27 4 8
„ - -	North Port Pub. S. -	40	25	24	1	—	9	3 0 0	1 10 0	4 10 0
„ - -	South Street Pub. S.	137	130	84	3	1	2	6 2 6	0 4 10	6 7 4
„ - -	Southern Dist. Pub. S.	360	316	207	7	6	12	16 10 0	3 2 4	19 12 4
„ - -	Watergate Pub. S. -	105	87	67	2	—	5	5 0 6	5 18 2	10 18 8
„ - -	St. Andrew's Epis^{l}. S.	230	104	70	3	—	4	4 18 0	0 15 2	5 13 2
„ - -	Sharp's Educ^{l}. Inst.	350	281	258	—	—	64	25 14 0	9 19 2	35 13 2
Pitsligo - -	Pub. S. - -	60	38	36	2	—	10	4 0 6	1 4 2	5 4 8
Pollokshaws -	Academy - -	116	96	93	2	2	14	9 1 0	1 10 4	10 11 4
Port Glasgow	King Street S. -	55	48	43	—	—	5	3 19 0	0 11 4	4 10 4

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children. No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	Children. No. on whom Payments were made.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. examined.	Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors. No. on whom Payments were made.	No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing. £ s. d.	Cost of Prizes and Examples. £ s. d.	Total. £ s. d.
Port Glasgow	Princes Street S.	70	51	43	4	—	1	3 11 6	0 2 4	3 13 10
„	Robert Street Epis^{l}. S.	36	33	32	2	—	2	2 17 0	0 4 8	3 1 8
Queensferry	Burgh S.	150	109	72	1	1	6	6 3 6	1 2 4	7 5 10
Redding	Pub. S.	55	38	33	—	—	3	3 1 6	0 7 0	3 8 6
Renfrew	Pub. S.	122	110	92	2	1	5	7 3 6	3 6 2	10 9 8
Rosehearty	Pub. S.	36	41	32	—	—	3	3 9 0	0 7 2	3 16 2
Rothesay	Academy	240	201	186	3	—	12	12 9 6	1 7 2	13 16 8
Roughrigg	Pub. S.	130	70	55	1	—	1	3 19 6	0 2 4	4 1 10
Rousay (Orkney)	Pub. S.	30	28	27	3	1	6	4 12 6	2 7 9	7 0 3
Row	Pub. S.	50	50	47	—	—	2	3 14 0	0 4 8	3 18 8
Rutherglen	King Street Pub. S.	90	67	52	3	1	5	4 15 6	0 11 4	5 6 10
Ruthrieston	Pub. S.	74	30	29	3	—	5	3 6 0	0 11 8	3 17 8
Ruthvenfield	Pub. S.	48	30	30	—	—	5	3 4 6	0 11 10	3 16 4
Saltcoats	Academy	46	54	31	—	—	10	4 8 0	1 4 0	5 12 0
Scone (New)	Pub. S.	64	60	57	4	3	7	7 5 6	0 19 3	8 4 9
Shotts	Calderhead Pub. S.	270	238	197	5	3	17	14 14 0	2 6 8	17 0 8
„	Free Ch. S.	120	85	68	—	—	7	5 6 6	0 17 2	6 3 8
Sinclairtown	Pub. S.	130	97	87	3	3	11	8 14 0	1 15 9	10 9 9
Slamannan	Free Ch. S.	70	62	50	2	—	4	4 2 6	0 9 0	4 11 6
Springburn	Pub. S.	65	32	32	5	—	8	3 10 0	1 6 10	4 16 10
Stevenston	Pub. S.	36	30	30	4	—	12	3 11 0	1 16 2	5 7 2
Stirling	Allan's Pub. S.	224	201	142	—	—	9	9 11 0	0 19 8	10 10 8
„	Craig's S.	205	189	107	—	—	11	7 19 6	1 5 0	9 4 6
„	Elementary High S.	113	82	81	—	—	10	6 9 6	1 3 0	7 12 6
„	St. Ninian's S.	116	120	75	—	—	7	5 16 0	0 16 4	6 12 4
Strathaven	Free Ch. S.	120	58	55	4	2	9	5 18 0	1 1 0	6 19 0
Stromness	Pub. S.	48	37	34	—	—	7	3 16 6	0 15 4	4 11 10
Summerhill	Pub. S.	34	34	34	—	—	8	3 14 0	0 18 8	4 12 8
Tarbert	Pub. S.	25	25	25	—	—	4	2 15 6	0 9 4	3 4 10
Tarbolton	Pub. S.	95	75	71	3	2	21	7 11 6	2 14 3	10 5 9
Thornliebank	S.	110	79	73	2	—	3	5 9 6	0 7 0	5 16 6
Tillicoultry	Pub. S.	99	90	90	—	—	19	8 19 0	6 17 10	15 16 10
Turriff	Fintry Pub. S.	38	32	32	1	—	6	3 7 0	0 14 8	4 1 8
„	School Hill Pub. S.	125	89	88	5	2	11	8 10 6	1 6 4	9 16 10
Wemyss (East)	Free Ch. S.	50	31	28	2	1	4	4 9 6	0 9 4	4 18 10
Whitburn	Benhar S.	130	103	95	6	3	19	14 7 0	3 0 8	17 7 8
Whiteinch	Pub. S.	80	41	35	3	—	4	3 7 0	5 14 7	9 1 7
Wilkieston	Pub. S.	70	60	28	1	1	1	3 7 0	1 10 10	4 17 10
„	St. Mary's Epis^{l}. S.	60	48	39	3	1	4	3 19 6	0 17 0	4 16 6
Wishaw	Pub. S.	294	227	171	8	3	25	14 14 6	3 8 2	18 2 8
„	Academy Pub. S.	152	119	104	5	—	11	8 2 6	1 7 2	9 9 8
„	Waterloo Pub. S.	142	128	101	6	—	9	7 17 0	1 7 2	9 4 2
Woodside	Pub. S.	620	393	261	9	2	17	18 19 0	6 1 0	25 0 0
Totals for Scotland—390 Schools		55844	42,233	35,244	1,413	366	3656	3,031 8 9	663 17 0	3,695 5 9

IRELAND.

Artane	Industrial S.	90	80	54	—	—	2	4 9 6	0 4 8	4 14 2
Bailieboro'	Model S.	223	165	165	15	1	14	11 11 6	2 8 0	13 19 6
Ballymoney	„	5	5	5	—	—	5	1 0 6	0 12 0	1 12 6
Belfast	National Model S.	580	471	427	38	9	55	43 1 6	7 9 0	50 10 6
Carrickfergus	Model S.	199	178	120	8	1	10	11 11 0	1 2 4	12 13 4
Castleknock	Par. S.	45	29	28	—	—	2	2 18 0	0 4 8	3 2 8
Clonmel	Model S.	130	94	91	9	3	13	10 10 6	1 18 4	12 8 10
„	Christian Brothers' S., Blind Street.	80	72	70	4	3	15	8 13 6	1 18 5	10 11 11
„	Christian Brothers' S., Nishtown.	41	37	32	—	—	1	2 19 6	0 2 4	3 1 10
Clontarf	Parochial S.	18	18	14	—	—	4	1 2 0	2 3 8	3 5 8

Digitized by Google

Instruction in Drawing in Elementary Day Schools—*continued.*

Town.	Name of School.	Number taught Drawing.	Children.		Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors.		No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing.	Cost of Prizes and Examples.	Total.
			No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	No. on whom Payments were made.	No. examined.	No. on whom Payments were made.				
								£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cork - -	Industrial Ragged S.	26	26	22	—	—	3	2 8 6	0 7 2	2 15 8
Dublin - -	Central Model S. -	397	303	288	15	—	34	23 0 0	4 7 2	27 7 2
,, - -	Christian Brothers' S.	200	137	100	—	—	2	5 12 0	0 4 8	5 16 8
,, - -	Ch. Educ'. Soc's. Training S.	250	197	134	—	—	24	11 11 6	2 16 2	14 7 8
,, - -	Ralph Macklin S. -	80	64	52	—	—	3	4 4 0	0 7 0	4 11 0
,, - -	St. Audoen's S. -	48	35	17	1	—	2	1 6 6	0 4 8	1 11 2
,, - -	St. Paul's S. - -	140	87	62	—	—	4	5 10 6	0 9 4	5 19 10
,, - -	St. Peter's Par. S. -	61	54	36	1	—	6	4 1 6	0 14 0	4 15 6
,, - -	St. Vincent de Paul Orphanage S.	84	76	60	2	1	1	5 2 6	9 2 0	5 11 8
Kilkenny -	Model S. - -	140	63	64	6	—	10	6 5 6	1 3 4	7 8 10
Limerick -	St. Mary's Convent S.	304	245	187	26	3	26	16 9 6	3 1 2	19 10 8
Magherafelt -	Pub. S. - -	10	8	4	—	—	3	0 6 0	1 6 9	1 12 9
Newtownards -	National Model S. -	200	154	143	3	—	16	13 4 0	1 15 0	14 19 0
Parsonstown -	Convent N. S. -	159	132	112	6	—	19	16 7 6	5 18 2	22 5 8
Queenstown -	S. - - -	50	42	25	1	—	1	2 10 6	0 2 4	2 12 10
Sligo - -	St. Patrick's Convent S.	100	26	26	—	—	7	3 5 6	0 15 8	4 1 2
,, - -	St. Mary's R. C. S. -	280	203	194	—	6	64	22 16 6	8 18 4	31 14 10
Waterford -	Model S. - -	72	26	25	4	—	2	2 13 0	0 4 8	2 17 8
Totals for Ireland—28 Schools -		4,112	3,027	2,557	137	27	348	244 12 6	51 8 2	296 0 8

Digitized by Google

UNITED KINGDOM.

—	Number taught Drawing.	Children.		Pupil-teachers and paid Monitors.		No. of Prizes obtained.	Amount of Payments made to the School on account of Drawing.	Cost of Prizes and Examples.	Total.
		No. examined in 1st and 2nd Grades.	No. on whom Payments were made.	No. examined.	No. on whom Payments were made.				
Totals for—									
1877, 3,767 Schools	549,010	403,208	332,298	11,048	2,897	27,756	27,965 4 5	4,866 3 1	32,831 7 6
1876, 3,335 „	460,961	331,348	264,294	9,502	2,628	16,905	22,063 17 6	2,831 15 11	24,895 13 5
1875, 2,944 „	387,640	274,850	202,704	7,858	2,297	13,758	17,663 12 0	2,239 13 1	19,903 5 1
1874, 2,373 „	290,425	211,141	166,593	6,622	2,337	13,249	15,181 19 0	2,341 7 10	17,523 6 10
1873, 2,074 „	237,733	166,175	136,419	5,219	1,988	15,437	13,040 8 0	2,487 9 4	15,527 17 4
1872, 1,770 „	194,549	130,778	104,021	4,743	1,441	11,156	9,964 7 0	1,552 11 1	11,516 18 1
1871, 1,534 „	166,456	114,767	80,842	3,325	1,074	10,919	8,156 18 0	1,573 1 4	9,729 19 4
1870, 1,359 „	147,243	99,690	70,957	2,682	830	7,756	7,266 8 0	1,197 3 2	8,463 11 2
1869, 1,004 „	120,928	82,451	55,309	1,879	697	6,501	5,682 2 0	1,203 12 11	6,886 9 11
1868, 778 „	93,713	58,721	46,702	1,280	647	7,619	4,911 10 0	1,394 1 11	6,305 11 11
1867, 588 „	79,411	42,894	29,385	1,045	454	4,187	3,081 2 0	419 7 5	3,500 9 5
1866, 560 „	80,084	45,520	29,869	954	340	3,792	2,894 13 0	609 16 8	3,504 9 8

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. EXAMINATION OF TRAINING COLLEGES.

3. RESULTS of the EXAMINATIONS held in the TRAINING COLLEGES under INSPECTION, for CERTIFICATES in DRAWING, 1877.—(TABLE B.)

Name of Training College.	Students.		Pupil-Teachers and Teachers.		No. of Candidates who obtained Prizes.	No. of Certificates granted.	Payments on Results.	Cost of Prizes and Examples.	Total.
	No. Examined.	No. Successful.	No. Examined.	No. Successful.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. (*For Masters only.*)									
Bangor (British and Foreign Sch. Society's).	56	45	—	—	25	7	37 0 0	9 19 3	46 19 3
Battersea (National Society's).	54	39	75	41	17	51	13 10 0	4 2 6	17 12 6
Borough Road (British and Foreign School Society's).	90	64	63	31	26	46	27 0 0	8 10 8	35 10 8
Carmarthen (National Society's).	54	40	8	4	11	18	19 0 0	4 2 6	23 2 6
Carnarvon (Church of England).	43	36	1	—	14	6	24 10 0	5 5 0	29 15 0
Chelsea, St. Mark's (National Society's).	85	59	19	8	26	31	36 0 0	10 4 0	46 4 0
Cheltenham (Church of England).	72	51	11	7	20	21	26 10 0	7 12 0	34 2 0
Chester (Diocesan) .	84	60	41	23	26	27	38 10 0	7 14 2	46 4 2
Culham (Oxford Diocesan)	77	60	10	6	24	26	38 10 0	9 19 10	48 9 10
Durham (Diocesan) .	64	46	41	19	21	21	32 10 0	7 0 2	39 10 2
Exeter (Diocesan) .	56	49	13	10	19	14	31 10 0	11 7 4	42 17 4
Hammersmith, St. Mary's (Roman Catholic).	51	42	4	3	15	15	23 0 0	5 18 4	28 18 4
Peterborough (Church of England).	46	30	15	8	7	9	17 0 0	1 19 2	18 19 2
Saltley, near Birmingham (Worcester Diocesan).	86	67	76	48	25	57	33 10 0	7 11 6	41 1 6
Westminster (Wesleyan)	98	81	26	17	17	51	28 0 0	4 18 6	32 18 6
Winchester (Diocesan) .	50	46	10	5	26	19	36 0 0	11 7 11	47 7 11
York (Diocesan). . .	63	43	42	20	25	18	30 0 0	7 16 9	37 16 9
II. (*For Mistresses only.*)									
Aberdeen (Church of Scotland).	79	40	4	3	18	3	26 10 0	5 18 10	32 8 10
„ (Free Church)	71	43	—	—	15	2	24 10 0	4 5 7	28 15 7
Bishop's Stortford (Rochester Diocesan).	60	33	1	1	5	—	19 10 0	2 1 0	21 11 0
Brighton (Chichester Diocesan).	63	23	15	9	19	4	14 0 0	2 16 5	16 16 5
Bristol, Gloucester, and Oxford (Diocesan).	75	23	15	9	9	9	16 0 0	6 10 11	22 10 11
Cheltenham (Church of England).	35	22	3	2	6	1	—	2 19 1	2 19 1
Chichester (Diocesan) .	21	12	3	2	4	—	6 10 0	1 16 0	8 6 0
Darlington (British and Foreign Sch. Society's).	71	62	6	2	31	18	38 0 0	12 13 3	50 13 3
Derby (Lichfield Diocesan).	43	10	1	1	2	—	4 10 0	0 19 7	5 9 7
Durham (Diocesan) .	68	39	1	1	8	3	22 0 0	2 12 7	24 12 7
Edinburgh (Lochrin House Scottish Episcopal).	50	23	3	1	5	2	16 10 0	2 5 4	18 15 4
Gray's Inn Road (Home and Colonial Society's).	155	76	26	13	17	11	34 0 0	7 3 6	41 3 6
Lincoln (Diocesan) .	39	23	10	9	9	7	14 10 0	2 17 9	17 7 9
Liverpool (Roman Catholic).	110	77	14	7	31	3	52 0 0	8 5 11	60 5 11
Norwich (Diocesan) .	58	21	27	20	8	18	13 0 0	1 14 10	14 14 10

Digitized by Google

Results of the Examinations, &c.—*cont.*

Name of Training College.	Students.		Pupil-Teachers and Teachers.		No. of Candidates who obtained Prizes.	No. of Certificates granted.	Payments on Results.	Cost of Prizes and Examples.	Total.
	No. Examined.	No. Successful.	No. Examined.	No. Successful.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Oxford (Diocesan) .	25	14	—	—	5	—	8 10 0	1 4 6	9 14 6
Ripon (York and Ripon Diocesan).	60	26	9	5	8	7	12 10 0	3 9 1	15 19 1
Salisbury (Diocesan) .	78	38	3	3	10	8	25 0 0	4 0 2	29 0 2
Southlands, Battersea (Wesleyan).	104	59	13	5	23	10	33 10 0	9 15 5	43 5 5
Stockwell (British and Foreign Sch. Society's).	119	83	49	24	31	18	58 10 0	17 13 11	76 3 11
Swansea (British and Foreign Sch. Society's).	52	39	6	1	19	3	26 0 0	5 15 9	31 15 9
Truro (Exeter Diocesan)	40	9	17	8	3	6	5 10 0	0 5 3	5 15 3
Wandsworth (Roman Catholic).	44	10	4	2	2	3	4 10 0	1 0 11	5 10 11
Warrington (Chester Diocesan).	119	61	2	1	18	2	39 0 0	6 2 5	45 2 5
Whitelands (National Society's).	126	85	27	9	41	13	60 10 0	13 2 4	73 12 4
III. (*For both Masters and Mistresses.*)									
Edinburgh, Castle Hill Terrace (Church of Scotland).	185	108	—	—	56	11	77 10 0	17 8 7	94 18 7
Edinburgh, Moray House (Free Church).	188	107	16	10	33	20	66 0 0	13 4 6	79 4 6
Glasgow, Dundas Vale (Church of Scotland).	191	153	40	27	89	33	107 0 0	43 0 2	150 0 2
Glasgow (Free Church) .	211	120	19	13	45	33	61 0 0	15 6 5	76 6 5
Homerton (Congregational).	45	26	17	9	6	12	14 10 0	1 18 9	16 8 9
Totals for 1877 . .	3,714	2,325	806*	447*	911*	697†	1393 0 0	343 18 4	1736 18 4
„ for 1876 . .	3,685	1,910	692	372	561	609	1285 0 0	272 8 10	1557 18 10
„ for 1875 . .	3,653	2,155	752	453	567	706	428 10 0	250 3 0	678 13 0
„ for 1874 . .	3,475	2,406	709	477	810	711	504 10 0	351 7 9	855 17 9
„ for 1873 . .	3,419	2,481	636	417	1,027	636	504 0 0	411 15 4	915 15 4
„ for 1872 . .	3,105	2,102	524	332	929	457	385 10 0	382 7 6	767 17 6
„ for 1871 . .	2,676	1,714	330	196	647	299	277 0 0	237 8 0	514 8 0
„ for 1870 . .	2,418	1,715	331	203	672	386	385 0 0	317 3 8	702 3 8
„ for 1869 . .	2,101	1,486	260	191	644	271	246 10 0	242 5 4	488 15 4
„ for 1868 . .	2,035	1,590	187	137	595	252	275 0 0	253 2 0	528 2 0

* A supplementary examination of teachers and pupil-teachers was held at South Kensington in November, which was attended by 377 candidates, of whom 172 were successful, 32 obtained prizes, and 77 obtained full certificates.

† 277 of these certificates were obtained by teachers and pupil-teachers.

Digitized by Google

4. List of Art Classes aided by the Science and Art Department, 1877. Table C.

B. means British. Cong. means Congregational. Inst. means Institute. N. means National. Pub. means Public. Sess. means Sessional.
Bd. „ Board. End. „ Endowed. Lit. „ Literary. Par. „ Parish. S. „ School. Soc. „ Society.
C. E. „ Church of England. F. C. „ Free Church. Mech. „ Mechanics. Presb. „ Presbyterian. Sc. „ Science. Wes. „ Wesleyan.
Ch. „ Church.

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Secretary.	Teacher.	2nd Grade Examination. Number under Instruction in Drawing.	2nd Grade Examination. No. of Students examined.	2nd Grade Examination. Number successful.	2nd Grade Examination. No. who obtained Prizes.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who sent up Works.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Works sent up.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Artisans on whose works Payments were allowed.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 2nd Grade.	3rd Grade.	Amount of Payments on the Results of the Examination. £ s. d.	Aid on account of Prizes, Examples, &c. £ s. d.	Total Aid to Class. £ s. d.	Class No.
					ENGLAND.												
	Bedford.																
2	Bedford - -	Harpur Charity S. -	Allen, A. H. - -	Denyer, A. -	28	25	9	4	28	170	28	1	—	17 12 0	3 1 11	20 13 11	2
8	Leighton Buzzard.	Hockliffe Rd. Rooms	Page, W. S. - -	Lewis, E. W. -	30	17	8	1	7	54	6	—	1	7 7 0	0 17 10	8 4 10	8
	Berks.																
104	Newbury -	Lit. and Sci. Inst. -	Coles, Rev. E. T. -	Havell, C. R. -	67	36	13	5	42	234	34	3	2	Nil.	6 0 9	6 0 9	104
103	Windsor -	Lecture Room -	Lundy, Jos. - -	Hiscox, G. D. -	80	80	17	4	23	67	23	—	—	23 14 0	19 12 1	43 6 1	103
105	Wokingham -	Palmer S. - -	De Vitre, Rev. G. E. D.	Brooker, C. -	16	11	1	1	16	148	11	—	—	3 5 0	0 9 2	3 14 2	105
	Buckingham.																
202	High Wycombe	Bd. S. - - -	Lucas, Thomas -	Tottle, G. - -	31	24	7	4	31	397	26	—	—	10 8 0	1 8 6	11 16 6	202
205	Slough - -	Mech. Inst. - -	Brown, E. - -	Hiscox, G. D. -	50	46	14	3	20	113	17	1	—	15 2 0	2 5 0	17 7 0	205
206	Wolverton -	Sc. and Art Inst. -	King, R. - -	Jordan, T. -	64	49	8	2	18	41	17	—	—	8 17 0	7 16 11	16 13 11	206
	Cambridge.																
307	Wisbeach -	Work. Men's Inst.	Dann, James	Miller, S. H. -	32	13	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	1 0 6	2 0 6	307
	Cheshire.																
401	Altrincham -	Lit. Inst. - -	Cliffe, John -	Meadows, H. -	56	56	12	2	47	192	41	2	1	19 0 0	2 2 7	21 2 7	401
407	Crewe - -	Mech. Inst. - -	Stapley, R. C. -	Craister, W. - / Dain, G. E. -	85	75	16	5	65	313	62	—	1	25 6 0	2 2 6	27 8 6	407

Digitized by Google

424	„ - -	L. and N. W. R. Co.'s S.	Ashe, Rev. J. -	Turnbull, R. -	32	12	4	—	7	43	7	—	—	3 19 9		—	3 19 9	424
409	Hyde - -	Mech. Inst. - -	Broadsmith, F. -	MacMahon, J. -	40	27	6	2	24	88	24	1	—	12 5 0	1 7 7	13 12 7		409
415	Stockport -	Ch. Inst. - -	Tatton, G. F. -	Pinnington, W. -	12	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	—	0 10 0		415
416	„ -	Mech. Inst. - -	Rathbone, Thos. H.	Axon, W. - -	12	7	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	0 10 6	1 10 6		416
418	„ -	Sunday S. - -	Isgrove, E. - -	Axon, W. - -	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		418
420	Whaleybridge	Horwich Bank Educl. Inst.	Winstanley, Rev. C. B.	Crowther, W. E.	22	12	4	1	5	88	5	—	—	3 9 0	0 10 0	3 19 0		420
419	„ -	Band of Hope Hall			20	5	1	—	6	37	5	—	—	2 0 0	—	2 0 0		419
421	Winsford -	Academy - -	Timperley, H. B. -	Buckley, J. -	23	21	2	—	8	29	5	—	—	1 18 0	—	1 18 0		421
	CORNWALL.																	
547	Bodmin - -	N. S. - - -	Tonkin, W. S. -	Yates, W. F. -	24	24	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 0	1 7 9	3 17 9		547
504	Calstock -	N. S. - - -	Hullah, Rev. T. -	Cann, G. B. -	18	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		504
551	Carharrack -	Inst. - - -	Bray, G. S. - -	Lovey, E. - -	15	8	2	—	9	10	9	—	—	5 1 0	—	5 1 0		551
508	Falmouth -	Polytechnic Inst. -	Treweeke, W. -	Tresidder, W. H. / Lovey, E.	59	35	4	2	41	53	38	—	—	13 8 0	0 15 9	14 3 9		508
509	„ -	Work. Men's Club	Pellowe, J. T. -	Shepherd, C. D.	17	14	1	—	14	18	12	—	—	4 11 6	—	4 11 6		509
546	Gunnislake -	Bd. S. - - -	Dunstan, J. - -	Brett, W. J. -	12	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	1 0 0		546
550	Hayle - -	Wes. S. - - -	Polglase, J. - -	Jeffery, W. J. -	30	20	9	5	22	56	22	—	—	17 12 0	1 12 2	19 4 2		550
548	Helston - -	N. S. - - -	Hill, F. - - -	Lukies, W. E. -	19	13	5	1	11	118	11	—	—	6 4 0	0 10 6	6 14 6		548
549	„ - -	Wes. Day S. - -	Martyn, R. S. -	Martin, W. -	14	14	4	1	5	14	3	—	—	3 12 0	0 9 2	4 1 2		549
516	Launceston -	N. S. - - -	Cawse, M. - -	Isaac, J. W. H.	8	8	—	—	5	23	4	—	—	0 15 0	—	0 15 0		516
517	Liskeard -	Lit. Inst. - -	Jewell, C. W. -	Evans, G. H. -	36	25	8	8	36	416	31	4	—	17 1 6	3 7 11	20 9 5		517
518	Padstow -	New St. Bd. S. -	Roberts, W. H.	Harding, F. G.	10	4	—	—	5	114	5	—	—	1 1 0	—	1 1 0		518
521	Penryn - -	Town Hall - -	Gill, J. - - -	Lovey, E. - -	11	8	1	—	10	13	10	—	—	4 5 0	—	4 5 0		521
522	„ - -	Wes. S. - - -	Powell, G. G. -	Manger, I. W. -	13	7	2	1	13	52	12	—	—	4 3 0	0 5 3	4 8 3		522
526	Perranarworthal.	Foundry - -	Spray, W. J. -	Lovey, E. - -	27	17	—	—	26	45	22	—	—	7 0 0	—	7 0 0		526
528	Redruth - -	Bd. S. - - -	Chellew, Geo. -	Collins, T. - -	25	25	10	4	21	223	21	—	—	11 13 0	2 0 2	13 13 2		528
531	St. Austell -	Bd. S. - - -	Bale, H. A. - -	Dyke, E. G. -	38	38	6	1	12	202	12	—	—	5 5 0	15 5 7	20 10 7		531
538	Saltash - -	Bd. S. - - -	Blatchley, G. -	Warren, J. S. -	27	27	4	2	25	140	16	1	2	8 2 6	5 5 6	13 8 0		538
	CUMBERLAND.																	
602	Carlisle - -	Ch. Ch. N. S. - -	Dixon, F. P. -	Burt, F. C. -	20	16	5	—	14	98	12	—	—	4 15 0	—	4 15 0		602
609	Penrith - -	Boys' N. S. - -	Tyson, R. A. -	Wilson, S. -	10	9	1	—	10	141	10	—	—	3 1 0	0 4 11	3 5 11		609
611	Whitehaven -	St. Nicholas S. -	Tyson, T. - -	Freeman, A. -	38	38	9	2	30	915	30	—	—	14 17 0	1 0 6	15 17 6		611
	DERBY.																	
703	Clay Cross -	Public Hall - -	Greatorex, H. W.	Murray, C. T. -	17	10	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 0	0 19 9	3 9 9		703
704	Codnor - -	Butterley Co.'s S., Jessop St.	Corfield, F. C. -	Pine, W. F. -	13	13	1	—	8	46	7	—	—	Nil.	—	—		704
705	Derby - -	Bd. S., Gerard St. -	Cooper, W. - -	Strongman, B. -	22	22	7	2	19	115	12	1	—	6 5 0	1 11 6	7 16 6		705

Digitized by Google

List of Art Classes—*cont.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Secretary.	Teacher.	Number under Instruction in Drawing.	2nd Grade Examination. No. of Students examined.	2nd Grade Examination. Number successful.	2nd Grade Examination. No. who obtained Prizes.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who sent up Works.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Works sent up.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Artisans on whose works payments were allowed.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 2nd Grade.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 3rd Grade.	Amount of Payments on the Results of the Examination. £ s. d.	Aid on account of Prizes, Examples, &c. £ s. d.	Total Aid to Class. £ s. d.	Class No.
	Derby—*cont.*																
709	„ - -	Diocesan S., Friar Gate.	Holden, Rev. J. S.	Hammond, P. J.	17	13	6	3	17	346	15	—	—	8 7 0	1 2 0	9 9 0	709
714	„ - -	Midland Rail. Inst.	Whittaker, W. -	Sutherland, G. -	20	13	6	3	18	416	18	—	1	11 15 0	5 1 8	16 16 8	714
721	Duffield - -	End. S. - - -	Holmes, A. W. -	Pearce, G. -	17	8	2	—	17	129	15	1	—	5 16 0	0 10 6	6 6 6	721
722	Eckington -	Bd. S. - - -	Booth, R. - -	Ascough, W. -	15	11	3	—	9	58	9	—	—	3 12 0	8 17 3	12 9 3	722
726	Ilkeston -	N. S. - - -	Bourne, Charles H.	Tyrer, J. S. -	44	23	7	1	44	143	42	2	—	16 16 0	1 10 2	18 6 2	726
737	Long Eaton -	Bd. S. - - -	Heaps, J. - -	Chambers, J. W.	52	21	7	1	7	63	7	—	—	8 1 0	0 8 8	8 9 8	737
729	Matlock Bath	Parade S. - -	Howe, W. E. -	Simmonds, T. C. - - / Pearce, H. Geo. - -	65	37	14	—	54	712	49	7	6	29 8 0	6 19 9	36 7 9	729
736	Melbourne -	Temperance Inst.	Fane, W. D. - -	Strongman, B.	20	8	2	—	19	170	15	3	2	7 0 0	2 12 8	9 12 8	736
738	Milford - -	B. S. - - -	Holmes, A. W. -	Vale, G. - -	12	5	—	—	11	93	7	—	—	1 4 0	—	1 4 0	738
739	New Mills -	Mech. Inst. - -	Godward, E. -	Mellor, T. - -	12	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	2 12 10	3 2 10	739
730	Renishaw -	Bd. S. - - -	Pollard, C. - -	Owen, B. - -	16	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	1 10 0	730
731	Riddings -	N. S. - - -	Wild, G. - -	Booth, J. W. -	30	22	1	—	22	84	22	—	—	5 12 0	0 5 3	5 17 3	731
735	Wirksworth -	Gram. S. - -	Kingdon, J. F. -	Cook, J. T. -	22	7	3	2	8	80	3	1	2	2 10 0	2 9 5	4 19 5	735
	DEVONSHIRE.																
901	Ashburton -	Chap. of St. Lawrence.	Wortley, Lieut. C.	Curnow, J. -	26	14	—	—	15	59	9	—	—	1 7 0	—	1 7 0	901
803	Barnstaple -	Lit. Inst. - -	Bull, Rev. H. J. -	Maunder, S. G. -	80	44	9	1	54	468	53	—	—	21 16 0	48 13 3	70 9 3	803
810	Crediton -	Hayward's S. -	Inch, H. - -	Price, H. S. -	31	22	3	1	26	400	26	—	—	10 7 0	0 10 6	10 17 6	810
839	Dawlish -	Boys' N. S. - -	Loram, S. - -	Cocks, J. - -	24	13	2	1	13	59	13	—	—	4 1 0	0 10 0	4 11 0	839
822	Devonport -	Ford Bd. S. - -	Mogg, W. - -	Michell, P. J. -	25	11	3	—	10	22	10	—	—	6 1 0	—	6 1 0	822
813	„ -	H.M.S. "Impregnable."	Mogg, W. - -	Neal, Jas. -	9	8	6	2	8	252	8	—	—	7 14 0	1 0 6	8 14 6	813
828	„ -	St. James' N. S., Keyham.	Bullen, Rev. J. A.	Evans, G. H. / Gubbs, R. -	57	42	11	1	23	130	18	—	1	10 16 0	0 17 10	11 13 10	828
824	„ -	Stoke Bd. S., Church St.	Mogg, W. -	Salter, F. J. -	25	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	824

Digitized by Google

814	„ -	Bd. S., Cherry Garden St.	Mogg, W. - -	Clark, R. G. -	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	1 0 0	814
816	„ -	B. S., St. John St.	Mogg, W. - -	Gosling, J. W. -	26	16	6	—	26	215	26	—	—	11 11 0	—	11 11 0	816
818	„ -	Stoke Bd. S., Keppel Place.	Mogg, W. - -	Andrews, T. N.	12	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	—	0 10 0	818
819	„ -	St. Aubyn St. S. -	Mogg, W. - -	Gosling, J. W. -	12	8	4	—	8	24	8	—	—	7 3 0	—	7 3 0	819
829	Devonport -	St. John's N. S. -	Lakin, T. - -	Coward, C. F. -	18	18	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 0	—	2 10 0	829
845	Exeter - -	Central S., Rack St.	Lee, Rev. S. - -	Pinn, J. G. -	13	10	2	—	13	71	13	—	—	5 0 0	—	5 0 0	845
843	„ - -	Paris St. S. - -	Mortimer, W. -	Price, H. S. -	13	9	4	1	13	46	13	—	—	5 6 0	0 10 6	5 16 6	843
855	Ilfracombe -	Girls' and Infants' S.	Slade-King, E., M.D.	Maunder, S. G. -	50	29	5	—	37	430	29	—	—	11 0 0	—	11 0 0	855
880	Paignton -	Infant S. - -	Tucker, W. E. -	Curnow, J. -	33	24	4	—	22	145	16	—	—	4 4 0	1 18 6	6 2 6	880
859	Plymouth -	Batter St. S. - -	- - - -	Warren, J. S. -	10	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	—	0 10 0	859
860	„ -	Park St. Grammar S.	- - - -	Andrews, T. N.	40	24	5	1	32	378	30	—	—	9 16 0	0 10 6	10 6 6	860
866	„ -	Public Free S. -	- - - -	Jago, C. S. - / Jago, E. M. -	100	53	37	14	35	414	34	6	6	40 4 0	12 4 11	52 8 11	866
868	„ -	Sc. and Art Coll., Station Road -	Cawse, J. H. M.	Trethewy, T. J.	64	27	5	1	64	607	52	—	—	19 18 0	0 10 6	20 8 6	868
869	„ -	Coll. S., North Rd.	- - - -	Glasson, E. B. -	18	17	1	—	17	35	17	—	—	7 13 0	4 4 10	11 17 10	869
874	„ -	Wkg. Men's Club -	- - - -	Clark, R. G. -	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	874
875	„ -	Bank of Eng. S. -	- - - -	Andrews, T. N.	23	23	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 0	—	2 10 0	875
881	St. Mary Church	Inch's Rooms -	White, G. H. -	Bedford, G. -	56	15	8	1	34	186	32	—	—	11 17 0	0 10 6	12 7 6	881
898	St. Thomas -	Boys' Bd. S. - -	Champion, J. -	Robins, G. -	15	11	5	4	13	84	13	—	—	7 15 3	1 2 6	8 17 9	898
904	South Molton	Middle S. - -	Cock, J. - -	Brown, S. - -	28	11	2	1	15	65	14	—	—	3 5 0	5 15 0	9 0 0	904
884	Stonehouse (East).	N. S. - - -	Hare, W. C. -	Trethewy, T. J.	26	17	3	1	11	137	11	—	—	5 2 0	0 9 1	5 11 1	884
903	Teignmouth -	Athenæum - -	Williams, W. -	Cocks, J. - -	3	1	—	—	3	17	3	—	—	0 12 0	—	0 12 0	903
897	Tiverton -	Wilderness House	Grason, J. - -	Fare, G. - -	34	31	18	7	28	95	25	5	1	19 16 6	9 8 5	29 4 11	897
890	Torquay -	S. of Sci. and Art -	Buchanan, D.W.R.	Bedford, G. -	86	39	17	3	55	333	55	5	4	28 4 0	5 16 6	34 0 6	890
895	Totnes - -	Gatehouse - -	Tucker, E. M. -	Curnow, J. -	35	35	5	—	10	44	8	—	—	1 4 0	—	1 4 0	895
		DORSET.															
1006	Easton - -	Y. M. I. Assoc. -	Attwooll, W. A. -	Hoffert, H. -	13	11	5	2	11	26	11	—	—	9 0 6	0 14 4	9 14 10	1006
1007	Sherborne -	St. Thomas-a-Becket's S.	Dowling, E. J. -	Pooley, J. - -	18	18	6	1	6	42	6	—	1	6 15 0	0 18 8	7 13 8	1007
1011	Weymouth -	Holy Trinity S. -	Ransome, Rev. V.	Gibbs, H. - -	49	49	21	7	8	119	7	—	—	7 13 0	2 2 11	9 15 11	1011
		DURHAM.															
1101	Barnard Castle	Mech. Inst. - -	Monkhouse, J. -	Middleton, W. J.	30	23	2	—	19	51	4	—	—	0 12 0	—	0 12 0	1101
1156	Birtley - -	N. S. - - -	Birleson, T. -	Borrows, H. -	19	7	2	—	16	245	14	—	—	5 2 0	—	5 2 0	1156
1102	Bishop Auckland - -	Mech. Inst. - -	Jobson J. F. -	Borrows, H. - / Taylor, J. W. -	54	30	5	2	54	443	42	4	1	14 17 0	3 4 9	18 1 9	1102
1151	Chester-le-St.	Mech. Inst. - -	Armstrong, T. -	Borrows, H. -	41	16	5	1	37	448	21	—	—	10 17 6	0 9 1	11 6 7	1151

Digitized by Google

List of Art Classes.—*cont.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Secretary.	Teacher.	In-struction in Drawing. Number under	2nd Grade Examination. No. of Students examined.	Number successful.	No. who obtained Prizes.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who sent up Works.	No. of Works sent up.	No. of Artisans on whose works payments were made.	*No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 2nd Grade.	3rd Grade.	Amount of Payments on the Results of the Examination. £ s. d.	Aid on account of Prizes, Examples, &c. £ s. d.	Total Aid to Class. £ s. d.	Class No.
	Durham—*cont.*																
1105	Crook (Billy Row).	Miners' Inst. -	Ritson, J. - -	Taylor, R. - -	7	4	1	—	7	60	6	—	—	1 14 0	—	1 14 0	1105
1154	„ -	B. S. - - -	Ritson, J. - -	Taylor, R. - -	19	18	3	—	19	239	19	—	—	7 18 10	—	7 18 10	1154
1106	Darlington -	Railway Inst. -	Oliver, J. C. -	Woof, T. - -	21	14	4	—	13	36	11	—	—	4 18 0	—	4 18 0	1106
1117	Gateshead -	N. S. - - -	Gibson, J. O. -	Paxton, J. F. -	23	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	0 10 0	1 0 0	1117
1159	„ -	Mech. Inst. - -	Whitfield, R. -	Watson, J. W. -	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1159
1119	Hebburn -	St. Andrew's Inst.	Robertson, A. -	Smith, J. - / Webster, W. M. -	30	13	4	2	28	487	28	—	1	16 18 0	1 12 6	18 10 6	1119
1123	Seaham Harbour.	Girls' N. S. - -	Richardson, J. -	Smith, J. - / Dixon, C. -	38	19	7	2	38	478	29	2	1	14 13 0	6 7 9	21 0 9	1123
1124	Shields (South)	Free Library - -	Lambton, J. W. -	Grice, J. - -	27	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	—	0 10 0	1124
1125	„ „	Bd. S., Ocean Rd. -	Lambton, J. W. -	Smith, W. M. -	36	36	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	1 6 0	7 6 0	1125
1128	„ „	Tynedock Bd. S. -	Lambton, J. W. -	Cowling, A. E. -	30	15	1	—	18	58	16	—	—	3 1 0	—	3 1 0	1128
1145	Silksworth -	Tunstall S. - -	Ross, G. W. - -	Smith, J. - / Smith, R. -	26	15	4	1	26	321	25	—	—	13 19 0	0 10 6	14 9 6	1145
1132	Stockton-on-Tees.	Mech. Inst. - -	Watson, J. - -	Watson, J. W. -	47	23	8	2	25	182	22	—	1	9 14 0	0 13 11	10 7 11	1132
1136	Sunderland -	Bishop Wearmouth, N. S.	Hall, Captain -	Card, T. G. -	48	43	10	1	48	1235	48	—	—	22 18 8	0 6 9	23 5 5	1136
1139	„ -	Monkwearmouth Workmen's Hall.	Davison, E. C. -	Smith, J. - -	73	31	11	2	47	490	43	1	1	20 13 0	2 1 0	22 14 0	1139
	Essex.																
1202	Canning Town	Holy Trin. S. -	Birch, Rev. T. H. W.	St. John, I. -	19	16	2	1	9	118	5	—	—	2 1 0	0 10 0	2 11 0	1202
1203	Chelmsford -	Victoria N. S. -	Dennis, W. - -	Taylor, H. -	25	20	8	4	25	568	23	—	—	12 18 0	1 11 0	14 9 0	1203
1206	Colchester -	Lit. Inst. - -	Chignell, A. C. -	Hocking, E. C. -	29	29	9	2	8	26	8	2	—	8 17 0	1 15 10	10 12 10	1206
1210	Halstead -	Lit. and Mech. Inst.	Hughes, R. L. -	Yerbury, W. -	18	17	5	2	13	48	12	—	—	4 12 0	0 13 10	5 5 10	1210
1211	Stratford -	Buxton College -	Dix, G. - -	Wright, T. -	36	36	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	Nil.	0 10 0	0 10 0	1211
1213	„ - -	B. S. - - -	Ware, W. H. -	Morrell, I. I. -	27	23	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	3 10 0	0 10 6	4 0 6	1213

Digitized by Google

1220	Walthamstow	Boys' N. S.	Liddiard, W. J.	Olding, A.	50	37	7	1	22	257	20	—	—	9 4 0	0 10 2	9 14 2	1220
1223	Wanstead	Boys' N. S.	Fitzgerald, Rev. G. S.	Olding, A.	46	34	6	1	28	287	28	1	—	11 6 0	0 10 6	11 16 6	1223
		GLOUCESTER.															
1302	Brimscombe	Library Room	Evans, P. I.	Broad, W.	17	8	3	1	12	110	13	—	—	5 8 0	0 10 6	5 18 6	1302
1306	Bristol	Brit. S.	Sommerville, I. F.	Philpott, A. T.	41	35	8	1	33	927	32	—	—	16 10 0	0 10 6	17 0 6	1306
1307	„	Trade and Mining S.	Pope, G. H.	Gandee, A. G.; Welsh, I.	144	104	25	2	106	1409	99	—	—	51 10 0	0 19 2	52 9 2	1307
1313	„	University College	Stock, E.	Plant, E. C.	15	1	—	—	15	143	14	—	1	5 5 0	0 7 0	5 12 0	1313
1322	Cheltenham	Par. Ch. Boys' S.	Philipps, I. S.	Wheeler, F. F.; Biffin, H. J.	84	31	5	2	84	421	80	—	2	30 14 0	1 16 4	32 10 4	1322
1323	„	St. Luke's Night S.	Philipps, I. S.	Halford, J.	35	18	2	1	17	143	17	—	—	5 1 6	0 10 0	5 11 6	1323
1327	„	St. John's N. S.	Hodson, Lieut.-Col., C. W.	Platt, S. H.	36	23	5	1	20	34	19	—	—	8 0 0	0 10 0	8 10 0	1327
1345	Kingswood	St. Michael's S.	Dix, J. W.	Nosworthy, J. W. H.	3	2	1	—	2	23	2	—	—	1 8 0	—	1 8 0	1345
1358	Newent	Pub. Room at Vic.	White, Rev. J.	Fisher, S. R.	12	No examination.				—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1358
1354	Tewkesbury	N. S.	Edgell, E. H.	Winters, E. S.	21	16	5	2	7	31	6	—	—	2 14 0	0 15 10	3 9 10	1354
		HAMPSHIRE.															
1404	Cowes (East)	N. S.	Whyley, Rev. F.	Holland, T.	21	15	3	—	21	119	21	—	2	11 7 0	1 8 6	12 15 6	1404
1405	Cowes (West)	St. Mary's Inst.	Barrow, R.	Holland, T.; Cooper, C.	57	38	10	2	57	410	56	5	—	32 11 0	3 1 6	35 12 6	1405
1411	Portsea	St. John's S.	Blundell, G. E.	Harding, A. C.	165	59	25	9	90	1239	90	—	—	45 8 0	3 7 6	48 15 6	1411
1423	Southampton	Gram. S.	Pearce, J. S.	Pratt, R.	50	16	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nil.	—	—	1423
1419	„	Taunton S.	Pearce, J. S.	Corbin, P. G.	89	29	3	1	28	244	11	—	—	3 8 0	0 3 5	3 11 5	1419
		HEREFORD.															
1501	Hereford	Free Library	Bosley, E. E.	Winters, E. S.	35	35	12	—	32	163	27	1	—	14 1 0	—	14 1 0	1501
1504	Ross	Boys' N. S.	Willink, Rev. A.	Bond, W.	30	30	6	1	10	47	9	—	—	6 3 0	0 10 6	6 13 6	1504
		HERTFORD.															
1605	Berkhampstead.	Mech. Inst.	Nash, H.	Wakeling, E. F.	20	13	3	1	14	123	14	—	—	6 1 0	0 10 0	6 11 0	1605
1606	Hemel Hempstead.	N. S.	Robinson, N. W.	Robinson, E. J.	23	9	3	1	5	7	5	—	—	1 18 0	0 10 6	2 8 6	1606
1607	Hitchin	St. Mary's N. S.	Hensley, Rev. L.	Must, R. A.	22	22	4	1	14	55	14	—	—	6 4 5	0 5 3	6 9 8	1607
1610	Stevenage	Grammar S.	Harding, J. J.	Must, R. A.	43	38	6	2	7	39	5	—	—	2 16 0	0 7 4	3 3 4	1610
1611	„	N. S.	Seager, Rev. J. L.	Snook, F. W.	12	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nil.	—	—	1611
		HUNTINGDON.															
1702	Huntingdon	Walden's S.	Westbrook, Rev. F. S.	Pascoe, J.	24	14	2	—	15	153	14	—	1	5 17 0	0 10 0	6 7 0	1702
1708	St. Ives	B. S.	Goodman, H.	Upton, F.	12	9	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	0 10 6	2 0 6	1708
1713	St. Neots	St. Mary's S.	Maule, Rev. W.	Jennings, A. E.	10	8	2	—	7	23	7	—	—	2 11 0	—	2 11 0	1713

Digitized by Google

List of Art Classes—*cont.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Secretary.	Teacher.	Number under Instruction in Drawing.	2nd Grade Examination. No. of Students examined.	2nd Grade Examination. Number successful.	2nd Grade Examination. No. who obtained Prizes.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who sent up Works.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Works sent up.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Artisans on whose works payments were allowed.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 2nd Grade.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 3rd Grade.	Amount of Payments on the Results of the Examination. £ s. d.	Aid on account of Prizes, Examples, &c. £ s. d.	TOTAL AID TO CLASS. £ s. d.	Class No.
	KENT.																
1801	Ashford	B. S.	Turner, Rev. A.	Jarvis, W.	24	20	14	7	24	993	24	—	—	19 19 0	3 5 8	23 4 8	1801
1807	Bromley	Mason's Hill S.	Scrutton, J.	Puckett, R. C.	54	44	23	12	36	389	19	5	1	11 19 0	10 1 11	23 0 11	1807
1809	Bromley Common.	Mission Room	Brind, F. W.	Wells, J.	14	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 10	2 12 10	1809
1810	Chatham	Roy. Eng. Barracks	Marsh, Capt. J. T.	Law, J.	37	28	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	5 10 0	1 0 8	6 10 8	1810
1814	„	St. Mark's S.	Hogg, D.	Betts, E. W.	10	5	2	—	8	67	8	1	—	3 10 8	—	3 10 8	14
1815	„	St. Mary's N. S.	Griffith, J. J.	Betts, E. W. / Murphy, Mrs. E.	48	30	8	3	39	754	38	3	—	21 14 0	1 16 9	23 10 9	15
1826	Crayford	N. S.	Dale, Rev. F. S.	Brown, G.	33	20	3	2	11	16	10	—	—	6 10 0	1 1 0	7 11 0	1826
1823	Dartford	N. S.	Dobson, H. C.	Brown, G.	33	27	9	—	10	98	8	1	—	7 2 0	0 9 1	7 11 1	1823
1830	Deptford	St. Paul's S.	Pakes, J. J.	Hamlyn, J. / Smith, J. W.	30	30	8	2	19	267	18	—	—	10 7 0	0 14 4	11 1 4	1830
1853	Faversham	Inst.	Smith, C.	Paul, A.	60	58	15	5	56	514	44	—	—	16 19 0	2 1 0	19 0 0	1853
1854	Folkestone	Town Museum	Scholey, G. M.	Lloyd, C. W.	25	24	7	1	5	5	3	—	—	4 9 0	0 5 3	4 14 3	1854
1857	Gravesend	Milton Cong. Ch. S.	Adams, C.	Smith, A. G.	10	10	2	2	1	10	1	—	—	2 15 0	1 0 6	3 15 6	1857
1855	„	Milton Mount Coll.	Homewood, W. J.	Edgley, Miss	100	83	8	1	27	42	22	—	1	4 16 0	1 1 0	5 17 0	1855
1860	Greenwich	St. Paul's Par. Rm.	Sloley, R. H.	Parry, P.	5	4	1	—	3	24	3	—	—	0 9 0	4 14 7	5 3 7	1860
1861	„	Oxford House S.	Knowles, J. G.	Farncombe, E.	48	43	12	4	28	61	28	1	—	14 17 0	2 11 6	17 8 6	1861
1862	„	Christ Ch. S.	Ramsay, Rev. A. K.	Ternouth, R.	21	13	2	1	11	92	6	—	—	2 7 0	0 3 5	2 10 5	1862
1870	Lee	Boys' Brit. S.	Kentish, W. G.	Thistlethwaite, J.	30	23	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	0 13 10	4 13 10	1870
1872	Maidstone	College Buildings	Collis, Rev. H.	Williamson, J. B.	66	42	12	4	66	341	61	4	7	29 4 0	8 17 9	38 1 9	1872
1873	„	Mid. Class Boys' S.	Brown, T. B.	Bartholomew, A. J.	40	26	6	2	20	82	14	—	—	7 3 0	0 7 8	7 10 8	1873
1876	„	St. Paul's S.	Hull, Rev. J. A.	Rose, H.	20	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1876
1867	Hythe	N. S.	Hall, Rev. T. G.	Barker, T. H.	17	15	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	1 0 0	1867
1869	Luton (Chatham).	Girls' Nat. S.	Salmon, G. H.	Nicholls, F.	7	6	1	—	7	144	6	—	—	3 5 0	—	3 5 0	1869
1880	New Cross	Bd. S.	Wright, T.	Thomas, T.	40	25	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	0 15 9	6 15 9	1880

Digitized by Google

1881	Plumstead	Coll. S.	Walter, I. W.	Brown, G.	34	34	13	1	14	222	14	1	1	14 13 0	1 3 10	15 16 10	1881
1882	„	Ladies' Coll. S.	Fyfe, Capt. J.	Rogers, T.	12	No examination.								—	—	—	1882
1883	„	Bd. S.	Parkes, Z.	Webb, G. / Collens, J. H.	54	38	8	5	13	62	7	—	—	5 11 0	1 19 10	7 10 10	1883
1884	„	Bd. S., Church Ter.	Raynes, A. T.	Murphy, J. J.	27	17	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	1 0 8	6 0 8	1884
1890	Rochester	Bd. S.	Belsey, F. F.	Betts, E. W. / Burr, Miss C.	33	24	5	2	33	1186	30	2	—	18 5 0	1 14 4	19 19 4	1890
1918	„	St. Peter's N. S.	Phillips, Rev. H. F.	Murphy, E.	13	5	1	—	11	249	7	1	—	4 5 0	2 0 5	6 5 5	1918
1897	Strood	Bd. S.	Burns, W.	Murphy, Mrs. E.	9	5	1	—	5	133	5	—	—	2 18 0	—	2 18 0	1897
1906	Tonbridge	Town Hall	Walters, Rev. C.	Williamson, J. B.	95	39	14	4	45	343	19	4	1	13 14 0	7 2 4	20 16 4	1906
1908	Tunbridge Wells.	Belgrave Mech. Inst.	Skillen, E.	Thorne, T. S. / Nunn, T.	43	31	13	4	30	235	27	—	—	14 4 7	1 12 6	15 17 1	1908
1909	„	Young Men's Chris. Assoc. Rooms.	Skillen, E.	Williamson, J. B.	46	27	6	2	46	292	29	4	4	11 9 0	4 17 2	16 6 2	1909
1915	Woolwich	Royal Arsenal Mech. Inst.	Ferry, R. J.	King, M.	50	23	13	2	30	182	30	—	—	15 16 0	1 0 0	16 16 0	1915
1917	„	Albion House Sch.-room.	Tucker, G. F.	Grigsby, W. S.	8	6	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	0 9 2	1 9 2	1917
1920	„	St. Michael's Wkg. Men's Club.	Walter, J. W.	Grigsby, W. S.	10	6	3	—	6	8	4	—	—	2 12 0	—	2 12 0	1920
	LANCASHIRE.																
2001	Accrington	Co-operative Hall	Howarth, W.	Cronshaw, W. H.	20	11	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	6 10 4	7 0 4	2001
2002	„	Mech. Inst.	Bowker, E.	Cronshaw, W. H.	30	18	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	1 10 0	2002
2004	„	St. James' N. S.	La Fontaine, Rev. W.	Hill, J. G.	15	No examination.						—	—	—	—	—	2004
2008	„	Ch. Ch. Infant S.	Marquis, J. T.	Jeffery, T.	30	18	7	—	24	116	24	—	—	14 0 0	—	14 0 0	2008
2021	Ashton-under-Lyne.	Albion S.	Hyslop, T.	Monks, P.	60	32	13	2	60	451	50	—	—	21 0 0	1 0 4	22 0 4	2021
2022	„	Mech. Inst.	Richards, J.	Schofield, J.	10	6	2	1	3	16	3	—	—	2 10 0	0 11 5	3 1 5	2022
2023	„	Dukinfield Lib. and Astley Inst.	Broadrick, E. B.	Stott, H.	49	25	6	2	23	273	23	—	—	11 17 0	0 14 0	12 11 0	2023
2046	Birch, near Manchester.	St. James' N. S.	Norburn, Rev. H.	Buckley, J. S.	9	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	—	0 10 0	2046
2049	Blackburn	St. John's S.	Brandwood, R.	Duckett, W.	29	21	7	2	15	189	14	—	—	7 16 0	0 19 2	8 15 2	2049
2050	„	St. Peter's S.	Bedford, Rev. W.	Sayle, J. / Sagar, O.	24	12	4	2	10	142	10	—	—	4 9 4	0 19 2	5 8 6	2050
2051	„	Sci. and Art S.	Parkinson, G.	Isherwood, T.	70	66	14	1	62	1267	59	—	—	28 14 0	0 9 1	29 3 1	2051
2058	„	Lower Bank Acad.	Ditchfield, W.	Burton, W. B.	24	15	1	—	24	155	17	—	—	3 4 0	—	3 4 0	2058
2054	Blackburn	New Jerusalem S.	Stones, S. J.	Wilson, W.	27	17	9	2	15	128	15	—	—	10 10 0	0 19 8	11 9 8	2054
2057	„	Griffin Ch. of E. S.	Hargreaves, H.	Bulcock, J. W.	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2057
2069	Blackley	St. Peter's S.	Collier, S.	Mayall, J.	12	10	—	—	12	102	4	—	—	0 18 0	2 5 3	3 3 3	2069
2071	Blackrod	N. S.	Entwistle, R. H.	Gardner, J.	12	11	2	1	12	35	12	—	—	5 2 8	0 9 1	5 11 9	2071

Digitized by Google

List of Art Classes—*cont.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Secretary.	Teacher.	Number under Instruction in Drawing	2nd Grade Examination. No. of Students examined.	2nd Grade Examination. Number successful.	2nd Grade Examination. No. who obtained Prizes.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who sent up Works.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Works sent up.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Artisans on whose works payments were allowed.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 2nd Grade.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 3rd Grade.	Amount of Payments on the Results of the Examination. £ s. d.	Aid on account of Prizes, Examples, &c. £ s. d.	Total Aid to Class. £ s. d.	Class No.
	Lancashire—*cont.*																
2076	Bolton	Mech. Inst.	Redford, T. W.	Clarke, E. A.	28	12	2	1	8	25	7	—	—	2 4 0	0 10 6	2 14 6	2076
2080	„	Wes. S.	Smithies, S.	Middlemas, A.	20	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	—	0 10 0	2080
2084	„	Inst. (Sunnyside)	Lee, H.	Walker, E.	18	9	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	0 5 3	1 15 3	2084
2102	Burnley	Ch. of E. Lit. Inst.	Pollard, E.	Palmer, W. J.	55	24	3	2	7	90	16	—	—	5 5 0	0 14 4	5 19 4	2102
2104	„	Mech. Inst.	Foden, C. M.	Rawson, W. / Hey, W. H.	47	27	6	1	25	191	25	—	—	11 2 0	3 3 6	14 5 6	2104
2116	Bury	Athenæum	Bolton, B.	Dodgson, W.	30	28	3	—	12	160	12	—	—	5 8 0	0 17 7	6 5 7	2116
2119	„	Co-operative Store	Taylor, E.	Cussons, G.	20	19	1	—	3	13	1	—	—	1 3 0	7 16 9	8 19 9	2119
2127	Church	Kirk S.	McKenzie, T. S.	Foulds, W.	14	14	2	—	11	80	10	—	—	3 14 0	—	3 14 0	2127
2128	„	B. S.	Barnes, T.	Duxbury, J. H.	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2128
2138	Colne	Gram. S.	Haworth, F.	Hey, W. H.	15	11	2	—	9	54	8	—	—	2 13 0	—	2 13 0	2138
2154	Barlestown	L. & N.W. Ry. Inst.	Teece, T.	Cussons, G.	15	11	1	—	5	25	3	—	—	0 19 0	1 9 7	2 8 7	2154
2155	Eccles	Western S.	Harper, Rev. J.	Monks, P.	36	25	8	3	9	132	7	—	—	2 10 0	1 3 10	3 13 10	2155
2164	Gorton	M. S. and L. Ry. Inst. S.	Norris, A.	Botheras, R.	51	19	6	—	37	80	36	5	3	20 9 0	3 9 1	23 18 1	2164
2165	„	N. S.	Philpot, Rev. G.	Dunn, M. J.	9	6	1	—	9	19	9	—	—	3 17 0	—	3 17 0	2165
2172	Haslingden	Mech. Inst.	Holt, A.	Crowther, W. E.	20	14	2	—	12	58	11	—	—	4 14 0	0 6 3	5 0 3	2172
2177	Heywood	B. S.	Mills, D.	Rennison, T. W.	18	8	—	—	10	55	10	—	—	2 8 0	—	2 8 0	2177
2185	Ince	Central N. S.	Muzzell, Rev. W.	Bailey, C.	40	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2185
2196	Leigh	Wes. S.	Guest, W. H.	Avery, J. F.	15	15	2	2	14	128	9	1	—	3 2 0	8 14 11	11 16 11	2196
2197	„	Ch. Ch. S.	Yates, J.	Steeple, J.	42	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2197
2206	Liverpool	Ch. Ch. S.	Foster, W.	Calvelly, R.	50	18	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	7 10 0	0 10 6	8 0 6	2206
2207	„	Ch. Ch. N. S.	Willett, C.	Shaw, J. W. / Magee, J.	31	23	3	—	31	402	23	—	—	Nil.	—	—	2207
2209	„	St. Mary's S.	Gregson, S. L.	Russell, J. H.	46	25	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	0 12 0	3 12 0	2209
2214	„	Bd. S., William Henry St.	Cook, T.	Powell, J.	52	11	1	1	5	67	5	—	—	3 3 0	0 3 10	3 6 10	2214
2217	„	Bd. S., Queen's Rd.	Fitzpatrick, M.	Pritchard, E.	32	29	3	—	24	182	23	—	—	7 2 0	—	7 2 0	2217
2234	„	Bd. S., Chatsworth St.	Fitzpatrick, M.	Greet, J. H. E. / Woodward, H.	44	32	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	2 5 0	6 5 0	2234

Digitized by Google

2219	„ -	St. Saviour's N. S.	Pickles, Rev. J. S.	Bain, D. - -	24	24	1	—	16	151	16	—	—	3 6 0		—	3 6 0	2219
2221	„ -	Young Women's Christ. Assoc.	Garthside, Mrs. E.	Long, L. - -	36	10	3	—	36	268	35	2	1	13 14 0	1 16 6		15 10 6	2221
2225	„ -	Bd. S., Ashfield Street.	Booth, A. - -	Parrott, E. B. -	21	17	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2225
2228	„ -	St. Bride's S. -	Henderson, W. -	Bain, D. - -	30	22	2	1	19	181	18	—	—	4 18 0	0 5 3		5 3 3	2228
2233	„ -	Wes. S. - - -	Turner, J. A. -	Shaw, W. S. -	30	16	1	—	20	164	20	—	—	4 17 0	5 14 1		10 11 1	2233
2251	Manchester -	Building Trades' Inst.	Thorpe, W. - -	Monks, P. - -	75	10	2	—	40	221	30	—	—	6 17 0	—		6 17 0	2251
2252	„ -	Cheetham Coll. S. -	Drew, T. H. - -	Allaun, M. -	58	52	11	1	58	240	58	4	8	29 2 0	7 15 2		36 17 2	2252
2254	„ -	Hulme, St. John Baptist S.	Cooper, L. - -	Hardman, J. -	13	11	3	—	13	119	12	—	—	4 8 0	—		4 8 0	2254
2255	„ -	Hulme, St. Mark's Ch. Inst.	Rains, S. - -	Besant, C. -	26	10	2	—	8	72	8	—	—	2 13 0	—		2 13 0	2255
2256	„ -	Hulme, St. Michael's S.	Hepton, T. - -	Pepper, C. -	35	30	7	2	35	229	32	—	—	12 11 0	0 18 4		13 9 4	2256
2258	„ -	Mech. Inst. - -	Tracy, W. B. -	Dodgson, W. - Brewer, R. F. Crowther, W. E. Quain, E. -	150	105	27	8	65	396	57	—	—	29 11 9	3 5 0		32 16 9	2258
2260	„ -	St. Thomas' S. -	Nunn, Rev. J. -	Meech, S. - -	21	20	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 0	0 3 10		2 13 10	2260
2263	„ -	Presb. Schs. - -	Shaw, D. - -	Stott, H. - -	28	1	1	—	6	67	6	—	—	2 15 0	—		2 15 0	2263
2266	„ -	St. Wilfrid's R. C. S.	Fairhurst, J. -	Corrigan, F. -	35	22	2	1	18	116	15	—	—	4 0	0 10 6		4 10 6	2266
2269	„ -	Commercial S. -	Scott, J. - -	Monks, P. - -	80	24	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	0 8 0		1 8 0	2269
2273	„ -	Zion Chapel S. -	Moore, E., jun. -	Dyer, F. - -	9	9	2	—	7	50	6	—	—	2 10 0	—		2 10 0	2273
2280	„ -	Lower Moseley St. S.	Reynolds, J. H. -	Hadfield, T. R. -	14	13	7	2	14	131	8	—	—	4 6 0	0 19 1		5 5 1	2280
2274	„ -	Holly Bank S. -	Grimshaw, H. -	Piper, T. W. -	45	No examination.						—	—	—		—	—	2274
2275	„ -	Catholic Collegiate Inst.	Smith, E. - -	Henry, R. - -	33	14	6	2	9	10	8	—	—	5 15 0	0 19 1		6 14 1	2275
2277	Manchester -	Bd. S., Vine St. -	Ruspini, F. O. -	Jones, J. - Bradbury, J. -	175	128	31	7	83	691	78	—	—	35 9 0	2 5 10		37 14 10	2277
2281	„ -	St. Geo. Bd. S. -	Ruspini, F. O. -	Pepper, C. - -	115	86	19	4	102	592	98	—	—	35 14 0	2 1 0		37 15 0	2281
2301	Middleton -	Gram. S. - -	Brookes, E. -	Crowther, W. E.	14	11	1	1	6	49	6	1	—	2 2 0	1 1 0		3 3 0	2301
2304	Milnrow -	N. S. - - -	Blackburn, F. -	Whitehead, J. -	10	8	2	—	10	182	7	—	—	4 3 0	—		4 3 0	2304
2309	Nelson-in-Marsden	Wes. S. - - -	Thornton, J. -	Greenwood, J. Hey, W. H. -	30	18	4	2	21	195	21	—	—	13 6 0	0 15 3		14 1 3	2309
2310	„ -	Lomeshaye S. -	Clement, L. -	Edmondson, J. H.	53	27	3	2	27	328	26	—	—	7 8 0	0 15 3		8 3 3	2310
2321	Oldham - -	Sci. and Art S. -	Bailey, T. - -	Hague, J. H. -	75	75	2	1	29	57	26	—	2	8 9 0	4 2 7		12 11 7	2321
2332	Openshaw -	Mech. Inst. - -	Sherratt, P. -	Wright, J. R. -	16	16	5	—	13	59	12	—	—	5 15 0	0 13 10		6 8 10	2332
2348	Padiham -	St. Matthew's S. -	Ford, A. - -	Emsley, R. -	18	7	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	0 10 0		1 10 0	2348
2355	Patricroft -	Mech. Inst. - -	Thorpe, T. -	Monks, P. - -	61	37	4	1	61	621	58	—	—	19 9 0	1 1 11		20 10 11	2355
2367	Preston - -	Cong. S. - - -	Thorpe, T. -	Greenhalgh, J. -	44	22	5	1	44	242	41	—	—	13 4 0	0 10 6		13 14 6	2367
2368	„ - -	St. Paul's N. S. -	Dewhurst, G. -	Bowness-Burton, W.	32	20	7	1	18	214	17	—	—	8 10 0	0 10 0		9 0 0	2368

Digitized by Google

List of Art Classes—*cont.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Secretary.	Teacher.	Number under Instruction in Drawing.	2nd Grade Examination.			3rd Grade. Examination.					Amount of Payments on the Results of the Examination.	Aid on account of Prizes, Examples, &c.	Total Aid to Class.	Class No.
						No. of Students examined.	Number successful.	No. who obtained Prizes.	No. of Students who sent up Works.	No. of Works sent up.	No. of Artisans on whose Works Payments were allowed.	No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 2nd Grade.	No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 3rd Grade.				
	Lancashire—*cont.*													£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
2369	„ - -	Sculptors' Studio -	Whitehead, T. E.	Duckett, W. -	53	32	9	3	31	453	31	—	—	14 2 0	7 12 11	21 14 11	2369
2371	„ - -	Cath. Men's Club -	Martin, Rev. H. -	Bowness-Burton, W.	63	9	1	—	10	57	10	—	—	2 12 0	—	2 12 0	2371
2384	Ramsbottom	Sci. and Art S. -	Barlow, R. - -	MacMahon, J. -	20	6	1	1	5	21	5	—	—	2 16 0	0 10 2	3 6 2	2384
2389	Rawtenstall -	Ind. Co-operative Soc.	Ingham, J. H. -	Jackson, R. -	36	20	5	1	17	116	16	—	—	6 4 0	1 15 1	7 19 1	2389
2394	Rhodes - -	B. S. - - -	Pasley, H. G. -	Crowther, W. E.	23	14	3	—	13	107	13	2	—	5 16 0	3 8 9	9 4 9	2394
2396	Rochdale -	Bd. S. - - -	Wood, J. A. - -	{Lofthouse, J.- / Glasier, R. -}	26	14	1	—	26	277	22	1	1	11 18 0	2 4 8	14 2 8	2396
2399	„ -	Assembly Rooms -	Mitchell, J. T. W.	Waugh, T. -	60	38	8	3	52	701	47	—	—	22 12 0	2 6 5	24 18 5	2399
2413	St. Helen's -	Lowe House S. -	Ullathorne, Rev. T.	Gibson, W. H. -	25	19	6	4	11	76	10	—	—	5 8 0	1 8 8	6 16 8	2413
2416	„ -	St. Thos. Ch. Inst.	McKinney, Rev. J.	Goulden, A. C. -	15	No examination.						—	—	—	—	—	2416
2426	Salford - -	Wkg. Men's Coll. -	Plant, J. - -	Monks, P. -	95	31	10	5	43	353	41	—	—	20 11 0	2 0 2	22 11 2	2426
2436	Skelmersdale	Wes. S. - - -	Humphreys, J. -	Green, J. H. -	23	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 12 10	3 12 10	2436
2446	Southport -	Ch. Ch. N. S.- -	Heald, E. - -	Ainsworth, J. D.	28	No examination.					—	—	—	—	—	—	2446
2447	„ -	St. Paul's S. - -	Satterthwaite, S.-	Hughes, F. H. -	25	25	3	1	10	115	8	—	—	3 10 0	8 18 7	12 8 7	2447
2452	Stalybridge -	Castle Hall N. S. -	Sykes, R. - -	Ridyard, J. -	25	17	2	—	16	90	15	—	—	5 13 0	—	5 13 0	2452
2457	Swinton - -	Wes. Day S. - -	Lingard, J. - -	Sargeant, J. H. -	20	14	3	1	10	46	9	—	1	4 7 0	1 0 6	5 7 6	2457
2458	Todmorden -	Vale Academy -	Ormerod, J. W. -	Allaun, M. -	55	48	14	4	55	305	52	11	8	35 2 0	10 1 5	45 3 5	2458
2476	Waterfoot -	B. S. - - -	Hargreaves, A. F.	Wolstenholme, H.	8	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	—	0 10 0	2476
2484	Widnes - -	Alforde Chambers -	Morrison, J. -	McMahon, J. -	56	34	8	1	40	75	38	—	—	14 6 0	1 11 6	15 17 6	2484
2487	Wigan - -	St. Thomas' S., Clayton St.	Glover, C. - -	Catanach, J. -	11	No examination.						—	—	—	—	—	2487
2491	„ - -	St. Thomas' S., Caroline St.	Cronshaw, Rev. J.	Hall, E. - -	32	12	7	1	20	26	4	—	—	1 2 0	0 10 6	1 12 6	2491

Digitized by Google

	Leicestershire.																								
2610	Leicester -	Wkg. Men's Coll. -	Sarson, J. E. -	Smeaton, J. -	23	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2610
2613	-	Bd. S., Syston St. -	Beazeley, J. E. -	Staines, L. -	15	No examination.																			2613
2624	Lutterworth -	Sherrier's S. -	Wilkinson, Rev. W. F.	Binns, A. -	8	No examination.																			2624
2629	Market Harborough.	Ashley S. - -	Waudby, Rev. W. P.	Kendrick, W. -	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2629
2641	Sheepshed -	B. S. - - -	Smith M. - -	Highman, T. -	6	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	0	0	10	6	2641
	Lincolnshire.																								
2704	Boston -	N. S. - - -	Allen, J. - -	Gane, W. - -	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2704
2717	Gainsborough	Hickman St. S. -	Shipham, C. -	Tinley, C. W. -	25	23	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	0	—	3	10	0	2717
2720	Grantham -	N. S. - - -	{Clements, Rev. E. M. -	{Preston, H. -	70	45	12	7	33	340	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	4	6	3	14	3	17	18	9	2720
2726	Grimsby -	Wes. Day S. - -	Fuller, G. - -	Guilliatt, H. -	23	18	3	—	23	467	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	0	—	—	—	7	4	0	2726
2731	Laceby -	Wes. S. - - -	Barr, J. - -	Ray, T. A. -	12	6	3	2	4	32	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	15	0	0	14	9	3	9	9	2731
2740	Sleaford -	Art S. - - -	Kirk, C. - -	Weld, Mary -	24	22	9	1	13	121	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	0	1	1	9	2	7	9	2740
2751	Stamford -	Lit. and Sci. Inst.	Evans, D. J. -	Price, F. - -	26	19	4	—	18	111	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	0	—	—	—	5	3	0	2751
2753	" -	St. Martin's N. S. -	Evans, D. J. -	Brake, A. - -	21	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	10	0	—	—	—	0	10	0	2753
	Middlesex.																								
2803	Barnsbury -	St. Clement's N. S. and Inst.	Graff, S. J. - -	Gardner, H. -	34	34	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	0	1	0	0	4	10	0	2803
2813	Bethnal Green	N. S., Church Row	Hansard, Rev. S.	Simpson, Eliza A.	63	53	12	5	33	118	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	18	0	2	3	7	16	1	7	2813
2816	" - -	Board S., Olga St. -	Birch, J. - -	Park, Elizabeth A.	31	25	3	—	24	139	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	0	—	—	—	5	8	0	2816
2841	Bow - -	Bow and Bromley Inst.	Gunstone, J. G. -	Saunders, J. -	25	16	6	1	17	124	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	9	0	0	10	6	10	19	6	2841
2842	" - -	{Old Ford Bd. S., Atley Rd. -	Farnan, A. - -	{Saunders, J. - Pryer, W. S. -	19	16	2	—	15	152	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	18	6	—	—	—	4	18	6	2842
2850	Brentford -	B. S. - - -	Cross, C. J. - -	Take, J. W. -	23	22	7	2	19	23	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	3	0	0	10	6	8	13	6	2850
2851	Bromley -	St. Leonard's N. S.	Forster, T. M. -	Clutterbuck, W. G.	33	26	6	1	19	52	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	4	0	0	10	0	10	14	0	2851
2856	Camden Town	St. Matthew's N. S.	Bean, Rev. A. H. S.	Brooke, L. C. -	30	20	1	1	25	261	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	0	0	3	10	6	5	10	2856
2857	" - -	St. Mark's Schs. -	Galloway, Rev. E. D.	Manders, F. W.	7	6	3	1	7	23	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	0	0	5	3	4	13	3	2857
2861	Chancery Lane	Birkbeck Lit. Inst.	Congreve, W. H. -	{Davy, W. - C. Swallow, I. C.	110	47	23	9	14	79	14	1	1	16	12	0	6	19	4	23	11	4	2861
2863	Chelsea - -	Boys' S. - - -	Myles, Rev. P. W.	Chambers, W. -	67	61	18	4	59	783	54	—	—	25	18	0	4	14	10	30	13	10	2863
2868	" - -	Onslow Coll. -	Browning, J. -	{Martin, W. H. - Groom, E. -	124	—	—	—	51	423	51	3	2	24	15	6	2	17	7	27	13	1	2868
2878	" - -	High S. for Girls' -	Brough, Miss L. -	{Jesseman, E. Jesseman, J. H. -	50	30	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2878
	City Road -	Radnor Inst. -	Gabriel, J. W. -		130	78	19	—	75	1145	68	1	1	32	17	0	1	3	2	34	0	2	

Digitized by Google

List of Art Classes—*cont.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Secretary.	Teacher.	Number under Instruction in Drawing.	2nd Grade Examination. No. of Students examined.	2nd Grade Examination. Number successful.	2nd Grade Examination. No. who obtained Prizes.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who sent up Works.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Works sent up.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Artisans on whose works payments were allowed.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 2nd Grade.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 3rd Grade.	Amount of Payments on the Results of the Examinations. £ s. d.	Aid on account of Prizes, Examples, &c. £ s. d.	Total Aid to Class. £ s. d.	Class No.
	Middlesex—*cont.*																
2879	City Road -	Whitefield Tabernacle S.	Ireland, S. - -	Adams, J. F. -	20	No examination.					—	—	—	—	—	—	2879
2881	Clerkenwell -	St. Mark's N. S. -	Snook, R. W. -	Richardson, F. C. - - / Shepperd, H.	40	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	—	0 10 0	2881
2882	„ -	Bd. S. - - - -	Fryer, Rev. A. T.	Richardson, F. C.	12	10	1	—	11	119	10	—	—	3 1 6	—	3 1 6	2882
2885	Cripplegate -	Ward S. - -	Stephens, E. -	Jennings, J. J. -	30	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2885
2894	Doctor's Commons.	Carter Lane Mission	Bartram, R. - -	Dearsley, H. -	12	12	3	1	11	186	11	—	—	6 11 11	0 10 0	7 1 11	2894
2895	Drury Lane -	Youths' Inst. -	Surridge, Rev. H. A. D.	Sanctuary, G. W.	13	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2895
2896	Ealing - -	B. S. - - -	Shepheard, B. -	Neville, F. W. -	21	11	3	1	15	369	14	—	—	6 14 0	0 10 6	7 4 6	2896
2897	„ - -	Boys' S. - - -	Douglass, Rev. H. C.	Chambers, W. -	22	18	4	1	22	511	20	—	—	13 5 6	3 9 5	16 14 11	2897
2901	Enfield Highway.	St. James' Boys' N. S. - -	Harman, Rev. J. -	Ashton, W. - / Newman, T. R. - -	25	10	6	3	5	56	5	—	—	5 1 0	0 14 8	5 15 8	2901
2902	Enfield Lock -	Government Boys' S.	Raitt, C. - -	Greenwood, G. -	22	19	8	5	12	180	12	—	—	12 13 3	2 0 3	14 13 6	2902
2899	Fulham - -	All Saints' Boys' S.	Weaver, W. H. -	Pear, T. - -	16	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2899
2911	Hackney -	W. M. C. - -	Lovell, A. - -	Packer, E. J. -	20	3	1	—	7	53	7	—	—	2 10 6	1 10 3	4 0 9	2911
2910	„ -	High S. for Girls' -	Brough, Miss L. -	Nyren, Alice -	73	28	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 9 2	0 9 2	2910
2908	Hackney, South.	Science S. - -	Hitchcock, G. E. -	Lowres, J. -	39	30	7	—	22	199	22	—	—	11 3 0	—	11 3 0	2908
2913	Hagxerston -	St. Mary's S. - -	Wilson, Rev. A. C. H.	Lowres, J. -	34	34	11	1	29	207	21	—	—	11 18 0	0 6 9	12 4 9	2913
2914	Hammersmith	Broadway Lecture Hall.	Barclay, A. J. -	Whiteman, H. J.	40	22	12	3	22	368	21	—	—	16 12 0	2 15 7	19 7 7	2914
2915	„	Bd. S. - - - -	Northcott, J. -	Sweeting, E. - / Robson, C. -	46	14	3	—	—	—	7	—	—	1 10 0	—	1 10 0	2915

								No examination.														
2920	Hampstead	St. John's S.	Marshall, Miss L.	Jennings, J.	—	5	1	—	3	20	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2920
2925	Harrow	Wealdstone N. S.	Knight, Rev. R. J.	Chitty, W.	9	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 13	6	—	—	0 13	6	2925
2939	Holborn	St. Alban's S.	Bussell, Rev. E. F.	Nokes, T.	12	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 10	0	0 10	2	1 0	2	2939
2933	Holloway	Holloway Coll.	Broome, J.	Mills, H. L. / Birch, J.	48	33	5	2	33	274	18	—	—	6 16	0	0 18	6	7 14	6	2933
2934	„	St. James' Inst.	Games, S. J.	Banks, W. J. H.	8	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 10	0	0 10	6	3 0	6	2934
2935	„	St. John's Youths' Inst.	Sturdee, E. J.	Hickin, H.	16	16	3	—	6	73	3	—	—	2 14	0	—		2 14	0	2935
2936	„	Poole's Park Bd. S.	Pollock, J. H.	Mallett, P. S.	10	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0	0	—		1 0	0	2936
2938	Hounslow	Subscription S.	Cooper, Rev. R.	Enddock, J.	15	15	7	4	15	152	13	—	—	10 2	0	1 14	1	11 16	1	2938
2943	Homerton	Wes. S.	Love, R. H.	Gardiner, T. / Gardiner, J.	20	20	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0	0	—		1 0	0	2943
2948	Hoxton	Academy S.	Crisp, J. C.	Holdine, A.	36	19	5	—	17	101	17	—	—	5 16	0	—		5 16	0	2948
2940	„	Holy Trinity S.	D'Aubney, T.	Thrower, H. J.	48	5	1	—	11	217	7	—	—	2 15	0	—		2 15	0	2940
2953	„	Bd. S.	Stevens, C. K.	Addiscott, C. J.	17	11	—	—	11	275	14	—	—	4 5	6	—		4 5	6	2953
2950	„	St. John's N. S.	Williams, W.	Parry, P.	4	2	—	—	2	20	1	—	—	0 13	7	—		0 13	7	2950
2952	„	Haberdashers' S.	Griffiths, G.	Town, E. H. / Stokes, W. E.	230	76	21	6	45	230	35	—	—	19 2	0	2 8	9	21 10	9	2952
2963	„	Youths' Inst. St. George's Hall	Spary, R.	Mayer, L. / Payne, J.	128	63	25	3	28	136	25	—	—	17 13	0	1 9	7	19 2	7	2963
2964	„	S. of Sci. and Art, Windsor St.	Wheatley, H. J.	Hopkins, G. / Williams, W. J. / Fairmaner, W. / Way, T. H.	90	43	16	3	16	130	16	1	—	15 13	0	1 17	2	17 10	2	2964
2976	Kensington	B. S.	Marshall, G.	Cosgrove, W. O. / McCarty, W.	37	23	4	1	37	434	35	1	3	15 6	0	0 10	6	15 16	6	2976
2978	„	N. S.	Mitchell-Innes, R.	Lockwood, J.	10	4	1	—	4	30	4	—	—	1 8	0	—		1 8	0	2978
2977	„	SS. Barnabas and St. Philip's S.	Baker, A.	Turner, A. J.	17	14	2	—	13	100	11	—	—	4 11	0	—		4 11	0	2977
2981	Kentish Town	Lit. Inst.	Wilkin, Miss M. J.	Theaker, H. W.	15	8	1	—	—	—	19	—	—	0 10	0	—		0 10	0	2981
2982	„	Try. S.	Wilkin, Miss M. J.	Youngman, H. S.	21	20	6	1	21	96	19	—	—	7 14	0	0 3	10	7 17	10	2982
2983	„	Bd. S.	Gale, S.	Ealden, J. M.	20	19	4	1	14	190	14	—	—	6 17	0	0 10	6	7 7	6	2983
2984	„	Wes. S.	Dungey, J. W.	Hickin, H.	35	16	6	1	14	332	14	—	—	8 8	10	0 8	0	8 16	10	2984
3000	52, Leadenhall Street.	City of London Coll.	Hansell, H. W.	Hawker, G.	29	9	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	4 0	0	5 1	0	9 1	0	3000
3002	Limehouse	Dalgleish Place S.	Sharpe, E. J.	Phillips, G.	13	5	—	—	13	171	13	—	1	6 8	0	0 15	0	7 3	0	3002
3003	„	St. Anne's N. S.	Wiggins, F.	Northey, J.	21	5	—	—	15	39	14	—	—	5 13	0	—		5 13	0	3003
3011	Marylebone	Quebec Inst.	Pope, F.	Ealden, J. N.	36	27	8	3	18	162	18	—	—	9 0	0	1 9	7	10 9	7	3011
3016	„	Gram. S., Ogle St.	Smith, Rev. F.	Caserly, T.	60	34	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10	0	—		1 10	0	3016
3015	„	St. Mary's Youths' Inst., York St.	Bulkeley, Rev. H. J.	McCarty, W. W.	14	8	4	—	14	70	13	—	—	7 0	0	—		7 0	0	3015

Digitized by Google

List of Art Classes—*cont.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Secretary.	Teacher.	Number under Instruction in Drawing.	2nd Grade Examination. No. of Students examined.	2nd Grade Examination. Number successful.	2nd Grade Examination. No. who obtained Prizes.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who sent up Works.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Works sent up.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Artisans on whose works payments were allowed.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 2nd Grade.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 3rd Grade.	Amount of Payments on the Results of the Examination. £ s. d.	Aid on account of Prizes, Examples, &c. £ s. d.	Total Aid to Class. £ s. d.	Class No.
	Middlesex—*cont.*																
3026	Mile End New Town.	St. Anne's S. - -	Luperque, Rev. B.	McHugh, J. -	18	18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	—	0 10 0	3026
3028	Mile End Rd. (141).	Private S. - -	Scrutton, T. - -	Youngman, H. S.	19	17	7	3	19	111	17	—	—	11 5 0	1 11 0	12 16 0	3028
3035	Millwall -	Dock Club - -	Duckham, F. E. -	Phillips, G. -	6	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	—	0 10 0	3035
3041	Notting Hill -	High S. for Girls -	Brough, Miss L. -	Connor, Agnes O.	300	73	34	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 19 10	4 19 10	3041
3042	„	Bd. S. - - -	Murlis, W. J. -	Horn, G. E. -	30	20	13	6	13	131	13	—	—	12 5 0	2 16 9	15 1 9	3042
3050	Paddington -	St. Michael's Boys' S.	Prescott, H. W. -	McCarty, W. W.	46	35	8	2	46	366	41	4	—	21 0 0	5 3 0	26 3 0	3050
3052	„	St. Paul's S. - -	Cranfield, Rev. R.	Jones, T. - -	46	46	16	2	25	122	25	1	—	15 18 0	0 19 7	16 17 7	3052
3066	Pimlico -	St. Barnabas' Boys' S.	Du Rieu, Rev. W. M.	Stevens, H. -	32	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	—	0 10 0	3066
3073	Poplar -	St. Saviour's N. S.	Bray, Rev. E. -	Colchester, C. -	18	12	3	1	13	22	13	—	—	4 11 0	0 10 0	5 1 0	3073
3076	„ -	Cotton St. S. - -	Barnard, J. - -	Taffs, A. - -	49	49	13	3	12	52	11	—	—	10 17 0	1 3 11	12 0 11	3076
3084	Regent St. -	Royal Polytechnic Inst.	Cousens, J. - -	Swallow, J. C. -	20	3	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	0 13 0	0 9 1	1 2 1	3084
3085	St. John's Wood -	High S. for Girls -	Brough, Miss L. -	Corcoran, Miss J. R. - / Hentsch, Miss E. N. -	62	27	16	4	—	—	—	—	—	No claim.	1 19 9	1 19 9	3085
3092	St. Martin's Lane (Upper).	Artisans' Inst. -	Jackson, J. - -	Watkins, J. -	28	4	—	—	12	44	12	3	2	6 5 0	3 8 2	9 13 2	3092
3095	Shepherd's Bush.	Collegiate S. - -	Wilcox, T. D. -	Clarke, T. -	29	No examination.					—	—	—	—	1 14 4	1 14 4	3095
3097	Somers Town	Bd. S. - - -	Leftwich, H. T. -	Clarke, H. J. -	17	17	3	—	15	102	15	—	—	4 7 0	—	4 7 0	3097
3100	South Bromley	St. Michael's S. -	Currie, Sir E. H. -	Wild, R. - -	30	24	7	2	17	18	17	—	—	6 13 0	0 13 11	7 6 11	3100
3101	Spitalfields -	Ch. Ch. S. - -	Priestley, Rev. T.	Hutt, J. - -	23	13	4	2	—	—	/	—	—	3 10 0	1 0 6	4 10 6	3101
3104	Stepney -	Jonson St. Bd. S.	Scott, W. - -	Parry, P. - -	9	No. exam.			1	5	1	—	—	0 3 0	—	0 3 0	3104
3111	„ -	St. Philip's Bd. S. -	Gordon, Rev. C. D.	Wilmer, E. - / Anscombe, T.	20	20	6	3	/	/	/	—	/	2 10 0	1 10 6	4 0 6	3111

Digitized by Google

3109	" -	St. Thomas' S. -	Mason, Rev. H. A.	Moore, E. P. -	15	4	—	12	163	13	—	—	—	6	1	0	—	6	1	0	3100
3112	" -	Bd. S., Glo'ster St.	Rymer, G. - -	{Green, W. J. -	29	11	1	9	11	9	—	—	—	9	17	0	0	5	3	10	2	3	3112
3123	Stoke Newington Road.	Wellington Rd. S. -	Crisp, J. C. - -	{Scriven, E. J. -	60	8	2	34	255	30	—	—	—	18	8	0	0	15	7	13	3	7	3123
3124	Totenham -	Blue S. - - -	Morris, Rev. E. -	Upton, C. G. -	20	2	—	13	126	13	—	—	—	3	4	0	—			3	4	0	3124
3126	Twickenham -	Par. S. - - -	Hodgson, F. C.	Davies, D. J. -	24	7	1	24	373	16	—	—	—	7	1	0	0	3	10	7	4	10	3126
3131	Wapping -	St. John's S. -	Low, E. - -	Lewis, H. - -	4	2	2	5	44	4	—	—	—	2	4	0	0	18	2	3	2	2	3131
3142	Westminster -	Grosvenor Hall -	Graff, S. W. -	Miller, A. J. -	36	8	2	14	126	14	—	—	—	8	11	0	0	16	9	9	7	9	3142
3145	" -	St. Margaret's Par. S.	White, F. W. -	Fodarb, E. H. -	21	5	2	21	157	21	—	—	—	10	9	0	1	7	3	11	16	3	3145
3148	" -	Practising S. - -	Bake, Rev. G. O. -	Elderkin, B. -	10	6	3	6	60	6	—	—	—	2	19	6	—			2	19	6	3148
3149	" -	St. Stephen's N. S.	Gregory, G. N. -	{Murray, H. G. -	35	21	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nil.			—			—			3149
3170	" -	St. Mark's Bdgs. -	Thrupp, G. A. -	McGill, W. M. -	29	21	9	1	29	100	21	—	—	7	3	0	2	10	2	9	13	2	3170
3180	" -	St. Margaret's Teach. S.	Smith, C. S. -	Ledger, C. -	66	63	7	—	66	361	65	—	—	17	16	0	—			17	16	0	3180
3187	Whitechapel -	Sion Chapel S. -	Macve, T. A. -	Tipper, H. -	21	13	3	1	15	406	15	—	—	7	19	0	0	4	6	8	3	6	3187
		MONMOUTHSHIRE.																					
3302	Rhenawon -	Wes. S. - - -	Earwell, S. -	Campbell, R. A.	13	6	1	—	8	8	—	—	—	1	17	0	—			1	17	0	3302
3304	Chepstow -	N. S., Station Ed.	Arnold, Rev. W.	Lloyd, J. - -	21	10	6	3	10	153	10	—	—	4	13	0	0	18	7	5	16	7	3304
3311	Newport -	Pillgwenlly, Wes. S.	Pyer, T. H. - -	Cook, W. L. -	23	20	4	—	23	397	23	—	1	10	12	0	1	0	0	11	12	0	3311
		NORFOLK.																					
3400	Banham -	Com. S., Ch. Green	Garner, W. - -	Pawson, T. E. -	25	25	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	Nil.			11	18	5	11	18	5	3400
3402	King's Lynn -	Athenæum -	King, R. L. -	Miller, S. H. -	56	39	8	3	12	33	12	1	—	7	15	0	2	6	9	10	1	9	3402
3407	Norwich -	Presb. S., Calvert St.	Dowson, J. W. -	Gunn, W. - -	42	25	8	1	48	128	35	3	—	14	7	0	1	15	9	16	2	9	3407
		NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.																					
3509	Kettering -	Boys' N. S. - -	Boughton, F. I. -	Jowett, J. C. -	36	33	9	3	21	196	21	—	—	9	18	0	1	0	8	10	18	8	3509
3514	Northampton	Trade S., Waterloo	Bingley, J. - -	{Reilly, R. H. -	85	29	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	Nil.			0	13	10	0	13	10	3514
3523	Peterborough	Girls' B. S. - -	English, E. - -	Norris, J. - -	51	27	9	2	38	301	36	—	—	17	15	0	1	4	0	18	19	0	3523
3524	"	Cong. S., Millfield -	Stamford, A. -	Leakey, H. -	18	14	1	—	18	166	13	—	—	3	10	0	0	19	9	4	9	9	3524
3527	"	Temp. Hall, Boroughbury.	Sarvent, Rev. J. -	Hosking, S. -	12	No examination.				—	—	—	—	—			—			—			3527
3540	Wellingborough	Park St. S. - -	Wynter, Rev. R. W.	Winterton, J. H.	31	15	5	21	70	16	—	—	—	11	17	0	1	13	5	13	10	5	3540
		NORTHUMBERLAND.																					
3601	Alnwick - -	Mech. Inst. - -	Robertson, A. -	Lingwood, J. -	33	23	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	4	10	0	2	1	0	6	11	0	3601
3610	Halfwhistle -	Mech. Inst. in N. S., Fair Hill.	Hudspith, W. -	Fallantyre, R. B.	12	9	3	2	12	93	10	—	—	3	75	0	1	4	5	4	19	5	3610

Digitized by Google

List of Art Classes—*cont.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Secretary.	Teacher.	Number under Instruction in Drawing.	2nd Grade Examination. No. of Students examined.	2nd Grade Examination. Number successful.	2nd Grade Examination. No. who obtained Prizes.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who sent up Works.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Works sent up.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Artisans on whose works payments were allowed.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 2nd Grade.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 3rd Grade.	Amount of Payments on the Results of the Examination. £ s. d.	Aid on account of Prizes, Examples, &c. £ s. d.	Total Aid to Class. £ s. d.	Class No.
	Northumberland—*cont.*																
3613	Morpeth -	Mech. Inst., Old Chapel.	Jeffrey, G. - -	Watson, J. -	28	11	4	1	28	357	24	1	—	10 5 0	1 5 6	11 10 6	3613
3616	Newcastle-on-Tyne.	Mech. Inst., Elswick.	Graydon, W. -	Evers, H. - -	156	84	22	6	156	5604	156	3	5	105 17 0	7 13 8	113 10 8	3616
3619	„	Bd. S., Arthur's Hill.	Goddard, A. - -	Eltringham, W. T.	20	16	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	0 15 11	2 5 11	3619
3620	„	Bd. S., Westmoreland Rd.	Goddard, A. -	Thompson, W. T.	35	26	6	2	18	95	15	—	—	6 7 0	1 0 6	7 7 6	3620
3626	„	Bd. S., Bath Lane -	Towers, E. - -	Borrows, H. H.	No Examination.				—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3626
3631	North Shields	Ch. Ch. S. - -	Brutton, Rev. T. -	Urpeth, W. - / Bone, G. -	59	35	10	2	59	1105	58	—	—	24 11 10	1 9 4	26 1 2	3631
3632	„	Free Library, Howard St.	Edington, J. S. -	Todd, W. S. - / Way, W. C. - / Liddle, R. W.	95	34	8	1	95	945	73	5	1	28 3 0	4 19 7	33 2 7	3632
3633	„	Kettlewell's S. -	Spence, J. F. -	Pybus, J. - / Manson, T. I.	57	36	6	3	57	909	57	1	—	21 10 0	1 8 8	22 18 8	3633
	Nottinghamshire.																
3736	Arnold - -	B. S. - - -	Showell, S. - -	Mills, W. - -	30	27	14	9	13	77	13	—	—	14 11 0	3 10 11	18 1 11	3736
3738	Basford - -	B. S. - - -	Burton, W. - -	Mills, W. - -	30	18	2	—	8	62	8	—	—	3 14 0	—	3 14 0	3738
3729	Beeston - -	N. S. - - -	Fellows, C. F. -	Pierrepont, J. -	33	18	4	—	33	259	29	—	—	10 19 3	—	10 19 3	3729
3702	Eastwood -	Mech. Inst. - -	Burton, W. H. -	Turner, T. N. / Lindley, E. - / Morris, J. H. -	29	29	7	2	22	82	19	—	—	4 19 0	0 13 5	5 12 5	3702
3706	Mansfield Woodhouse.	N. S. - - -	Webb, Rev. C. -	Warner, W. F. K.	12	9	2	1	12	105	12	—	—	4 16 0	1 15 3	6 11 3	3706
3715	Nottingham -	Friends' S., Friar Lane.	Pratt, J. - -	Carey, H. - -	26	14	—	—	23	83	18	1	—	5 2 0	0 10 0	5 12 0	3715
3716	„ -	Club Room, Park Passage.	Pratt, J. - -	Carey, H. - -	14	6	1	—	14	71	13	2	—	5 7 7	1 0 0	6 7 7	3716
3720	„ -	Lenton Unsect. S.	Saxby, W. - -	Gadd, W. R. -	16	11	1	—	10	77	10	—	—	2 3 0	—	2 3 0	3720

3723	Southwell	N. S.	Wardley, J. O.	St. John, G.	16	13	2	—	15	112	15	—	1	8 6 9	0 10 6	8 17 3	3723
3737	Sutton-in-Ashfield	Bd. S.	Plumbe, W. A.	Owen, G. W. / Morris, W.	41	35	8	2	24	84	23	—	—	10 4 6	0 15 0	10 14 6	3737
3784	Worksop	Castle St. S.	Humble, Rev. W. J.	Hall, J.	16	16	2	—	14	116	14	—	—	4 4 0	3 1 2	7 5 2	3784
	Oxfordshire.																
3802	Banbury	Boys' B. S., Crouch St.	Whitehorn, W. L.	Reeves, J. S.	36	23	2		57	940	54	3	5	39 14 0	7 17 9	47 11 9	3802
3806	"	Girls' B. S., Crouch St.	Whitehorn, W. L.	Nasbey, C.	23	6	1	—	18	126	18	1	—	7 5 0	0 10 2	7 15 2	3806
3804	"	South Par. S.	Whitehorn, W. L.	Tyler, J. W.	10	5	—	—	6	12	6	—	—	2 2 0	—	2 2 0	3804
3811	Charlbury	B. S.	Albright, J.	Mander, E.	7	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	1 0 0	3811
3815	Henley-on-Thames.	St. Mary's Hall	Wing, W.	Randall, J.	70	30	9	1	37	225	23	4	1	11 10 0	3 19 10	15 9 10	3815
3826	Witney	Wes. Mut. Imp. Soc.	Early, C. W.	Soanes, J.	30	30	10	3	17	58	11	—	—	4 2 0	1 11 0	5 13 0	3826
	Shropshire.																
3810	Cleobury Mortimer.	Inst.	Custance, Rev. C. W. N.	Wilson, W. H.	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3810
3806	Oswestry	Inst., Oswald Rd.	Humphrys, G. W.	Noyes, H. J.	21	9	3	3	8	13	1	—	—	2 13 0	1 17 1	4 10 1	3806
	Somerset.																
4003	Bath	Weymouth House N. S.	Littlewood, Rev. W. E.	Bond, J. / Prosser, W. J.	53	36	9	7	44	533	44	—	—	23 1 0	3 5 10	26 6 10	4003
4005	"	Portway House S.	Stedman, Rev. J.	Knight, J.	22	20	3	1	20	308	17	—	—	8 17 0	2 11 10	11 8 10	4005
4013	Coleford	Ch. S.	Wall, R. C.	Cole, W. C.	14	6	—	—	14	60	13	1	—	4 1 0	0 10 0	4 11 0	4013
4022	Ilminster	Boys' End. S.	Baker, J. C.	Woodward, W. J.	7	7	3	1	6	74	6	—	—	3 16 0	0 9 2	4 5 2	4022
4021	Mells	Boys' S., New St.	Brown, Rev. R. G.	Carrack, J.	13	8	2	—	13	126	13	—	—	5 17 0	3 16 8	9 13 8	4021
4026	Radstock	N. S.	Ward, Rev. H. N.	Coles, W. C.	20	20	7	—	17	167	17	—	—	10 6 6	2 6 2	12 6 8	4026
4028	Shepton Mallet.	N. S.	Clarke, W.	Diddin, H.	13	8	3	—	6	22	6	4	1	6 19 3	2 10 7	9 9 10	4028
4030	Street	Wkg. Men's Club	Clark, W. S.	Vallis, F. W.	24	19	8	4	24	214	23	3	1	16 2 0	3 10 10	19 12 10	4030
4035	Taunton	Castle S.	Tetley, Rev. J.	Clark, G.	20	16	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	3 3 0	0 19 8	3 19 8	4035
4037	Tiverton-on-Avon.	Ch. Room	Shaw, Rev. W. S.	Parsons, H. L.	11	6	1	—	11	53	7	—	—	3 1 0	2 1 5	5 2 5	4037
4040	Weston-super-Mare.	Albert Memorial Ind. S.	Eimington, J. S.	Hussey, T. G.	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	1 0 0	4040
4047	Yeovil	Bd S., Reckletord St.	Custard, G. W.	Whitby, L. / Higham, R. H.	26	23	14	1	10	25	7	—	—	7 7 6	3 7 11	10 15 5	4047

Digitized by Google

List of Art Classes—*cont.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Secretary.	Teacher.	Number under Instruction in Drawing.	2nd Grade Examination. No. of Students examined.	2nd Grade Examination. Number successful.	2nd Grade Examination. No. who obtained Prizes.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who sent up Works.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Works sent up.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Artisans on whose works payments were allowed.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 2nd Grade.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 3rd Grade.	Amount of Payments on the Results of the Examination. £	s.	d.	Aid on account of Prizes, Examples, &c. £	s.	d.	TOTAL AID TO CLASS. £	s.	d.	Class No.
	STAFFORDSHIRE.																					
4101	Amblecote	Boys' N. S.	Webb, C.	Hicks, C. C.	20	No examination.					—	—	—	—	—		—	—		—	—	4101
4105	Bilston	Town Hall and Free Library.	Wassell, J. D.	Goode, F. B.	35	23	8	1	32	448	30	—	—	13	11	0	0	10	6	14	1	6	4105
4107	,,	St. Mary's N. S.	Batchellor, Rev. C.	Garbett, J.	29	11	1	—	11	168	11	—	—	4	8	0	—			4	8	0	4107
4106	,,	Coseley N. S.	Fletcher, W. S.	Nicholls, C.	32	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	10	0	—			0	10	0	4106
4113	Brierley Hill	High S.	Clulow, J. W.	Clark, D.	51	27	2	—	23	147	22	—	—	7	3	0	—			7	3	0	4113
4120	Burton-on-Trent	4, Horninglow St.	O'Sullivan, C.	Cook, J. T. Simmonds, T. C.	60	44	17	2	60	797	52	8	1	30	1	0	17	2	10	47	3	10	4120
4122	,,	Ch. Ch. S.	Guest, Rev. C.	Beck, S. T.	22	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nil.			—			—			4122
4128	Cradley Heath	Bd. S., Five Ways	Whitley, J.	Yeamon, N.	55	26	5	—	55	487	51	—	—	13	15	0	—			13	15	0	4128
4129	Darlaston	St. George's S.	Green, J.	Child, H.	10	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	10	0	—			0	10	0	4129
4131	Dresden	Temp. Hall and W. M. Club.	Kent, H. C.	Bence, H.	47	38	16	2	10	57	10	—	—	11	9	0	0	14	4	12	3	4	4131
4135	Gornal (Upper)	N. S., Kent St.	Waterfield, J. H.	Walker, J. H.	28	4	—	—	27	167	20	—	—	4	1	0	—			4	1	0	4135
4137	Great Wyrley	Wkg. Men's Inst.	Munro, D. W.	Mulligan, J. A.	5	3	—	—	1	20	1	—	—	0	9	0	—			0	9	0	4137
4139	Handsworth	Inst., Perry Barr.	Vernon, W. H.	Heathcote, F.	47	15	3	—	43	137	35	—	—	10	5	0	—			10	5	0	4139
4147	Harborne	N. S., Church Rd.	Hart, C. C.	Price, E. G.	20	7	3	1	16	39	10	—	—	3	0	0	0	5	3	3	5	3	4147
4148	Leek	Mech. Inst.	Winfield, J. S.	Bradbury, A. A.	67	47	7	1	67	836	47	4	3	24	12	6	6	1	9	30	14	3	4148
4150	Lichfield	N. S.	Durrad, W. H.	Mulligan, J. A. Mills, A.	32	20	2	—	15	79	9	—	—	2	0	0	5	16	9	7	16	9	4150
4157	Quarry Bank	Bd. S., New Rd.	Grove, E.	Lewis, T.	30	6	—	—	22	115	18	—	—	3	12	0	—			3	12	0	4157
4162	Smethwick	St. Matthew's S.	Howle, T.	Woodcock, C.	34	17	2	—	29	284	24	—	—	5	13	0	—			5	13	0	4162
4163	,,	Trinity S.	Beasley, W.	Sears, H. H.	46	22	1	—	46	458	31	—	—	6	16	0	—			6	16	0	4163
4165	,,	Bd. S., Oldbury Rd.	Parkes, J. J.	Longford, W. W.	67	18	—	—	24	343	24	—	—	5	2	0	—			5	2	0	4165
4166	,,	Bd. S., Brass House Lane.	Cox, F. T.	James, R. L.	43	14	2	—	21	199	19	—	—	3	13	0	—			3	13	0	4166
4178	Tamworth	Boys' N. S.	Lambert, Rev. B.	Johnson, T.	40	29	4	1	21	335	11	2	—	7	2	0	1	6	0	8	8	0	4178
4180	Tipton	No. S. Bd. S.	Richards, E.	Johnson, A.	30	7	2	—	30	490	30	—	1	15	0	0	0	7	10	15	7	10	4180
4183	,,	Ocker Hill N. S.	Solari, Rev. A.	Lane, F.	52	6	1	1	52	312	47	—	—	12	3	0	0	9	2	12	12	2	4183
4191	Wednesbury	Old Par. Ch. S.	Lyons, Rev. J.	Gregory, C.	11	No exam.			11	61	10	—	—	3	0	0	—			3	0	0	4191

4192	„	St. John's S.	Stoney, Rev. R. R.	Knight, J. W.	23	15	7	—	12	118	11	—	—	5 15 6	—	5 15 6	4192
4193	„	Old Park S.	Connell, A.	Ansell, W.	45	13	2	—	30	190	30	—	—	6 11 0	—	6 11 0	4193
4200	West Bromwich	Ch. Ch. S.	Carter, Rev. W. M.	White, H. Bye, E.	97	30	10	1	41	269	35	—	—	10 16 0	0 4 6	11 0 6	4200
4201	„	Bd. S., Queen St.	Bunn, C.	Perkins, T.	38	20	1	—	36	309	35	—	—	8 6 0	—	8 6 0	4201
4217	Wolverhampton.	St. Mark's S., Darlington St.	Tomkins, S. J	Wilkinson, S. B.	16	14	9	1	5	7	5	—	—	6 11 6	0 3 5	6 14 11	4217
4221	Wordsley	N. S.	Ord, Rev. C. J.	Johnson, B.	51	8	4	—	22	102	19	—	—	6 4 0	—	6 4 0	4221
	SUFFOLK.																
4301	Beccles	N. S.	Crowfoot, W. E.	Anderson, W.	21	12	4	—	21	87	14	—	—	4 3 0	—	4 3 0	4301
306	Newmarket	Fitzroy St. Bd. S.	Ennion, T.	Turner, J.	24	9	3	1	9	18	6	—	—	1 17 0	0 10 2	2 7 2	306
	SURREY.																
4401	Balham	Inst., New Rd.	King, W.	Barter, S.	40	13	4	2	15	192	15	—	—	8 12 6	—	8 12 6	4401
4402	Battersea	Bd. S., Battersea Park Road.	Roe, T.	Stokoe, R.	48	30	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4402
4405	„	St. Mary's, Battersea Square.	Townsend, Rev. J. H.	Crofts, M. A. Harrison, W. J.	21	21	7	2	14	223	5	—	—	3 5 0	0 14 5	3 19 5	4405
4406	„	Shaftesbury Hall	Roe, T.	Stokoe, R.	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4406
4413	„	Sir W. St. John's S., High Street	West, Rev. E. L.	Taylor, W. Mills, E.	42	33	10	2	—	—	—	—	—	4 10 0	0 12 11	5 2 11	4413
4411	„ (West).	Belmont Works	Woodham, K. G.	Smith, J. R.	61	35	14	4	40	790	40	—	1	22 5 0	1 10 2	23 15 2	4411
4420	Bermondsey	Bd. S., Monnow Road.	Lewis, J.	Clark, H. J.	65	53	7	—	39	275	38	—	—	10 17 0	0 10 2	11 7 2	4420
4426	Blackfriars Rd.	South London Wkg. Men's Coll.	Westlake, J. Q. C.	Miller, A. J.	16	9	2	—	16	106	15	—	—	6 3 0	—	6 3 0	4426
4430	Brixton	Bd. S., Jessop Rd.	Southgate, A.	Bithray, T. W.	12	10	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	3 10 0	0 10 6	4 0 6	4430
4427	„	Ch. Ch. Yth. Inst., Vassal Road.	Adams, H.	Barter, S.	25	6	4	2	12	97	12	—	—	6 8 6	1 5 10	7 14 4	4427
4432	Camberwell	Youths' Inst., Camberwell New Rd.	Tombleson, Mr.	Jones, F. J.	23	15	5	1	14	115	14	—	—	6 18 0	2 7 0	9 5 0	4432
4439	Clapham	Excelsior Girls' S., Old Town.	Roe, T.	Stokoe, R.	18	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 0	0 4 6	2 14 6	4439
4437	„	Brit. S., Wirtemberg St.	Long, A.	Hart, J.	35	21	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	Nil.	0 10 2	0 10 2	4437
4438	„ Common.	Clarence House	Brough, Miss L.	Luker, S.	150	15	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	Nil.	0 10 0	0 10 0	4438
4529	Egham	Lit. Inst.	Ball, J.	Hiscox, G. D.	42	42	23	8	29	42	28	—	—	29 3 0	16 5 8	45 8 8	4529
4445	Ewell	Boys' S., West St.	Johnson, Rev. F.	Diprose, J.	17	12	1	—	12	12	11	—	—	2 9 0	—	2 9 0	4445
4448	Godalming	Pub. Hall	Nevill, R.	Roberts, W. T.	49	27	11	2	36	469	34	1	—	14 17 0	1 2 6	15 19 6	4448
4453	Guildford	Wkg. Men's Inst.	Campbell, Capt. C. D.	Downs, G. W.	175	111	28	3	124	2330	110	—	1	52 1 0	1 18 2	53 19 2	4453
4454	Guildford	Archbishop Abbott's Hospital.	Campbell, Capt. C. D.	Roberts, W. T.	23	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4454

Digitized by Google

List of Art Classes—*cont.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Secretary.	Teacher.	Number under Instruction in Drawing.	2nd Grade Examination. No. of Stuil examined.	2nd Grade Examination. Number successful.	2nd Grade Examination. No. who obtained Prizes.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who sent up Works.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Works sent up.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Artisans on whose works payments were allowed.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 2nd Grade.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 3rd Grade.	Amount of Payments on the Results of the Examination. £ s. d.	Aid on account of Prizes, Examples, &c. £ s. d.	Total Aid to Class. £ s. d.	Class No.
	Surrey—*cont.*																
4456	Hatcham -	Aske's S. - -	Griffiths, G. - -	Spratling, W. J. - - / Hind, H. R. -	310	58	11	4	—	—	—	—	—	Nil.	1 8 2	1 8 2	4456
4458	Kingston-on-Thames.	N. S., Wood St. -	Hide, J. - -	Webb, W. H. -	33	24	11	3	22	437	21	—	—	14 16 0	8 16 5	23 12 5	4458
4461	Lambeth -	Boys' N. S. - -	Jones, W. W. -	Hernaman, J. / Wilmot, R. L. / Williams, G. -	76	58	17	4	51	1155	47	—	—	21 18 0	1 15 9	23 13 9	4461
4463	Mitcham -	Bd. S. - - -	Harwood, W. R. -	Compton, T. -	28	25	5	—	28	269	19	—	—	7 0 0	2 11 7	9 11 7	4463
4509	New Kent Rd.	Bd. S., Victory Place.	Ball, E. - -	Maddison, T. -	66	58	17	2	5	36	5	—	—	13 1 0	1 0 6	14 1 6	4509
4466	Norwood (Lower).	The Institute -	Franks, W. E. -	Hale, R. - -	34	23	9	1	23	175	16	3	1	8 2 0	2 6 7	10 8 7	4466
4470	Peckham -	Wes. S., Stafford St. - - -	Newman, H. J. -	Faulkner, J. - / Faulkner, J., jun. - -	110	41	9	1	45	683	42	—	1	24 9 0	1 1 0	25 10 0	4470
4472	„ -	Bd. S., Gloster Road - -	Grant, C. - -	Balchin, R. - / Hethering-ton, W. A. -	42	42	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	0 19 6	8 19 6	4472
4477	Penge - -	Wkg. Men's Inst. -	Knott, F. S. -	Cook, W. - -	20	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	0 5 3	0 15 3	4477
4480	Reigate -	Lit. Inst. - -	Bigg-Wither, Rev. R. F. -	Brown, F. - / Prince, J. -	24	6	5	2	8	23	8	—	—	4 9 0	0 8 4	4 17 4	4480
4481	„ -	Grammar S. - -	Bigg-Wither, Rev. R. F. -	Brown, F. - / Jenks, J. -	45	44	24	11	31	198	31	—	—	20 5 0	7 17 6	28 2 6	4481
4482	Richmond -	B. S., The Vineyard.	Hopwood, Miss M.	Marwood, D. -	70	54	26	6	46	190	41	2	1	26 19 0	3 6 7	30 5 7	4482
4484	Rotherhithe -	Gram. S., Lower Deptford Road.	Watts, E. - -	Tregow, W. -	41	5	3	1	22	130	17	1	1	10 1 0	1 14 7	11 15 7	4484
4491	Southwark -	Swan St. N. S. -	Bayles, W. J. -	Parry, P. - -	8	2	1	—	1	13	1	—	—	0 13 0	—	0 13 0	4491
4492	„ -	Wes. S., Chapel Place.	Widgington, J. R.	Leary, T. G. -	72	10	4	1	28	187	22	—	—	10 0 0	0 8 0	10 8 0	4492

4497	Stockwell -	Educational Inst. -	Baines, J. S. -	Hart, J. - -	62	62	12	4	47	815	43	—	—	—	1 10 11	1 10 11	4497
4499	Surbiton -	Ch. Ch. S. - -	Bond, R. S. - -	Peare, W. R. -	42	33	8	2	37	235	36	—	—	15 12 0	0 15 5	16 7 5	4499
4500	„ -	St. Mark's S. - -	Ker, M. W. - -	Smith, J. R. -	60	41	14	2	60	1150	60	1	—	32 10 0	2 9 1	34 19 1	4500
4502	Thames Ditton	N. S. - - -	Williams, Rev. W. R. S.	Siggs, F. - -	6	6	3	—	6	69	6	—	—	4 4 0	—	4 4 0	4502
4506	Vauxhall -	L. & S. W. Railway Lit. Inst.	Grimsdick, C. -	Parry, P. - -	11	1	1	—	1	5	1	—	—	0 13 0	—	0 13 0	4506
4510	Walworth -	Bd. S., Westmoreland Road -	Longville, J. -	Burgess, J. - / Ballantine, E.	54	38	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	9 0 0	1 5 9	10 5 9	4510
4516	Wandsworth -	St. Ann's S. - -	Foster, P. Le N. -	Barter, S. - -	25	21	4	1	17	329	16	1	—	9 17 0	1 0 8	10 17 8	4516
4522	Waterloo Rd.	St. Andrew's Lower S.	Smart, W. I. -	Weeks, T. - -	20	20	3	—	15	173	15	—	—	5 2 0	—	5 2 0	4522
4526	Wimbledon -	St. John's Vestry Room.	Maylard, C. J. -	Acock, W. W. -	40	37	8	2	24	127	5	2	—	1 18 0	1 8 8	3 6 8	4526
		SUSSEX.															
4609	Eastbourne -	St. Saviour's S. -	Holman, Capt. T.	Acreman, P. C. -	12	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	1 9 1	2 19 1	4609
4610	„ -	Trin. S., Sea Side Road.	Wright, Rev. W. H.	Ryder, T. - -	29	11	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	0 19 2	3 19 2	4610
4615	Littlehampton	Lecture Hall - -	Snewin, J. H. -	Slatford, T. E. P.	16	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	1 0 0	4615
		WARWICKSHIRE.															
4700	Aston - -	Inst., Park Lane -	Taunton, R. H. -	Block, J. - -	43	22	2	2	17	156	17	—	—	5 10 0	0 18 6	6 8 6	4700
4702	Birmingham -	Bap. S., Heneage St.	Cauldwell, G. -	Harper, E. -	94	36	9	3	63	742	59	2	2	25 3 9	3 4 9	28 8 6	4702
4704	„ -	Bloomsbury Inst. -	Edwards, W. -	Ballard, W. J. -	60	11	3	—	19	234	19	—	—	6 17 6	—	6 17 6	4704
4706	„ -	B. S., Severn St. -	Cadbury, J. -	Waite, R. - -	219	81	20	4	203	3117	201	—	—	92 7 0	1 16 3	94 3 3	4706
4708	„ -	Ch. of Saviour -	Ryland, W. H. -	Evans, J. W. -	5	4	3	—	5	37	5	—	—	3 7 0	7 9 10	10 16 10	4708
4710		Y. M. C. A. - -	Bain, W. J. - -	Wilkins, W. - / Cheshire, F. -	150	53	21	4	94	659	88	—	3	43 18 0	2 15 3	46 13 3	4710
4718	„ -	St. Anne's, S., Duddeston.	Haworth, Rev. T. J.	Timmins, G. H.	12	2	—	—	4	15	4	—	—	0 12 0	—	0 12 0	4718
4719	„ -	Lozells Cong' Chapel S. -	Hawkes, G. F. -	Morgan, C. - / Brown, I. -	59	45	12	3	59	612	59	4	2	33 14 0	3 17 7	37 11 7	4719
4722	„ -	Inst., Howard St. -	Miles, W. - -	Wilkinson, H. / Reeves, W. - / Jabet, J. T. -	282	103	23	2	249	2721	201	6	4	74 6 6	17 13 2	91 19 8	4722
4731	„ -	St. Barnabas' S., Ryland St.	Barton, Rev. B. F.	Beardsley, W. -	42	29	1	—	42	351	39	—	—	8 15 0	—	8 15 0	4731
4734	„ -	St. John's Ladywood S., Johnstone St.	Ducket, Rev. H. -	Smith, J. - -	52	22	—	—	18	45	14	—	—	3 12 0	—	3 12 0	4734
4740	„ -	St. Paul's S., Spencer St. -	Burges, Rev. R. B. - - -	Temperley, J. / Lane, T. -	100	52	9	2	100	1631	97	—	—	42 1 0	0 14 4	42 15 4	4740
4741	„ -	Unitarian S., Newhall Hill.	Derrington, T. F.	Stett, J. H. -	26	11	1	—	17	82	16	—	—	3 4 0	—	3 4 0	4741

Digitized by Google

List of Art Classes—*cont.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Secretary.	Teacher.	Number under Instruction in Drawing.	2nd Grade Examination.			3rd Grade Examination.					Amount of Payments on the Results of the Examination.	Aid on account of Prizes, Examples, &c.	Total Aid to Class.	Class No.
						No. of Students examined.	Number successful.	No. who obtained Prizes.	No. of Students who sent up Works.	No. of Works sent up.	No. of Artisans on whose works payments were allowed.	No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 2nd Grade.	No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 3rd Grade.				
	Warwickshire—*cont.*													£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
4750	Birmingham -	St. David's Boys' S., Bishop St.	Steed, Rev. A. J. -	Holbrook, G. W.	63	36	7	—	46	474	46	—	—	16 15 0	—	16 15 0	4750
4754	„ -	St. Alban's N. S., Leopold St.	Middlemore, T. -	Bending, A. E. -	13	9	—	—	13	71	13	—	—	2 8 0	—	2 8 0	4754
4762	Coventry -	St. Peter's N. S., Yardley St.	Tabberer, Rev. G.	Bates, J. I. -	42	12	—	—	42	705	26	—	—	7 16 0	—	7 16 0	4762
4777	Rugby - -	St. Matthew's S., Bridget St.	Gillson, H. T. -	Phillips, W. -	35	28	9	1	35	300	34	—	—	15 15 0	0 5 3	16 0 3	4777
4781	Tysoe - -	N. S. - - -	Middleton, C. T. -	Dodge, H. H. -	7	No examination.						—	—	—	—	—	4781
	Wilts.																
4905	Melksham -	B. S., Lowbourne Rd.	Smith, A. G. -	George, T. -	12	5	—	—	8	98	8	—	—	1 16 0	—	1 16 0	4905
4909	Mere - -	B. S., Shaftesbury Rd.	Goldsbrough, R. -	Bunting, H. -	16	16	3	1	7	21	5	—	—	2 15 0	0 10 2	3 5 2	4909
4921	Swindon -	G. W. Ry. S. -	Hill, H. - -	{ Broad, W. - } { Hill, W. O. - }	96	55	10	2	72	607	67	4	5	23 13 0	6 2 9	29 15 9	4921
4930	Wilton - -	Town Hall - -	Straton, C. R. -	Harris, J. - -	41	29	9	2	41	416	34	1	1	18 13 0	1 19 8	20 12 8	4930
	Worcester.																
5001	Bewdley -	N. S. - - -	Fortescue, Rev. J.	Vickrage, W. H.	20	12	2	—	17	123	17	—	1	9 5 0	0 10 7	9 15 7	5001
5003	Bewdley and Wribbenhall.	Wkg. Men's Inst., Wheatsheaf Inn.	Binns, W. - -	Birtwistle, J. -	36	23	4	—	36	283	36	—	—	13 5 9	—	13 5 9	5003
5012	Dudley - -	Blue Coat S. - -	Brettell, T. - -	Williams, J. -	19	8	—	—	19	170	16	—	—	4 4 0	—	4 4 0	5012
5013	„ - -	Holly Hall S. -	Simpson, B. -	Crompton, A. -	62	22	5	2	47	599	42	—	—	15 18 0	0 13 5	16 11 5	5013
5014	„ - -	Mech. Inst., Wolverhampton St.	Woodhouse, W. -	Fowler, J. -	36	8	1	—	24	97	9	—	—	2 3 0	—	2 3 0	5014
5015	„ - -	Mid. Cl. S., Kate's Hill.	Nootl, Rev. A. H.	Burton, E. -	30	7	1	—	30	278	30	—	—	7 17 0	—	7 17 0	5015

5016	„ - -	St. James' S., Salop St.	Denison, M. - -	Griffiths, E. -	33	8	—	—	23	203	17	—	—	4 4 0	—		4 4 0	5016
5027	Evesham -	Inst., Market Place	Brown, W. W. -	Ridsdale, R. -	13	9	4	—	13	177	13	—	—	5 12 0	0 8 0		6 0 0	5027
5040	Oldbury -	N. S. - - -	Gill, J. - - -	Spencer, P. -	60	35	5	—	46	483	45	—	—	16 0 6	—		16 0 6	5040
5041	„ -	Messrs. Chance's S.	France, H. C. S. -	Lewis, F. - -	98	26	1	—	49	240	44	1	1	11 6 0	1 1 1		12 7 1	5041
5046	Pershore -	N. S. - - -	Walters, Rev. W.	Craddock, E. -	20	14	3	—	14	171	14	—	2	8 8 0	0 15 8		9 3 8	5046
5048	Quinton -	N. S. - - -	Price, W. - -	Millward, A. -	27	15	1	—	18	180	16	—	—	5 0 0	—		5 0 0	5048
5056	Selly Oak -	St. Mary's S. -	Elliott, H. W. -	Humphreys, W.	28	12	—	—	10	10	10	—	—	1 16 0	—		1 16 0	5056
5059	Stourbridge -	St. John's S. -	Marten, E. B. -	Bottomley, D. -	26	7	2	—	23	172	23	—	—	6 8 0	—		6 8 0	5059
5061	„ -	Prospect Ho. S. -	Rootham, Rev. J. N.	Newman, H. -	36	22	7	—	17	68	16	—	—	6 12 6	—		6 12 6	5061
5062	Stourport -	N. S. - - -	Barber, Rev. S. F.	Dorsett, W. -	15	10	6	1	11	58	11	2	—	7 8 0	0 18 10		8 6 10	5062
5070	Worcester -	St. Stephen's N. S., Barbourne -	Curtler, Rev. T. G.	Craddock, E., Rowbery, C.T.	41	23	4	—	41	450	34	—	2	21 11 0	1 1 0		23 12 0	5070
5081	Yardley -	Cottager's Inst. -	Balleine, Rev. J. A.	Locker, S. - -	5	No examination.					—	—	—	—	—		—	5081
	YORKSHIRE.																	
5102	Ambler Thorn	S. - - - -	Wilson, W. - -	Tibbitts, D. W. -	8	8	2	—	5	7	5	—	—	2 10 0	3 9 11		5 19 11	5102
5107	Baildon - -	C. of E. S. - -	Mann, J. M. - -	Kenyon, J. -	15	12	1	—	15	103	15	—	—	5 9 0	—		5 9 0	5107
5110	Barnoldswick	Mech. Inst. - -	Waller, F. - -	Lancaster, J. -	21	14	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	0 3 10		2 3 10	5110
5116	Batley - -	Mech. Inst. - -	Bagshaw, C. -	Allaun, M. -	43	38	11	2	43	225	42	4	7	26 15 0	5 17 7		32 12 7	5116
5120	Bingley - -	Mech. Inst. - -	Fox, J. D. - -	Clough, R. -	34	24	5	—	34	241	34	2	—	16 3 0	0 15 1		16 18 1	5120
5130	Bradford -	Girls' Mid. S. -	Welsman, J. R. -	Smith, D. - -	29	21	2	1	29	245	22	—	1	9 14 0	1 7 2		11 1 2	5130
5136	„ - -	Springfield S. -	Claxton, E. A. -	Carns, R. N. -	20	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	5136
5139	„ - -	St. Thomas S. -	Thwaites, H. P. -	Kenyon, J. -	10	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—		1 0 0	5139
5141	„ - -	Mannville S. -	Douglas, J. A. -	Sowden, J. -	18	13	1	—	10	56	9	—	—	1 10 0	—		1 10 0	5141
5152	Bramley -	N. S. - - -	Mann, J. P. - -	Sowden, J. - Charnock, J. -	28	21	1	—	23	68	18	1	—	5 2 0	0 4 6		5 6 6	5152
5158	Brighouse -	Mech. Inst. - -	Hepworth, G. -	Nelson, W. -	41	41	11	6	26	185	19	—	—	13 8 0	2 6 9		15 14 9	5158
5163	Calverley -	Mech. Inst. - -	Grimshaw, J. -	Blatchley, J. J.	9	7	—	—	8	85	8	—	—	1 19 0	—		1 19 0	5163
5166	Cleckheaton -	N. S. - - -	Seaton, Rev. J. A.	Nuttall, J. -	20	17	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	10 1 5		11 1 5	5166
5169	Copley - -	Factory S. - -	Walker, T. I. -	Watson, J. -	20	10	—	—	14	121	13	—	—	3 3 0	—		3 3 0	5169
5176	Denholme -	Boys' S. - - -	Holmes, T. - -	Hutchinson, H.	9	7	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	0 13 0	0 5 3		0 18 3	5176
5178	Dewsbury -	Mech. Inst. - -	Lee, P. F. - -	Allaun, M. -	47	43	11	—	47	206	42	3	3	20 16 0	2 15 6		23 11 6	5178
5183	Driffield (Great)	N. S. - - -	Tonge, R. - -	Santon, W. -	16	15	4	1	16	108	16	1	1	9 3 0	2 10 2		11 13 2	5183
5188	Eccleshill -	Mech. Inst. - -	Smith, S. - -	Clough, R. -	20	17	—	—	17	112	17	—	—	6 0 0	—		6 0 0	5188
5195	Gargrave -	Mech. Inst. - -	Davis, W. H. -	Mallinson, T. -	9	9	1	—	6	19	6	—	—	1 14 0	—		1 14 0	5195
5201	Great Horton	N. S. - - -	Ward, W. - -	Waite, M. -	19	7	2	—	8	61	8	—	1	4 2 6	0 7 0		4 9 6	5201
5202	„ -	Wes. S. - - -	Dyson, J. - -	Butterworth, T.	11	4	—	—	5	68	5	—	—	1 19 0	—		1 19 0	5202
5208	Guiseley -	Mech. Inst. - -	Walsh, J. F. -	Blatchley, W. -	16	14	1	1	15	231	13	—	—	4 8 0	0 10 6		4 18 6	5208
5212	Halifax - -	Wkg. Men's Coll. -	Gibb, Geo. - -	Aves, J. J. -	28	17	5	1	6	22	6	1	—	4 0 0	0 14 4		4 14 4	5212
5229	Haworth -	Mech. Inst. - -	Merrall, G. H. -	Moore, F. - -	13	9	1	—	13	55	12	—	1	6 4 0	0 7 0		6 11 0	5229
5236	Heckmondwike	Mech. Inst. - -	Armitage, R. N. -	Johnson, R. H.	9	8	2	—	9	38	9	1	1	5 17 0	0 17 0		6 14 0	5236
5248	Horsforth -	Mech. Inst. - -	Harrison, E. C. -	Wood, S. - -	18	11	3	—	18	66	18	—	—	7 13 0	—		7 13 0	5248
5267	Hull - -	Bd. S., Courtney St.	O'Donoghue, D. J.	Broad, T. - -	50	31	8	—	28	374	27	—	—	10 19 0	—		10 19 0	5267
5268	„ - -	Bd. S., Wawne St.	O'Donoghue, D. J.	Farrah, W. H. -	38	32	10	2	38	449	34	—	—	18 7 0	1 0 2		19 7 2	5268

Digitized by Google

List of Art Classes—*cont.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Secretary.	Teacher.	Number under Instruction in Drawing.	2nd Grade Examination. No. of Students examined.	2nd Grade Examination. Number successful.	2nd Grade Examination. No. who obtained Prizes.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who sent up Works.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Works sent up.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Artisans on whose works payments were allowed.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 2nd Grade.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 3rd Grade.	Amount of Payments on the Results of the Examination. £	s.	d.	Aid on account of Prizes, Examples, &c. £	s.	d.	Total Aid to Class. £	s.	d.	Class No.
	Yorkshire—*cont.*																						
5271	Hull	Church Inst.	Collishaw, E.	Carter, W. H. C.	14	14	5	—	12	73	8	—	—	4	0	0	—			4	0	0	5271
5273	„	Roy. Inst.	Carlill, B.	Gamwell, W.	14	11	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	10	0	0	8	9	2	18	9	5273
5274	„	Y. P. C. and Lit. Inst.	Raven, G.	Elsom, A.	55	33	6	—	47	354	46	—	—	13	11	.0	—			13	11	0	5274
5276	„	Park Rd. Bd. S.	O'Donoghue, D. J.	Pitts, H. W.	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			—			—			5276
5288	Ilkley	College	Shepherd, C. W.	Arundale, W. M.	50	30	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	Nil.			0	9	2	0	9	2	5288
5297	Keighley	Church Inst.	Stansfield, Rev. R.	Smith, D.	23	19	3	1	23	122	20	1	—	9	19	6	4	8	5	14	7	11	5297
5298	Kirkstall	St. Stephen's N. S.	Barrett, G.	Rhodes, T. G.	20	7	2	1	10	26	10	—	—	2	19	0	0	4	6	3	3	6	5298
5299	Knottingley	Mech. Inst.	Garlick, J.	Lewis, G.	20	10	1	1	18	50	10	—	—	2	9	0	0	10	6	2	19	6	5299
5300	Leeds	Bd. S., Green Lane	Jowitt, J.	Mills, J.	18	6	—	—	15	84	12	—	—	2	8	0				2	8	0	5300
5302	„	Bd. S., Burley Rd.	Jowitt, J.	Rickard, J.	46	39	6	—	39	325	33	—	—	14	0	0				14	0	0	5302
5305	„	Bd. S., Salem Place	Lee, W.	Norminton, G. E.	105	55	4	—	21	202	21	—	—	7	2	0				7	2	0	5305
5307	„	Collegiate and Commercial S.	Braithwaite, G.	Watson, T.	14	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			—			—			5307
5308	„	St. Matthew's Ch. S.	Winn, T.	Tankard, J.	30	14	7	3	13	35	13	4	1	11	1	0	8	19	10	15	0	10	5308
5313	„	St. Peter's N. S.	Wood, Rev. F. J.	Broscomb, J. H. / Wilson, W.	40	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nil.			5	12	2	5	12	2	5313
5314	„	St. John Baptist S.	Brown, W.	Harris, R. F. P.	20	6	—	—	9	24	9	—	1	2	11	0	0	10	0	3	1	0	5314
5315	„	St. Mary's S.	Bickerdike, Rev. J.	Columbine, H.	50	31	6	1	31	90	29	—	—	15	14	0	0	10	2	16	4	2	5315
5319	„	Woodhouse Mech. Inst.	Handley, T.	Jones, A.	18	12	2	—	14	98	14	—	—	4	2	0	—			4	2	0	5319
5320	„	Wkg. Men's Hall	Butterfield, B.	Harris, R. F. P.	50	21	2	2	36	88	36	1	3	14	4	6	2	16	4	17	0	10	5320
5321	„	Young Men's Christian Assoc.	Thorne, H.	Allaun, M.	61	40	22	9	61	251	61	8	11	51	3	0	15	0	9	66	3	9	5321
5322	„	Mech. Inst., Hunslet.	Swales, C.	Harris, R. F. P.	15	8	1	—	11	24	6	1	—	2	0	0	0	10	6	2	10	6	5322
5328	„	Bd. S., Princes' Field.	Lee, W.	Haler, W. H.	65	61	6	2	52	529	41	—	—	13	1	0	1	0	6	14	1	6	5328
5341	Liverton Mines.	School	Lee, G. F.	Sutcliffe, J.	19	8	1	1	19	258	12	—	—	5	17	0	0	10	6	6	7	6	5341

5342	Lingdale Lane	Messrs. Pease's Offices.	Rippon, C.	Forbes, A.	25	14	1	—	9	9	9	—	—	4 5 0	—	4 5 0	5342
5348	Marske-by-the Sea.	Lit. and Mech. Inst.	Lapsley, W.	Taylor, R.	11	7	—	—	9	88	9	—	—	1 19 0	—	1 19 0	5348
5349	„	Miners' Inst.	Lapsley, W.	Taylor, R.	17	14	4	—	15	211	15	—	—	7 11 10	—	7 11 10	5349
5354	Mexborough	Primitive Meth. S.	Campey, Rev. T.	Aston, E. Y.	18	16	2	1	18	104	11	—	—	5 14 0	0 4 6	5 18 6	5354
5359	Mirfield	Mech. Inst.	Crook, C.	Osborne, N. H.	20	11	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	1 1 0	3 1 0	5359
5361	Monk Bretton	N. S.	Cheatter, J.	Ward, J. H.	59	20	1	—	27	182	19	—	—	3 10 0	—	3 10 0	5361
5362	Morley	St. Peter's N. S.	Scatcherd, S.	Butler, E.	23	15	7	—	20	131	14	—	—	9 6 6	4 6 6	13 13 0	5362
5369	Oakworth	Mech. Inst.	Sugden, C. E.	Rawson, W. Ramsden, T.	30	15	5	2	17	86	16	—	—	8 14 0	1 0 0	9 14 0	5369
5373	Parkgate	N. S.	Stoddart, C. J.	Nicholas, W. D.	6	No examination.					—	—	—	—	—	—	5373
5374	Pateley Bridge	Bd. S.	Oddie, R.	Forbes, R. T.	15	12	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	0 3 5	1 3 5	5374
5378	Ripon	Mech. Inst.	Collinson, R. E.	Denyer, E. E.	6	No examination.					—	—	—	—	—	—	5378
5380	„	High S.	Parkin, J. B.	Denyer, E. E.	15	15	5	2	13	85	10	—	—	4 15 0	0 18 6	5 13 6	5380
5393	Rothwell	Mech. Inst.	Livock, H. R.	Thompson, H.	20	18	5	2	20	61	20	—	—	9 6 7	0 13 10	10 0 5	5393
5397	Scarborough	Mech. Inst.	Cross, L. S.	Yewdall, J. H.	43	30	6	1	39	570	33	2	—	12 0 0	1 10 6	13 10 6	5397
5398	„	N. S.	Rigg, Rev. W. H.	Green, J. B.	41	35	8	1	41	391	40	—	—	18 16 0	0 5 3	19 1 3	5398
5399	„	Central Bd. S.	Dippie, G.	Brown, J.	18	17	7	2	18	107	18	—	—	10 19 0	5 5 3	16 4 3	5399
5400	„	Adult S.	Rowntree, J. W.	Yewdall, J. H.	11	1	—	—	8	91	8	—	—	2 5 0	—	2 5 0	5400
5422	Sheffield	Christ. and Educ. Inst.	Davenport, G.	Turner, R.	62	29	6	3	62	427	59	3	2	20 13 0	4 1 9	24 14 9	5422
5423	„	Ch. of Eng. Educ. Inst.	Trotter, Rev. M.	Fanshaw, J. Shinkfield, J. M.	62	15	2	1	29	192	24	—	—	5 9 0	1 4 7	6 13 7	5423
5424	„	1st W. Y. Eng. V. Corps.	Watson, J. S.	Turner, R.	9	5	1	—	9	67	6	—	1	1 16 0	0 10 6	2 6 6	5424
5425	„	Mech. Inst.	Turner, S.	Russell, E. T.	73	26	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 10 0	—	4 10 0	5425
5430	„	Fullwood Road Bd. S.	Moss, J. F.	Smith, F. G.	12	7	—	—	9	59	8	—	—	2 15 0	—	2 15 0	5430
5445	Skinningrove	Miners' Inst.	Dunn, W.	Robinson, M.	22	20	3	1	22	287	20	—	—	8 4 0	0 9 2	8 13 2	5445
5446	Skipton	Mech. Inst.	Wilson, R.	Haigh, J.	28	17	5	3	7	71	7	—	—	5 2 3	0 15 0	5 17 3	5446
5447	„	B. S.	Cornthwaite, R.	Mallinson, T.	25	9	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	0 3 10	0 13 10	5447
5450	South Ossett	Ch. of E. S.	Briggs, J. W.	Cox, J.	28	18	3	—	28	258	27	—	—	10 13 0	—	10 13 0	5450
5452	Sowerby Bridge	N. S.	Holmes, Rev. J.	Fox, W. Houldsworth, B.	37	28	4	1	35	410	35	1	—	15 16 6	2 12 3	18 8 9	5452
5454	Stanningley	Mech. Inst.	Clough, A.	Swire, J.	23	12	5	2	22	94	22	—	1	10 0 0	0 13 7	10 13 7	5454
5456	Sutton	N. S.	Wilson, Rev. R. W.	Rawson, W. Greenwood, W.	58	34	6	1	45	222	42	3	—	18 6 0	1 15 11	20 1 11	5456
5458	Tankersley	Slosh S.	Hoyland, W. H.	Jones, W.	11	No examination.					—	—	—	—	—	—	5458
5459	„	Par. Reading-room	Hoyland, W. H.	Jones, W. Ingell, J. S.	16	8	2	1	16	99	12	—	—	3 0 0	0 10 2	3 10 2	5459
5461	Thirsk	Mech. Inst.	Bell, W.	Pennington, J.	20	15	5	2	20	140	16	4	—	9 16 0	2 7 10	13 3 10	5461
5463	Thorne	Brooke's Gram. S.	Haycroft, C.	Constable, J.	20	17	5	1	11	160	10	—	—	6 1 6	0 10 0	6 11 6	5463

List of Art Classes—*cont.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Secretary.	Teacher.	Number under Instruction in Drawing.	2nd Grade Examination. No. of Students examined.	2nd Grade Examination. Number successful.	2nd Grade Examination. No. who obtained Prizes.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who sent up Works.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Works sent up.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Artisans on whose works payments were allowed.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 2nd Grade.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 3rd Grade.	Amount of Payments on the Results of the Examination. £ s. d.	Aid on account of Prizes, Examples, &c. £ s. d.	Total Aid to Class. £ s. d.	Class No.
	Yorkshire—*cont.*																
5465	Thornton -	Mech. Inst. - -	Horsfall, F. - -	Shepherd, A. -	15	8	4	2	12	138	12	—	—	8 1 0	0 10 2	8 11 2	5465
5470	Wakefield -	Academy - -	Grace, J. F. -	Porritt, W. -	60	25	4	—	43	397	34	—	—	8 18 0	—	8 18 0	5470
5472	„ -	York St. S. - -	Boyce, Rev. J. C. -	Greenwood, J. -	50	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nil.	—	—	5472
5474	Wentworth -	Mech. Hall - -	Potter, H. R. -	Illston, J. N. -	40	24	7	1	40	310	37	—	—	13 8 0	1 11 0	14 19 0	5474
5476	Whitby - -	B. S. - - -	Simpson, M. -	Morton, J. -	77	16	5	—	20	362	29	—	—	8 18 0	—	8 18 0	5476
5477	„ - -	N. S. - - -	Rowland, J. -	Marrinier, E. L.	22	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5477
5480	Woodlesford -	Mech. Inst. - -	Craven, J. -	Lockwood, H. -	12	8	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	0 10 0	2 0 0	5480
5482	Wortley - -	Wkg. Men's Inst. -	Naylor, J. H. -	Petty, J. - -	34	26	6	—	23	164	23	3	2	15 12 0	2 5 11	17 17 11	5482
5486	Yeadon - -	B. S. - - -	Lister, E. - -	Blatchley, W. -	16	12	9	5	12	115	9	—	—	7 15 0	2 12 6	10 7 6	5486
5489	York - -	Institute - -	Seller, J. C. - -	Windass, J. -	37	23	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	Nil.	1 0 2	1 0 2	5489
5496	„ - -	Spen Lane S. - -	Seller, J. C. - -	Windass, J. -	41	No exam.			37	221	36	1	7	22 0 4	3 9 4	25 9 8	5496
			Totals for England, 644 Classes -		22706	13092	3264	784	12,243	114335	10,943	253	186	5,242 4 8	919 19 0	6162 3 8	
				WALES.													
5602	Aberdare -	Town S. - - -	Hodgson, J. N. -	Neville, M. -	16	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5602
5604	„ -	Park S. - - -	Hodgson, J. N. -	Lewis, W. D. -	37	22	1	—	9	86	9	—	—	2 9 0	—	2 9 0	5604
5607	Bangor -	N. S. - - -	Walters, Rev. T. R.	Rowland, J. C. Kelland, S. J. B. - -	25	22	6	1	4	18	3	—	—	2 0 0	0 4 6	2 4 6	5607
5610	Bridgend -	N. S. - - -	Thomas, Rev. G. -	Hartshorn, T. J. E.	34	32	1	—	22	96	20	—	—	7 8 6	—	7 8 6	5610
5612	Brymbo - -	Church S. -	Hanson, W. - -	Ault, E. - Whitehouse, G. - -	24	13	2	2	13	119	12	—	—	4 14 0	0 16 9	5 10 9	5612
5619	Carmarthen -	Sch. of Art - -	Brigstocke, T. E.	Hosford, F. F. -	75	22	—	—	12	194	11	1	—	4 4 0	0 10 0	4 14 0	5619
5626	Llandovery -	B. S. - - -	Bishop, R. - -	Thomas, D. S. -	5	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	0 10 6	1 0 6	5626
5631	Llanelly - -	Neville Mem. Rooms	Bevan, H. - -	Francis, D. -	14	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	0 4 6	1 4 6	5631
5633	„ - -	Bd. S. - - -	Daniel, M. - -	Pedley, W. -	40	12	1	1	7	44	7	—	—	1 17 0	0 3 5	2 0 5	5633
5634	Llanidloes -	Glandwr Bd. S. -	Davies, W. - -	Milton, W -	28	23	2	1	22	86	20	—	—	5 10 0	0 10 0	6 0 0	5634

Digitized by Google

5635	Llantrisant	N. S.	Jones, Rev. J. P.	Leah, E. A.	60	35	2	1	38	189	4	—	—	1 15 0	0 10 0	2 5 0	5635
5640	Maesteg	Llynvi Ironworks	Morley, G.	Horrocks, B.	35	29	5	—	13	110	11	—	—	7 1 0	—	7 1 0	5640
5641	MerthyrTydvil	Abermorlais Bd. S.	Stephens, E.	John, R. / Watkin, E.	30	27	9	2	17	214	13	—	—	11 10 8	0 19 7	12 10 3	5641
5649	Mountain Ash	Duffryn S.	White, G. H.	Keast, A. J.	45	28	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	4 0 0	5649
5650	New Quay	Bd. S.	Roderick, Rev. L.	Lloyd, T.	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5650
5653	Pembroke Dock.	N. S.	Harwood, N.	Barnett, J. S.	13	9	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	0 12 0	2 12 0	5653
5656	Pontardulais	N. S.	Williams, D.	Roberts, J.	10	8	—	—	6	37	3	—	—	0 9 0	1 1 6	1 10 6	5656
5676	Ton-y-refail	Bd. S.	Jones, Rev. T. D.	Arthur, T. A.	7	5	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	0 5 3	1 15 3	5676
5678	Towyn	Academy	Hughes, P. H.	Thompson, F. C.	20	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nil.	—	—	5678
5670	Welshpool	Museum	Howell, W. M.	Cortissoz, C.	26	No examination.						—	—	—	—	—	5670
5672	Wrexham	Savings Bank	Edwards, A. W.	Kelly, J.	30	19	5	—	7	26	5	1	—	4 7 0	0 10 0	4 17 0	5672
		Totals for Wales, 21 Classes			584	348	50	12	170	1,216	118	2	—	62 5 2	6 18 0	69 3 2	

SCOTLAND.

5717	Airdrie	Albert Pub. S.	Motherwell, G. B.	Biggan, J.	20	15	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 0	0 15 3	3 5 3	5717
5724	Alloa	Museum Hall	Landells, W.	Watson, T. A.	39	14	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	0 10 6	1 0 6	5724
5727	Ayr	Academy	Gemmell, T.	Black, F. M.	70	48	17	3	66	768	66	8	3	52 8 10	5 10 11	57 19 9	5727
5733	Beith	Academy	Stewart, A.	Munro, A.	60	16	2	—	27	286	27	—	—	8 17 6	—	8 17 6	5733
5754	Dumbarton	Burgh Academy	Gunn, Rev. D.	Kyle, A. / Walker, J.	178	No examination.						—	—	—	—	—	5754
5758	Dundee	Young Men's Christ. Assoc.	Robertson, D.	Malcolm, G.	128	47	15	3	96	483	90	7	1	35 9 0	5 12 10	41 1 10	5758
5760	„	Pub. S.	Thornton, J.	Baird, G.	60	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	—	0 10 0	5760
5804	Falkirk	Southern S.	Allan, A.	Wright, P.	51	51	17	7	48	799	46	1	—	28 13 0	3 7 7	32 0 7	5804
5807	Forres	Pub. S.	Mackenzie, F. C.	Fraser, E.	34	28	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	4 9 0	0 19 7	4 19 7	5807
5808	Fraserburgh	Academy	Murray, F. R.	Smith, J. M. D.	23	13	—	—	23	135	19	—	—	4 7 0	—	4 7 0	5808
5814	Galston	Brown's Inst.	Hendrie, J.	McHoull, R. P.	20	13	1	1	20	178	20	1	1	8 3 0	1 3 1	9 6 1	5814
5818	Glasgow	Pub. S., Thomson St.	Stewart, J.	Black, R.	30	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	—	0 10 0	5818
5820	„	Pub. S., Crookston St.	Macwhannell, J.	Barr, J.	29	19	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	0 10 6	1 0 6	5820
5821	„	Mech. Inst.	Stuart, W. M.	Milligan, T. R.	12	2	—	—	12	65	11	—	1	3 9 0	0 15 0	4 4 0	5821
5823	„	Anderson's University	Martin, G.	Rowden, W. T.	17	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	—	0.10 0	5823
5824	„	Athenæum	Lauder, J.	Campbell, J.	51	9	2	—	27	83	26	2	5	8 17 0	3 13 0	12 10 0	5824
5827	„	Anderston's Pub. S.	Stewart, J.	McKay, G.	54	38	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	1 0 0	5827
5840	„	Church of Scotland Normal S.	Snodgrass, G. W.	Forsyth, D.	30	No examination.						—	—	Nil.	—	—	5840
5834	„	The School, Henderson St.	Munro, A. B.	McCrorie, D.	72	33	5	—	12	26	9	—	—	4 0 0	—	4 0 0	5834

Digitized by Google

List of Art Classes—*cont.*

Class No.	Town.	Where held.	Secretary.	Teacher.	Number under Instruction in Drawing.	2nd Grade Examination. No. of Students examined.	2nd Grade Examination. Number successful.	2nd Grade Examination. No. who obtained Prizes.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who sent up Works.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Works sent up.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Artisans on whose works payments were allowed.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 2nd Grade.	3rd Grade Examination. No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 3rd Grade.	Amount of Payments on the Results of the Examinations. £ s. d.	Aid on account of Prizes, Examples, &c. £ s. d.	Total Aid to Class. £ s. d.	Class No.
5836	Glasgow-	Tureen St. S.-	Munro, A. B.	Anderson, J. A. - - / Ferrier, M. L.	43	35	5	1	10	64	9	—	—	4 6 0	0 5 3	4 11 3	5836
5837	„ -	Oatlands Pub. S. -	Munro, A. B.	Kinmond, R. -	60	11	—	—	5	29	5	—	—	1 4 0	—	1 4 0	5837
5838	„ -	Finnieston Pub. S.	Munro, A. B.	Miller, J. H. -	28	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5838
5848	Govan -	Eden Villa - -	McFarlane, J.	Brown, A. R. -	33	24	8	1	12	57	12	—	—	10 7 0	0 7 0	10 14 0	5848
5850	Greenock -	New Town Hall -	MacMillan, T. -	Yuill, W. - -	50	15	10	4	46	168	40	6	5	21 19 0	6 9 11	28 7 11	5850
5898	Langholm -	Pub. S. - - -	Maxwell, G. -	Davidson, J. -	24	7	2	1	3	20	1	—	—	1 3 0	0 10 0	1 13 0	5898
5901	Lochee -	St. Margaret's Episcopal S.	Cox, J. C. - -	Gray, J. Y. -	32	29	12	3	18	46	18	2	2	15 7 0	3 5 2	18 12 2	5901
5903	Macduff -	Pub. S. - - -	Cameron, J. -	- - -	12	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	Nil.	—	—	5903
5906	Motherwell -	Dalzell Pub. S. -	Grieve, J. - -	Clubb, C. - -	51	40	7	—	29	237	2	—	—	3 6 0	—	3 6 0	5906
5934	Strathaven -	Free Ch. S. - -	Scott, W. - -	Fleming, A. -	18	5	2	1	10	64	10	—	—	5 1 0	0 10 6	5 11 6	5934
5939	Tarbolton -	Pub. S. - - -	Dunlop, J. - -	Macpherson, F. K.	9	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	—	0 10 0	5939
5945	Tillicoultry -	Pub. S. - - -	Gray, W. - -	Watson, G. J. -	40	34	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	2 0 0	5945
			Totals for Scotland, 31 Classes -		1378	606	130	31	464	3503	411	27	18	229 6 4	34 6 1	263 12 5	
				IRELAND.													
	Connaught.																
6013	Sligo -	St. John's S. - -	MacElhenny, J. J.	Hayes, E. - -	66	66	12	2	36	79	16	—	—	9 18 0	3 14 3	13 12 3	6013
	Munster.																
6247	Waterford -	Savings Bank -	White, J. N. -	Murphy, S. J. -	37	37	9	3	25	96	15	5	1	9 4 0	3 17 1	13 1 1	6247
	Antrim.																
6316	Belfast -	McQuiston N. S. -	Malcolmson, D. -	Smeeth, R. -	20	12	2	—	12	15	10	—	2	4 4 0	1 10 0	5 14 0	6316
6325	„ -	Sailors' Inst. -	Barrett, S. D.	Smeeth, R. -	5	No exam.			3	5	3	—	—	0 15 0	—	0 15 0	6325

Appendix C.
List of Art Classes.

6326	„ - -	Mercantile Acad. -	Ledlie, A. - -	Smeeth, R. -	20	12	3	2	6	20	5	—	1	3	16	0	1	1	9	4	17	9	6326
6351	Lisburn - -	Prospect Hill S. -	Ward, J. S. - -	Radley, J. -	34	10	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	0	0	1	0	6	3	0	6	6351
6352	„ - -	N. S., Railway St.	Clarke, Rev. D. I.	Watson, E. -	32	19	4	—	10	157	10	—	—	6	14	0		—		6	14	0	6352
6355	Portrush -	N. S. - - -	Bamford, J. - -	Mastrale, C. -	25	14	3	—	11	49	10	—	—	4	5	0	2	1	1	6	6	1	6355
	ARMAGH.																						
6402	Armagh - -	College St. S. - -	Rogers, W. E. -	Gilbert, C. -	63	49	23	5	63	1360	44	1	5	28	18	9	2	9	7	31	8	4	6402
	DOWN.																						
6703	Banbridge -	N. S. - - -	Hamilton, Rev. J. S.	Gracey, R. -	20	9	4	1	20	181	12	2	1	4	6	0	4	7	5	8	13	5	6703
6722	Newry -	Model S. - -	McGeorge, E. G. -	Doherty, T. -	13	9	2	—	7	16	4	—	—	1	15	0		—		1	15	0	6722
6723	Newtownards	Model S. - -	Gordon, J. - -	Greer, W. H. -	30	22	8	2	25	456	22	—	—	15	4	0	1	0	6	16	4	6	6723
	TYRONE.																						
7117	Dungannon -	Erasmus Smith's S.	Love, R. - -	Orr, J. - -	24	22	15	4	24	350	19	1	—	15	7	0	2	11	6	17	18	6	7117
			Totals for Ireland, 13 Classes -		389	281	88	21	242	2784	170	9	10	106	6	9	23	13	8	130	0	5	

Digitized by Google

Totals of Art Classes.

	Number under Instruction in Drawing.	2nd Grade Examination.			3rd Grade Examination.					Amount of Payments on the Results of the Examination.	Aid on account of Prizes, Examples, &c.	TOTAL AID TO CLASS.
		No. of Students examined.	Number successful.	No. who obtained Prizes.	No. of Students who sent up Works.	No. of Works sent up.	No. of Artisans on whose works payments were made.	No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 2nd Grade.	No. of Students who obtained Prizes. 3rd Grade.			
UNITED KINGDOM.												
Totals for 1877 - - *910 classes - -	*29,579	14,297	3,532	848	13,119	121,838	11,642	291	214	£ s. d. 5,640 2 11	£ s. d. 984 16 9	£ s. d. 6,624 19 8
„ 1876 - - 883 „ - -	31,158	12,432	3,797	663	13,068	118,535	11,370	297	168	6,318 6 11	996 19 11	7,315 6 10
„ 1875 - - 779 „ - -	25,359	12,282	4,295	800	11,680	101,618	9,850	273	127	5,897 2 4	896 6 4	6,793 8 8
„ 1874 - - 653 „ - -	21,851	10,302	4,452	950	9,636	84,036	8,332	233	155	5,619 11 9	919 17 6	6,539 9 3
„ 1873 - - 613 „ - -	20,352	8,371	3,851	803	8,004	67,049	6,921	150	67	4,781 5 11	1,010 3 8	5,791 9 7
„ 1872 - - 538 „ - -	17,256	8,510	3,264	885	6,196	49,925	5,411	89	67	4,292 1 11	727 18 4	5,020 0 3
„ 1871 - - 465 „ - -	16,140	7,625	2,790	779	5,380	37,042	†656	—	146	3,755 6 1	682 19 5	4,438 5 6
„ 1870 - - 352 „ - -	12,119	6,233	2,947	989	3,622	26,930	611	—	119	3,473 12 11	821 3 8	4,294 16 7
„ 1869 - - 249 „ - -	9,322	4,556	2,140	596	2,259	16,316	465	—	119	2,428 8 9	665 10 1	3,093 18 1
„ 1868 - - 130 „ - -	4,571	2,107	1,206	434	1,003	8,037	322	—	66	1,331 6 11	501 4 9	1,832 11 8
„ 1867 - - 72 „ - -	2,553	1,389	611	224	583	4,046	193	—	63	567 15 0	179 9 8	747 4 8
„ 1866 - - 32 „ - -	1,140	702	346	126	189	1,170	69	—	43	284 10 0	64 6 5	384 16 5

* These numbers include 201 new classes established since May 1877.
† Only the number of *full* payments is given in this and previous years.

Digitized by Google

5. List of Science Classes from which Drawings of Buildings and Machines (Art Stages 1, 23 a, and 23 b), executed by Students, as Exercises in Science Subjects I., II., III., and IV., were submitted for Payments and Prizes, and in which Art Papers in 2nd Grade Practical Geometry and Perspective were worked by Students in Science Subject I.; with the Number of Prizes and the Amount of Grants awarded.—Table D.

Class No.	Name of Science Class.	Art Drawings in Stages 1, 23 a, and 23 b.			Amount of Grant.
		No. of Students who submitted Works.	No. of Works sent up.	No. who obtained Prizes.	£ s. d.
	Bedfordshire.				
9	Luton Mech. Inst. - - -	1	4	1	0 9 0
	Cheshire.				
409	Hyde Mech. Inst. - - -	13	61	—	2 14 0
416	Stockport Mech. Inst. - -	4	18	—	0 3 6
419	Whaleybridge, Band of Hope Hall.	7	68	—	2 2 0
	Cornwall.				
507	Camborne, Wkg. Men's Club -	17	115	—	5 7 6
508	Falmouth, Polytechnic Inst. -	4	4	—	2 2 0
511	Hayle, Drawing Office - -	17	85	—	7 3 0
	Derbyshire.				
731	Riddings Mut. Imp. Assn. -	17	92	—	6 6 0
	Devonshire.				
812	Devonport, Haddington Road Chapel Sch.	3	15	1	2 13 0
814	„ Cherry Garden St. Bd. Sch.	7	41	—	5 1 0
814	„ Cherry Garden St. Bd. Sch.	6	20	—	3 14 3
815	„ Morice Square Mut. Imp. Soc.	3	24	—	1 6 3
831	„ Ford Wes. Sch. -	5	28	—	0 18 0
866	Plymouth, Pub. Free Sch. -	21	251	—	3 18 0
874	„ Wkg. Men's Club -	4	30	—	1 10 0
	Durham.				
1101	Barnard Castle Mech. Inst. -	11	54	—	2 9 0
1103	Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Cuthbert's N. S.	6	134	—	5 17 0
1117	Gateshead, Barn Close N. S. -	43	1.076	1	21 8 0
1119	Hebburn, St. Andrew's Inst. -	2	29	—	2 13 0
1124	South Shields Free Library -	11	125	—	4 13 0
1139	Sunderland, Monkwearmouth, Wkg. Men's Hall.	26	163	—	8 6 7
1140	„ Milton House Acad.	16	120	1	5 17 0
1153	Gateshead, Low Fell Pub. Rms.	23	218	—	6 19 0
1158	Consett, Co-operative Store -	5	65	—	2 5 0
	Essex.				
1212	Stratford, G. E. Ry. Mech. Inst.	19	34	6	20 15 0
	Gloucestershire.				
1307	Bristol Trade and Mining Sch.	38	67	—	16 13 0
	Hampshire.				
1412	Portsmouth Sch. of Art -	28	59	5	13 17 0
1419	Southampton, Taunton Sch. -	31	463	—	10 15 0
	Huntingdonshire.				
1702	Huntingdon, Walden's Sch. -	9	66	—	3 14 6

Digitized by Google

Appendix C.

List of Science Classes receiving Grants, &c.—*cont.*

List of Science Classes.

Class No.	Name of Science Class.	Art Drawings in Stages 1, 23 a, and 23 b.			Amount of Grant.
		No. of Students who submitted Works.	No. of Works sent up.	No. who obtained Prizes.	£ s. d.
	KENT.				
1857	Gravesend, Milton Congregational Chapel Sch.	1	5	—	0 9 0
1919	Sheerness, Edward St. N. S.	11	26	—	3 17 0
1860	Greenwich, St. Paul's Par. Rm.	2	21	—	0 12 0
	LANCASHIRE.				
2022	Ashton-under-Lyne Mech. Inst.	26	235	1	7 3 4
2023	Dukinfield, Library and Astley Inst.	26	336	—	8 17 0
2076	Bolton, Mech. Inst.	6	44	—	2 17 0
2078	„ Par. Ch. Sch.	26	43	1	6 11 0
2116	Bury, Athenæum	4	16	—	1 1 0
2119	„ Co-operative Store	8	28	—	1 4 0
2153	Eastwood Sch.	16	250	—	5 2 0
2154	Earlestown, L. & N. W. Railway Inst.	5	24	—	0 12 0
2172	Haslingden Mech. Inst.	8	81	—	1 19 0
2203	Littleborough Ch. of Eng. Sch.	19	638	—	10 13 0
2206	Liverpool, Everton, Ch. Ch. Sch.	22	485	—	6 0 0
2251	Manchester Building Trades Inst.	25	101	—	4 1 0
2255	„ Hulme, St. Mark's Inst.	2	5	2	3 4 0
2258	„ David St. Mech. Inst.	22	86	1	5 14 0
2263	„ Chalmers' Presb. Sch.	20	182	1	6 3 0
2277	„ Vine St. Bd. Sch.	3	11	—	1 10 0
2278	„ Roy. Inst. Sch. of Art.	61	312	2	15 0 0*
2301	Middleton Gram. Sch.	8	75	—	2 5 0
2304	Milnrow N. S.	5	38	—	1 3 0
2321	Oldham Sch. of Sci. and Art	234	1,364	5	63 16 0
2325	„ Werneth Mech. Inst.	7	33	—	1 16 0
2368	Preston, St. Paul's N. S.	14	90	—	2 11 0
2384	Ramsbottom Sci. and Art Sch.	8	50	—	1 16 0
2389	Rawtenstall Ind. Co.-op. Soc.	19	100	—	6 17 0
2394	Rhodes B. Sch.	10	69	—	1 16 0
2396	Rochdale, Baillie St. Bd. Sch.	26	355	2	7 17 0
2398	„ Oldham St. Equit. Pioneers' Rooms.	49	861	2	15 6 0
2426	Salford Wkg. Men's Club	52	345	—	11 10 0
2441	Smallbridge, St. John's Sch.	12	216	—	4 10 0
2450	Stalybridge Mech. Inst.	37	633	—	12 7 0
2458	Todmorden, Vale Academy	28	373	—	7 12 6
2482	Whitworth Lit. Inst.	14	447	—	7 19 0
2484	Widnes Alforde Chambers	16	69	2	4 19 0
	LEICESTERSHIRE.				
2608	Leicester, St. Martin's S.	6	98	4	4 4 0
	LINCOLNSHIRE.				
2711	Caistor, Lower Gram. Sch.	—	—	—	3 0 0†
2717	Gainsborough, Hickman Street Sch.	6	14	—	—
2720	Grantham, Castle Gate N.S.	44	581	4	30 9 6
	MIDDLESEX.				
2841	Bow, Bow and Bromley Inst.	8	32	—	2 8 0
2863	Chelsea, Onslow College	17	125	—	6 4 0
2878	City Rd., Radnor Inst.	10	62	1	3 3 0
2896	Ealing B. Sch.	6	205	—	2 17 0

* Including payment for two students who passed in 2nd Grade Art, Geometry or Perspective.

† Including payment for seven students who passed in 2nd Grade Art, Geometry or Perspective.

Digitized by Google

List of Science Classes receiving Grants, &c.—*cont.*

Class No.	Name of Science Class.	Art Drawings in Stages 1, 23 a, and 23 b.			Amount of Grant.
		No. of Students who submitted Works.	No. of Works sent up.	No. who obtained Prizes.	
					£ s. d.
	MIDDLESEX—*cont.*				
2914	Hammersmith, Broadway Lecture Hall.	18	192	3	12 2 0
2950	Hoxton, St. John's Sch. -	2	16	—	0 9 0
2976	Kensington, Allen St. B. Sch. -	7	125	—	3 15 0
2984	Kentish Town, Leighton Road Wes. Sch.	9	252	—	3 12 10
3000	Leadenhall St., City of London Coll.	22	336	11	16 12 0
3076	Poplar, Cotton St. Sch. - -	5	40	—	1 7 0
3084	Regent St., Royal Polytechnic Inst.	2	31	1	1 1 0
3104	Stepney, Jonson St. Sch. -	8	48	—	4 1 1
3157	Whitechapel, Sion Chapel Sch.	6	73	—	2 2 0
	MONMOUTHSHIRE.				
3304	Chepstow, Station Rd. N. S. -	9	61	—	1 4 0
	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.				
3514	Northampton Trade Sch. -	3	14	1	2 7 0
3523	Peterborough, Girls' B. Sch. -	13	53	—	2 15 6
	NORTHUMBERLAND.				
3609	Cowpen Colliery Undenom. Sch.	12	62	—	1 13 0
3617	Newcastle-on-Tyne, New Bridge St. M. I.	83	922	3	34 10 6*
3623	„ St. Peter's Bd. Sch.	8	55	—	1 19 0
	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.				
3702	Eastwood Mech. Inst. - -	10	30	—	1 1 0
3708	Nottingham, Burton St. Mech. Inst.	34	222	5	18 6 0
	STAFFORDSHIRE.				
4116	Burslem Sch. of Art - -	24	145	2	11 12 3
4137	Great Wyrley Wkg. Men's Inst.	3	18	—	0 18 6
4189	Walsall Sch. of Art, Athenæum Buildings.	12	72	—	2 4 0
4215	Wolverhampton Sch. of Art -	31	131	—	9 3 0
	SURREY.				
4411	Battersea (West) Belmont Works.	21	235	4	14 11 0†
4470	Peckham, Stafford St. Wes. S. -	65	1,114	2	28 19 0
4491	Southwark, Swan St. N. S. -	7	66	2	2 11 0
4492	„ Chapel Place, Wes. Sch.	44	224	—	4 8 0
4506	Vauxhall, L. & S. W. Rally. Lit. Inst.	10	96	1	4 1 0
	SUSSEX.				
4603	Brighton Sch. of Art - -	73	635	1	22 14 6
4617	St. Leonard's-on-Sea Bd. Sch. -	14	414	—	6 9 0
	WARWICKSHIRE.				
4702	Birmingham, Heneage Street Bapt. Sch.	31	236	2	14 13 9
4706	„ Severn St. B. S. -	83	619	—	25 16 6
4722	„ Howard St. Inst. -	33	353	—	10 15 0
4726	„ Cornwall Works Sch.	27	133	—	8 8 0
4732	„ St. George's Sch.	8	54	—	1 19 0
4746	„ Smith Street Sch.	28	428	—	8 17 0

* Including payment for five students who passed in 2nd Grade Art, Geometry or Perspective.

† Including payment for one student who passed in 2nd Grade Art Geometry.

Digitized by Google

Appendix C.

LIST OF SCIENCE CLASSES.

List of Science Classes receiving Grants, &c.—*cont.*

Class No.	Name of Science Class.	Art Drawings in Stages 1, 23 a, and 23 b.			Amount of Grant.
		No. of Students who submitted Works.	No. of Works sent up.	No. who obtained Prizes.	
					£ s. d.
	WARWICKSHIRE—*cont.*				
4749	Birmingham, Moseley Rd. Sch.	12	54	—	3 0 0
4753	„ Islington Sci. Inst.	38	790	—	14 11 6
	WILTSHIRE.				
4921	Swindon, G. W. Ry. Sch., Regent Street.	43	92	5	18 19 0
	WORCESTERSHIRE.				
5014	Dudley Mech. Inst. - -	19	72	—	4 19 0
5030	Kidderminster Sch. of Art -	3	11	1	3 18 0
	YORKSHIRE.				
5133	Bradford, Bridge Street, Mech. Inst., Sch. of Art.	12	104	—	4 1 0
5167	Clifton Ch. of Eng. Sch. -	7	137	—	2 5 0
5178	Dewsbury Mech. Inst. - -	2	16	—	1 1 0
5180	Doncaster, G. N. Ry. Co.'s Sch.	49	661	4	38 13 0
5190	Elland N. S. - - -	11	286	—	4 1 0
5202	Great Horton Wes. S. - -	6	103	1	2 14 0
5211	Halifax, Indl. Society's Rooms	20	398	—	6 12 0
5254	Huddersfield Mech. Inst. -	23	267	—	6 3 0
5271	Hull, Church Inst. - -	16	177	1	9 4 6
5273	„ Roy. Inst., Albion Street	17	121	—	4 13 0
5274	„ Young People's Chr. and Lit. Inst.	55	457	—	25 8 6
5296	Keighley Sch. of Sci. and Art -	13	296	—	5 0 6
5298	Kirkstall, St. Stephen's Sch. -	6	26	—	1 4 0
5311	Leeds, Hunslet Baptist Sch. -	17	59	1	5 2 0
5320	„ Work. Men's Hall, Park Street.	4	31	—	2 2 6
5322	„ Hunslet Mech. Inst. -	6	25	—	1 12 0
5323	„ St. Andrew's Sch. -	4	18	—	1 12 0
5325	„ Burley Road Bapt. Sch.	4	17	—	1 7 0
5365	Morton Brit. and For. Sch. -	11	52	—	2 3 6
5367	North Ormesby Ch. Inst. -	7	61	1	5 17 0
5369	Oakworth Mech. Inst. - -	7	53	—	2 19 6
5395	Saltaire Sch. of Art - -	3	22	1	2 10 0
5397	Scarborough Mech. Inst. -	4	41	—	0 15 0
5408	Selby Sch. of Art - -	2	8	—	1 1 0
5447	Skipton, Otley Street B. S. -	4	23	—	1 9 10
5456	Tunkersley, Slosh Sch. - -	3	20	—	0 18 0
5463	Thorne, Brooke's Grammar Sch.	3	28	—	0 15 0
5483	Wortley, Zion Sunday Sch. -	1	41	—	0 12 0
5496	York, Spen Lane Sch. - -	4	28	—	1 16 0
	WALES.				
5631	Llanelly Nevill Memorial Rooms	21	119	1	5 2 0
	SCOTLAND.				
5718	Alexandria Mech. Inst., Pub. Hall.	6	13	—	0 12 0
5730	Banff, Boyndie House - -	18	102	1	4 16 0
5764	Dunfermline Grammar Sch. -	10	41	—	5 5 0
5766	Dysart Pathhead Pub. Sch. -	7	31	—	7 2 0
5810	Fyvie Pub. Sch. - - -	4	10	—	0 12 0
5816	Gartsherrie Academy - -	9	52	—	2 8 0*
5850	Glasgow, Crookston St. Pub. Sch.	13	36	2	3 6 0
5823	„ Anderson's University.	17	490	—	9 3 0
5831	„ Sch. of Art - -	55	215	5	20 5 0
5866	Johnstone Wkg. Men's Inst. -	29	169	1	9 15 0
5879	Kilmarnock, Sch. of Industry -	26	62	2	24 9 0
5883	King Edward Pub. Sch. -	22	205	—	8 14 0
5887	Kirkcaldy, Philip's Inst. -	7	44	—	9 10 0

* Including payment for three students who passed in 2nd Grade Art, Geometry or Perspective.

Digitized by Google

List of Science Classes receiving Grants, &c.—*cont.*

Class No.	Name of Science Class.	Art Drawings in Stages 1, 23 a, and 23 b.			Amount of Grant.
		No. of Students who submitted Works.	No. of Works sent up.	No. who obtained Prizes.	
					£ s. d.
	SCOTLAND—*cont.*				
5899	Leven, Greig Inst. - -	14	76	—	15 12 0
5906	Motherwell, Dalzell Pub. Sch. -	19	53	—	6 15 0
5912	Paisley Sch. of Art - -	33	211	1	21 11 9
	IRELAND.				
	ANTRIM.				
6325	Belfast, Sailors' Inst. - -	2	19	—	0 18 0
6326	„ Mercantile Academy -	4	16	—	0 6 0
	Totals for 1877, 159 Schools	2,858	26,795	109	1,102 3 11
	Totals for 1876, 86 Schools	1,547	13,885	40	514 10 3
	Totals for 1875, 81 Schools	1,542	12,514	38	345 18 3
	Totals for 1874, 66 Schools	942	7,024	44	258 6 7

Digitized by Google

Appendix C.
NUMBERS UNDER INSTRUCTION IN DRAWING.

6. LIST of SCHOOLS, unaided by payments, in which PUPILS were examined in DRAWING in 1877, showing the results of their examination :—

TABLE (E.)

Place.	Name of School.	First Grade.			Second Grade.		
		No. of Candidates examined.	No. successful.	No. who obtained Prizes.	No. of Candidates examined.	No. successful.	No. who obtained Prizes.
Andreas	Par. Sch.	53	13	1	3	1	—
Ardwick	St. Matthew's Sch.	51	34	12	11	5	—
Ashton-under-Lyne.	Trafalgar Square Sch.	—	—	—	2	—	—
Aspatria	Agricultural Sch.	—	—	—	4	—	—
Atherstone	Gram. Sch.	—	—	—	5	2	1
Axbridge	Sidcot Sch.	—	—	—	31	9	—
Bailieboro	Model Sch.	—	—	—	1	1	—
Bath	High Sch. for Girls	—	—	—	37	4	—
Bingley	Gram. Sch.	—	—	—	21	6	—
Birmingham	Mid. Class Sch.	—	—	—	17	6	1
„	Midland Inst.	—	—	—	3	1	—
Bishop's Stortford.	Wkg. Men's Club	—	—	—	52	9	2
Blackburn	Christ Ch. N. S.	—	—	—	2	—	—
Blackpool	Claremont Coll.	—	—	—	11	4	—
Braddan	Par. Sch.	51	31	4	12	8	2
Bridgewater	Bd. S.	—	—	—	5	—	—
Brighton	Gram. Sch.	—	—	—	104	29	9
Bromley	Mid. Class Sch.	—	—	—	28	4	1
Buckland (West).	County Sch.	—	—	—	38	6	1
Burnley	Carlton Road Sch.	—	—	—	9	5	1
Bury St. Edmunds.	Guildhall Gram. Sch.	—	—	—	21	7	2
Castleknock	Mercers' Sch.	22	9	3	1	1	—
„	Morgan's Sch.	26	9	2	2	—	—
Clitheroe	Gram. Sch.	—	—	—	11	5	1
Coleraine	Acad. Sch.	—	—	—	12	5	3
Coventry	Bablake End. Sch.	59	32	4	—	—	—
Cranleigh	County Sch.	—	—	—	90	31	7
Cromer	Goldsmith's Free Sch.	52	27	14	4	1	—
Croydon	High Sch. for Girls	—	—	—	47	15	1
Derby	St. Andrew's Sch.	—	—	—	49	16	6
Douglas	Wes. Sch.	40	28	8	5	3	—
Dublin	Roy. Coll. of Sci.	—	—	—	3	1	—
„	Central Mod. Sch.	—	—	—	54	14	5
„	Miss McCutcheon's S.	—	—	—	27	9	2
„	Alexandra Coll.	—	—	—	54	11	3
„	King's Hospital	30	27	9	3	—	—
„	Tailors' End. Sch.	24	10	2	4	—	—
Dumadry	Muckamore N. S.	—	—	—	1	—	—
Dundee	Morgan's Hospital	63	35	12	2	2	2
Dungarvan	St. Augustine's Sem.	—	—	—	15	1	—
Dunmanway	Model Sch.	—	—	—	1	1	—
Edinburgh	Watt Inst.	—	—	—	4	2	—
Edmonton	Latymer's Sch.	—	—	—	39	1	—
Erdington	Sir J. Mason's Orphanage.	56	37	19	2	1	—
Exeter	Cathedral Sch.	—	—	—	12	4	—
„	Hele's Sch.	—	—	—	55	7	2
Eye	Gram. Sch.	—	—	—	13	6	1
Festiniog	Bd. Sch.	—	—	—	2	1	—
Frome	Blue Coat Sch.	51	17	7	3	—	—
Giggleswick	King Edw. VI. Gram. Sch.	—	—	—	66	10	2
Gildersome	Turton Hall Sch.	—	—	—	19	5	1
Gloucester	Sir T. Rich's Hospital	26	22	17	12	11	7
Greenwich	Hospital Sch.	82	64	20	27	8	1
Handsworth	Bridge Trust Sch.	—	—	—	33	3	—
Harrogate	Coll. Sch.	—	—	—	3	1	—
„	Pannell Coll. Sch.	—	—	—	22	6	3
Hartshill	Sch. and Mech. Inst.	—	—	—	2	—	—

Digitized by Google

Examination in Drawing—*cont.*

Appendix C.

NUMBERS UNDER INSTRUCTION IN DRAWING.

Place.	Name of School.	First Grade.			Second Grade.		
		No. of Candidates examined.	No. successful.	No. who obtained Prizes.	No. of Candidates examined.	No. successful.	No. who obtained Prizes.
Hebden Bridge	Mech. Inst.	—	—	—	2	2	—
Hednesford	Ch. of Eng. Sch.	—	—	—	3	3	1
Ilkley	Ladies' Coll. Sch.	—	—	—	12	3	2
Isleworth	Holme Court	—	—	—	12	—	—
Kelso	Duchess of Roxburgh's Sch.	—	—	—	5	2	1
Kendal	Blue Coat Sch.	—	8	3	—	—	—
Kenilworth	Abbey Hill Sch.	50	7	2	—	—	—
Kineton	Warwick Road Sch.	—	—	—	19	1	—
Kirkby Lonsdale.	Leck Hill M. C.	—	—	—	12	5	3
Laxey Glen	N. S.	68	34	9	2	—	—
Liverpool	R. C. Practising Sch.	—	—	—	36	7	1
Llandudno	News Room and Lib.	—	—	—	15	3	—
Loughborough	Lancasterian Boys' Sch.	—	—	—	12	1	—
Lynsted	Norfolk House Sch.	—	—	—	16	2	—
Metropolitan:							
Aldgate	Jewish Wkg. Men's Coll. and Inst.	—	—	—	7	3	2
Borough Road	Mrs. Newcomen's Sch.	96	31	6	4	3	—
Bow	Old Ford Road	1	—	1	—	—	—
Camberwell	St. John's Mid. C. Sch.	—	—	—	26	10	1
Chelsea	St. Mark's Trg. Coll.	—	—	—	55	15	1
De Beauvoir Town.	Mid. Cl. Sch.	—	—	—	42	11	2
FitzroySquare	Deaf and Dumb Sch.	17	10	1	3	2	1
Holloway	College	—	18	10	—	—	—
Islington	Sci. and Art Sch.	—	11	16	—	—	—
Kingsland	Birkbeck Sch.	—	—	—	40	8	—
Newgate St.	Christ's Hospital	219	57	—	239	45	10
Newcastle-on-Tyne.	St. Peter's Sch.	—	—	—	3	—	—
Norwich	High Sch. for Girls	—	—	—	44	3	—
Pontefract	Pomfret Coll.	—	—	—	8	1	—
Ramsey	N. S.	56	8	1	6	2	1
Randalstown	Par. Sch.	—	—	—	3	—	—
Reading	Blue Coat Sch.	40	34	23	7	5	1
St. Helier's, (Jersey).	N. S.	—	—	—	24	5	1
St. Neot's	Free Sch.	—	—	—	3	2	—
Sedbergh	Gram. Sch.	—	—	—	12	6	1
Southampton	Girls' Coll.	—	—	—	23	2	—
„	Alexandra Coll.	—	—	—	17	2	—
Staleybridge	Mech. Inst.	—	—	—	4	—	—
Stanhope	Hartwell Sch.	—	—	—	3	1	—
Tiverton	Blundell's Sch.	—	—	—	10	3	1
Torquay	Castle Coll. Sch.	—	—	—	8	2	1
Warwick	Mid. Cl. Boys' Sch.	—	—	—	22	3	—
Wells	Mid. Sch.	—	—	—	25	7	1
Weymouth	Melcombe Regis Sch.	—	—	—	28	3	—
Wick	Pulteney Town Acad.	—	—	—	19	3	—
Woodbridge	Seckford Gram. Sch.	—	—	—	17	7	—
Worcester	Upper and Mid. Class Sch.	—	—	—	24	—	—
Yarmouth	Children's Hospital S.	103	51	17	—	—	—
York	Friends' Boys' Sch.	—	—	—	24	14	4
„	„ Girls' Sch.	—	—	—	49	22	4
„	Priory St. Boys' Sch.	—	—	—	8	—	—
Totals for 1877, 107 Schools		1,336	664	223	2,069	508	107
„ „ 1876, 90 „		1,847	564	174	1,891	559	86
„ „ 1875, 106 „		1,578	554	177	1,986	638	118

Digitized by Google

Appendix C.

SCHOOLS OF ART.

7. ABSTRACTS of RETURNS from SCHOOLS OF ART for the Year ending 31st July 1877.

ABERDEEN.—(Population in 1871—88,125.)

Established in 1853. Situate at 17, Market Street.

The committee of management consists of 18 members. The officers are:—Alexander D. Milne, Chairman; James Sinclair, Secretary; and Joseph Kennedy, Head-Master (3 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 334, showing a decrease of 47 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 117*l.* 1*s.*, showing a decrease of 70*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—32 students, who paid 3*s.* 6*d.*, 7*s.*, and 10*s.* 6*d.* per month. Evening classes—102 students, who paid 2*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.* per month.

The school received 7 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 24 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a local free studentships. 230 students sent 1,454 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 194 students of the school, of whom 66 were successful.

The school has expended from its own funds 9*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.* on account of examples, &c. for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 265*l.* 3*s.* 3*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 165*l.* 1*s.* 3*d.*

A native of this city, resident in the United States, gives annually 10*l.* for prizes to house painters' apprentices in the school.

ANDOVER.—(Population in 1871—5,501.)

Established in 1854. Situate at Bridge Street.

The committee of management consists of 11 members. The officers are:—Rev. H. B. Bousfield, Chairman; George Hayes, Secretary; and Joseph Harris, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 53, showing an increase of 13 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 53*l.* 8*s.*, showing an increase of 19*l.* 5*s.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—13 students, who paid 10*s.* per month, and 2*s.* entrance fee. Evening classes—40 students, who paid 1*s.*, 2*s.*, and 3*s.* per month, and 2*s.* entrance fee.

The school received 1 third grade prize of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 6 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a local free studentship. 47 students sent 548 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 34 students of the school, of whom 15 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in November 1876, and was attended by many visitors.

Digitized by Google

The school has expended from its own funds 3*s*. 11*d*. on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 117*l*. 8*s*.

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 57*l*. 3*s*. 5*d*.

Local prizes have been awarded. The mural decoration of the parish church has employed a late pupil of this school.

BARNSLEY.—(Population in 1871—23,021.)

Established in 1874. Situate at York Street.

The committee of management consists of 11 members. The officers are:—M. Thomas Sadler, Chairman; O. de Mirimonde, Secretary; and William Jones, Head-Master (3 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 161, showing an increase of 34 since last year. This total includes 131 students who attended the School of Art, and 30 pupils of private schools.

The fees received from these students amounted to 83*l*., showing a decrease of 17*l*. from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—32 students, who paid 10*s*. 6*d*. per quarter, and 2*s*. 6*d*. entrance fee. Evening classes—99 students who paid 5*s*. and 4*s*. per quarter, and 1*s*. entrance fee.

The school received 4 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection; and 6 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a certificate of the third grade, and one obtained local free studentship. 99 students sent 533 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 60 students of the school, of whom 17 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in April and October, and was attended by about 250 visitors.

The total income of the school during the year was 168*l*. 13*s*. 6*d*.

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 90*l*. 5*s*. 10*d*.

Local prizes to the amount of 12*l*. were given.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS.—(Population in 1871—17,992.)

Established in 1874. Situate at Abbey Road.

The committee of management consists of 21 members. The officers are:—Sir James Ramsden, Chairman; H. Garencieres Pearson, Secretary; and William Duckett, Head-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 115, showing an increase of 11 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 104*l*. 5*s*. 9*d*., showing an increase of 12*l*. 15*s*. 3*d*. on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—44 students, who paid 16*s*. per session, and 1*s*. entrance fee.

Evening classes—85 students, who paid 10*s*. 6*d*., per session, or 2*s*. 6*d*. or 3*s*. 6*d*. per month, and 1*s*. entrance fee.

The school received 1 Queen's prize of books in the national competition; 1 third grade prize of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 12 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a certificate of the third grade. 94 students sent 645 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. Schools of Art.

The local examination was attended by 58 students of the school, of whom 28 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in April, and was attended by about 800 visitors.

The total income of the school during the year was 267*l.* 10*s.* 9*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 120*l.* 9*s.* 10*d.*

BATH.—(Population in 1871—52,528.)

Established in 1854. Situate at 33, Paragon.

The committee of management consists of 20 members. The officers are:—Major Ralph Allen, M.P., Chairman; Chas. E. Davis, F.S.A., Secretary; and William Harbutt, Head-Master (4 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 342, showing an increase of 35 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 414*l.* 8*s.*, showing an increase of 38*l.* 9*s.* 3*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—178 students, who paid 16*s.*, 1*l.* 1*s.* to 1*l.* 10*s.* per quarter. Evening classes—164 students, who paid 2*s.* per month, and 10*s.* per quarter, and 2*s.* entrance fee.

The school received 1 bronze medal in the national competition; 6 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 19 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a national art scholarship, 2 obtained certificates of the third grade, and 2 obtained local free studentships. 162 students sent 1,159 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 171 students of the school, of whom 63 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in December, and was attended by many visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 12*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* on account of examples, &c. for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 562*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 162*l.* 7*s.* 5*d.*

The committee awards small local prizes.

BELFAST.—(Population in 1871—174,412.)

Established in 1870. Situate at College Square, North.

The committee of management consists of 30 members. The officers are:—Sir Charles Lanyon, J.P., Chairman; John Carlisle, M.A., Secretary; Thomas M. Lindsay, Head-Master (2 certificates), and John Teasdale, Assistant-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 473, showing an increase of 27 since last year. This total includes 398 students who attended the School of Art, and 75 students of branch classes at Methodist College, and Ladies' Collegiate School.

The fees received from these students amounted to 636*l.* 4*s.* 3*d.*, showing an increase of 120*l.* 6*s.* 11*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—191 students, who paid 12*s.* 6*d.*, or 1*l.* 5*s.* per term. Evening classes—207 students, who paid 6*s.* 6*d.* per term.

The school received 2 bronze medals, and 3 Queen's prizes of books in the national competition; 18 third grade prizes of books, &c., for

Digitized by Google

works sent up for inspection; and 13 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a national art scholarship, 4 obtained local free studentships. 225 students sent 1,871 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 85 students of the school, of whom 37 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in February 1877, and was attended by 3,800 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 3*l.* 9*s.* 7*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 1,057*l.* 19*s.* 9*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 232*l.* 11*s.*

There is a special local prize fund of 44*l.* 10*s.*

BERWICK-UPON-TWEED.—(Population in 1871—13,282.)

Established in 1873. Situate at Sandgate.

The committee of management consists of 18 members. The officers are:—Rev. John George Rowe, Chairman; James Gray, Secretary; and James Wallace, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 90, showing an increase of 17 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 60*l.* 8*s.* 3*d.*, showing an increase of 8*l.* 18*s.* 3*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—18 students, who paid 15*s.* per quarter. Evening classes—72 students, who paid 2*s.* per month.

The school received 13 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Seventy-three students sent 726 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 46 students of the school, of whom 31 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in November 1876, and was attended by many visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 7*l.* 5*s.* 5*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 165*l.* 5*s.* 3*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 100*l.* 11*s.* 3*d.*

BIDEFORD.—(Population in 1871—6,919.)

Established in 1875. Situate at 12, Bridgeland Street.

The committee of management consists of 23 members. The officers are:—Major-General Murray, Chairman; Thomas Hogg, Secretary; and Stephen Thomas, Head-Master (4 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 83, showing a decrease of 1 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 77*l.* 10*s.* 3*d.*, showing an increase of 26*l.* 15*s.* 3*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—18 students who paid 1*l.* 1*s.* per session. Evening classes—65 students. who paid 10*s.* 6*d.*, 5*s.* 6*d.*, and 3*s.* 6*d.* per term of three sessions.

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. Schools of Art.

The school received 3 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

The local examination was attended by 47 students of the school, of whom 21 were successful.

The total income of the school during the year was 130*l.* 10*s.* 3*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 51*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.*

Birkenhead.—(Population in 1871—65,980.)

Established in 1855. Situate at Park Entrance, Conway Street.

The committee of management consists of 15 members. The officers are:—John Williamson, Chairman; Henry H. Laird, Secretary; and J. Bentley, Head-Master (4 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 266.

The fees received from these students amounted to 443*l.* 6*s.*, showing an increase of 22*l.* 7*s.* 3*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—74 students, who paid 1*l.* 1*s.* and 2*l.* 2*s.* per quarter. Evening classes—202 students, who paid 6*s.*, and 10*s.* 6*d.* per quarter, and 2*s.* 6*d.* entrance fee.

The school received 2 silver medals, and 1 Queen's prize of books in the national competition, 11 third grade prizes or books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 20 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Six students obtained local free studentships. 229 students sent 2,080 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 145 students of the school, of whom 63 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in the large Hall, October 13th, and was attended by numerous visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 14*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 767*l.* 13*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 211*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.*

Local prizes are awarded annually.

Birmingham.—(Population in 1871—343,693.)

Established in 1872. Situate at Paradise Street. Branches at King Edward's School, and at Board Schools in Dartmouth Street, Osler Street, Moseley Road, and Smith Street.

The committee of management consists of 21 members. The officers are:—John Henry Chamberlain, Chairman; Edwin Smith, Secretary; Edward R. Taylor, Head-Master (4 certificates), F. G. Jackson (3 certificates), Edward Blizard (3 certificates), and Charles Morgan (1 certificate), Assistant Masters.

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 1,244, showing a decrease of 157 since last year. This total includes 805 students who attended the School of Art, and 439 students of branch classes at the above-named Schools.

The fees received from these students amounted to 1,147*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.*, showing an increase of 37*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Digitized by Google

Attendance at Central School:—Day classes—379 students, who paid 4*l.*, 2*l.*, and 1*l.* per session. Evening classes—865 students, who paid 1*l.* 10*s.*, 1*l.* 5*s.*, 12*s.*, and 10*s.* per session.

The school received 2 silver medals, 2 bronze medals, and 7 Queen's prizes of books in the national competition; 33 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection; and 19 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Two students obtained certificates of the third grade, and 13 obtained local free studentships. 437 students sent 2,338 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 90 students of the school, of whom 42 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in February, and was attended by 3,760 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 28*l.* 0*s.* 1*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 1,889*l.* 3*s.* 3*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department puring 1877 was 609*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.*

There is a local prize scheme.

Bolton.—(Population in 1871—85,000.)

Established in 1876. Situate at Church Institute, Silverwell Street.

The committee of management consists of 16 members. The officers are:—Rev. Canon Powell, Chairman; Rev. A. Packer, M.A., H. Crossey, J. P., Esq., Secretaries; and Henry Stott, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 176.

The fees received from these students amounted to 69*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.*

Attendance:—Day classes—47 students, who paid 15*s.* 6*d.* or 10*s.* 6*d.* per term. Evening classes—129 students, who paid 2*s.* 6*d.* per term.

The school received 9 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One hunded and ninety-six students sent 2,001 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 104 students of the school, of whom 44 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place, and was attended by about 500 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 12*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 262*l.* 2*s.* 5*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 172*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.*

Boston.—(Population in 1871—15,576.)

Established in 1860. Situate at the Market Place.

The committee of management consists of 22 members. The officers are:—Rev. G. B. Blenkin, Chairman; W. H. Wheeler, Secretary; and Vernon Howard, Head-Master (3 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 118, showing an increase of 10 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 157*l.*, showing an increase of 25*l.* 13*s.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—72 students, who paid 1*l.* 14*s.* and 1*l.* 2*s.* per session, and 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.* entrance fee. Evening classes—46

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. SCHOOLS OF ART.

students, who paid 15*s.* and 7*s.* 6*d.* per session, and 2*s.* and 1*s.* entrance fee.

The school received 3 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 4 second grade prizes at the annual local examination, and 1 third grade prize for success in advanced local examination.

One student obtained a local free studentship. 36 students sent 222 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 43 students of the school, of whom 22 were successful.

The advanced local examination was attended by 6 students, of whom 5 were successful.

The school has expended from its own funds 2*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 229*l.* 18*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 73*l.* 16*s.* 11*d.*

BRADFORD.—(Population in 1871—145,827.)

Church Institute.

Established in 1874. Situate at North Parade.

The committee of management consists of 9 members. The officers are:—John E. Loughnan, Chairman; Robert Barr, Secretary; and William M. Arundale, Head-Master (1 certificate), and William E. Gardiner, Assistant-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 281, showing an increase of 130 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 75*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*, showing a decrease of 1*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—21 students who paid 7*s.*, and 70 who paid 4*d.* per month. Evening classes—190 students, who paid 8*d.* per month.

The school received 2 Queen's prizes of books in the national competition, 10 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 6 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One hundred and thirty-one students sent 878 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 88 students of the school, of whom 20 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in November, and was attended by 2,500 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 2*l.* 17*s.*, on account of examples, &c. for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 175*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 117*l.* 9*s.* 5*d.*

Local prizes are given.

BRADFORD.—(Population in 1871—145,827.)

Grammar School.

Established in 1874. Situate at Manor Row, Bradford, Yorkshire.

The committee of management consists of 9 members. The officers are:—J. Behrens, Chairman; H. H. Milligan, Secretary; and Thomas Robert Ablett, Head-Master (1 certificate).

Digitized by Google

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 258, showing an increase of 8 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 227*l.* 2*s.* 1*d.*, showing an increase of 37*l.* 0*s.* 3*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—249 students. Evening classes—9 students, who paid 10*s.* 6*d.* per 3 months.

The school received 3 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 17 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One hundred and eighteen students sent 1041 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 108 students of the school, of whom 63 were successful.

The school has expended from its own funds 6*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.* on account of examples, &c. for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 323*l.* 18*s.* 9*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 111*l.* 17*s* 1*d.*

BRADFORD.—(Population in 1871—145,827.)

Mechanics' Institute.

Established in 1871. Situate at Bridge Street.

The committee of management consists of 14 members. The officers are:—James Law, J.P., Chairman; Joseph Holbrey, Secretary; and John Sowden, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 194, showing a decrease of 30 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 154*l.* 6*s.* 1*d.*, showing a decrease of 41*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—66 students, who paid 10*d.* or 1*s.* per month. Evening classes—128 students, who paid 10*d.* to 1*s.* 10*d.* per month.

The school received 1 Queen's prize of books in the national competition, 12 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, 5 second grade prizes, and 1 third grade prize at the annual and local examination.

Four students obtained local free studentships, and 136 students sent 757 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 67 students of the school, of whom 25 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in September 1876, and was attended by 960 visitors.

The total income of the school during the year was 302*l.* 18*s.* 1*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 153*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.*

Prizes amounting to 20*l.*, were given by the Council and friends of the institute.

BRIDPORT.—(Population in 1871—7,666.)

Established in 1865. Situate at Literary and Scientific Institution, East Street.

The committee of management consists of 24 members. The officers are:—J. M. P. Montagu, J.P., Chairman; Rev. Canon Broadley, M.A., Vice-Chairman; Rev. R. L. Carpenter B.A., and C. G. Nantes, Secretaries; and Thomas Baker, Head-Master (3 certificates).

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. Schools of Art.

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 148, showing an increase of 7 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 122*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.*, showing an increase of 10*l.* 10*s.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—81 students, who paid 2*l.* 2*s.*, 1*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.*, per session. Evening classes—67 students, who paid 10*s.* 6*d.*, 6*s.*, and 5*s.* per session.

The school received 5 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 5 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One hundred and eight students sent 887 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 66 students of the school, of whom 25 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in August, and was attended by 200 visitors.

The total income of the school during the year was 241*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 104*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*

BRIGHTON.—(Population in 1871—103,706.)

Established in 1859. Situate at Grand Parade.

The committee of management consists of 24 members. The officers are:—Frederic Merrifield, Chairman; Benjamin Lomax, Secretary; Alexander Fisher, Head-Master (5 certificates); and William M. Alderton, Assistant-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 423, showing an increase of 181 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 66*9l.* 15*s.* 6*d.*, showing an increase of 165*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—152 students, who paid 1*l.* 8*s.*, 2*l.* 2*s.*, and 4*l.* 4*s.* per session. Evening classes—268 students, who paid 6*s.*, 6*s.* 6*d.*, and 10*s.* per session.

The school received 1 silver medal, 1 Queen's prize of books in the national competition, 9 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 41 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a certificate of the third grade. 286 students sent 1,693 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 169 students of the school, of whom 107 were successful.

The school has expended from its own funds 73*l.* 1*s.* 7*d.* on account of examples, &c. for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 842*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 471*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.*

BRISTOL.—(Population in 1871—182,524.)

Established in 1853. Situate at Queen's Road.

The committee of management consists of 16 members. The officers are:—Philip W. S. Miles, Chairman; Rev. James Heyworth and W. H. Wills, Hon. Secretaries; J. Nicol Smith, Head-Master (4 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 687, showing an increase of 20 since last year. This total includes 349

Digitized by Google

students who attended the School of Art, and 338 students of public and private schools.

The fees received from these students amounted to 566*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.*, showing a decrease of 48*l.* 8*s.* 3*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—199 students, who paid 1*l.* 1*s.*, 1*l.* 10*s.*, or 2*l.* per quarter, and 5*s.* entrance fee. Evening classes—150 students, who paid 6*s.* or 9*s.* per quarter, and 2*s.* entrance fee.

The school received 1 Queen's prize of books in the national competition, 8 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 60 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Two students obtained local free studentships. 112 students sent 636 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 218 students of the school, of whom 113 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in November, and was attended by about 1,000 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 15*l.* 19*s.* 10*d.* on account of examples, &c. for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 775*l.* 4*s.* 9*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 214*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.*

Extra prizes are given by members of the local committee.

BROMSGROVE.—(Population in 1871—11,795.)

Established in 1860. Situate at High Street.

The committee of management consists of 14 members. The officers are:—Elijah Walton, F.G.S., Chairman; G. W. Gibson, Secretary; and Henry D. Dickinson, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 95, showing a decrease of 23 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 62*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.*, showing a decrease of 18*l.* 17*s.* 5*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—50 students, who paid 5*s.*, 7*s.* 6*d.*, and 10*s.* per session. Evening classes—45 students, who paid 2*s.* 6*d.*, 3*s.*, and 4*s.* per session.

Forty-five students sent 786 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 41 students of the school, of whom 14 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in November and was attended by 120 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 3*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 136*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 60*l.* 3*s.*

Local prizes were offered.

BURSLEM.—(Population in 1871—45,000.)

Established in 1869. Situate at the Wedgwood Memorial Institute, Queen Street.

The committee of management consists of 21 members. The officers are:—H. T. Davenport, Chairman; F. M. Julian, Secretary; and George Theaker, Head-Master (2 certificates).

Digitized by Google

Appendix C.
SCHOOLS OF ART.

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 190, showing an increase of 10 since last year. This total includes 146 students who attended the School of Art, and 44 pupils of Burslem endowed school.

The fees received from these students amounted to 100*l.* 1*s.*, showing an increase of 12*l.* 6*s.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—8 students, who paid 6*s.* 6*d.* per month, and 16*s.* per half session. Evening classes—180 students, who paid 2*s.* and 1*s.* per month, and 10*s.* entrance fee for non-artisans.

The school received 1 bronze medal in the national competition, third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 11 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Three students obtained local free studentships. 114 students sent 1,213 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 97 students of the school, of whom 31 were successful.

The school has expended from its own funds 5*l.* 14*s.* 5*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 335*l.* 2*s.* 9*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 157*l.* 7*s.* 7*d.*

Local prizes are given.

CAMBRIDGE.—(Population in 1871—30,074.)

Established in 1858. Situate at Market Hill, Guildhall.

The committee of management consists of 14 members. The officers are:—Professor Colvin, Chairman; W. M. Fawcett, M.A., Secretary; and Daniel Wood, Head-Master (4 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 151, showing an increase of 11 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 179*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*, showing an increase of 4*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—98 students, who paid 8*s.*, 7*s.*, 5*s.* 6*d.*, 4*s.* 8*d.*, 3*s.*, 2*s.* 6*d.*, and 1*s.* per month, and 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.* entrance fee. Evening classes—53 students, who paid 8*s.*, 7*s.*, 5*s.* 6*d.*, 4*s.* 8*d.*, 3*s.*, 2*s.* 6*d.*, and 1*s.* per month, and 5*s.*, 2*s.* 6*d.*, and 2*s.* entrance fee.

The school received 4 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 4 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One hundred and seven students sent 551 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 43 students of the school, of whom 23 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in March, and was attended by 498 visitors.

The total income of the school during the year was 296*l.* 5*s.* 5*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 70*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.*

Local prizes are awarded.

CARDIFF.—(Population in 1871—72,000.)

Established in 1868. Situate at Royal Arcade, St. Mary Street, Cardiff.

The committee of management consists of 50 members. The officers are:—The Mayor of Cardiff, Chairman; Henry C. Harris and T. H. Riches, Secretaries; and James Bush, Head-Master (1 certificate).

Digitized by Google

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 95, showing an increase of 15 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 83*l.* 5*s.*, showing a decrease of 1*l.* 15*s.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes, 17 students, who paid 7*s.* 6*d.* per month. Evening classes—80 students, who paid 2*s.* or 3*s.* 6*d.* per month.

The school received 1 third grade prize of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 2 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Sixty-three students sent 525 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 52 students of the school, of whom 12 were successful.

The school has expended from its own funds 4*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.* on account of examples, &c. for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 204*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 72*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*

Two medals are annually given out of the school funds, and a silver medal is given by the mayor.

CARLISLE.—(Population in 1871—31,074.)

Established in 1854. Situate at Mechanics' Hall.

The committee of management consists of 20 members. The officers are:—S. Binning, Mayor, Chairman; T. H. Hannah, B.A., Secretary and Herbert Lees, Head-Master (3 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 167, showing a decrease of 10 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 174*l.* 5*s.*, showing an increase of 15*l.* 1*s.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—31 students, who paid 8*s.* 6*d.* per month, or 21*s.* per quarter. Evening classes—126 students, who paid 1*s.*, 2*s.*, and 3*s.* per month.

The school received 3 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 3 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One hundred and two students sent 703 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 62 students of the school, of whom 22 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in December, and was attended by numerous visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 5*l.* on account of examples, &c. for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 240*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 72*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.*

CARNARVON.—(Population in 1871—9,370.)

Established in 1853. Situate at The Brunswick Buildings, Castle Square.

The committee of management consists of 10 members. The officers are:—Rev. Canon Evans, D.D., Chairman; J. W. Poole, Secretary; and John C. Rowland, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 121, showing a decrease of 54 since last year. This total includes 20

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. Schools of Art.

students who attended the School of Art, and 101 pupils of private schools.

The fees received from these students amounted to 85*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.*, showing a decrease of 19*l.* 12*s.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—2 students, who paid 6*s.* 3*d.* and 13*s.* 4*d.* per month. Evening classes—20 students, who paid 10*d.*, 2*s.*, and 2*s.* 10*d.* per month.

The school received 1 second grade prize at the annual local examination.

Three students sent 19 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 10 students of the school, of whom 3 were successful.

The school has expended from its own funds 2*l.* on account of examples, &c. for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 111*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 14*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.*

CHELTENHAM.—(Population in 1871—41,923.)

Established in 1853. Situate at Clarence Parade.

The committee of management consists of 15 members. The officers are:—Thos. Wright, M.D., F.R.S., Chairman; John Middleton, Secretary; and James Peter Knight, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 230, showing an increase of 7 since last year. This total includes 168 students who attended the School of Art, and 62 pupils of private schools.

The fees received from these students amounted to 199*l.* 7*s.* showing a decrease of 32*l.* 7*s.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—79 students, who paid 21*s.* per quarter. Evening classes—93 students, who paid 3*s.*, 5*s.*, or 7*s.* 6*d.* per quarter.

The school received 2 third grade prizes of books, &c. for works sent up for inspection, and 7 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Forty-four students sent 157 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 59 students of the school, of whom 22 were successful.

The school has expended from its own funds 12*l.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 276*l.* 15*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 73*l.* 7*s.* 11*d.*

Local prizes have been offered by members of the local committee.

CHESTER.—(Population in 1871—35,232.)

Established in 1853. Situate at St. John Street.

The committee of management consists of 12 members. The officers are:—The Very Rev. the Dean, Chairman; Thos. L. Cottingham, Secretary; and Walter Craister, Head-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 108, showing an increase of 5 since last year.

The fees received from the students amounted to 144*l.* 5*s.* showing an increase of 20*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Digitized by Google

Attendance:—Day classes—30 students, who paid 10*s.* per month, or 2*l.* 2*s.* and 1*l.* 1*s.* per session, and 10*s.* entrance fee. Evening classes—78 students who paid 2*s.* 6*d.* and 5*s.* per month, or 10*s.* and 20*s.* per session.

The school received 2 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Seventy-one students sent 382 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 58 students of the school, of whom 18 were successful.

The school has expended from its own funds 18*s.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 213*l.* 18*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 69*l.* 6*s.*

CIRENCESTER.—(Population in 1871—7,073.)

Established in 1860. Situate at Corn Hall Buildings, Cirencester.

The committee of management consists of 18 members. The officers are:—Rev. J. O. Millar, LL.D. Chairman; Edward C. Sewell Secretary; and James Miller, Head-Master (3 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 132, showing an increase of 5 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 104*l.* 14*s.* 9*d.*, showing an increase of 1*l.* 9*s.* 3*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—53 students, who paid 20*s.* and 10*s.* per quarter. Evening classes—79 students, who paid 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.* per quarter.

The school received 1 Queen's prize of books in the national competition, 6 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 5 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Two students obtained local free studentships. 64 students sent 291 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 29 students of the school, of whom 10 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in November, and was attended by 300 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 12*s.* on account of examples, &c. for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 166*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 67*l.* 6*s.* 7*d.*

Local prizes are given.

CLONMEL.—(Population in 1871—10,508.)

Established in 1854. Situate at the Literary Institute, Anglesea Street, Clonmel.

The committee of management consists of 10 members. The officers are:—Gerald Fitzgerald, Chairman; M. Kearney, C.E., Secretary; and Edward A. Fraser, Head-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 52, showing an increase of 1 since last year.

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. SCHOOLS OF ART.

The fees received from these students amounted to 36*l.* 1*s.* 3*d.*, showing an increase of 3*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—32 students, who paid 3*s.* per month, Evening classes—20 students, who paid 2*s.* and 1*s.* per month.

The school received 2 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 5 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Eighteen students sent 42 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 16 students of the school, of whom 5 were successful.

The total income of the school during the year was 48*l.* 12*s.* 3*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 12*l.* 11*s.*

COALBROOKDALE.—(Population in 1871—1,500.)

Established in 1856. Situate at Literary and Scientific Institute.

The committee of management consists of 11 members. The officers are:—William G. Norris, J.P., Chairman; E. L. Squire, Secretary; and A. W. F. Langman, Head-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 89, showing an increase of 19 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 91*l.* 19*s.*, showing a decrease of 4*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—14 students, who paid 5*s.* and 8*s.* 6*d.* per month. Evening classes—75 students, who paid 2*s.* per month.

The school received 1 silver medal; 8 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 2 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Four students obtained local free studentships. 72 students sent 857 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 38 students of the school, of whom 8 were successful.

The total income of the school during the year was 175*l.* 9*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 92*l.* 6*s.* 7*d.*

COLEFORD.—(Population in 1871—2,718.)

Established in 1872. Situate at Newland Street.

The committee of management consists of 19 members. The officers are:—Sir James Campbell, Bart., Chairman; William Henry Hinton, Secretary; and Thomas Lyons, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 42, showing an increase of 1 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 61*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.*, showing an increase of 20*l.* 18*s.* 9*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—12 students, who paid 15*s.* per session, Evening classes—30 students, who paid 5*s.* per session.

Twenty-nine students sent 69 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 18 students of the school, of whom 4 were successful.

Digitized by Google

The total income of the school during the year was 78*l.* 4*s.* 3*d.*
The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 13*l.* 4*s.*

CORK.—(Population in 1871—78,382.)

Established in 1854. Situate at Nelson Place.

The committee of management consists of 8 members. The officers are:—James Beale, Chairman; Thos. S. Dunscombe, Secretary; and James Brenan, A.R.H.A., Head-Master (4 certificates).
The number of students under instruction during the year has been 239, showing an increase of 22 since last year.
The fees received from these students amounted to 264*l.* 15*s.*, showing an increase of 38*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.
Attendance:—Day classes—140 students, who paid 1*l.* per session. Evening classes—99 students, who paid 10*s.* per session.
The school received 7 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 6 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.
One student obtained a certificate of the third grade. 188 students sent 632 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.
The local examination was attended by 70 students of the school, of whom 24 were successful.
An exhibition of the students' works took place in December, and was attended by 600 visitors.
The school has expended from its own funds 8*l.* 15*s.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.
The total income of the school during the year was 554*l.* 19*s.*
The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 137*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.*
The Mayor gives local prizes.

COVENTRY.—(Population in 1871—41,676.)

Established in 1844. Situate at Ford Street.

The committee of management consists of 23 members. The officers are:—The Mayor, Chairman; John Gulson, Secretary; and John Anderson, Head-Master (4 certificates).
The number of students under instruction during the year has been 253, showing a decrease of 16 since last year. This total includes 173 students who attended the School of Art, and 80 pupils of private schools.
The fees received from these students amounted to 168*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.*, showing a decrease of 16*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.
Attendance:—Day classes—51 students, who paid 5*s.* and 2*l.* per session. Evening classes—122 students, who paid 10*s.* per session.
The school received 1 bronze medal, and 1 Queen's prize of books in the national competition, 15 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 6 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.
Five students obtained local free studentships. 109 students sent 529 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.
The local examination was attended by 41 students of the school, of whom 24 were successful.
An exhibition of the students' works took place in October, and was attended by 2,000 visitors.

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. SCHOOLS OF ART.

The total income of the school during the year was 496*l.* 1*s.* 5*d.*
The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 131*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.*
Money prizes amounting to 30*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* and book prizes were given by the Committee.

CROYDON.—(Population in 1871—55,652.)

Established in 1868. Situate at Addiscombe Road.

The committee of management consists of 22 members. The officers are:—Alfred Carpenter, M.D., J.P., Chairman; Henry T. Mennell and Charles Henman, jun., Secretaries; and Montague Wigzell, Head-Master (1 certificate).
The number of students under instruction during the year has been 166 showing an increase of 15 since last year.
The fees received from these students amounted to 262*l.* 15*s.* 9*d.* showing an increase of 12*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.
Attendance:—Day classes—80 students, who paid 1*l.* 3*s.* per session, and 5*s.* entrance fee. Evening classes—86 students, who paid 1*l.* 1*s.* per per quarter, 2*s.* per month, and 10*s.* 6*d.* per quarter, and 5*s.*, 3*s.*, and 2*s.* entrance fee.
The school received 1 Queen's prize of books in the national competition, 6 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 7 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.
One student obtained a local free studentship. 76 students sent 267 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.
The local examination was attended by 182 students of the school, of whom 51 were successful.
An exhibition of the students' works took place in December, and was attended by 1,506 visitors.
The school has expended from its own funds 5*l.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.
The total income of the school during the year was 313*l.* 7*s.* 9*d.*
The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 58*l.* 19*s.* 11*d.*
16*l.* 14*s.* was expended for prizes in money to students.

DARLINGTON.—(Population in 1871—40,812.)

Established in 1857. Situate at Mechanics' Institution, Skinnergate.

The committee of management consists of 16 members. The officers are:—Henry Pease, Chairman; William Hobson, Secretary; and Samuel Elton, Head-Master (2 certificates).
The number of students under instruction during the year has been 226, showing a decrease of 3 since last year. This total includes 158 students who attended the School of Art, and 68 pupils of private schools.
The fees received from these students amounted to 273*l.* 4*s.* 10*d.*, showing a decrease of 20*l.* 16*s.* 9*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.
Attendance:—Day classes—48 students who paid 8*s.* and 4*s.* per month. Evening classes—110 students, who paid 4*s.* and 2*s.* per month, and 2*s.* entrance fee.
The school received 2 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 6 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Digitized by Google

Eighty-two students sent 514 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 120 students of the school, of whom 32 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in October, and was attended by about 450 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 7*l.* 6*s.* 2*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 422*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 92*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.*

13*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* in local money prizes were awarded to the students.

DERBY.—(Population in 1871—61,358.)

Established in 1870. Situate at Wardwick.

The committee of management consists of 20 members. The officers are:—T. W. Evans, M.P., Chairman; John Rickard, Secretary; and Thos. C. Simmonds, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 306, showing a decrease of 52 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 290*l.* 10*s.*, showing a decrease of 15*l.* 14*s.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—70 students who paid 1*l.* 1*s.* per quarter, Evening classes—236 students who paid 6*s.*, or 8*s.* 6*d.* per quarter.

The school received 1 Queen's prize of books in the national competition, 6 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 13 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a local free studentship. 228 students sent 2,309 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 124 students of the school, of whom 56 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in December, and was attended by about 1,500 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 26*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.* on account of examples, &c. for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 429*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 150*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.*

A local prize scheme is issued annually.

DEVIZES.—(Population in 1871—6,840.)

Established in 1864. Situate at the Assize Courts, Northgate Street.

The committee of management consists of 12 members. The officers are:—James Biggs, Mayor, Chairman; William Day, Secretary; and George Ryles, Head-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 48, showing a decrease of 8 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 77*l.* 16*s.*, showing a decrease of 32*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—30 students, who paid 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* per session, and 2*s.* 6*d.* entrance fee. Evening classes—18 students, who paid 2*s.* per month, and 2*s.* 6*d.* entrance fee.

The school received 1 bronze medal, and 1 Queen's prize of books in the national competition, 2 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. Schools of Art

sent up for inspection, and 6 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Forty-nine students sent 388 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 35 students of the school, of whom 18 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in December, and was attended by 850 visitors.

The total income of the school during the year was 159*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 69*l.* 11*s.* 11*d.*

DEVONPORT.—(Population in 1871—64,034).

Established in 1875. Situate at Mechanics' Institute, Duke Street.

The committee of management consists of 34 members. The officers are:—Joseph May, J.P., Chairman; William Mogg, Secretary; and Henry R. Babb, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 152, showing a decrease of 8 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 140*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*, showing a decrease of 10*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—35 students who paid 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* and 1*l.* 1*s.* per session of 3 months. Evening classes—117 students who paid 15*s.*, 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.* per session of 3 months.

The school received 4 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 3 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a local free studentship. 128 students sent 1,183 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 91 students of the school, of whom 19 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in January 1877, and was attended by about 1,800 visitors.

The total income of the school during the year was 239*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 103*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

DOLLAR.—(Population in 1871—2,524).

Established in 1875. Situate at the Institution.

The committee of management consists of 17 members. The officers are:—W. J. Haig, Chairman; John Strachan, Secretary; and Thomas A. Watson, Head-Master (3 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 131, showing an increase of 23 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 115*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* showing an increase of 14*l.* 15*s.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—112 students, who paid 1*l.* per session. Evening classes—19 students, who paid 3*s.* 6*d.* per session.

The school received 3 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Ten students sent 25 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 26 students of the school, of whom 9 were successful.

Digitized by Google

An exhibition of the students' works took place in July, and was attended by about 500 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 10*s.* 5*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 132*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 29*l.* 0*s.* 3*d.*

DORCHESTER.—(Population in 1871—6,915.)

Established in 1867. Situate at Shirehall, High West Street.

The committee of management consists of 12 members. The officers are:—Rev. H. Everett, Chairman; Edwin Burnett, Secretary; and Thomas Baker, Head-Master (3 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 89, showing an increase of 8 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 116*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*, showing an increase of 18*l.* 13*s.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—46 students, who paid 1*l.* 1*s.* and 15*s.* 9*d.* per quarter. Evening classes—43 students, who paid 6*s.* and 3*s.* per quarter.

The school received 1 third grade prize of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 1 second grade prize at the annual local examination.

Seventy-two students sent 625 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 41 students of the school, of whom 10 were successful.

The total income of the school during the year was 167*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 35*l.* 18*s.* 2*d.*

5*l.* are offered in prizes for local competition.

DOVER.—(Population in 1871—28,506.)

Established in 1870. Situate at Eastbrook Place.

The committee of management consists of 13 members. The officers are:—Major Scott, Chairman; Wollaston Knocker, Secretary; and W. H. East, Head-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 171, showing an increase of 24 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 152*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.*, showing an increase of 15*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—75 students, who paid 1*l.* 10*s.*, 1*l.* 1*s.*, 14*s.*, and 10*s.* 6*d.* per session. Evening classes—96 students, who paid 7*s.* and 5*s.* per session.

The school received 9 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a certificate of the third grade. 111 students sent 2,441 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 113 students of the school, of whom 26 were successful.

The total income of the school during the year was 263*l.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 113*l.* 9*s.* 3*d.*

Special local prizes have been promised.

Digitized by Google

Appendix C.

Schools of Art.

DUBLIN.—(Population in 1871—267,717.

Established in 1849. Situate at Leinster House, Kildare Street.

The committee of management consists of 11 members. The officers are: The Lord James W. Butler, Chairman; Lieut.-Col. Adamson, Vice-chairman; William Edward Steele, M.D., Secretary; R. Edwin Lyne, Head-master, (4 certificates); and Mary Julyan, Art Mistress (3 certificates.)

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 439, showing a decrease of 85 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 442*l.* 7*s.*, showing a decrease of 7*l.* 6*s.* 7*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—201 students who paid from 1*s.* 6*d.* to 1*l.* per month, and 2*s.* 6*d.* entrance fee.

Evening classes—238 students who paid from 1*s.* 6*d.* to 3*s.* 6*d.* per month, and 6*d.* entrance fee.

The school received 1 gold medal, 1 silver medal, 2 bronze medals, and 2 Queen's prizes of books in the national competition; 19 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection; and 20 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Two students obtained local free studentships. 212 students sent 679 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 183 students of the school, of whom 69 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in December, and was attended by 5,328 visitors.

The total income of the school during the year was 733*l.* 3*s.* 3*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 292*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.*

DUBLIN.—(Population in 1871—245,722.)

Queen's Institute.

Established in 1869. Situate at 25, Molesworth Street.

The committee of management consists of 22 members. The officers are:—Lord Talbot de Malahide, Chairman; Miss A. B. Corlett, Secretary; and Arthur J. Mayne, R.H.A., Head-Master (1 certificate.)

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 127, showing an increase of 28 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 167*l.* 3*s.*, showing an increase of 46*l.* 6*s.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—107 students, who paid 17*s.* 6*d.* to 1*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* per quarter. Evening classes—27 students, who paid 5*s.* per quarter.

The school received 1 Queen's prize of books in the national competition, 2 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 7 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Two students obtained local free studentships. 60 students sent 663 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 34 students of the school, of whom 22 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in December and January, and was attended by 3,108 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 3*l.* 1*s.* 5*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 233*l.* 18*s.*

Digitized by Google

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 82*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.*

Local prizes of free scholarships, money, medals, and books are awarded.

DUDLEY.—(Population in 1871—43,782.)

Established in 1853. Situate at Upper King Street.

The committee of management consists of 12 members. The officers are:—The Rev. J. J. Slade, M.A., Chairman; George Smith, Secretary; and David Jones, Head-Master (4 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 152, showing an increase of 2 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 164*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.*, showing an increase of 2*l.* 12*s.* 9*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—24 students, who paid 1*l.* 1*s.* per quarter. Evening classes—131 students, who paid 10*s.*, 8*s.*, and 5*s.* 6*d.* per quarter.

The school received 2 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 7 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One hundred and seventeen students sent 1,060 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 61 students of the school, of whom 23 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in November, and was attended by about 600 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 4*l.* 18*s.* 1*d.* on account of examples, &c. for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 439*l.* 15*s.* 7*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 92*l.* 18*s.* 3*d.*

DUMFRIES.—(Population in 1871—15,455.)

Established in 1874. Situate at Academy Street.

The committee of management consists of 8 members. The officers are:—John Symons, Chairman; Thomas Corrie, Secretary; and George Bain, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 73, showing an increase of 17 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 71*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*, showing an increase of 22*l.* 4*s.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—38 students, who paid 3*s.*, 4*s.*, and 5*s.* per month. Evening classes—35 students, who paid 2*s.* per month.

The school received 2 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Twenty-nine students sent 121 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 26 students of the school, of whom 9 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in June, and was attended by many visitors.

The total income of the school during the year was 142*l.* 1*s.* 10*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 26*l.* 1*s.* 10*d.*

Digitized by Google

Appendix C.

SCHOOLS OF ART.

DUNDEE.—(Population in 1871—120,718.)

Established in 1856. Situate at Euclid Crescent.

The committee of management consists of 12 members. The officers are:—William Thoms, J.P., Chairman; A. W. Cumming, Secretary; and William Mortimer Grubb, Head-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 522, showing an increase of 91 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 668*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* showing an increase of 102*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—300 students, who paid 4*s.* 4½*d.* or 5*s.* 2*d.* per month. Evening classes—222 students, who paid 2*s.* per month.

The school received 1 bronze medal in the national competition, 19 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 32 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Six students obtained local free studentships, and 201 students sent 755 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 176 students of the school, of whom 74 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in June, and was attended by 2,500 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 30*l.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 871*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 231*l.* 17*s.* 5*d.*

DURHAM.—(Population in 1871—14,888.)

Established in 1853. Situate at Saddler Street.

The committee of management consists of 10 members. The officers are:—John Bramwell, Recorder of Durham, Chairman; Rev. William Greenwell, Secretary; and G. H. Newton, Head-Master (3 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 154, showing a decrease of 17 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 221*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.*, showing a decrease of 6*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—63 students, who paid 2*l.* 2*s.*, 1*l.* 1*s.*, and 10*s.* 6*d.* per quarter, and 1*s.* entrance fee. Evening classes—91 students, who paid 5*s.* per quarter, 2*s.* per month, and 6*d.* per week, and 1*s.* entrance fee.

The school received 2 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 4 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Fifty-four students sent 355 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 43 students of the school, of whom 15 were successful.

The total income of the school during the year was 304*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 41*l.* 0*s.* 3*d.*

A local prize of 15*s.* is given to students of the evening class who take third grade prizes.

Digitized by Google

EDINBURGH.—(Population in 1871—196,500.)

Established in 1760; affiliated to Science and Art Department, 1858
Situate at Royal Institution, Princes Street.

The committee of management consists of the Board of Trustees for Manufactures, &c., Scotland. The officers are:—Any member of the Board, Chairman; Hon. B. F. Primrose, C.B., Secretary.

(Male School.)

Charles P. Hodder, Head-Master (2 certificates), and Edward Gibbons, Assistant-Master (3 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 487, showing an increase of 28 students since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 498*l.* 10*s.*, showing an increase of 51*l.* 15*s.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—76 students, who paid 1*l.* and 1*l.* 10*s.* per session, and 5*s.* per month. Evening classes—411 students, who paid 10*s.* per session, and 2*s.* 6*d.* per month.

The school received 2 silver medals, 3 bronze medals, and 4 Queen's prizes of books in the national competition, 28 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 21 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a certificate of the third grade, and 2 students obtained local free studentships. 358 students sent 2,262 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 139 students of the school, of whom 65 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in December, and was attended by 2,325 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 2*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 1,059*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 336*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.*

The Board of Manufactures granted 20*l.* to the Male School for prizes.

(Female School.)

Chas. D. Hodder, Head-Master (2 certificates); Rosa E. Woon, Mistress (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 306, showing an increase of 49 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 485*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*, showing an increase of 95*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—186 students, who paid 1*l.*, 1*l.* 10*s.*, and 2*l.* per session, and 5*s.* per month. Evening classes—120 students, who paid 10*s.* per session, and 2*s.* 6*d.* per month.

The school received 1 bronze medal, and 1 Queen's prize of a book in the national competition, 9 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 18 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One hundred and seventy-five students sent 619 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 115 students of the school, of whom 64 were successful.

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. Schools of Art.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in December 1876, and was attended by 2,325 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 2*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* on account of examples &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 830*l.* 10*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 161*l.* 10*s.* 2*d.*

The Board of Manufactures granted 12*l.* to the Female School for prizes.

ELGIN.—(Population in 1871—7,339.)

Established in 1876. Situate at North Street.

The committee of management consists of 13 members. The officers are William Culbard, Chairman; C. J. Johnston, Secretary; and Edward Fraser, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 63, showing an increase of 16 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 62*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.*, showing an increase of 37*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—15 students who paid 1*l.* 1*s.* and 15*s.* per quarter. Evening classes—48 students who paid 2*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.* per month.

The school received 5 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Twenty-one students sent 147 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 34 students of the school, of whom 15 were successful.

The total income of the school during the year was 79*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 19*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.*

EXETER.—(Population in 1871—40,000.)

Established in 1854. Situate at Queen Street.

The committee of management consists of 16 members. The officers are:—Chas. J. Follett, Chairman; W. Cotton, Secretary; and James B. Birkmyer, Head-Master (4 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 284, showing an increase of 6 since last year.

The fees received amounted to 397*l.* 5*s.*, showing a decrease of 49*l.* 13*s.* 3*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—80 students, who paid 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* and 1*l.* 1*s.* per quarter, and 5*s.* entrance fee. Evening classes—204 students, who paid 1*s.*, 2*s.*, and 4*s.* per month, and 2*s.* and 4*s.* entrance fee.

The school received 1 bronze medal, 5 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 14 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a local free studentship. 238 students sent 1,165 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 120 students of the school, of whom 51 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place first week in January and was attended by about 700 visitors.

The total income of the school during the year was 647*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 177*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Digitized by Google

FARNHAM.—(Population in 1871—5,173.)

Established in 1872. Situate at South Street.

The committee of management consists of 22 members. The officers are:—Samuel Geo. Sloman, Esq., Chairman; Thomas Wonnacott, Secretary; and John James Offord, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 124, showing an increase of 23 since last year. This total includes 32 students of branch class at Alton.

The fees received from these students amounted to 99*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.*, showing an increase of 1*l.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—68 students, who paid 15*s.* and 1*l.* per quarter. Evening classes—56 students, who paid 3*s.* per quarter.

The school received 4 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Twenty-three students sent 117 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 87 students of the school, of whom 17 were successful.

The school has expended from its own funds 2*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.*, on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 133*l.* 5*s.* 9*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 23*l.* 13*s.* 3*d.*

FROME.—(Population in 1871—12,500.)

Established in 1865. Situate at North Parade.

The committee of management consists of 10 members. The officers are:—W. C. Cruttwell, Chairman; John W. Singer, Secretary; and W. G. H. Collins, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 165, showing an increase of 65 since last year. This total includes 63 students who attended the School of Art, and 102 pupils of private schools.

The fees received from these students amounted to 113*l.* 6*s.*, showing an increase of 9*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—14 students, who paid 7*s.* per month. Evening classes—50 students, who paid 2*s.* per month.

The school received 4 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Thirty-eight students sent 202 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 29 students of the school, of whom 8 were successful.

The school has expended from its own funds 9*s.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 156*l.* 18*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 39*l.* 1*s.* 3*d.*

GLASGOW.—(Population in 1871—490,000.)

Established in 1842. Situate at Corporation Buildings, Sauchiehall Street.

The committee of management consists of 30 members. The officers are:—James Hannan, Chairman; Edw. R. Catterns, Secretary; and

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. Schools of Art.

Robert Greenlees, Head-Master; Robert Brydall (1 certificate), and Alex. Russell, David Home, James Anderson, holding certificates in science.

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 1,167, showing an increase of 36 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 1,713*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*, showing an increase of 107*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—337 students, who paid 9*s.*, 11*s.* 6*d.*, 1*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.*, 1*l.* 10*s.*, and 1*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* per quarter, and 1*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.* entrance fee. Evening classes—830 students, who paid 9*s.*, 11*s.* 6*d.* 13*s.*, and 1*l.* 5*s.* per quarter, and 1*s.* entrance fee.

The school received 7 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 25 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a certificate of the third grade, and 691 students sent 3,204 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 144 students of the school, of whom 82 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in Corporation Galleries, and was attended by 1,600 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 20*l.* 0*s.* 3*d.* on account of examples, &c. for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 2,314*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 355*l.* 8*s.* 10*d.*

Medals and money prizes are awarded by the Haldane Trustees, and prizes of books by the Local Committee.

GLOUCESTER.—(Population in 1871—31,804.)

Established in 1859. Situate at Brunswick Road.

The committee of management consists of 25 members. The officers are:—T. Gambier Parry, Chairman; E. Viner Ellis, Secretary; and John Kemp, Head-Master (3 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 236, showing an increase of 19 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 326*l.* 8*s.*, showing a decrease of 10*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—134 students, who paid from 10*s.* to 2*l.* per quarter. Evening classes—102 students, who paid from 4*s.* to 10*s.* per quarter.

The school received 1 bronze medal, and 1 Queen's prize of books in the national competition, 9 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 11 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a local free studentship. 111 students sent 709 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 73 students of the school, of whom 33 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in November, and was attended by 600 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 7*l.* 10*s.* 3*d.* on account of examples, &c. for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 443*l.* 4*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 136*l.* 11*s.* 11*d.*

Local prizes to the amount of 23*l.* are awarded.

Digitized by Google

HALIFAX.—(Population in 1871—65,124.)

Established in 1859. Situate at Crossley Street Mechanics' Institute.

The committee of management consists of 12 members. The officers are:—H. C. McCrea, Chairman; Chas. J. Fox, Secretary; and W. H. Stopford, Head-Master (3 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 230, showing a decrease of 15 since last year. This total includes 120 students who attended the School of Art, and 110 pupils of private schools.

The fees received from these students amounted to 251*l.* 16*s.*, showing an increase of 24*l.* 16*s.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—41 students, who paid 7*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.* per month, and 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.* entrance fee. Evening classes—79 students, who paid 2*s.* 6*d.* per month, and 2*s.* 6*d.* entrance fee.

The school received 1 silver medal, 1 Queen's prize of books in the national competition, 2 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 10 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a national Art scholarship, and 1 obtained a local free studentship. 101 students sent 878 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 68 students of the school, of whom 28 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place from December 20th to January 3rd, and was attended by 2,625 visitors.

The total income of the school during the year was 391*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 106*l.* 15*s.* 3*d.*

HANLEY.—(Population in 1871—41,976.)

Established in 1847. Situate at Pall Mall.

The committee of management consists of 15 members. The officers are:—Alderman Benjamin Boothroyd, Chairman; Edwin Powell, Secretary; and Alfred A. Bradbury, Head-Master (3 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 210, showing an increase of 21 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 146*l.* 8*s.* 3*d.*, showing a decrease of 4*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.*, from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—28 students, who paid 1*s.* 6*d.* per month. Evening classes—182 students, who paid 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* per month.

The school received 1 Queen's prize of books in the national competition; 5 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 14 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Four students obtained local free studentships. 190 students sent 2,054 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 123 students of the school, of whom 43 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in October 1877, and was attended by upwards of 1,000 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 26*l.* 17*s.* 1*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 600*l.* 1*s.* 9*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 271*l.* 18*s.* 5*d.*

22*l.* 10*s.* is given each year in local prizes.

Digitized by Google

Appendix C.

Schools of Art.

HARTLEPOOL, WEST.—(Population in 1871—37,487.)

Established in 1874. Situate at Athenæum, Church Street.

The committee of management consists of 14 members. The officers are:—S. Gourley, M.D., Chairman; J. Oughtred, Secretary; and Edmund E. Denyer, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 116, showing an increase of 29 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 92*l.* 0*s.* 9*d.*, showing an increase of 17*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—26 students, who paid 1*l.* 1*s.* per quarter. Evening classes—83 students, who paid 5*s.* 3*d.* per quarter.

The school received 2 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 6 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Sixty students sent 472 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 47 students of the school, of whom 16 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in the Athenæum, and was attended by a large number of visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 14*s.* 5*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art Instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 146*l.* 9*s.* 1*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 42*l.* 8*s.* 1*d.*

Local prizes were awarded.

HASTINGS AND ST. LEONARDS.—(Population in 1871—35,640.)

Established in 1875. Situate at The Music Hall.

The committee of management consists of 18 members. The officers are:—Rev. H. B. Foyster, Chairman; Frederick Rossiter, Secretary; and M. Sullivan, Head-Master (3 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 146 showing a decrease of 23 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 232*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* showing an increase of 28*l.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—71 students, who paid 1*l.* 1*s.*, 1*l.* 5*s.*, and 1*l.* 10*s.*, per session, Evening classes—75 students, who paid 6*s.* 6*d.*, 7*s.*, 10*s.*, and 12*s.* per session.

The school received 1 third grade prize book for works sent up for inspection, and 15 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One hundred and thirty-two students sent 1,876 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 58 students of the school, of whom 43 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place, attended by 1,000 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 2*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 368*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 90*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.*

The students have formed a sketching club.

Digitized by Google

HUDDERSFIELD.—(Population in 1871—78,458.)

Established in 1872. Situate at Northumberland Street.

The committee of management consists of 24 members. The officers are:—Alderman Wright Mellor, J.P., Chairman; Joseph Bate, Secretary; and Peace Sykes, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 160, showing a decrease of 8 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 69*l.* 16*s.*, showing an increase of 1*l.* 16*s.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—8 students, who paid 8*s.* 4*d.* per month, Evening classes—101 students, who paid 1*s.* 2*d.* per month, and 6*d.* entrance fee.

The school received 2 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One hundred and one students sent 1,021 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 128 students of the school, of whom 26 were successful.

The school has expended from its own funds 14*s.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 165*l.* 3*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 77*l.* 13*s.* 7*d.*

HULL.—(Population in 1871—123,111.)

Established in 1861. Situate at Public Rooms, Kingston Square.

The committee of management consists of 15 members. The officers are:—John H. Gibson, M.D., Chairman; Wm. Day Keyworth, Secretary: John Menzies, Head-Master (4 certificates); and Mrs. M. Menzies, Assistant-Mistress (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 261, showing an increase of 56 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 274*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.* showing an increase of 84*l.* 18*s.* 11*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—102 students, who paid 12*s.*, 7*s.* 6*d.*, 6*s.*, and 5*s.* per month, and 7*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* 6*d.* entrance fee. Evening classes:—159 students, who paid 5*s.*, 3*s.*, and 2*s.* per month, and 2*s.* entrance fee.

The school received 1 silver medal, 1 bronze medal, and 6 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 9 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a local free studentship, and 125 students sent 662 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 113 students of the school, of whom 38 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in December, and was attended by many visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 2*l.* 18*s.* 11*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 393*l.* 17*s.* 11*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 127*l.* 15*s.* 9*d.*

Local prizes to the value of 16*l.* are given.

Digitized by Google

Appendix C.

SCHOOLS OF ART.

INVERNESS.—(Population in 1871—12,499.)

Established in 1865. Situate at Academy Street.

The committee of management consists of 26 members. The officers are :—Provost Simpson, Chairman; George Robertson, Secretary; and Peter H. Smart, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 73, showing a decrease of 6 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 53*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.*, showing a decrease of 3*l.* 10*s.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—15 students, who paid 3*s.* 4*d.*, 5*s.*, and 7*s.* per month. Evening classes—58 students, who paid 1*s.* 6*d.* and 2*s.* per month, and 2*s.* entrance fee.

The school received 2 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

The local examination was attended by 45 students of the school, of whom 8 were successful.

The total income of the school during the year was 78*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 26*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.*

IPSWICH.—(Population in 1871—43,136.)

Established in 1859. Situate at Northgate Street.

The committee of management consists of 16 members. The officers are:—Dr. Holden, Chairman; J. Dixon Piper, Secretary; and W. T. Griffiths, Head-Master (3 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 403, showing an increase of 46 since last year. This total includes 283 students who attended the School of Art, and 120 students of Christ's Hospital schools.

The fees received from the students attending the School of Art, amounted to 160*l.*, showing an increase of 15*l.* 5*s.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—77 students, who paid 10*s.* 6*d.* and 6*s.* per month, and 5*s.* and 3*s.* entrance fee. Evening classes—206 students, who paid 3*s.*, 2*s.* and 1*s.* per month, and 2*s.* 6*d.*, 2*s.* and 1*s.* entrance fee.

The school received 1 third grade prize of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 6 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a certificate of the third grade. 226 students sent 1,178 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 172 students of the school, of whom 32 were successful.

The school has expended from its own funds 14*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 286*l.* 11*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 119*l.* 1*s.*

KEIGHLEY.—(Population in 1871—25,000.)

Established in 1870. Situate at North Street.

The committee of management consists of 13 members. The officers are:—John Briggs, J. P., Chairman; Thos. Carrodus, Secretary; and William Rawson, Head-Master (4 certificates).

Digitized by Google

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 287, showing an increase of 17 since last year. This total includes 171 students who attended the School of Art, 19 students of branch classes at Steeton, and 97 pupils of private schools.

The fees received from these students amounted to 119*l.* 5*s.*, showing an increase of 7*l.* 0*s.* 9*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—Monday and Wednesday from 2 to 5 p.m., and from 2 to 4.30 p.m. for the Trade school, 18 students who paid 15*s.* to 1*l.* 1*s.* per quarter. Evening classes—171 students, who paid 5*s.* per quarter.

The school received 3 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 9 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Two hundred and ninety-nine students sent 3,215 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 162 students of the school, of whom 47 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in December 1876, and was attended by 3,500 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 8*l.* 9*s.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 361*l.* 4*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 216*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*

The Council gives about 25*l.* in local prizes.

KENDAL.—(Population in 1871—13,442.)

Established in 1870. Situate at New Road.

The committee of management consists of 38 members. The officers are:—John Whitwell, M.P., Chairman; Henry Thompson, Secretary; and George Turner, Head-Master (3 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 100, showing a decrease of 34 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 72*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.*, showing a decrease of 30*l.* 18*s.* 10*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendnce:—Day classes—7 students, who paid 8*s.* and 10*s.* per month, and 5*s.* and 10*s.* entrance fee. Evening classes—93 students, who paid 10*s.*, 4*s.*, 3*s.* and 2*s.* per month.

The school received 3 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 2 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Seventy-six students sent 671 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 29 students of the school, of whom 10 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in September, and was attended by many visitors.

The total income of the school during the year was 136*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 67*l.* 4*s.* 1*d.*

A medal and local prizes are awarded.

KIDDERMINSTER.—(Population in 1871—20,803.)

Established in 1862. Situate at Commercial Buildings, Vicar Street.

The committee of management consists of 18 members. The officers are:—John Brinton, Chairman; James J. Harvey, Secretary; and William Tucker, Head-Master (3 certificates).

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. — Schools of Art.

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 211, showing a decrease of 14 since last year. This total includes 161 students who attended the School of Art, and 50 pupils of private schools.

The fees received from these students amounted to 232*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.*, showing an increase of 14*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—39 students, who paid 1*l.* 1*s.* per session. Evening classes—122 students who paid 5*s.* 6*d.* per session.

The school received 5 Queen's prizes of books in the national competition, 23 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 10 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Fourteen students obtained local free studentships. 142 students sent 870 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 81 students of the school, of whom 30 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in June, and was attended by numerous visitors.

The total income of the school during the year was 562*l.* 6*s.* 11*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 253*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.*

Local prizes are given.

KILMARNOCK.—(Population in 1871—21,073.)

Established in 1867. Situate at No. 77, King Street.

The committee of management consists of 38 members. The officers are:—Peter Sturrock, Chairman; William Railton, Secretary; and Francis M. Black, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 132.

The fees received from these students amounted to 109*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.*, showing a decrease of 11*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—49 students, who paid 6*s.* 6*d.*, 8*s.* 6*d.*, 10*s.* 6*d.*, and 12*s.* 6*d.* per quarter. Evening classes—83 students, who paid 4*s.* and 6*s.* per quarter.

The school received 6 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 1 third and 10 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a certificate of the third grade, and 2 obtained local free studentships. 106 students sent 1,231 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 73 students of the school, of whom 33 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place, and was attended by many visitors.

The total income of the school during the year was 239*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 139*l.* 17*s.* 1*d.*

LANCASTER.—(Population in 1871—17,350.)

Established in 1856. Situate at Mechanics' Institution, Market Street.

The committee of management consists of 17 members. The officers are:—Hy. Gregson, J. P., Chairman; E. G. Paley, Hon. Secretary; and Herbert Gilbert, Head-Master (2 certificates).

Digitized by Google

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 335, showing an increase of 38 since last year. This total includes 253 students who attended the School of Art, and 82 pupils of private schools.

The fees received from these students amounted to 296*l.* 2*s.*, showing an increase of 13*l.* 16*s.* 4*d* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—126 students, who paid 6*s.* 8*d.*, 10*s.*, and 20*s.* per term. Evening classes—127 students, who paid 6*d.*, 1*s.*, 2*s.*, and 4*s.* per month.

The school received 2 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 6 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Two hundred and thirty-three students sent 1,229 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 146 students of the school, of whom 26 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in December.

The school has expended from its own funds 16*s.* 4*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 391*l.* 17*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 99*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.*

The system of local prizes is still continued.

LEAMINGTON.—(Population in 1871—21,000.)

Established in 1866. Situate at 29, The Parade.

The committee of management consists of 12 members. The officers are:—Rev. C. Bickmore, D.D., Chairman; T. Rowley Millar, M.A., Secretary; and William Sturgeon, Head-Master (4 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 190, showing a decrease of 28 since last year. This total includes 177 students who attended the School of Art, and 13 pupils of private schools.

The fees received from these students amounted to 208*l.* 12*s.*, showing a decrease of 14*l.* 12*s.* 9*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—107 students, who paid 1*l.* 3*s.*, 12*s.*, and 6*s.* per session, and 5*s.*, 3*s.*, and 2*s.* 6*d.* entrance fee. Evening classes—83 students, who paid 6*s.* per session.

The school received 1 third grade prize of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 7 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a certificate of the third grade. 94 students sent 614 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 68 students of the school, of whom 21 were successful.

The school has expended from its own funds 1*l.* 5*s.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 320*l.* 2*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 119*l.* 18*s.* 5*d.*

LEEDS.—(Population in 1871—259,201.)

Established in 1847. Situate at Cookridge Street.

The committee of management consists of 24 members. The officers are:—Thomas Dawson, Chairman; J. O. Dayson, Secretary; Andrew

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. Schools of Art.

Stevenson, Head-Master (2 certificates); and John Swire, Assistant-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 667, showing an increase of 65 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 358*l.*, showing an increase of 24*l.* 1*s.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—385 students, who paid from 5*s.* to 1*l.* 5*s.* per quarter. Evening classes—282 students, who paid from 4*s.* to 10*s.* per quarter.

The school received 1 silver medal and 2 Queen's prizes of books in the national competition, 7 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 21 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Five students obtained local free studentships. 444 students sent 2,601 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 198 students of the school, of whom 75 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in October, and was attended by over 2,000 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 9*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 671*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 312*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.*

Local prizes to the amount of 25*l.* are given.

Leicester.—(Population in 1871—98,000.)

Established in 1870. Situate at Hastings Street.

The committee of management consists of 17 members. The officers are:—Alfred Paget, Chairman; Samuel Barfield, Secretary; and Wilmot Pilsbury, Head-Master (5 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 304, showing an increase of 46 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 199*l.* 18*s.* 2*d.*, showing a decrease of 9*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—137 students, who paid 1*l.* 1*s.* per session, and 3*s.* 6*d.* entrance fee. Evening classes—166 students, who paid 6*s.* per session.

The school received 1 silver medal, 1 bronze medal, and 3 Queen's prizes of books in the national competition; 13 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 14 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a certificate of the third grade, 5 obtained local free studentships. 166 students sent 907 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 76 students of the school, of whom 37 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in March, and was attended by 1,170 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 5*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 475*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 191*l.* 14*s.* 7*d.*

Digitized by Google

LEWES.—(Population in 1871—10,735.)

Established in 1868. Situate at Albion Street.

The committee of management consists of 22 members. The officers are: — Burwood Godlee, J.P., Chairman; Rev. P. de Putron, and C. Parsons, Secretaries; and T. W. H. Robinson, Head-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 87, showing an increase of 11 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 132*l.*, showing a decrease of 2*l.* 10*s.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—58 students, who paid 1*l.* 5*s.*, 15*s.*, or 10*s.* per session. Evening classes—29 students, who paid 2*s.* or 3*s.* per month, or 10*s.* or 6*s.* 6*d.* per session, and 1*s.* entrance fee.

The school received 1 Queen's prize of books in the national competition, 2 third grade prizes of books, &c. for works sent up for inspection, and 1 second grade prize at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a local free studentship. 68 students sent 521 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 25 students of the school, of whom 6 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in November, and was attended by many visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 5*l.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 184*l.* 7*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 43*l.* 19*s.* 10*d.*

Local prizes are awarded.

LIMERICK.—(Population in 1871—39,828.)

Established in 1852. Situate at Athenæum, Cecil Street.

The committee of management consists of 10 members. The officers are:—W. Spillane, J.P., Chairman; J. Connihan, Secretary; and N. A. Brophy, Head-Master (3 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 107, showing a decrease of 22 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 112*l.* 3*s.*, showing a decrease of 53*l.* 1*s.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—57 students, who paid 10*s.* 6*d.*, 8*s.*, and 4*s.* per month, and 2*s.* 6*d.* entrance fee. Evening classes—50 students, who paid 2*s.* and 1*s.* per month, and 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* entrance fee.

The school received 1 Queen's prize of books in the national competition, 3 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 1 second grade prize at the annual local examination.

Fifty-four students sent 181 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 27 students of the school, of whom 6 were successful.

The school has expended from its own funds 2*l.* 6*s.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 145*l.* 1*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 35*l.* 17*s.*

Digitized by Google

Appendix C.

Schools of Art.

LINCOLN.—(Population in 1871—28,000.)

Established in 1863. Situate at Silver Street.

The committee of management consists of 16 members. The officers are :—The Mayor of Lincoln, Chairman ; Rev. James Mansell, Secretary ; and Alfred G. Webster, Head-Master (3 certificates.)

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 277, showing a decrease of 55 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 415*l.* 18*s.* 3*d.*, showing an increase of 90*l.* 2*s.* 9*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance :—Day classes—125 students, who paid 16*s.* to 2*l.* 2*s.* per session, and 4*s.* and 6*s.* entrance fee. Evening classes—152 students, who paid 3*s.* 9*d.* to 16*s.* per session, and 2*s.* and 4*s.* entrance fee.

The school received 3 gold medals, 4 silver medals, 2 bronze medals, and 9 Queen's prizes of books in the national competition, 19 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 21 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Two hundred and twenty-four students sent 2,147 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 191 students of the school, of whom 70 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in January, and was attended by 2,000 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 22*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 677*l.* 1*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 274*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.*

There is a studentship in connexion with the school called "The Gibney Memorial Scholarship," of the annual value of 20*l.*, and a silver medal, and other local prizes are awarded.

LIVERPOOL.—(Population in 1871—493,346.)

(North District School.)

Established in 1855. Situate at Shaw Street, Everton.

The committee of management consists of 9 members. The officers are:—Rev. G. Butler, Chairman ; J. G. Jones, Secretary ; W. J. Bishop, Head-Master ; and Samuel Burkinshaw, Assistant-Master (3 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 721, showing a decrease of 27 since last year. This total includes 475 students who attended the School of Art, 90 students of branch class at St. Augustine's school, and 156 pupils of private schools.

The fees received from these students amounted to 413*l.* 19*s.* 10*d.*, showing a decrease of 9*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—367 students, who paid various sums per month. Evening classes—108 students, who paid 12*s.* per half year.

The school received 1 third grade prize of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 11 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Seventy-seven students sent 373 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

Digitized by Google

The local examination was attended by 187 students of the school, of whom 69 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in December, and was attended by 1,034 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 4*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 479*l.* 9*s.* 10*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 71*l.* 12*s.* 3*d.*

Four prizes are given by the College.

LIVERPOOL.—(Population in 1871—493,346).

(South District School.)

Established in 1855. Situate at Mount Street.

The committee of management consists of 12 members. The officers are:—Philip H. Holt, Chairman; Charles Sharp, Secretary; and John Finnie, Head-Master (3 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 705, showing an increase of 140 since last year. This total includes 369 students who attended the School of Art, and 336 pupils of private schools.

The fees received from these students amounted to 614*l.* 15*s.*, showing an increase of 31*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—96 students, who paid 1*l.* 1*s.* and 2*l.* 2*s.* per quarter. Evening classes—273 students, who paid 6*s.* 6*d.* and 3*s.* 3*d.* per quarter.

The school received 1 bronze medal, and 1 Queen's prize of books in the national competion, 3 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 11 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a national Art scholarship, 1 obtained a first certificate of the third grade. 337 students sent 1,452 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 164 students of the school, of whom 46 were successful.

The school has expended from its own funds 13*l.* 4*s.* 9*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 779*l.* 10*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 173*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.*

Several local prizes are awarded.

LONDONDERRY.—(Population in 1871—25,242.)

Established in 1875. Situate at 1, Clarendon Street.

The committee of management consists of 25 members. The officers are:—Sir William Miller, Chairman; Professor J. R. Leebody, Secretary; and Joseph Poole Addey, Head-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 79, showing an increase of six since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 106*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.*, showing an increase of 14*l.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—34 students, who paid 1*l.* 5*s.* and 12*s.* 6*d.* per term. Evening classes—45 students, who paid 10*s.* 6*d.* and 5*s.* per term.

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. Schools of Art.

The school received 4 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 12 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Seventy students sent 268 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 55 students of the school, of whom 28 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in Corporation Hall, and was attended by 220 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds *5l.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was *273l.* 3*s.* 9*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was *45l.* 17*s.* 1*d.*

MACCLESFIELD.—(Population in 1871—35,571.)

Established in 1851. Situate at Park Green.

The committee of management consists of 34 members. The officers are:—John Birchenough, Chairman; J. O. Nicholson, Hon. Secretary; and James Ford, Head-Master (5 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 196, showing an increase of 3 since last year. This total includes 154 students who attended the School of Art, and 42 pupils of private schools.

The fees received from these students amounted to *123l.* 5*s.* 4*d.*, showing an increase of *9l.* 12*s.* 10*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—17 students, who paid 4*s.* per month. Evening classes—137 students, who paid 1*s.* 6*d.* and 4*s.* per month.

The school received 1 bronze medal, and 1 Queen's prize of books in the national competition, 15 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 2 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Three students obtained local free studentships. 76 students sent 246 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by about 39 students of the school, of whom 16 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in April, and was attended by 700 visitors.

The total income of the school during the year was *273l.* 7*s.* 4*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was *129l.* 3*s.* 3*d.*

Local money prizes are awarded.

MANCHESTER.—(Population in 1871—383,483.)

(Grammar School.)

Established in 1869. Situate at Long Millgate.

The committee of management consists of 27 members. The officers are:—Oliver Heywood, Esq., J.P., Chairman; Samuel H. Hodson, Secretary; Zachariah Pritchard, Head-Master (4 certificates); and Robert Harris, Assistant-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 847, showing an increase of 9 since last year.

Digitized by Google

The fees received from these students amounted to 570*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.*, showing a decrease of 75*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance :—Day classes—709 students, who paid 7*s.* and 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* per term of 13 weeks. Evening classes—138 students, who paid 5*s.*, 7*s.*, and 8*s.* per term of 13 weeks, and 2*s.* 6*d.* entrance fee.

The school received 1 gold medal in the national competition, 15 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 54 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a certificate of the third grade, and 1 obtained a local free studentship. 458 students sent 2,281 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 565 students of the school, of whom 208 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in April, and was attended by many visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 6*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 886*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 368*l.* 0*s.* 1*d.*

MANCHESTER.—(Population in 1871—383,483.)

(Royal Institution.)

Established in 1842. Situate at Bond Street.

The committee of management consists of 22 members. The officers are :—F. W. Grafton, Chairman; Edwin W. Marshall, Secretary; William J. Muckley, Head-Master (4 certificates); Thomas Mahir, Assistant-Master (1 certificate); and George O. Blacker, Second Assistant-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 417, showing a decrease of 12 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 897*l.* 18*s.*, showing a decrease of 63*l.* 2*s.* 9*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance :—Day classes—170 students, who paid from 5*s.* to 2*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* per session of 10 weeks, and 2*s.* 6*d.* to 10*s.* 6*d.* entrance fee. Evening classes—247 students, who paid from 5*s.* to 1*l.* 5*s.* per session of 10 weeks, and 2*s.* to 5*s.* entrance fee.

The school received 3 silver medals, 4 bronze medals, and 5 Queen's prizes of books in the national competition, 28 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 21 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Three hundred and nine students sent 1,961 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 79 students of the school, of whom 55 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in February, and was attended by many visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 35*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 1,294*l.* 6*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 193*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.*

Digitized by Google

Appendix C.

SCHOOLS OF ART.

MANSFIELD.—(Population in 1871—11,839.)

Established in 1876. Situate at Mechanics' Institute, Queen Street.

The committee of management consists of 12 members. The officers are:—R. M. Watson, Chairman; Rev. A. W. Worthington, Secretary; and J. S. Tyrer, Head-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 78, showing an increase of 17 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 76*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.*, showing an increase of 14*l.* 0*s.* 9*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—17 students, who paid 15*s.* or 1*l.* 1*s.* per quarter. Evening classes—61 students, who paid 4*s.*, 5*s.* 6*d.*, 7*s.*, or 8*s.* 6*d.* per quarter.

The school received 1 third grade prize of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 2 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Fifty-seven students sent 346 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 53 students of the school, of whom 18 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place at the annual distribution of prizes.

The total income of the school during the year was 116*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 36*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.*

Local prizes are awarded.

METROPOLIS.—(Population in 1871—3,251,804.)

The report of the Registrar on the National Art Training School will be found at p. 412. The following are the District Schools which have been established in London:—

BLOOMSBURY.

(Female School of Art.)

Established in 1842–43. Situate at 43, Queen Square, Bloomsbury, W.C.

The committee of management consists of 18 members. The officers are:—John Henderson, F.S.A., Chairman; L. R. Valpy, Hon. Secretary; Louisa Gann, Head-Mistress (1 certificate); Helena Wilson (3 certificates), Naomi Burrell, Laure de la Belinaye, (1 certificate), Assistant Mistresses.

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 238.

The fees received from these students amounted to 1,220*l.* 19*s.* 9*d.*, showing an increase of 181*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—192 students, who paid from 1*l.* 1*s.* to 5*l.* 5*s.* per session, and 10*s.* 6*d.* entrance fee. Evening classes—46 students, who paid from 5*s.* to 1*l.* 1*s.* per session, and 5*s.* entrance fee.

The school received 2 silver medals, 5 bronze medals, and 10 Queen's prizes of books in the national competition, 20 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 27 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a certificate of the third grade. 167 students sent 2,188 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

Digitized by Google

The local examination was attended by 86 students of the school, of whom 62 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in October 1876, and was attended by 1,317 visitors.

The total income of the school during the year was 1,523*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 289*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.*

The following local prizes are awarded:—Queen's gold medal, Queen's scholarship, Gilchrist scholarships, Gilchrist and other prizes, vacation prizes.

CITY AND SPITALFIELDS.

Established in 1842. Situate at Primrose Street, Bishopsgate.

The committee of management consists of 13 members. The officers are:—W. Purdy, Chairman; John L. Ogle, Secretary; S. F. Mills, Head-Master (4 certificates); and Edwin Greenwood, Assistant-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 202, showing a decrease of 3 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 181*l.* 2*s.* showing a decrease of 4*l.* 18*s.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—24 students, who paid 7*s.* 6*d.* to 10*s.* per month, and 3*s.* entrance fee. Evening classes—179 students, who paid 3*s.* per month, and 2*s.* entrance fee.

The school received 1 Queen's prize of books in the national competition, 2 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 13 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One hundred and thirty students sent 715 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 55 students of the school, of whom 31 were successful.

The total income of the school during the year was 347*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 125*l.* 4*s.* 11*d.*

Local prizes are awarded.

ISLINGTON.

Established in 1873. Situate at 21, Cross Street.

The committee of management consists of 10 members. The officers are:—Rev. D. Wilson, M.A., Chairman; Byron Webber, Secretary; David Blair, Head-Master (1 certificate); and Jas. J. Williamson, Assistant-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 95, showing a decrease of 8 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 104*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.*, showing a decrease of 16*l.* 7*s.* 9*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—24 students, who paid from 7*s.* 6*d.* to 10*s.* per month, and 3*s.* entrance fee. Evening classes—71 students, who paid 3*s.* per month, and 2*s.* entrance fee.

The school received 9 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Eighty-six students sent 745 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 41 students of the school, of whom 26 were successful.

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. Schools of Art.

The total income of the school during the year was 180*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*
The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 79*l.* 14*s.* 3*d.*

Lambeth.

Established in 1854. Situate at Miller's Lane, Upper Kennington Lane.

The committee of management consists of 16 members. The officers are:—Rev. Mr. Herbert, Chairman; Rev. G. H. W. Bromfield, Secretary; Leonard Nightingale (3 certificates); and H. J. Dennis, Assistant-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 420, showing an increase of 8 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 601*l.* 2*s.*, showing an increase of 93*l.* 9*s.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—120 students, who paid 10*s.* 6*d.* per month. Evening classes—300 students, who paid 5*s.* and 2*s.* 6*d.* per month, and 2*s.* 6*d.* entrance fee.

The school received 1 gold medal, 1 silver medal, 7 bronze medals, and 5 Queen's prizes of books in the national competition, 25 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 52 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Twenty-four students obtained certificates of the third grade. 241 students sent 3,712 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 280 students of the school, of whom 149 were successful.

The school has expended from its own funds 20*l.* on account of for examples, &c., Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 982*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 445*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.*

North London.

Established in 1868. Situate at 1, Sandringham Road, Kingsland.

The committee of management consists of 15 members. The officers are:—John Rüntz, Chairman; Charles C. Paine, Secretary; and Charles Swinstead, Head-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 269, showing a decrease of 7 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 408*l.* 3*s.*, showing an increase of 20*l.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—117 students, who paid 2*s.* 6*d.*, 1*l.* 1*s.*, 1*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.*, and 2*l.* 2*s.* per quarter, and 2*s.* 6*d.* entrance fee. Evening classes—152 students, who paid 7*s.* 6*d.*, 15*s.*, and 1*l.* 1*s.* per quarter, and 2*s.* 6*d.* entrance fee.

The school received 1 Queen's prize of books in the national competition, 7 third grade prizes of books, &c. for works sent up for inspection, and 21 second grade prizes at the annual local examinaion.

One hundred and eighty-four students sent 3,495 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 134 students of the school, of whom 64 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in October 10th, 1876, and was attended by about 700 visitors.

Digitized by Google

The school has expended from its own funds 6*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 587*l.* 12*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 201*l.* 1*s.* 7*d.*

ST. MARTIN'S.

Established in 1854. Situate at Castle Street, Endell Street, Long Acre, W.C.

The committee of management consists of 7 members. The officers are:—Rev. W. G. Humphry, Chairman; Rev. R. G. Maul, Secretary and John Parker, Head-Master (4 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 220, showing a decrease of 3 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 188*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.*, showing an increase of 22*l.* 8*s.* 7*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Evening classes—220 students who paid 2*s.* 6*d.*, 3*s.* 6*d.*, and 6*s.* per month, and 2*s.* 6*d.* entrance fee.

The school received 1 bronze medal, and 2 Queen's prizes of books in the national competition, 9 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 14 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Five students obtained local free studentships. 134 students sent 983 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 73 students of the school, of whom 39 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in December, and was attended by 500 visitors.

The total income of the school during the year was 364*l.* 0*s.* 9*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 195*l.* 7*s.* 7*d.*

ST. THOMAS, CHARTERHOUSE.

Established in 1853. Situate at Goswell Road.

The committee of management consists of 6 members. The officers are:—Rev. John Rodgers, Chairman; William Uridge, Secretary; S. F. Mills, Head-Master (4 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 198, showing a decrease of 4 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 78*l.* 7*s.*, showing a decrease of 1*l.* 4*s.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—128 students, who paid 5*s.* to 7*s.* 6*d.* per session, and 2*s.* entrance fee. Evening classes—70 students, who paid 2*s.* 6*d.* to 3*s.* 6*d.* per month, and 2*s.* entrance fee.

The school received 2 Queen's prizes of books in the national competition, 5 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 11 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One hundred and forty-three students sent 1,258 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 85 students of the school, of whom 37 were successful.

The total income of the school during the year was 197*l.* 5*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 130*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.*

Digitized by Google

Appendix C.

Schools of Art.

Stratford.

Established in 1872. Situate at Maryland Point.

The committee of management consists of 12 members. The officers are:—Sir Antonio Brady, Chairman; W. Maydwell, Secretary; and Harriet Taylor, Head-Mistress (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 123, showing an increase of 3 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 196*l.* 5*s.*, showing an increase of 5*l.* 4*s.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—66 students, who paid 10*s.* 6*d.*, 7*s.*, 5*s.*, or 2*s.* 6*d.* per month. Evening classes—57 students, who paid 2*s.* 6*d.* or 2*s.* per month.

The school received 3 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 11 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Fifty students sent 554 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 65 students of the school, of whom 22 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in November, and was attended by 350 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 9*l.* on account of examples, &c. for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 251*l.* 5*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 63*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.*

Local prizes are awarded.

West London.

Established in 1862. Situate at 204, Great Portland Street, W.

The committee of management consists of 29 members. The officers are:—Walter Graham, Chairman; Sam. Hubert, Secretary; Geo. A. Stewart, Head-Master; and Jno. Randall, Assistant-Master (4 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 563, showing an increase of 56 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 632*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*, showing an increase of 60*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—117 students, who paid 40*s.* per quarter, and 5*s.* entrance fee. Evening classes—446 students, who paid 7*s.* 6*d.*, 10*s.*, 11*s.*, 12*s.* 6*d.*, 14*s.*, 15*s.*, and 17*s.* 6*d.* per quarter, and 2*s.* entrance fee.

The school received 1 gold medal, 2 bronze medals, and 3 Queen's prizes of books in the national competition, 17 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 30 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a national Art scholarship, and 3 obtained local free studentships. 292 students sent 1,692 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 163 students of the school, of whom 84 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place at Quebec Institute, and was attended by 300 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 60*l.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

Digitized by Google

The total income of the school during the year was 938*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.*
The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 321*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*
Money prizes are offered by members of the committee.

WESTMINSTER.

(The Royal Architectural Museum.)

Established in 1875. Situate at 18, Tufton Street.

The committee of management consists of members. The officers are:—Beresford Hope, M.P., Chairman; Maurice B. Adams, Secretary; and Mr. Frederick Brown, Head-Master (3 certificates).
The number of students under instruction during the year has been 110, showing an increase of 5 since last year.
The fees received from these students amounted to 48*l.* 2*s.* 9*d.*, showing an increase of 21*l.* 8*s.* on the sum received in the previous year.
Attendance:—Day classes—22 students who paid 5*s.* and 3*s.* per month. Evening classes—88 students, who paid 2*s.* per month, and 2*s.* 6*d.* entrance fee.
The school received 5 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 3 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.
Ten students sent 45 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.
The local examination was attended by 14 students of the school, of whom 8 were successful.
The school has expended from its own funds 22*l.* 14*s.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.
The total income of the school during the year was 79*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.*
The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 41*l.* 10*s.* 9*d.*

WESTMINSTER.

(St. Mary's.)

Established in 1863. Situate at Hyde Place, Vincent Square.

The committee of management consists of 7 members. The officers are:—Rev. A. G. Warner, Chairman; Rev. S. Bell, Secretary; and A. F. Brophy, Head-Master (2 certificates).
The number of students under instruction during the year has been 69, showing an increase of 7 since last year.
The fees received from these students amounted to 36*l.* 12*s.*, showing an increase of 1*l.* 6*s.* from the sum received in the previous year.
Attendance:—Evening classes—69 students, who paid 2*s.* per month, and 2*s.* entrance fee.
The school received 1 gold medal, 5 silver medals, 4 bronze medals, and 4 Queen's prizes of books in the national competition, 17 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 2 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.
Four students obtained local free studentships. 47 students sent 268 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.
The local examination was attended by 20 students of the school, of whom 4 were successful.
An exhibition of the students' works took place in March, and was attended by 270 visitors.
The total income of the school during the year was 109*l.* 1*s.*
The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 148*l.* 0*s.* 11*d.*

Digitized by Google

Appendix C.

SCHOOLS OF ART.

MIDDLESBRO'.—(Population in 1871—46,643.)

Established in 1873. Situate at Durham Street, Middlesbro'-on-Tees.

The committee of management consists of 14 members. The officers are:—Edgar Gilkes, Chairman; William Taylor, Secretary; and J. W. Watson, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 193, showing an increase of 96 last since year. This total includes 114 students who attended the School of Art, and 79 students of branch classes at Stockton-on-Tees.

The fees received from these students amounted to 93*l.* 19*s.*, showing an increase of 17*l.* 12*s.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—5 students, who paid 15*s.* per session. Evening classes—109 students, who paid 5*s.* 6*d.*, 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 3*d.* per session.

The school received 1 third grade prize of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 3 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Eighty-three students sent 387 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 73 students of the school, of whom 15 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in November, and was attended by 250 visitors.

The total income of the school during the year was 179*l.* 15*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 90*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.*

NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME.—(Population in 1871—15,949.)

Established in 1853. Situate at King Street.

The committee of management consists of 15 members. The officers are:—Joseph Baildon, J. P., Chairman; D. B. Hurley, B.A., Secretary; and J. P. Bacon, Head-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 334, showing an increase of 19 since last year. This total includes 114 students who attended the School of Art, and 220 pupils of private schools.

The fees received from these students amounted to 152*l.* 8*s.*, showing an increase of 19*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—14 students, who paid 2*l.* 2*s.* per session. Evening classes—100 students, who paid 2*s.* and 1*s.* 6*d.* per month.

The school received 1 Queen's prize of books in the national competition, 2 third grade prizes of books, &c. for works sent up for inspection, and 2 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a national Art scholarship. 62 students sent 395 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 102 students of the school, of whom 8 were successful.

The school has expended from its own funds 13*s.* 1*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 273*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 72*l.* 11*s.*

Local prizes are offered.

Digitized by Google

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.—(Population in 1871—130,915.

Established in 1844. Situate at Library Place, Westgate Road.

The committee of management consists of 11 members. The officers are:—Henry Watson, Chairman; James Leathart, Secretary; Wm. C. Way, Head-Master (4 certificates), and Henry Borrows, Assistant-Master, (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 324, showing a decrease of 80 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 361*l.* 13*s.*, showing a decrease of 13*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—150 students, who paid 1*l.* 10*s.*, 1*l.* 1*s.*, and 12*s.* 6*d.* per quarter. Evening classes—179 students, who paid 7*s.* 6*d.* per quarter, and 3*s.* per month.

The school received 1 bronze medal in the national competition, 12 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 8 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Four students obtained local free studentships. 288 students sent 3,076 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 106 students of the school, of whom 48 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in November, and was attended by about 750 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 2*l.* 19*s.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 636*l.* 4*s.* 9*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 226*l.* 12*s.*

Local prizes are awarded.

NEWPORT (MONMOUTHSHIRE).—(Population in 1871—27,069.)

Established in 1875. Situate at Stow Hill.

The committee of mangement consists of 16 members. The officers are:—Thos. Beynon, Chairman; W. W. Johns, Secretary; and William Bush, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 92, showing an increase of 39 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 48*l.* 19*s.* 10*d.*, showing an increase of 13*l.* 3*s.* 10½*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—12 students, who paid 7*s.* 6*d.* per month, Evening classes—80 students, who paid 2*s.*, 3*s.*, or 3*s.* 6*d.* per month.

The school received 1 third grade prize of books &c. for works sent up for inspection, and 6 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Fifty-two students sent 2,384 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 43 students of the school, of whom 15 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in the Town Hall, and was attended by 250 visitors.

The total income of the school during the year was 166*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 71*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.*

Local medals are awarded.

Digitized by Google

Appendix C.

Schools of Art.

NORTHAMPTON.—(Population in 1871—44,871.)

Established in 1871. Situate at Grammar School, Abington Square.

The committee of management consists of 8 members. The officers are:—The Rev. Lord A. Compton, Chairman; J. B. Hensman, Secretary; and Henry Hill, Head-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 230, showing an increase of 30 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 85*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*, showing an increase of 6*l.* 6*s.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—18 students, who paid 10*s.* 6*d.* per session. Evening classes—18 students, who paid 7*s.* 6*d.*; 56 at 5*s.*; 44 at 4*s.*; and 94 at 2*s.* per session of 10 weeks.

The school received 1 bronze medal, 1 Queen's prize of books in the national competition; 5 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection; and 5 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a local free studentship. 121 students sent 958 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 73 students of the school, of whom 31 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in October, and was attended by 1,191 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 10*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 250*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 112*l.* 17*s.* 1*d.*

A bronze medal and other prizes to the amount of 35*l.* were offered for local competition.

NORWICH.—(Population in 1871—75,000.)

Established in 1846. Situate at Free Library, St. Andrew's, Broad Street.

The committee of management consists of 10 members. The officers are:—John Brandram Morgan, Chairman; Henry Geo. Barwell, Secretary; and Robert Cochrane, Head-Master (3 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 178, showing a decrease of 1 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 172*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.*, showing an increase of 33*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—37 students, who paid 1*l.* 1*s.* per quarter, or 1*l.* 10*s.* per session, and 5*s.* entrance fee. Evening classes—107 students, who paid 2*s.* per month, or 7*s.* 6*d.* per session, and 1*s.* entrance fee. Saturday class, 34 students, who paid 10*s.* 6*d.* per quarter, and entrance fee 2*s.* 6*d.*

The school received 2 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 2 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One hundred and thirty students sent 1,165 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 50 students of the school, of whom 13 were successful.

The total income of the school during the year was 309*l.* 5*s.* 3*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 80*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.*

Digitized by Google

NOTTINGHAM.—(Population in 1871—86,929.)

Established in 1843. Situate at Waverley Street.

The committee of management consists of 13 members. The officers are:—Wm. G. Ward, Chairman; Henry A. Goodyer, Secretary; John S. Rawle, F.S.A., Head-Master (5 certificates), and Wm. Hy. Jobbins, Assistant-Master (3 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 571, showing a decrease of 38 since last year. This total includes 483 students who attended the School of Art, and 88 pupils of private schools.

The fees received from these students amounted to 538*l.* 14*s.*, showing a decrease of 26*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—94 students, who paid 5*s.* per month; or 10*s.*, 1*l.*, 1*l.* 1*s.*, 1*l.* 5*s.*, and 1*l.* 10*s.* per quarter. Evening classes—389 students, who paid 2*s.* and 3*s.* per month, and 4*s.*, 6*s.*, 12*s.*, and 15*s.* per quarter.

The school received 1 gold medal, 3 silver medals, 5 bronze medals, and 15 Queen's prizes of books in the national competition; 55 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 46 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Sixteen students obtained local free studentships. 391 students sent 3,989 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 215 students of the school, of whom 109 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in December, and was attended by about 800 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 12*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 1,206*l.* 1*s.* 1*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 502*l.* 16*s* 9*d.*

Other local prizes are awarded, the Mayor gives a silver medal annually.

OXFORD.—(Population in 1871—34,514.)

Established in 1865. Situate at University Galleries, Beaumont Street.

The committee of management consists of 28 members. The officers are:—Very Rev. H. G.Liddell, D.D., Chairman; W. B. Gamlen, M.A., Secretary; Alexander Macdonald, Head-Master (5 certificates), and Benjamin H. Price, Assistant-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 197, showing an increase of 22 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 74*l.* 9*s.*, showing an increase of 4*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—57 students who paid 5*s.*, 7*s.* 6*d.*, and 10*s.* per term. Evening classes—140 students, who paid 3*s.* and 7*s.* 6*d.* per quarter.

The school received 3 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One hundred and fifteen students sent 971 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 56 students of the school, of whom 22 were successful.

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. — Schools of Art.

The total income of the school during the year was 186*l.* 8*s.*
The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 82*l.* 1*s.* 9*d.*
Local prizes have been given.

PAISLEY.—(Population in 1871—48,240.)

Established in 1846. Situate at Gilmour Street.

The committee of management consists of 15 members. The officers are:—David Murray, Chairman; David Young, Secretary; and William Stewart, Head-Master.
The number of students under instruction during the year has been 107, showing a decrease of 13 since last year.
The fees received from these students amounted to 78*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.*, the same as in the previous year.
Attendance:—Day classes—22 students, who paid 5*s.* per month. Evening classes—85 students, who paid 2*s.* 6*d.* per month.
The school received 12 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.
Sixty-one students sent 601 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.
The local examination was attended by 85 students of the school, of whom 30 were successful.
The total income of the school during the year was 143*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.*
The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department in 1877 was 70*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.*

PENZANCE.—(Population in 1871—10,406.)

Established in 1853. Situate at Regent House, Regent Place.

The committee of management consists of 20 members. The officers are:—C. C. Ross, the Mayor, Chairman; Wm. Hy. Rodd, J.P., Secretary; and H. M. Geoffroi, Head-Master (1 certificate).
The number of students under instruction during the year has been 164, showing a decrease of 1 since last year. This total includes 128 students who attended the School of Art, and 36 pupils of private schools.
The fees received from these students amounted to 191*l.* 15*s.*, showing a decrease of 13*s.* 10*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.
Attendance:—Day classes—23 students, who paid 1*l.* 1*l.* per term. Evening classes—105 students, who paid 14*s.* and 5*s.* per term.
The school received 2 Queen's prizes of books in the national competition; 2 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 6 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.
One hundred and two students sent 1,291 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.
The local examination was attended by 59 students of the school, of whom 24 were successful.
An exhibition of the students' works took place in St. John's Halls, and was attended by 6,020 visitors.
The school has expended from its own funds 6*l.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.
The total income of the school during the year was 302*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.*
The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 94*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.*

Digitized by Google

PERTH.—(Population in 1871—25,580.)

Established in 1863. Situate at Rose Terrace.

The committee of management consists of 19 members. The officers are:—Hugh Barclay, Esq., LL.D., Chairman; John McNeill, Secretary; and Rea J. Stevenson, Head-Master (4 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 204, showing an increase of 27 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 256*l.* 7*s.*, showing an increase of 32*l.* 15*s.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—104 students, who paid 3*s.* 8*d.* and 5*s.* 6*d.* per month. Evening classes—100 students, who paid 2*s.* per month.

The school received 1 third grade prize of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 10 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One hundred and fourteen students sent 573 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 69 students of the school, of whom 23 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in June, and was attended by numerous visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 4*l.* 15*s.* 11*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 336*l.* 2*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 85*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.*

PLYMOUTH.—(Population in 1871—68,080.)

Established in 1876. Situate at Courtenay Street.

The committee of management consists of 12 members. The officers are:—C. Spence Bate, F.R.S., Chairman; J. H. M. Cawse, Secretary; and Henry R. Babb, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 128.

The fees received from these students amounted to 181*l.* 1*s.* 9*d.*

Attendance:—Day classes—55 students, who paid 10*s.* 6*d.* per month. Evening classes—73 students, who paid 1*s.*, 1*s.* 8*d.*, and 5*s.* per month.

The school received 4 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 3 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Eighty-five students sent 535 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 57 students of the school, of whom 17 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in January 1877, and was attended by about 1,200 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 10*l.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 242*l.* 16*s.* 9*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 83*l.* 1*s.* 1*d.*

PORTSMOUTH.—(Population in 1871—112,000.

Established in 1869. Situate at Pembroke Street.

The committee of management consists of 32 members. The officers are:—E. P. Grant, Chairman; William Horn, Secretary; and James Carter, Head-Master (4 certificates).

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. Schools of Art.

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 228, exclusive of the Gosport branch, showing an increase of 16 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 289*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.*, showing an increase of 37*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—110 students, who paid 5*s.* and 7*s.* per month, and 3*s.* and 5*s.* entrance fee. Evening classes—121 students, who paid 2*s.* per month.

The school received 1 gold medal, 1 silver medal, and 1 bronze medal in the national competition; 10 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 6 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One hundred and five students sent 451 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 138 students of the school, of whom 57 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in school in May, and was attended by 2,500 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 1*l.* 19*s.* 11*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 486*l.* 10*s.* 2*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 166*l.* 6*s.* 2*d.*

PRESTON.—(Population in 1871—85,428.)

Established in 1860. Situate at Avenham Lane.

The committee of management consists of 24 members. The officers are:—John James Myres, Chairman; Charles Croft, Secretary; and Alexander McNaught, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 160, showing an increase of 23 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 149*l.* 7*s.* 9*d.*, showing a decrease of 110*l.* 12*s.* 3*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—50 students, who paid 12*s.* 6*d.* and 15*s.* per quarter. Evening classes—109 students, who paid 7*s.* 6*d.* per quarter.

The school received 3 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection; and 8 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Two students obtained local free studentships. 93 students sent 721 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 55 students of the school, of whom 19 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in September, and was attended by 300 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 13*l.* 1*s.* 2*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 247*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 108*l.* 10*s.* 7*d.*

There are local prizes in money and local free studentships.

Digitized by Google

READING.—(Population in 1871—32,313.)

Established in 1860. Situate at Castle Street.

The committee of management consists of 37 members. The officers are:—Edward Wells, M.D., Chairman; John Messer, Secretary; and Charles R. Havell, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 113, showing a decrease of 26 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 87*l.* 13*s.* 3*d.*, showing a decrease of 19*l.* 9*s.* 3*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—24 students, who paid 6*s.* and 8*s.* 4*d.* per month. Evening classes—89 students, who paid 2*s.* and 4*s.* per month.

The school received 1 third grade prize of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 6 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a certificate of the third grade. 65 students sent 361 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 81 students of the school, of whom 26 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place on November 13th, and was attended by numerous visitors.

The total income of the school during the year was 168*l.* 11*s.* 3*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 84*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.*

The committee give local prizes.

REDDITCH.—(Population in 1871—about 7,000.)

Established in 1872. Situate at Unicorn Hill.

The committee of management consists of 15 members. The officers are:—R. S. Bartleet, J.P., D.L., Chairman; Edgar R. Bartleet, Secretary; and H. D. Dickinson, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 84, showing an increase of 13 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 58*l.* 19*s.* 0*d.*, showing an increase of 2*l.* 13*s.* 3*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—20 students, who paid 10*s.* per session. Evening classes—64 students, who paid 2*s.* 6*d.*, 4*s.*, 5*s.*, and 6*s.* per session.

The school received 2 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Fifty-one students sent 896 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 35 students of the school, of whom 8 were successful.

The total income of the school during the year was 55*l.* 4*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 78*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*

Local prizes have been offered.

Digitized by Google

Appendix C.

SCHOOLS OF ART.

ROTHERHAM.—(Population in 1871—30,000.)

Established in 1874. Situate at Howard Street.

The committee of management consists of 15 members. The officers are:—George Wright, Chairman; G. B. Willis, Secretary; and Geo. A. Illston, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 75, showing a decrease of 17 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 38*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.*, showing a decrease of 1*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—12 students, who paid 1*l.* 1*s.* per session. Evening classes—63 students, who paid 7*s.* per session.

The school received 1 silver medal in the national competition, 3 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 12 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a local free studentship. 62 students sent 561 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 42 students of the school, of whom 25 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in February, and was attended by 1,375 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 7*l.* 18*s.* 2*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 139*l.* 13*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 90*l.* 16*s.* 7*d.*

Local money prizes are given.

RYDE.—(Population in 1871—12,576.)

Established in 1871. Situate at George Street.

The committee of management consists of 13 members. The officers are:—Benjamin Barrow, F.R.C.S., J.P., Chairman; Richard Jas. Jones, M.R.I.B.A., Secretary; and T. Charbonnier, Head-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 180, showing an increase of 35 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 207*l.* 4*s.* 3*d.*, showing an increase of 44*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—52 students, who paid 1*l.* 1*s.* per quarter, and 51 students who paid 5*s.* per quarter. Evening classes—77 students, who paid 2*s.* per month.

The school received 2 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 7 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Fifty-seven students sent 372 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 77 students of the school, of whom 23 were successful.

The school has expended from its own funds 4*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction,

The total income of the school during the year was 320*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 66*l.* 19*s.* 11*d.*

Local prizes are awarded.

Digitized by Google

ST. ALBANS.—(Population in 1871—13,305.)

Established in 1875. Situate at Town Hall, Market Place.

The committee of management consists of 24 members. The officers are:—Henry J. Toulmin, Chairman; Hugh Lanaway, Secretary; and Robt. Campbell Puckett, Ph. D., Head-Master (6 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 50, showing a decrease of 14 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 66*l.* 12*s.*, showing a decrease of 25*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—28 students, who paid 1*l.* 8*s.* per session. Evening classes—22 students, who paid 4*s.* per session.

The school received 2 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Thirty-three students sent 410 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 28 students of the school, of whom 10 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in November 1876, and was attended by 500 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 3*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 107*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 29*l.* 10*s.* 11*d.*

SALISBURY.—(Population in 1871—12,711.)

Established in 1865. Situate at Hamilton Hall, New Street.

The committee of management consists of 15 members. The officers are:—Very Rev. H. P. Hamilton, Chairman; Wm. Jonas Wilton, Secretary; and Joseph Harris, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 112, showing an increase of 9 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 183*l.* 6*s.* showing an increase of 7*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—26 students, who paid 10*s.* per month, 2*l.* 2*s.* per session, or 3*l.* 3*s.* per year. Evening classes—86 students, who paid 5*s.* 3*d.*, 10*s.* 6*d.*, and 15*s.* per session, and 1*s.* and 2*s.* entrance fee.

The school received 1 bronze medal, and 1 Queen's prize of books in the national competition; 6 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection; and 4 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Three students obtained local free studentships. 118 students sent 1,674 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 71 students of the school, of whom 26 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in December and was attended by 2,500 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 4*l.* 10*s.* 3*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 351*l.* 8*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department, during 1877 was 151*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.*

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. SCHOOLS OF ART.

Local prizes amounting to 42*l.* 9*s.* have been offered in competition during the past school year. The making and decoration of pottery has been started during the past year.

Lectures have been given on the history of painting by the Head-Master.

SALTAIRE.—(Population in 1871—4,284.)

Established in 1871. Situate at Victoria Road.

The committee of management consists of 16 members. The officers are:—Titus Salt, J.P., Chairman; Wm. Fry, Secretary; and Robert Clough, Head-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 108, showing an increase of 47 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 36*l.* 1*s.*, showing an increase of 4*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—14 students, who paid 14*s.* or 1*l.* 1*s.* per session. Evening classes—94 students, who paid 1*s.* 4*d.* or 2*s.* 8*d.* per session.

The school received 1 third grade prize of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 4 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a certificate of the third grade. 191 students sent 703 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 68 students of the school, of whom 23 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in September, and was attended by about 1,500 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 1*l.* 10*s.* 3*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 152*l.* 16*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 92*l.* 4*s.* 10*d.*

Local prizes to the value of 16*l.* have been awarded.

SELBY.—(Population in 1871—6,176.)

Established in 1872. Situate at New Lane.

The committee of management consists of 22 members. The officers are:—William Staniland, Chairman; J. T. Atkinson, Secretary; and John Windass, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 60, being the same as last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 53*l.* 18*s.* 3*d.*, showing a decrease of 9*s.* 6*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—27 students, who paid 1*l.* 5*s.*, 1*l.*, and 12*s.* 6*d.* per session. Evening classes—33 students, who paid 7*s.* 6*d.* per session.

The school received 1 Queen's prize of books in the national competition, 2 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 1 second grade prize at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a certificate of the third grade, and 1 obtained a local free studentship. 43 students sent 345 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 20 students of the school, of whom 9 were successful.

Digitized by Google

An exhibition of the students' works took place in October 1876, and was attended by 370 visitors.

The total income of the school during the year was 136*l.* 17*s.* 11*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 96*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.*

Local prizes are awarded.

SHEFFIELD.—(Population in 1871—239,947.)

Established in 1843. Situate at Arundel Street.

The committee of management consists of 15 members. The officers are:—William Bragge, Chairman; Arthur Wightman, Hon. Secretary; H. W. Brierley, Assistant Secretary; William Cox, Head-Master (1 certificate), and Richard Lunn, Assistant-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 394, showing a decrease of 7 since last year. This total includes 373 students who attended the School of Art, and 21 students of branch night classes at the Board school, Attercliffe.

The fees received from these students amounted to 428*l.* 9*s.*, showing an increase of 30*l.* 4*s.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—78 students, who paid 17*s.* 6*d.* per half-session, or 30*s.* per session. Evening classes—303 students, who paid 4*s.*, 7*s.*, 8*s.* 6*d.*, and 12*s.* 6*d.* per half-session, or 7*s.*, 12*s.* 6*d.*, 15*s.*, and 1*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* per session.

The school received 1 gold medal, 2 silver medals, 2 bronze medals, and 6 Queen's prizes of books in the national competition, 29 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 11 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a national Art scholarship, and 9 obtained local free studentships. 300 students sent 2,005 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 136 students of the school, of whom 48 were successful. The advanced local examination was attended by 14 students of the school, of whom 5 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in February, and was attended by 4,836 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 21*l.* 4*s.* 9*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 1,058*l.* 18*s.* 1*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877, was 400*l.* 6*s.* 7*d.*

The following local prizes are offered:—

Duke of Norfolk's prize of 21*l.* For a design for a band house.

Mayor's prize of 10*l.* 10*s.* For historic styles of ornament.

Master Cutler's prize of 5*l.* 5*s.* For designs for daggers and sheaths.

Atlas Works prize of 5*l.* 5*s.* For the best drawing, painting, or model from the life (a model).

Atlas Works prize of 5*l.* 5*s.* For the best drawing, painting or model from the antique (a model).

Montgomery medal. Drawing or model of flowers or foliage from nature (a drawing in outline).

Messrs. Martin, Hall, and Co., 5*l.* 5*s.* For a modelled design for a cup.

Messrs. Martin, Hall, and Co., 2*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* For an elementary design for a toast rack.

Messrs. Martin, Hall, and Co., 2*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* For an elementary model in low relief.

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. SCHOOLS OF ART.

The Sheffield Football Association offered a prize of 5*l.* 5*s.* For a design for a challenge cup.

Pupil-teachers of Board and other public Elementary Schools are admitted to the School of Art on payment of half the ordinary fee.

Students in the desiging class work for one hour each week in the Art library.

A class for wood carving is held at the school three evenings in the week, under the superintendence of a practical wood carver.

SHREWSBURY.—(Population in 1871—23,300.)

Established in 1855. Situate at Vaughan's Mansion, College Hill.

The committee of management consists of 13 members. The officers are:—Reginald Cholmondeley, J.P., President; the Rev. T. B. Lloyd, M.A., Vice-President and Chairman of Committee; James Tasker, Secretary; and Charles Cortissos, Head-Master (3 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 120, showing a decrease of 1 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 135*l.* 14*s.*, showing a decrease of 23*l.* 10*s.* 9*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—48 students, who paid 1*l.* 1*s.* per quarter, and 5*s.* entrance fee. Evening classes—72 students, who paid 10*s.* and 5*s.* respectively per quarter, and in respect of the 10*s.* class an entrance fee of 5*s.*

The school received 3 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 2 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Seventy-five students sent 408 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 37 students of the school, of whom 10 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in December, and was attended by 500 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 7*l.* 2*s.* for fittings.

The total income of the school during the year was 254*l.* 10*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 57*l.* 13*s.*

A small extra subscription has been made for local prizes.

SOUTHAMPTON.—(Population in 1871—53,747.)

(Hartley Institution.)

Established in 1855. Situate at High Street.

The committee of management consists of 13 members. The officers are:—W. Hickman, Chairman; C. B. Phippard, Secretary; and Robert Pratt, Head-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 181, showing an increase of 37 since last year. This total includes 122 students who attended the School of Art, and 59 students at Southampton Grammar School.

The fees received from these students amounted to 75*l.* 0*s.* 9*d.*, showing a decrease of 17*l.* 7*s.* 9*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—25 students, who paid 10*s.* per month, or 1*l.* 1*s.* per term of 13 weeks. Evening classes—97 students, who paid 2*s.* per month, or 7*s.* 6*d.* per session.

Digitized by Google

The school received 1 third grade prize of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 10 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Seventy students sent 358 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 81 students of the school, of whom 28 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in November, and was attended by many visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 1*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 162*l.* 2*s.* 1*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 73*l.* 1*s.* 7*d.*

A silver medal and a prize of books are awarded annually.

SOUTHAMPTON.—(Population in 1871—53,747.)

(Philharmonic Hall.)

Established in 1872. Situate at Above Bar Street.

The committee of management consists of 12 members. The officers are:—Colonel W. Lacy, Chairman; Alderman G. M. Passenger, Secretary; and J. H. Tunmer, Head-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 153, showing a decrease of 14 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 147*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.*, showing an increase of 7*s.* 6*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—93 students, who paid 7*s.* 6*d.*, 6*s.*, 5*s.*, and 4*s.* per month. Evening classes—69 students, who paid 2*s.* and 4*s.* per month.

The school received 1 Queen's prize of books in the national competition, 2 third grade prize of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 7 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One hundred and thirty-six students sent 711 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 51 students of the school, of whom 30 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in December, and was attended by about 1,000 visitors.

The total income of the school during the year was 255*l.* 18*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 113*l.* 17*s.* 5*d.*

STAFFORD.—(Population in 1871—15,946.)

Established in 1873. Situate at Borough Hall, Eastgate Street.

The committee of management consists of 16 members. The officers are:—B. P. Wright, Chairman; Alfred Smith, Secretary; and William S. Duncan, Head-Master (3 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 94, showing an increase of 21 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 71*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.*, showing an increase of 4*l.* 15*s.* 3*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—30 students, who paid 10*s.* 6*d.* per quarter. Evening classes—64 students who paid 7*s.* 6*d.* and 5*s.* per quarter.

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. SCHOOLS OF ART.

The school received 3 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Forty-nine students sent 311 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 50 students of the school, of whom 24 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in the school, and was attended by about 300 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 5*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 170*l.* 2*s.* 10*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 35*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.*

STIRLING.—(Population in 1871—14,276.)

Established in 1857. Situate at Spittal Square.

The committee of management consists of 12 members. The officers are:—Provost Christie, Chairman; John Kemp, Secretary; and Leonard Baker, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 164, showing an increase of 13 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 180*l.* 9*s.*6*d.*, showing an increase of 41*l.* 10*s.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—122 students, who paid 7*s.* 6*d.* per quarter. Evening classes—42 students, who paid 2*s.* 6*d.* per month and 6*s.* per quarter.

The school received 1 third grade prize of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 3 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One hundred and forty-six students sent 2,079 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 107 students of the school, of whom 20 were successful.

The total income of the school during the year was 255*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 86*l.* 7*s.* 7*d.*

STOKE-UPON-TRENT.—(Population in 1871—14,008.)

Established in 1847. Situate at Eldon Place.

The committee of management consists of 28 members. The officers are:—Ven. Sir Lovelace T. Stamer, Bart., Chairman; W. Keary and J. G. U. West, Joint Secretaries; and Henry Woolner, Head-Master (4 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 159, showing an increase of 25 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 109*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.*, showing an increase of 9*l.* 1*s.* 3*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—20 students, who paid 10*s.* per month. Evening classes—140 students, who paid 2*s.* per month, and 2*s.* entrance fee.

The school received 2 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection.

Two students obtained local free studentships. 122 students sent 701 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

Digitized by Google

The local examination was attended by 46 students of the school, of whom 8 were successful.

The total income of the school during the year was 329*l.* 17*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 103*l.* 1*s.*

STOURBRIDGE.—(Population in 1871—24,968.)

Established in 1852. Situate at Talbot Street.

The committee of management consists of 12 members. The officers are:—Rev. David Maginnis, Chairman; George Perry, Secretary; and William P. Bowen, Head-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 145.

The fees received from these students amounted to 81*l.* 9*s.* 1*d.*, showing a decrease of 32*l.* 18*s.* 2*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—45 students, who paid at the rate of 10*s.* 6*d.* per quarter. Evening classes—100 students, who paid at the rate of 6*s.* per quarter.

The school received 7 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 3 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Eighty-eight students sent 667 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 36 students of the school, of whom 11 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in January 1877, and was attended by 525 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 1*l.* 9*s.* 11*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 243*l.* 8*s.* 7*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 82*l.* 3*s.*

STROUD.—(Population in 1871—9,963.)

Established in 1866. Situate at High Street.

The committee of management consists of 21 members. The officers are:—Joseph Watts Hallewell, Chairman; Sebastian Stewart Dickinson, Secretary; and William Broad, Head-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 110, showing an increase of 24 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 102*l.* 16*s.* 9*d.*, showing an increase of 23*l.* 14*s.* 3*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—82 students, who paid 15*s.*, 7*s.* 6*d.*, and 5*s.* per quarter. Evening classes—28 students, who paid 5*s.* per quarter, and 8*s.* per half year.

The school received 2 third grade prizes of books, &c. for works sent up for inspection, and 4 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Forty-one students sent 316 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 41 students of the school, of whom 23 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in November 1877, and was attended by 1,000 visitors.

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. Schools of Art.

The total income of the school during the year was 138*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.*
The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 39*l.* 10*s.* 2*d.*

SUNDERLAND.—(Population in 1871—98,000.)

Established in 1869. Situate at 21, Fawcett Street.

The committee of management consists of 22 members. The officers are:—Rev. W. R. Burnett, Chairman; Alexander Corder, Secretary; W. C. Way, Head-Master (4 certificates); and John Gamon, Assistant-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 214, showing a decrease of 31 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 254*l.* 13*s.* 3*d.*, showing an increase of 20*l.* 1*s.* 9*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—96 students, who paid 1*l.* 1*s.* and 12*s.* 6*d.* per quarter. Evening classes—118 students, who paid 6*s.* and 7*s.* 6*d.* per quarter.

The school received 1 third grade prize of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 6 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One hundred and ninety-five students sent 2,061 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 82 students of the school, of whom 39 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in November, and was attended by about 800 visitors.

The total income of the school during the year was 433*l.* 0*s.* 3*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 147*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.*

Local prizes are presented annually.

SWANSEA.—(Population in 1871—67,374.)

Established in 1853. Situate at Post Office Chambers, Castle Bailey Street.

The committee of management consists of 21 members. The officers are:—James Livingston, Chairman; J. W. Morris, Secretary; and F. F. Hosford, Head-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 159, showing a decrease of 1 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 140*l.* 10*s.*, showing an increase of 16*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—70 students, who paid 2*s.*, 8*s.*, and 4*s.* per month. Evening classes—89 students, who paid 2*s.* and 4*s.* per month, and 2*s.* and 5*s.* entrance fee.

The school received 2 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 7 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Seventy students sent 719 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 88 students of the school, of whom 18 were successful.

The school has expended from its own funds 7*l.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 214*l.* 7*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 62*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.*

Digitized by Google

TAUNTON.—(Population in 1871—16,000.)

Established in 1856. Situate at Bath Place.

The committee of management consists of 13 members. The officers are:—Arthur Malet, Esq., Chairman; J. H. Biddulph Pinchard, Secretary; and John Rowe, Head-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 189, showing a decrease of 30 since last year. This total includes 93 students who attended the School of Art, and 96 pupils of private schools.

The fees received from these students amounted to 351*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.*, showing a decrease of 23*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance.—Day classes.—46 students who paid 1*l.* 15*s.* per term. Evening classes—47 students who paid 7*s.* and 14*s.* per term.

The school received 4 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Eighty-four students sent 401 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 27 students of the school, of whom 12 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in January, and was attended by 1,200 visitors.

The total income of the school during the year was 407*l.* 17*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 38*l.* 10*s.* 2*d.*

TAVISTOCK.—(Population in 1871—7,781.)

Established in 1854. Situate at West Street.

The committee of management consists of 12 members. The officers are:—Rev. W. J. Tait, Chairman; T. W. Greenfield, Secretary; and Henry Rafter, Head-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 116, showing an increase of 3 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 89*l.* 13*s.*, showing a decrease of 22*l.* 11*s.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—56 students who paid 2*l.* 2*s.* per session, and 2*s.* 6*d.* entrance fee. Evening classes—60 students who paid 10*s.* 6*d.* per session.

The school received 1 third grade prize of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection; and 3 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Forty-two students sent 148 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 36 students of the school, of whom 10 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in November, and was attended by 300 visitors.

The total income of the school during the year was 123*l.* 9*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 39*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*

TROWBRIDGE.—(Population in 1871—11,487.)

Established in 1864. Situate at the Market House.

The committee of management consists of 10 members. The officers are:—T. Clark, Chairman; G. C. Tayler, M.D., Secretary; and George Ryles, Head-Master (2 certificates).

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. SCHOOLS OF ART.

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 62, showing an increase of 6 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 83*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.*, showing an increase of 11*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—30 students, who paid 1*l.* 10*s.* per month, and 2*s.* 6*d.* entrance fee. Evening classes—32 students, who paid 2*s.* per month, and 1*s.* 6*d.* entrance fee.

The school received 1 Queen's prize of books in the national competition, 4 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 8 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Fifty-nine students sent 420 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 44 students of the school, of whom 23 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in January, and was attended by 900 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 3*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 152*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 75*l.* 9*s.* 11*d.*

TRURO.—(Population in 1871—12,000.)

Established in 1853. Situate at 13 Lemon Street.

The committee of management consists of 23 members. The officers are:—Dr. Barham, Chairman; R. H. Carter, Secretary; and H. M. Geoffroi, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 123, showing an increase of 8 since last year. This total includes 48 students who attended the School of Art, and 75 pupils of private and public schools.

The fees received from the students amounted to 168*l.* 1*s.* 11*d.*, showing an increase of 40*l.* 14*s.* 11*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—24 students, who paid 1*l.* 8*s.* per term. Evening classes—24 students, who paid 14*s.* and 5*s.* per term.

The school received 2 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Forty-one students sent 586 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 30 students of the school, of whom 13 were successful.

The school has expended from its own funds 7*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 256*l.* 8*s.* 11*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 60*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.*

WAKEFIELD.—(Population in 1871—28,079.)

Established in 1868. Situate at Bell Street.

The committee of management consists of 13 members. The officers are:—Robert Bownas Mackie, J.P., Chairman; Samuel Bruce, LL.B., J.P., Secretary; Joseph Bunker, Head-Master (3 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 121, showing a decrease of 11 since last year.

Digitized by Google

The fees received from these students amounted to 92*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.*, showing a decrease of 34*l.* 14*s.* 3*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—22 students, who paid 1*l.* 1*s.* and 15*s.* per quarter. Evening classes—99 students, who paid 10*s.* 6*d.* and 5*s.* per quarter.

The school received 1 third grade prize of a book for works sent up for inspection, and 4 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Eighty-six students sent 390 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 32 students of the school, of whom 11 were successful.

The total income of the school during the year was 231*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 66*l.* 16*s.*

13*l.* 13*s.* given as local prizes.

WALSALL.—(Population in 1871—49,018.)

Established in 1870. Situate at Station Street.

The committee of management consists of 39 members. The officers are:—The Rev. A. A. Cole, Chairman; W. H. Brocksop, Secretary; and Charles Gregory, Head-Master (1 certificate).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 80, showing a decrease of 8 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 33*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.*, showing an increase of 2*l.* 17*s.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—6 students, who paid 1*l.* 1*s.* per quarter. Evening classes—74 students, who paid 5*s.* per quarter.

The school received 3 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 1 second grade prize at the annual local examination.

Fifty-nine students sent 255 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 19 students of the school, of whom 6 were successful.

The total income of the school during the year was 106*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Departmen during 1877 was 32*l.* 6*s.*

WALSALL.—(Population in 1871—49,018.)

Established in 1874. Situate at the Athenæum Buildings, Bridge Street.

The committee of management consists of 17 members. The officers are:—Alfred James Harrison, J.P., M.B., Chairman; Samuel Welsh, Secretary; and Jas. Andrew Mulligan, Head-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 131, showing a decrease of 36 since last year. This includes 85 students who attended the School of Art, and 46 students of branch classes at Bloxwich and Camock.

The fees received from these students amounted to 114*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.*, showing a decrease of 57*l.* 18*s.* 5*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—11 students, who paid 1*l.* 1*s.* and 10*s.* 6*d.* per quarter. Evening classes—75 students, who paid 6*s.* 10*s.* 6*d.* 12*s.* 6*d.*, or 1*l.* 1*s.* per quarter, and 2*s.* 6*d.* entrance fee.

The school received 1 third grade prize of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 1 second grade prize at the annual local examination.

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. — Schools of Art.

One student obtained a local free studentship. 47 students sent 215 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 39 students of the school, of whom 9 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in October, and was attended by 100 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 1*l.* 12*s.* 7*d.* on account of examples, &c. for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 211*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 39*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.*

WARMINSTER.—(Population in 1871—6,500.)

Established in 1861. Situate at the Athenæum, Market Place.

The committee of management consists of 12 members. The officers are:—The Rev. Sir J. E. Philipps, Chairman; Joseph Hinton, Secretary; and George Ryles, Head-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 25, showing a decrease of 1 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 43*l.* 18*s.*, showing an increase of 9*s.* 6*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes — 16 students who paid 1*l.* 10*s.* per session, and 2*s.* 6*d.* entrance fee. Evening classes—9 students, who paid 2*s.* and 1*s.* per month, and 1*s.* 6*d.* entrance fee.

The school received 1 second grade prize at the annual local examination.

Twenty students sent 208 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 22 students of the school, of whom 5 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in May, and was attended by 250 visitors.

The total income of the school during the year was 65*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 10*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.*

WARRINGTON.—(Population in 1871—33,053.)

Established in 1853. Situate at Museum Building, Bold Street.

The committee of management consists of 13 members. The officers are:—John Rylands, Chairman; Edward Milner, Secretary; and J. C. Thompson, Head-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 425, showing an increase of 7 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 292*l.* 2*s.*, showing an increase of 37*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—113 students, who paid 1*s.*, 2*s.*, and 3*s.* per month. Evening classes—67 students, who paid 1*s.*, 2*s.*, and 3*s.* per month.

The school received 1 bronze medal, 10 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 7 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One hundred and twenty-three students sent 718 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 56 students of the school, of whom 24 were successful.

The school has expended from its own funds 5*l.* 11*s.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 396*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.*

Digitized by Google

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 102*l.* 18*s.* 11*d.*

There is a local prize fund.

WATFORD.—(Population in 1871—12,000.)

Established in 1874. Situate at Public Library, Queen Street.

The committee of management consists of 12 members. The officers are:— Rev. Newton Price, Chairman; Dr. F. H. Wilson Iles, Secretary; and R. C. Puckett, Ph.D., Head-Master (6 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has ben 94, showing a decrease of 22 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 138*l.* 4*s.*, showing a decrease of 30*l.* 6*s.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—51 students, who paid 1*l.* 8*s.* per session of 4 months. Evening classes—43 students, who paid 4*s.* per session of 4 months.

The school received 5 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Sixty-six students sent 770 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 46 students of the school, of whom 17 were successful.

The total income of the school during the year was 189*l.* 12*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 54*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.*

WINCHESTER.—(Population in 1871— 17,003.)

Established in 1870. Situate at High Street.

The committee of management consists of 16 members. The officers are:—J. T. Clifton, Mayor, Chairman; Rev. E. A. Were, Secretary; J. H. Tunmer, Head-Master (2 certificates), and J. Williams, Assistant-Mistress (1 certificate.)

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 118, showing a decrease of 7 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 129*l.* 7*s.* 11*d.*, showing a decrease of 19*l.* 19*s.*10*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—61 students, who paid 10*s.*, 6*s.*, and 5*s.* per month. Evening classes—58 students, who paid 4*s.* and 2*s.* per month.

The school received 2 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 4 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a local free studentship. 101 students sent 705 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 37 students of the school, of whom 15 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in the Guildhall, November 6th, and was attended by numerous visitors.

The total income of the school during the year was 202*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 77*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.*

WOLVERHAMPTON.—(Population in 1871—68,299.)

Established in 1853. Situate at Darlington Street.

The committee of management consists of 12 members. The officers are:—Major Loveridge, Chairman; Samuel Theodore Mender, Secretary; and Archibald Gunn, Head-Master (3 certificates).

Digitized by Google

Appendix C.
SCHOOLS OF ART.

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 229, showing an increase of 22 since last year. This total includes 189 students who attended the School of Art, and 40 pupils of private schools.

The fees received from these students amounted to 269*l.* 2*s.* 9*d.*, showing an increase of 23*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.* from the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—61 students, who paid 7*s.* and 3*s.* 4*d.* per month. Evening classes—128 students, who paid 2*s.* 6*d.* and 1*s.* 8*d.* per month.

The school received 1 Queen's prize of books in the national competition; 4 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 17 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One student obtained a local free studentship. 67 students sent 264 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 64 students of the school, of whom 38 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in January, and was attended by about 300 visitors.

The total income of the school during the year was 426*l.* 15*s.* 3*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 86*l.* 18*s.* 1*d.*

WORCESTER.—(Population in 1871—40,000.)

Established in 1857. Situate at Pierpoint Street.

The committee of management consists of 15 members. The officers are:—R. W. Binns, Chairman; Harry Day, Secretary; and Albert Hodder, Head-Master (2 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 183, showing an increase of 23 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 204*l.* 5*s.* 3*d.*, showing an increase of 7*l.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—59 students, who paid 1*l.* 1*s.*, 10*s* 6*d.*, and 15*s.* per session, and 5*s.* and 3*s.* entrance fee. Evening classes—124 students, who paid 7*s.* 6*d.*, 5*s.*, and 3*s.* per session, and 2*s.* entrance fee.

The school received 7 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 12 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Four students obtained local free studentships. 96 students sent 621 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 73 students of the school, of whom 30 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place, and was attended by 800 visitors.

The school has expended this year from its own funds 1*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* on account of examples, &c. for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 516*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 153*l.* 2*s.* 10*d.*

Prizes are offered by the committee of the school.

GREAT YARMOUTH.—(Population in 1871—40,526.)

Established in 1857. Situate at South Quay.

The committee of management consists of 20 members. The officers are:—Charles Woolverton, Chairman; Frank Burton, Secretary; and James F. Ryan, Head-Master (2 certificates).

Digitized by Google

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 446, showing a decrease of 12 since last year. This total includes 143 students who attended the School of Art, 120 students of branch classes at grammar school, and 183 pupils of private schools.

The fees received from these students amounted to 189*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.*, showing an increase of 2*l.* 1*s.* 9*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—45 students, who paid 10*s.* and 1*l.* 1*s.* per session, and 1*s.* 6*d.* and 5*s.* entrance fee. Evening classes—98 students, who paid 8*s.* 6*d.*, 10*s.* 6*d.*, and 1*l.* 1*s.* per session, and 1*s.*, 1*s.* 6*d.*, and 5*s.* entrance fee.

The school received 1 bronze medal and 1 Queen's prize of books in the national competition, 5 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 16 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

Three students obtained local free studentships. 79 students sent 1,065 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 90 students of the school, of whom 34 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in November 1876, and was attended by numerous visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 4*l.* 7*s.* 9*d.* on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 408*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 166*l.* 14*s.* 3*d.*

The mayor offered one prize to female students, and one prize to artisans.

YORK.—(Population in 1871—45,000.)

Established in 1842. Situate in the Minster Yard.

The committee of management consists of 26 members. The officers are:—Rev. Isaac Spencer, M.A., Chairman; Wm. Monkhouse, Secretary; and John Spencer Dominy, Head-Master (4 certificates).

The number of students under instruction during the year has been 141, showing a decrease of 21 since last year.

The fees received from these students amounted to 172*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.*, showing an increase of 12*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.* on the sum received in the previous year.

Attendance:—Day classes—55 students, who paid 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* and 1*l.* 1*s.* per session of 5 months. Evening classes—86 students, who paid 1*l.* 1*s.* and 10*s.* 6*d.* per session of 5 months.

The school received 5 third grade prizes of books, &c., for works sent up for inspection, and 4 second grade prizes at the annual local examination.

One hundred and three students sent 320 works to the annual examination at South Kensington.

The local examination was attended by 50 students of the school, of whom 18 were successful.

An exhibition of the students' works took place in December 1876, and was attended by about 100 visitors.

The school has expended from its own funds 1*l.* 3*s.* 7*d.*, on account of examples, &c., for Art instruction.

The total income of the school during the year was 315*l* 4*s.*

The total amount of aid afforded to the school by the Department during 1877 was 62*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.*

Digitized by Google

8. Results of Examinations of Schools of Art throughout the United Kingdom, in connexion with the Science and Art Department of the Committee of Council on Education, 1877.—(Table F.)

School.	Date of Establishment.	No. of Students taught in 1877.	2nd Grade Examination.			Local Advanced Examination.			3rd Grade Examination.				National Competition.			
			No. of Students examined.	No. of Students successful.	No. of Students who obtained Prizes.	No. of Students examined.	No. of Students successful.	No. who obtained Prizes.	No. of Students who sent up Works.	No. of Works sent up.	No. of Artisans on whom Payments were made.	No. of Students who obtained Prizes.	Gold Medals.	Silver Medals.	Bronze Medals.	Queen's Prizes.
Aberdeen	1853	334	194	66	24	2	—	—	230	1,454	226	7	—	—	—	—
Andover	1854	53	34	15	6	2	—	—	47	548	42	1	—	—	—	—
Barnsley	1874	131	59	19	6	3	1	—	98	539	83	2	—	—	—	—
Barnstaple	1877	35	New School.													
Barrow-in-Furness	1874	115	58	28	12	1	—	—	94	645	87	1	—	—	—	1
Bath	1854	342	171	63	19	—	—	—	162	1,159	139	6	—	—	1	—
Belfast	1870	398	85	37	13	20	9	1	225	1,871	183	18	—	—	2	3
Branches at—																
Ladies Coll.	—	75	14	4	—	—	—	—	6	42	6	—	—	—	—	—
Math. Coll.	—		19	3	—	—	—	—	12	71	3	4	—	—	—	—
Berwick-on-Tweed	1873	90	46	31	13	8	2	—	73	726	66	—	—	—	—	—
Bideford	1875	83	47	21	3	—	—	—	58	474	46	—	—	—	—	—
Birkenhead	1855	266	145	63	20	11	3	1	229	2,080	175	11	—	2	—	1
Birmingham	1842	805	90	42	19	22	9	4	437	2,338	383	33	—	2	2	7
Branches at—																
Dartmouth St.	—	439	11	5	—	—	—	—	45	471	45	—	—	—	—	—
Moseley Rd.	—		56	26	4	—	—	—	84	1,086	83	—	—	—	—	—
New St.	—		27	14	3	—	—	—	87	867	82	—	—	—	—	—
Osler St.	—		46	11	—	—	—	—	71	760	69	1	—	—	—	—
Smith St.	—		39	18	7	—	—	—	87	1,175	87	5	—	—	—	—
Bolton	1876	176	104	44	9	—	—	—	196	2,001	189	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	1860	118	43	22	4	8	6	1	36	222	31	3	—	—	—	—
Bradford, Ch. Inst.	1874	231	88	20	6	1	—	—	131	878	118	10	—	—	—	2
„ Gram. Sch.	1874	258	108	63	17	1	—	—	118	1,041	96	3	—	—	—	—
„ Mech. Inst.	1871	194	67	25	5	2	—	—	136	757	119	13	—	—	—	1
Bridport	1865	148	66	25	5	1	—	—	108	887	80	5	—	—	—	—
Brighton	1859	423	169	107	41	4	—	—	286	1,693	174	9	—	1	—	1
Bristol	1853	349	218	113	60	5	5	3	112	636	97	8	—	—	—	1
Bromsgrove	1860	95	41	14	—	—	—	—	45	786	44	—	—	—	—	—
Buralem	1869	146	97	31	11	10	4	—	114	1,213	114	5	—	1	—	—
Cambridge	1858	151	43	23	4	2	—	—	107	551	61	4	—	—	—	—
Cardiff	1868	95	52	12	2	4	1	—	63	525	61	1	—	—	—	—
Carlisle	1854	167	62	22	3	2	—	—	102	703	85	3	—	—	—	—
Carnarvon	1853	20	10-	3	1	—	—	—	3	19	2	—	—	—	—	—
Cheltenham	1853	168	59	22	7	2	—	—	44	157	35	2	—	—	—	—
Branch at— Christ Ch. S.	—	38							38	302	38	—	—	—	—	—
Chester	1853	108	58	17	2	—	—	—	71	383	63	—	—	—	—	—
Cirencester	1860	132	29	10	5	4	2	1	64	291	40	6	—	—	—	1
Clonmel	1854	52	16	5	—	—	—	—	18	42	5	2	—	—	—	—
Coalbrookdale	1856	89	38	8	2	2	1	—	72	858	65	8	—	1	—	—
Coleford	1872	42	18	4	—	—	—	—	29	69	15	—	—	—	—	—
Cork	1854	239	70	24	6	10	2	1	188	632	146	7	—	—	—	—
Coventry	1844	173	41	24	6	4	—	—	109	529	98	15	—	—	1	1
Croydon	1868	106	182	51	7	4	—	—	76	267	27	6	—	—	—	1
Darlington	1857	158	120	32	6	2	2	—	82	514	82	2	—	—	—	—
Derby	1870	306	124	56	13	9	1	—	228	2,309	182	6	—	—	—	1
Devizes	1864	48	35	18	6	2	1	1	49	388	33	4	—	—	1	1
Devonport	1875	152	91	19	3	2	1	—	128	1,183	128	4	—	—	—	—
Dollar	1875	131	26	9	3	—	—	—	10	25	10	—	—	—	—	—
Dorchester	1867	89	41	10	2	1	—	—	73	695	40	1	—	—	—	—
Dover	1870	171	113	26	9	—	—	—	111	2,441	106	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin Metrop. Sch.	1849	439	183	69	20	23	4	—	212	679	122	19	1	1	2	2
„ Queen's Inst.	1869	127	34	22	7	3	—	—	60	663	57	3	—	—	—	1
Dudley	1853	152	61	23	7	—	—	—	117	1,060	89	2	—	—	—	—
Dumfries	1874	73	26	9	2	—	—	—	29	121	26	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

School.	Date of Establishment.	No. of Students taught in 1877.	2nd Grade Examination.			Local Advanced Examination.			3rd Grade Examination.				National Competition.			
			No. of Students examined.	No. of Students successful.	No. of Students who obtained Prizes.	No. of Students examined.	No. of Students successful.	No. who obtained Prizes.	No. of Students who sent up Works.	No. of Works sent up.	No. of Artisans on whom Payments were made.	No. of Students who obtained Prizes.	Gold Medals.	Silver Medals.	Bronze Medals.	Queen's Prizes.
Dundee	1856	522	176	74	32	17	3	1	201	755	197	19	—	—	1	—
Durham	1853	154	43	15	4	—	—	—	54	460	38	2	—	—	—	—
Edinburgh (Male)	1858	467	139	65	21	30	9	—	358	2,262	351	28	—	2	3	4
" (Female)	1858	306	115	64	18	—	—	—	175	619	132	9	—	—	1	1
Elgin	1876	63	34	15	5	—	—	—	21	147	21	—	—	—	—	—
Exeter	1854	284	120	51	14	—	—	—	238	1,165	212	5	—	—	1	—
Farnham	1872	92	87	17	4	—	—	—	23	117	23	—	—	—	—	—
Branch at— Alton	—	33														
Frome	1865	63	29	8	4	—	—	—	38	202	36	—	—	—	—	—
Glasgow	1845	1,167	144	82	25	9	1	—	691	3,204	510	7	—	—	—	—
Gloucester	1859	236	73	33	11	10	6	—	111	709	79	9	—	—	1	1
Halifax	1859	120	68	23	10	8	1	—	101	878	92	2	—	1	—	1
Hanley	1847	210	123	43	14	5	—	—	190	2,054	189	5	—	—	—	1
Hartlepool (West)	1874	116	47	16	6	—	—	—	60	472	56	2	—	—	—	—
Hastings and St. Leonards	1875	146	58	43	15	1	1	—	132	1,876	69	1	—	—	—	—
Huddersfield	1872	160	128	26	2	—	—	—	101	1,021	99	—	—	—	—	—
Hull	1861	261	113	38	9	6	1	1	125	662	110	6	—	1	1	—
Inverness	1865	73	45	8	2	1	—	—	26	86	26	—	—	—	—	—
Ipswich	1858	283	172	32	6	—	—	—	226	1,178	180	1	—	—	—	—
Keighley	1870	171	162	47	9	5	1	—	299	3,215	284	3	—	—	—	—
Kendal	1870	100	29	10	2	2	—	—	76	671	66	3	—	—	—	—
Keswick	1877	61	New School.			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kidderminster	1862	161	81	30	10	9	6	—	142	870	121	23	—	—	—	5
Kilmarnock	1867	132	73	33	11	—	—	—	106	1,231	98	6	—	—	—	—
Lancaster	1856	253	146	26	6	11	5	1	233	1,229	121	2	—	—	—	—
Leamington	1870	177	68	21	7	4	1	—	94	614	79	1	—	—	—	—
Leeds	1847	667	198	75	21	16	3	1	444	2,601	436	7	—	1	—	2
Leicester	1870	304	76	37	14	4	3	—	166	907	155	13	—	1	1	3
Lewes	1868	87	25	6	1	—	—	—	68	521	43	2	—	—	—	1
Limerick	1852	107	27	6	1	—	—	—	54	181	52	3	—	—	—	1
Lincoln	1863	277	191	70	21	15	7	2	224	2,147	164	19	3	4	2	9
Liverpool, N. Dist., Shaw Street.	1855	475	187	69	11	2	—	—	77	373	72	1	—	—	—	—
Branch at— St. Augustine's S.	—	90							37	189	27	—	—	—	—	—
Liverpool, S. Dist., Mount Street.	1855	369	164	46	11	—	—	—	337	1,452	221	3	—	—	1	1
Londonderry	1875	79	55	28	7	4	—	—	70	268	37	4	—	—	—	—
Macclesfield	1851	154	39	16	2	8	2	—	76	246	76	15	—	—	1	1
Manchester, Royal Institution.	1842	417	79	55	21	3	—	—	309	1,961	201	28	—	3	4	5
Manchester, Grammar School.	1869	847	565	208	54	17	4	—	458	2,281	416	15	1	—	—	—
Mansfield	1876	78	53	18	2	2	—	—	57	346	52	1	—	—	—	—
Metropolitan :—																
Bloomsbury	1842	238	86	62	27	33	20	5	167	2,188	155	20	—	2	5	10
City and Spitalfields	1842	202	55	31	13	6	—	—	130	715	115	2	—	—	—	1
Islington	1873	95	41	26	9	—	—	—	86	745	69	—	—	—	—	—
Lambeth	1854	420	280	149	52	56	31	8	241	3,712	241	25	1	1	7	5
North London	1868	269	134	64	21	8	6	2	184	3,495	155	7	—	—	—	1
St. Martin's	1854	220	75	39	14	43	10	1	134	983	127	9	—	—	1	2
St. Thomas', Charterhouse.	1853	198	85	37	11	1	—	—	143	1,258	129	5	—	—	—	2
South Kensington	1854	878	187	132	50	2	—	—	227	609	—	43	2	2	6	9
Stratford	1872	123	65	22	11	—	—	—	50	554	46	3	—	—	—	—
West London	1862	563	163	84	30	34	5	—	292	1,692	291	17	1	—	2	3
Westminster, St. Mary's.	1863	69	20	4	2	15	13	5	47	268	47	17	1	5	4	4
Westminster, Royal Arch. Mus.	1876	110	14	8	3	—	—	—	10	45	10	5	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

School.	Date of Establishment.	No. of Students taught in 1877.	2nd Grade Examination.			Local Advanced Examination.			3rd Grade Examination.				National Competition.			
			No. of Students examined.	No. of Students successful.	No. of Students who obtained Prizes.	No. of Students examined.	No. of Students successful.	No. who obtained Prizes.	No. of Students who sent up Works.	No. of Works sent up.	No. of Artisans on whom Payments were made.	No. of Students who obtained Prizes.	Gold Medals.	Silver Medals.	Bronze Medals.	Queen's Prizes.
Middlesbro'	1873	114	73	15	3	5	—	—	83	387	77	1	—	—	—	—
Branch at— Stockton-on-Tees, Brunswick St.	—	79	44	12	2	—	—	—	54	242	45	3	—	—	—	—
Monmouth	1872	'59	15	—	—	—	—	—	32	63	26	—	—	—	—	—
Newcastle-under-Lyme.	1853	114	102	8	2	—	—	—	62	395	58	2	—	—	—	1
Newcastle-upon-Tyne.	1844	324	106	48	8	8	3	—	288	3,076	261	12	—	—	1	—
Newport (Mon.)	1875	92	43	15	6	1	1	—	52	2,384	52	1	—	—	—	—
Northampton	1871	230	73	31	5	—	—	—	121	958	114	5	—	—	1	1
Norwich	1846	178	50	13	2	—	—	—	130	1,165	117	2	—	—	—	—
Nottingham	1843	483	215	109	46	38	14	1	391	3,989	328	55*	1	3	5	15*
Oxford	1865	197	56	22	3	—	—	—	115	971	113	—	—	—	—	—
Paisley	1846	107	85	30	12	2	1	—	61	601	61	—	—	—	—	—
Penzance	1853	128	59	24	6	4	2	—	102	1,291	92	2	—	—	—	2
Perth	1863	204	69	23	10	5	—	—	114	573	113	1	—	—	—	—
Plymouth	1876	128	57	17	3	2	—	—	85	535	83	4	—	—	—	—
Portsmouth	1869	228	138	57	6	—	—	—	105	451	92	10	1	1	1	—
Branch at— Gosport Market House.	—	60	21	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Preston	1860	160	55	19	8	5	—	—	93	721	86	3	—	—	—	—
Reading	1860	113	81	26	6	4	2	—	65	361	61	1	—	—	—	—
Redditch	1872	84	35	8	2	—	—	—	51	896	50	—	—	—	—	—
Rotherham	1874	75	42	25	12	—	—	—	62	501	58	3	—	1	—	—
Ryde	1871	180	77	23	7	—	—	—	57	372	51	2	—	—	—	—
St. Alban's	1875	50	28	10	2	—	—	—	33	410	25	—	—	—	—	—
Salisbury	1865	112	71	26	4	9	4	2	118	1,674	105	6	—	—	1	1
Saltaire	1871	108	68	23	4	8	—	—	91	703	86	1	—	—	—	—
Selby	1872	60	20	9	1	1	1	—	43	345	41	2	—	—	—	1
Sheffield	1843	373	136	48	11	22	6	—	300	2,005	242	29	1	2	2	6
Branch at— Attercliffe Bd. S.	—	26	12	1	—	—	—	—	26	352	23	—	—	—	—	—
Shrewsbury	1855	120	37	10	2	—	—	—	75	408	56	3	—	—	—	—
Southampton, Hartley Inst.	1855	122	81	28	10	2	—	—	70	358	65	1	—	—	—	—
Southampton, Philharmonic Hall.	1872	153	51	30	7	2	2	—	136	711	109	2	—	—	—	1
Stafford	1874	94	50	24	3	—	—	—	49	311	39	—	—	—	—	—
Stirling	1857	122	107	20	3	—	—	—	146	2,079	145	1	—	—	—	—
Stoke-upon-Trent	1847	159	46	8	—	3	—	—	122	701	121	2	—	—	—	—
Stourbridge	1852	145	36	11	3	—	—	—	88	667	78	7	—	—	—	—
Stroud	1860	110	41	23	4	2	—	—	41	316	34	2	—	—	—	—
Sunderland	1869	214	82	39	6	6	4	—	195	2,061	171	1	—	—	—	—
Swansea	1853	159	88	18	7	1	—	—	70	719	69	2	—	—	—	—
Taunton	1856	93	27	12	4	—	—	—	84	401	47	—	—	—	—	—
Tavistock	1854	116	36	10	3	—	—	—	42	148	36	1	—	—	—	—
Trowbridge	1864	62	44	23	8	1	—	—	59	420	1	4	—	—	—	1
Truro	1853	48	30	13	2	1	—	—	41	586	33	—	—	—	—	—
Wakefield	1868	121	32	11	4	4	—	—	86	390	79	1	—	—	—	—
Walsall, Athenæum	1874	85							47	215	44	1	—	—	—	—
Branches at— Cannock Mid. Cl. S.	—	46	39	9	1	2	—	—	3	48	3	—	—	—	—	—
Bloxwich Infant S.	—								11	64	10	—	—	—	—	—
Walsall, Station St.	1871	80	19	6	1	—	—	—	59	255	45	3	—	—	—	—
Warminster	1861	25	22	5	1	—	—	—	20	208	14	—	—	—	—	—
Warrington	1853	180	56	24	7	—	—	—	123	718	91	10	—	—	1	—
Watford	1874	94	46	17	5	—	—	—	66	770	44	—	—	—	—	—
Weymouth	1877	100	New School.			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Winchester	1870	118	37	15	4	2	1	1	101	705	68	2	—	—	—	—
Wolverhampton	1854	189	64	38	17	—	—	—	67	264	54	4	—	—	—	1

* These numbers include 4 prizes awarded in 1877 for works done in 1876.

Digitized by Google

School.	Date of Establishment.	No. of Students taught in 1877.	2nd Grade Examination.			Local Advanced Examination.			3rd Grade Examination.				National Competition.			
			No. of Students examined.	No. of Students successful.	No. of Students who obtained Prizes.	No. of Students examined.	No. of Students successful.	No. who obtained Prizes.	No. of Students who sent up works.	No. of Works sent up.	No. of Artisans on whom Payments were made.	No. of Students who obtained Prizes.	Gold Medals.	Silver Medals.	Bronze Medals.	Queen's Prizes.
Worcester . .	1851	183	73	30	12	17	3	—	96	621	75	7	—	—	—	—
Yarmouth, Great .	1857	143	90	34	16	9	2	—	79	1,065	78	5	—	—	1	1
Branch at—																
Gram. S. . .	—	120	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
York . . .	1842	141	50	18	4	2	1	—	103	320	66	5	—	—	—	—
Totals for 1877, 144 Schools .	—	29,414	11936*	4,692*	1392*	732	240	44	18131	138199	15,192	396	13	37	65	129
Totals for 1876, 141 Schools .	—	27,973	9,553	4,789	1137	—	—	—	17069	122553	13,789	1400	10	34	69	99
Totals for 1875, 131 Schools .	—	26,538	10,202	4,530	1123	—	—	—	14894	101366	12,072	1755	10	35	74	79
Totals for 1874, 132 Schools .	—	24,138	10,265	5,190	1480	—	—	—	13306	92,058	10,328	1213	9	28	63	100
Totals for 1873, 124 Schools .	—	23,368	9,904	4,630	1448	—	—	—	13132	90,589	9,823	1159	10	34	73	96
Totals for 1872, 122 Schools .	—	22,854	10,451	4,147	1330	—	—	—	11184	78,542	8,078	877	10	30	60	103
Totals for 1871, 117 Schools .	—	21,155	9,785	3,694	1153	—	—	—	10846	65,425	8,050	804	9	25	66	100
Totals for 1870, 117 Schools .	—	20,290	9,195	5,326	1683	—	—	—	9,452	56,857	7,212	911	10	28	58	87
Totals for 1869, 107 Schools .	—	19,864	7,841	4.360	1079	—	—	—	7,686	50,060	6,197	711	10	20	51	101
Totals for 1868, 103 Schools .	—	18,474	6,478	3,961	1197	—	—	—	6,824	51,232	3,098	486	10	20	50	47
Totals for 1867, 98 Schools .	—	17,341	5,892	3,074	884	—	—	—	5,580	35,002	2,212	516	10	20	51	33
Totals for 1866, 99 Schools .	—	16,139	5,432	2,508	890	—	—	—	3,426	17,508	2,023	767	10	20	50	33

* In addition to these numbers, 3,987 persons, not being Students in Schools of Art or Art Classes, attended the Examination in 2nd Grade, of whom 1,051 were successful, and 239 obtained Prizes.

Digitized by Google

9. TABLE (G.) showing the TOTAL AMOUNTS of the FEES paid by the STUDENTS, of the LOCAL SUBSCRIPTIONS, of the INCOME of the SCHOOLS and of the AID granted to SCHOOLS of ART by the Department in 1877, exclusive of the Cost of Circulation of Loans of Art Objects, Books, Pictures, &c.

School of Art.	Fees paid				Amount of Subscriptions, &c. received.	Payments by Department on Results.	Total Income of School.	Aid towards Purchase of Examples and Fittings.	Cost of Prizes.	Total Aid by Department.
	By Private Schools.	Schools of Art. By Morning Classes.	Schools of Art. By Evening Classes.	Total Fees.						
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Aberdeen	—	30 14 9	86 6 3	117 1 0	—	148 2 3	265 3 3	—	16 19 0	165 1 3
Andover	—	33 14 0	19 14 0	53 8 0	10 0 0	54 0 0	117 8 0	—	3 3 5	57 3 5
Barnsley	—	35 15 0	47 5 0	83 0 0	—	85 13 6	168 13 6	—	4 12 4	90 5 10
Barrow-in-Furness	—	48 10 3	55 15 6	104 5 9	50 0 0	113 5 0	267 10 9	—	7 4 10	120 9 10
Bath	—	324 4 0	90 4 0	414 8 0	—	148 11 8	562 19 8	—	13 15 9	162 7 5
Belfast (with branches at Ladies and Meth. Colls.	—	399 8 9	236 15 6	636 4 3	215 12 0	206 3 6	1,057 19 9	—	26 7 6	232 11 0
Berwick-on-Tweed	—	29 5 0	31 3 3	60 8 3	15 0 0	89 17 0	165 5 3	4 10 3	6 4 1	100 11 3
Bideford	—	56 14 0	19 16 3	76 10 3	23 0 0	31 0 0	130 10 3	19 2 5	1 5 9	51 8 2
Birkenhead	—	263 0 0	180 6 0	443 6 0	141 3 0	183 4 0	767 13 0	9 3 8	19 9 7	211 17 3
Birmingham with branches at Dartmouth St., Moseley Rd., Osler St., Smith St., and King Edward Sch., New St.	—	649 19 0	497 9 9	1,147 8 9	198 4 0	548 10 6	1,889 3 3	8 0 2	57 10 10	609 1 6
Bolton	—	27 17 3	42 0 2	69 17 5	40 0 0	152 5 0	262 2 5	17 7 9	3 5 1	172 17 10
Boston	—	128 5 0	28 15 0	157 0 0	5 0 0	67 18 0	229 18 0	—	5 18 11	73 16 11
Bradford (Mech. Inst.)	—	104 5 9	50 0 4	154 6 1	7 11 0	141 1 0	302 18 1	—	12 14 6	153 15 6
,, Gram. Sch.	—	219 17 0	7 5 1	227 2 1	6 13 8	90 3 0	323 18 9	11 18 0	9 16 1	111 17 1
,, (Ch. Inst.)	—	23 3 6	52 16 2	75 19 8	—	99 16 0	175 15 8	7 3 7	10 9 10	117 9 5
Bridport	—	90 15 6	31 16 3	122 11 9	20 17 3	98 4 6	241 13 6	—	6 3 10	104 8 4
Brighton	—	500 8 0	169 7 6	669 15 6	—	172 8 0	842 3 6	278 5 8	21 2 10	471 16 6
Bristol	—	444 11 9	122 0 0	566 11 9	49 7 0	159 6 0	775 4 9	20 3 8	35 3 10	214 13 6
Bromsgrove	—	45 7 8	17 0 0	62 7 8	23 19 6	51 7 0	136 14 2	8 16 0	—	60 3 0
Burslem	—	27 6 0	72 15 0	100 1 0	86 0 0	149 1 9	335 2 9	—	8 5 10	157 7 7

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Table (G.) showing the Total Amounts of the Fees paid by Students—*cont.*

School of Art.	Fees paid: By Private Schools.	Fees paid: Schools of Art. By Morning Classes.	Fees paid: Schools of Art. By Evening Classes.	Total Fees.	Amount of Subscriptions, &c. received.	Payments by Department on Results.	Total Income of School.	Aid towards Purchase of Examples and Fittings.	Cost of Prizes.	Total Aid by Department.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Hartlepool (West)	—	40 0 10	51 19 11	92 0 9	16 10 4	37 18 0	146 9 1	—	4 10 1	42 8 1
Hastings and St. Leonards.	—	171 14 0	61 2 6	232 16 6	54 1 0	81 15 0	368 12 6	—	8 8 5	90 3 5
Huddersfield	—	25 0 0	44 16 0	69 16 0	20 0 0	75 7 0	165 3 0	1 8 5	0 18 2	77 13 7
Hull	—	190 5 2	83 18 3	274 3 5	—	119 14 6	393 17 11	—	10 1 3	129 15 9
Inverness	—	22 10 0	30 11 6	53 1 6	—	25 17 0	78 18 6	—	1 0 8	26 17 8
Ipswich	—	104 0 6	65 19 6	170 0 0	—	116 11 0	286 11 0	—	2 10 0	119 1 0
Keighley	30 0 0	30 0 0	89 5 0	149 5 0	—	211 19 0	361 4 0	0 8 8	4 4 10	216 12 6
Kendal	—	27 0 0	45 7 8	72 7 8	—	64 5 8	136 13 4	—	2 18 5	67 4 1
Keswick	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 6 8	—	14 6 8
Kidderminster	50 0 0	101 15 11	80 19 3	232 15 2	101 13 0	227 18 9	562 6 11	—	25 4 8	253 3 5
Kilmarnock	—	66 18 6	42 11 0	109 9 6	—	129 18 0	239 7 6	—	9 19 1	139 17 1
Lancaster	62 0 0	147 15 0	86 7 0	296 2 0	—	95 15 0	391 17 0	—	4 2 8	99 17 8
Leamington	17 17 0	135 2 0	55 13 0	208 12 0	—	111 10 0	320 2 0	3 13 3	4 15 2	119 18 5
Leeds	—	238 5 0	119 15 0	358 0 0	18 4 6	295 3 0	671 7 6	—	17 11 8	312 14 8
Leicester	—	102 13 5	97 4 9	199 18 2	106 11 6	168 19 0	475 8 8	5 16 1	16 19 6	191 14 7
Lewes	—	116 10 0	15 10 0	132 0 0	10 17 0	41 10 0	184 7 0	—	2 9 10	43 19 10
Limerick	—	94 12 0	17 11 0	112 3 0	—	32 18 0	145 1 0	—	2 19 0	35 17 0
Lincoln	—	266 15 0	149 3 3	415 18 3	74 9 9	186 13 0	677 1 0	27 6 9	60 5 11	274 5 8
Liverpool, N. Dist. with branch at St. Augustine's S.	105 14 0	246 2 6	62 3 4	413 19 10	—	65 10 0	479 9 10	—	6 2 3	71 12 3
Liverpool, S. Dist.	170 0 0	305 0 6	139 15 0	614 15 6	—	164 14 6	779 10 0	—	8 6 0	173 0 6
Londonderry	—	66 9 9	40 0 0	106 9 9	132 0 0	37 14 0	276 3 9	2 8 5	5 14 8	45 17 1
Macclesfield	77 12 0	9 16 0	35 17 4	123 5 4	34 13 0	115 9 0	273 7 4	—	13 14 3	129 3 3
Manchester (Roy. Inst.)	—	619 11 0	278 7 0	897 18 0	236 15 0	159 13 0	1,294 6 0	—	33 11 6	193 4 6
„ (Gram. Sch.)	—	476 5 0	93 16 8	570 1 8	—	316 6 0	886 7 8	2 8 11	49 5 2	368 0 1

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Table (G.) showing the Total Amounts of the Fees paid by Students—*cont.*

School of Art.	Fees paid				Amount of Subscriptions, &c. received.	Payments by Department on Results.	Total Income of School.	Aid towards Purchase of Examples and Fittings.	Cost of Prizes.	Total Aid by Department.
	By Private Schools.	Schools of Art. By Morning Classes.	Schools of Art. By Evening Classes.	Total Fees.						
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Salisbury	—	105 14 0	77 12 0	183 6 0	32 18 0	135 4 0	351 8 0	8 7 1	8 6 8	151 17 9
Saltaire	—	23 14 0	12 7 0	36 1 0	27 10 0	89 5 0	152 16 0	—	2 19 10	92 4 10
Selby	—	35 14 9	18 3 6	53 18 3	8 17 6	74 2 2	136 17 11	19 11 11	2 15 5	96 9 6
Sheffield with branch at Attercliffe Board School	—	151 4 6	277 4 6	428 9 0	379 3 3	251 5 10	1,058 18 1	97 17 6	51 3 3	400 6 7
Shrewsbury	—	66 11 0	69 3 0	135 14 0	64 7 0	54 9 0	254 10 0	—	3 4 0	57 13 0
Southampton, Hartley Inst.	—	46 1 3	26 19 6	75 0 9	22 1 0	65 0 4	162 2 1	3 3 9	4 17 6	73 1 7
Southampton, Philharmonic Hall.	—	122 2 6	25 8 0	147 10 6	—	108 7 6	255 18 0	—	5 9 11	113 17 5
Stafford	—	31 10 0	39 16 6	71 6 6	64 13 4	34 3 0	170 2 10	—	1 2 4	35 5 4
Stirling	—	161 10 0	18 19 6	180 9 6	—	74 12 0	255 1 6	10 4 1	1 11 6	86 7 7
Stoke-upon-Trent	—	26 17 0	82 14 6	109 11 6	119 0 6	101 5 0	329 17 0	—	1 16 0	103 1 0
Stourbridge	—	41 18 9	39 10 4	81 9 1	91 6 6	70 13 0	243 8 7	5 2 0	6 8 0	82 3 0
Stroud	—	86 11 9	16 5 0	102 16 9	—	35 15 0	138 11 9	—	3 15 2	39 10 2
Sunderland	—	193 10 6	61 2 9	254 13 3	34 13 0	143 14 0	433 0 3	—	3 8 4	147 2 4
Swansea	—	110 18 0	29 12 0	140 10 0	15 0 0	58 17 0	214 7 0	—	3 13 4	62 10 4
Taunton	170 0 0	130 14 6	50 10 0	351 4 6	19 0 6	37 12 0	407 17 0	—	0 18 2	38 10 2
Tavistock	—	78 2 6	11 10 6	89 13 0	—	33 16 0	123 9 0	3 18 11	2 0 9	39 15 8
Trowbridge	—	65 7 6	17 19 0	83 6 6	10 18 0	58 14 0	152 18 6	8 17 9	7 18 2	75 9 11
Truro	70 0 0	63 0 0	35 1 11	168 1 11	40 0 0	48 7 0	256 8 11	10 19 4	1 1 0	60 7 4
Wakefield	—	48 5 9	44 8 0	92 13 9	75 9 0	63 6 0	231 8 9	—	3 10 0	66 16 0
Walsall, Station Street	—	6 6 0	26 17 6	33 3 6	43 0 0	30 0 0	106 3 6	—	2 6 0	32 6 0
Walsall, Athenæum, with branches at Cannock and Wolverhampton	—	22 6 0	92 2 6	114 8 6	61 0 0	36 8 0	211 16 6	2 10 5	0 5 3	39 3 8
Warminster	—	37 11 0	6 7 0	43 18 0	12 0 0	9 16 8	65 14 8	—	0 10 2	10 6 10
Warrington	—	236 19 0	55 3 0	292 2 0	18 14 6	86 3 0	396 19 6	8 6 10	8 9 1	102 18 11
Watford	—	122 0 0	16 4 0	138 4 0	—	51 8 0	189 12 0	0 19 6	2 8 0	54 15 6

Digitized by Google

| | | |

10. TABLE (H.) showing the NUMBER of PERSONS receiving INSTRUCTION in ART, or in ELEMENTARY DRAWING, in the Years 1857 to 1877, from TEACHERS holding DRAWING CERTIFICATES granted by the SCIENCE AND ART DEPARTMENT.

——	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.
1. Elementary Day Schools.	30,802	65,465	67,490	74,267	76,303	71,423	79,845	94,083	86,967	80,084	79,411	93,713	120,928	147,243	166,456	194,549	237,733	290,425	387,640	460,961	541,039
2. Training Colleges for Elementary School Teachers.*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,035	2,101	2,418	2,676	3,105	3,419	3,475	3,653	3,685	3,714
3. Art Classes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,140	2,553	4,571	9,322	12,119	16,140	17,256	20,352	1,851	25,359	31,158	29,579
4. Provincial and Metropolitan Schools of Art, including the National Art Training School at South Kensington.	11,016	11,931	15,096	12,651	13,360	13,863	15,019	15,527	15,702	18,139	17,341	18,474	19,864	20,290	21,155	22,854	23,368	24,138	26,538	27,973	29,414
5. Art Teachers in Training and National Scholars at South Kensington.	71	62	64	68	50	59	52	42	39	37	44	53	41	59	62	61	56	59	59	52	55
6. Grammar Schools and other Schools examined but not aided by Grants.†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,219	4,529	4,716	4,951	5,787	6,012	6,309	5,248	5,434	6,440	6,583	6,819
7. Schoolmasters and Pupil-teachers.‡	1,323	2,012	2,322	2,495	2,123	2,044	1,461	1,028	919	1,049	1,651	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals . .	43,212	79,470	84,972	89,481	91,836	87,389	96,377	110,680	103,627	104,668	105,529	123,562	157,207	187,916	212,501	244,134	290,176	345,382	449,689	530,412	610,620

* Students in these colleges were examined in 1867 and previous years, but payments in aid of their instruction were first made under the regulations of the Science and Art Department in 1868.

† Previous to 1866, included under head No. 1.

‡ Since 1868, Schoolmasters and Pupil-teachers have been instructed in Schools of Art, Art Classes, and Elementary Day Schools, and are included in the numbers given under those heads.

Digitized by Google

11. TABLE I.—RETURN showing the TOTAL AMOUNT of AID granted to SCHOOLS AND CLASSES on account of INSTRUCTION IN DRAWING, 1877.

—	Direct Payments.			Aid towards Cost of Examples and Fittings.			Cost of Prizes.			Total Aid.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Elementary day schools (*see* p. 199).	27,965	4	5	1,997	14	10	3,668	8	3	32,831	7	6
Training colleges under inspection (*see* p. 276).	1,393	0	0	28	16	9	315	1	7	1,736	18	4
Art classes (*see* p. 278)	5,640	2	11	333	15	7	651	1	2	6,624	19	8
Works of Science classes (*see* p. 309).	1,102	3	11	-		-	54	10	0	1,156	13	11
Schools of Art (*see* p. 390).	14,972	19	8	1,050	16	6	1,476	16	0	17,500	12	2
Students in training and National Scholars at South Kensington.	2,627	5	4	-		-	-		-	2,627	5	4
Schools not entitled to receive payments on results (*see* p. 314).	-		-	-		-	206	9	0	206	9	0
Grand totals for 1877 -	53,700	16	3	2,611	3	8	6,372	6	0	62,684	5	11
„ „ 1876 -	48,551	15	5	1,818	15	2	4,976	6	3	55,346	16	10
„ „ 1875 -	38,876	7	7		6,223		8	0		45,099	15	7
„ „ 1874 -	34,182	6	3		6,223		1	2		40,405	7	5

Digitized by Google

12. SUMMARY showing the Increase in the Number of SCHOOLS and CLASSES receiving Grants in aid of ART INSTRUCTION, of the Persons taught, Exercises worked, and Amount of Grants on Results of Examination in DRAWING, in the FIVE YEARS 1873 to 1877.

—	1873.	1874.	Increase. Actual.	Increase. Per Cent.	1875.	Increase. Actual.	Increase. Per Cent.	1876.	Increase. Actual.	Increase. Per Cent.	1877.	Increase. Actual.	Increase. Per Cent.
I. SCHOOLS OF ART.													
No. of schools	124	132	8	6·4	137	5	3·8	141	4	3·0	144	3	2·1
„ persons taught	23,368	24,138	770	3·2	26,538	2,400	10·0	27,973	1,435	5·2	29,414	1,441	5·2
„ examination papers worked	16,108	17,137	1,029	6·3	17,852	715	4·1	18,217	365	2·0	18,445	228	1·3
„ third grade works	90,589	92,058	1,469	1·6	101,366	9,308	10·1	122,553	21,187	21·0	138,199	15,646	12·7
Amount of fees paid by students	£26,392	£27,213	—	—	£30,388	—	—	£33,348	—	—	£35,346	—	—
„ payment on results	£13,593	£12,617	—	—	£14,541	—	—	£15,834	—	—	£14,972	—	—
II. ART CLASSES.													
No. of classes	613	653	40	6·5	776	123	18·8	883	107	14·0	910	27	3·0
„ persons taught	20,352	21,851	1,499	7·3	25,359	3,508	16·0	31,158	5,799	23·0	29,579	Nil.	Nil.
„ examination papers worked	16,241	18,764	2,523	15·5	23,697	4,933	26·3	28,278	4,581	19·3	30,447	2,169	7·7
„ third grade works	67,049	84,036	16,987	25·3	101,618	17,582	20·9	118,535	16,917	16·6	121,838	3,303	3·0
Amount of payment on results	£4,781	£5,619	—	—	£5,896	—	—	£6,318	—	—	£5,640	—	—
III. ELEMENTARY DAY SCHOOLS.													
No. of schools	2,074	2,373	299	14·4	2,944	571	24·0	3,335	391	13·2	3,767	432	13·0
„ children, pupil-teachers, and paid monitors, taught.	237,733	290,425	52,692	22·1	387,640	97,215	33·4	460,961	73,321	19·0	549,010	88,049	19·0
„ examination papers worked	187,277	235,847	48,570	26·0	304,948	69,101	29·3	360,159	55,211	18·1	483,084	122,925	34·1
Amount of payment on results	£13,040	£15,181	—	—	£17,663	—	—	£22,063	—	—	£27,965	—	—
IV. TRAINING COLLEGES.													
No. of colleges	42	44	2	5·0	47	3	7·0	47	Nil.	Nil.	47	Nil.	Nil.
„ students taught	3,419	3,475	56	1·6	3,653	178	5·1	3,685	32	0·8	3,714	29	0·8
„ examination papers worked	11,317	10,821	Nil.	Nil.	11,272	451	4·0	10,799	Nil.	Nil.	11,021	222	2·1
Amount of payment on results	£504	£504	—	—	£428	—	—	£1,285	—	—	£1,393	—	—
SUMMARY.													
Total No. of schools and classes	2,853	3,202	349	12·2	3,904	702	21·6	4,406	502	13·0	4,868	462	10·5
„ „ persons instructed	284,872	339,889	55,017	19·3	443,190	103,301	30·4	523,777	80,587	18·1	611,717	87,940	17·0
„ „ examination papers worked	230,943	282,569	51,626	22·3	357,769	75,200	26·0	417,453	59,684	16·6	543,997	126,544	30·1
„ „ third grade works	157,638	176,094	18,456	11·7	202,984	26,890	15·1	241,088	38,104	18·7	260,037	18,949	8·0
„ amount of payment on results	£31,918	£33,921	—	—	£38,528	—	—	£45,496	—	—	£49,960	—	—

Digitized by Google

13. Building Grants to Schools of Art.—(Table J.)

Appendix C. Building Grants.

Year.	School.	Amount.
		£ s. d.
1861 -	Lambeth - - - -	285 12 2
1863 -	Coventry - - - -	560 0 0
1865 -	Lincoln - - - - -	250 0 0
„ -	Nottingham - - - -	750 0 0
„ -	Wolverton - - - -	500 0 0
1867 -	Stoke - - - - -	422 5 0
1868 -	Exeter - - - - -	500 0 0
„ -	Hanley - - - - -	450 0 0
1869 -	Bath - - - - -	200 0 0
1870 -	Burslem - - - - -	456 0 0
1871 -	Belfast - - - - -	300 0 0
„ -	Keighley - - - -	500 0 0
„ -	Kendal - - - - -	225 0 0
1872 -	Lambeth - - - -	284 7 10*
1873 -	Gloucester - - - -	500 0 0
„ -	Southampton - - - -	287 10 0
1874 -	Stoke-on-Trent - - - -	157 2 6
„ -	Watford - - - - -	490 17 6
„ -	Great Yarmouth - - - -	502 0 0
1875 -	Lewes - - - - -	364 0 0
„ -	Ryde - - - - -	500 0 0
1876 -	Worcester - - - -	500 0 0
„ -	Winchester - - - -	359 11 6

* For extension of building.

14. Details of Prizes issued to Art Schools and Classes and to Elementary Day Schools and Training Colleges from 1st January to 31st December 1877.

Art Prizes issued, 1877.

	Quantity.	Value.	Total Value.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
First grade Prizes (issued to Elementary Day Schools only.)			
Small Drawing Boards - -	15,389	1,827 8 10½	
Universal Compasses - -	8,887	1,104 12 6	
Small Colour Boxes - - -	2,815	281 10 0	
Total -	27,041		3,213 11 4½
Second grade Prizes (including issues to Teachers and Pupil-Teachers.)			
Boxes of Instruments - -	1,008	529 4 0	
„ Colours - - -	1,036	518 0 0	
Drawing Boards, &c. - - -	146	66 18 4	
E. S. Burchett's Plane Geometry -	39	9 11 9	
R. Burchett's Geometry - -	407	78 0 2	
„ Perspective - -	730	191 12 6	
Puckett's Projection of Shadows -	119	26 15 6	
Wornum's Analysis, and Lindley's School Botany - - -	216	109 16 0	

Digitized by Google

Appendix C

ART PRIZES ISSUED, 1877.

Details of Prizes issued—*continued.*

	Quantity.	Value. £	s.	d.	Total Value. £	s.	d.
Cotman's Pencil Outlines	129	51	12	0			
Boxes of Crayons	204	107	2	0			
Stanley on Mathematical Instruments	39	6	16	6			
Binns' Orthographic Projection, Vol. I.	93	31	7	9			
" " " Vol. II.	11	4	6	7½			
Davidson's Drawing for Machinists	127	21	13	11			
Total	4,804				1,752	17	0½
Third grade Prizes.							
Redgrave's Dictionary of Artists	9	8	11	0			
Robinson's Italian Sculpture	14	7	9	4			
Fairholt's Dictionary	17	7	15	10			
Gullick and Timbs' Painting	45	19	2	6			
Scott's Lectures	27	14	5	9			
Wornum's "	15	5	17	6			
Duppa's Michael Angelo	45	17	12	6			
Timbs' Anecdotes	19	8	4	8			
Benson's Colour	9	6	17	8			
Bradley's Geometry, Part I.	14	7	16	4			
" " Part II.	9	5	0	6			
Tyrwhitt's Pictorial Art	100	97	10	0			
Westmacott's Handbook of Sculpture	7	3	2	5			
Atkinson's Art Tour	18	11	14	0			
Penley's Sketching from Nature	118	130	0	0			
Handbooks on Majolica and Ivories, 1 Vol.	1	0	9	0			
Handbooks on Musical Instruments, Furniture, &c., 1 Vol.	6	3	0	0			
Redgrave's Manual of Design	80	30	13	8			
Moody's Lectures on Art	69	22	8	6			
Cotman's Sepia Drawings	19	11	8	0			
Photographs of Raffaelle's Cartoons	86	45	3	0			
" " Drawings	24	18	0	0			
" Turner's Liber Studiorum	44	39	12	0			
" Wedgwood Memorial	21	18	18	0			
" Stothard's Designs	4	3	12	0			
" Holbein's Portraits	26	23	8	0			
Flaxman's Anatomy	82	69	14	0			
Bell's "	75	39	13	6			
Bianchi's Mythology	8	3	1	4			
History of Painters of all Schools	36	46	16	0			
Rich's Dictionary of Antiquities	15	9	10	0			
Hulme's Principles	1	1	9	6			
Dennis' Third grade Perspective	1	0	11	9			
Certificate Cases	41	2	4	5			
Total	1,105				740	12	3
Queen's Prizes.							
Gold Medals in Cases	12	194	9	6			
Silver " "	28	40	1	6			
Bronze " "	45	14	18	1½			
Ancient Needlepoint and Pillow Lace	1	2	2	0			
Wornum's Life and Works of Holbein	2	3	18	0			

Digitized by Google

Details of Prizes issued—*continued.*

Appendix C.

ART PRIZES ISSUED, 1877.

	Quantity.	Value. £ s. d.	Total Value. £ s. d.
Works of Sir J. Reynolds, 2 vols. -	35	33 12 0	
Leslie's Handbook of Painting -	20	14 6 8	
Heaton's Concise History of Painting	2	2 0 6	
Robinson's Italian Sculpture - -	10	13 0 0	
Tyrwhitt's Pictorial Art - -	13	14 12 6	
Marco Polo's Travels - -	1	3 12 6	
Heath-Wilson's Life of Michael Angelo	1	1 11 6	
Scott's Gothic Architecture - -	4	3 7 0	
Recueil de Panneaux d'Ornemens, by Van Leyden and others - -	4	6 8 0	
Eastlake's History of Painting -	2	4 5 0	
Annals of a Fortress (Viollet le Duc)	2	2 2 6	
Street's Gothic Architecture -	1	1 12 6	
Wilkinson's Ancient Egyptians, 2 Vols.	3	3 15 0	
Ferguson's History of Architecture, 2 Vols. - - - -	2	6 16 0	
Hulme's Principles of Ornamental Art	23	34 4 3	
Aaron Penley's Sketching from Nature	16	32 0 0	
Scott's Albert Dürer - - -	3	3 6 0	
Redgrave's Dictionary of Artists -	2	2 4 0	
Rich's Dictionary of Antiquities -	1	0 12 8	
Bianchi's Mythology - - -	1	0 7 8	
Rosengarten's Handbook - -	8	10 8 0	
Lacroix's Middle Ages - -	4	4 16 0	
Guhl and Koner's Life of the Greeks and Romans - - -	12	12 18 0	
Lessing's Laöcoon - - -	3	2 17 6	
Sir J. D. Wyatt's Lectures - -	2	1 7 8	
Smith's Dictionary of Antiquities -	1	1 7 0	
Redgrave's Century of Painters -	1	1 16 0	
Didron's Iconography - -	1	0 3 10	
Turner's Liber Studiorum - -	2	1 16 0	
Lubke's History of Art - -	1	3 2 0	
Fairholt's Dictionary - - -	1	0 12 6	
Bell's Anatomy - - -	1	0 15 0	
Owen Jones' Grammar of Ornament (small) - - - -	1	3 5 0	
Ruskin's "The Eagle's Nest" -	1	0 19 0	
" "Val d'Arno" - -	1	1 8 6	
Gray's Anatomy - - -	1	1 1 0	
Hulme's Plants - - -	1	0 16 0	
Autotypes - - - -	4	1 14 0	
Electrotypes - - - -	13	41 3 0	
Etchings (1 set of 50) - -	1	3 3 0	
Fictile Ivories - - -	6	0 12 0	
Photographs - - - -	123	30 1 10	
Total -	423		565 7 8½
TRAINING COLLEGES.			
Second grade Prizes.			
Boxes of Instruments - -	162	85 1 0	
" Colours - - -	149	74 10 0	
Drawing Boards, &c. - -	15	6 17 6	
E. S. Burchett's Plane Geometry -	1	0 4 11	

Digitized by Google

Appendix C.

ART PRIZES ISSUED, 1877.

Details of Prizes issued—*continued.*

	Quantity.	Value.			Total Value.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
R. Burchett's Geometry - -	94	18	0	4			
„ Perspective - -	208	54	12	0			
Puckett's Projection of Shadows -	30	6	15	0			
Wornum's Analysis, and Lindley's School Botany - - -	35	17	15	10			
Cotman's Pencil Outlines - -	14	5	12	0			
Boxes of Crayons - - -	51	26	15	6			
Stanley on Mathematical Instruments	37	6	9	6			
Binns' Orthographic Projection, Vol. I.	15	5	1	3			
Davidson's Drawing for Machinists -	30	5	2	6			
Total -	841				312	17	4
Third grade Prizes.							
Penley's Sketching from Nature -	1	1	2	0			
Dennis' Third grade Perspective -	1	0	11	9			
Total -	2				1	18	9
Certificates and Certificate Cards (to Elementary Schools, Art Schools, Training Colleges, Teachers, and Pupil-Teachers).							
First grade Certificate Cards - -	116,381						
Second „ „ „ - -	15,613						
„ „ Certificates - -	857						
Third „ „ - -	41						
School Teachers' Certificates (D) -	1,083						
Total -	133,975				6,586	19	5½

REPORT OF EXAMINERS ON COMPETITION FOR NATIONAL MEDALS.

15. REPORT ON THE NATIONAL COMPETITION OF THE WORKS OF SCHOOLS OF ART, 1877.

The drawings sent up from Schools of Art and branches for examination this year were 138,199. Of these 790 were referred to the national competition, a decline in number due to an alteration in arrangement by which only works previously prized were admitted.

1ST DAY'S EXAMINATION.—FIGURE DRAWING AND PAINTING.

EXAMINERS:

F. R. Pickersgill, Esq., R.A.
W. F. Yeames, Esq., A.R.A.
George Leslie, Esq., R.A.
E. J. Poynter, Esq., R.A., Director for Art.
H. A. Bowler, Esq., Assistant Director for Art.

The competition in figure drawing showed more vitality than last year, and there is less purely mechanical labour. The new system adopted

Digitized by Google

of distinguishing the drawings by a device and motto, instead of by the name of the school, renders it difficult to remark on the relative positions of the various Schools of Art; but an examination of the Medal List shows that in groups 8b. 2 and 8c all the gold and silver medals and a large majority of the bronze medals were carried off by London Schools, South Kensington gaining the gold medal for the antique, and Lambeth for the life, drawing. The full-size drawings from the antique sent up on this occasion were less good than last year, when one gained an extra gold medal. Drawings on this scale are not included in the terms of the competition for the gold medal, on account of the difficulties involved in determining the comparative degrees of merit where the conditions are dissimilar, but they should be encouraged by the masters as affording one of the most valuable means of instruction.

Second Day.—Design with Architecture and Modelling.

Examiners:

J. E. Boehm, Esq.
Wm. Morris, Esq.
J. J. Stevenson, Esq.
The Director and Assistant Director for Art.

But few examples of architectural design were submitted, and in some of these a want of due relation between the exterior and interior design was observed, important features of the elevation having no correspondingly important parts in the plan, *e.g.*, a bow thrown forward in a garden front of a house was divided within into several of the smaller offices.

Of a large number of drawings for plasterers' work it was observed that they were merely geometrical diapers generally designed in a manner very unfit for the material, and gave no evidence of the large amount of fine work of the kind which exists throughout the country.

Some designs for surface decoration were injured by the juxtaposition of patterns in which the treatment was naturalistic, with others of a purely geometric or conventional character, and in other cases flowers and leaves were introduced with their natural form of growth, while the colour was arbitrary and had no relation to the natural hues of the flowers.

With few exceptions, the designs showed little feeling for colour; they were either dirty and lifeless when the aim was sober colouring, or crude and violent when bright tints were used; not unfrequently the two faults were to be found in the same design.

The modelling showed a slight advance on last year, although there was no work considered of sufficient merit to obtain a gold medal. Although the silver medal was well gained by a model from life, there was a general want of technical facility and little knowledge of the conventional canons of proportion of the human figure.

Third Day.—Design.

Examiners:

W. Morris, Esq.
J. J. Stevenson, Esq.
The Director and Assistant Director for Art.

Difficulty was found in estimating some of the designs for fabrics owing to the small portion of the design sent up being insufficient o show the effect of its repeats, or to show whether the student himself

Digitized by Google

Appendix C.

REPORT OF EXAMINERS ON COMPETITION FOR NATIONAL MEDALS.

understood what this effect would be. At least four repeats should be shown of any "all over" pattern.

Some lace designs were objectionable from the combination in one design of elements too obviously derived from different periods or even from different kinds of manufacture; and one design, otherwise good, was spoiled by the use of incongruous styles.

Some damasks were faulty from the introduction of too florid curves, more appropriate to other kinds of manufacture than to damask, in which the fabric should be covered with broad flat forms specially arranged to give value to the interchange of surface which is the characteristic of the material.

FOURTH DAY.—PAINTING IN OIL AND WATER COLOURS.

EXAMINERS:

F. R. Pickersgill, Esq., R.A.
W. F. Yeames, Esq., A.R.A.
J. E. Hodgson, Esq., A.R.A.
The Director and Assistant Director for Art.

The competition was a good one—the groups of still life showing a remarkable general progress. No less than four gold medals were awarded in this class. Here, as in the designs, when students aimed at brightness, or strength, of colour they showed a want of sensibility by making their imitations of nature too crude, or rank, and when endeavouring to work in a quiet tone the colours had a tendency to be dull and dirty. The monochrome painting in oil, on the other hand, was remarkably poor, most of the attempts being very heavy and low in tone. In sepia, a very useful class of study on account of the breadth of tone attainable by simple means, some good examples were sent up, one school showing remarkable excellence.

An admirable drawing of a machine obtained a gold medal.

Although not precisely within the scope of this Report the Director for Art, as Examiner in the Advanced Local Examinations, takes the opportunity of remarking on the extraordinary inferiority of the antique drawings submitted for that examination as compared with those sent up for the national competition. The fifteen hours allowed are amply sufficient for the production of an accurate and tolerably complete drawing. A French or Belgian student would in that or less time (12 to 16 hours being the limit usually allowed in their schools for this class of study) turn out a figure not only thoroughly well drawn, but highly and artistically finished. Though so high a standard of completeness cannot perhaps be expected from our English students, there is no reason why the drawings sent up for this examination should not at least be correct in outline and proportion, and give evidence of a knowledge of light and shade. It is not too much to say that all but two or three of the drawings examined failed lamentably in these respects. The competition from the life was better, probably because the students in the schools are obliged from the nature of the case to limit the time spent over their drawings from the living model, and so gain the habit of putting more energy and directness into such work.

Digitized by Google

16. List of Students rewarded at the National Competition, 1877.

Gold Medals.

Name.	School.	Stage.	Subject.
Bramley, Frank	Lincoln	15 a.	Group in oil-colours.
Brindley, C. A.	South Kensington	17 b.	Painting from life.
		14 a.	Painting flowers from nature.
Elson, Robert	Lambeth	8 c.	Chalk drawing of figure from the nude.
Fidler, Frederick	Sheffield	23 d.	Designs for knives.
Hardisty, John	Manchester (Gram. Sch.)	23 a.	Machine drawing.
Harris, Frederick	Lincoln	15 b.	Group in water-colours.
Horsefield, Henry	Nottingham	23 c.	Design for lace.
Irwin, Elizabeth *	Dublin (R. D. S.)	23 c.	Design for lace.
Parkinson, John	Portsmouth	15 a.	Group in oil-colours.
Parting, Emma †	West London	15 b.	Group in water-colours.
Richards, Sophia ‡	Westminster, (St. Mary's.)	23 c.	Design for muslin.
Williams, R. A.	South Kensington	8 b. 2.	Chalk drawing of figure from the antique.

Silver Medals.

Name.	School.	Stage.	Subject.
Appleton, John H.	Lincoln	23 a.	Machine drawing.
Attenborough, W. G.	Nottingham	23 c.	Design for lace.
Banks, Wm. Henry	Rotherham	12 a.	Monochrome painting from the cast.
Barfield, Thos. C.	Leicester	9 a.	Anatomical studies.
Bell, John M.	Birkenhead	19 b.	Model of figure from the antique.
Belshaw, Frank	Nottingham	15 b.	Group in water-colours.
Bradley, Dora	Dublin (R. D. S.)	8 b. 1	Chalk drawing from the antique.
Bramley, Frank	Lincoln	17 b.	Painting from life.
Breakspear, Wm.	Birmingham	17 b.	Painting from life.
Carlill, Stephen B.	Hull	8 b. 1.	Chalk drawing from the antique.
Davidson, James	Edinburgh (Male)	16 a.	Monochrome painting of figure from the antique.
Derrick, Wm.	South Kensington	8 c.	Chalk drawing of figure from the nude.
Dunn, Walter	Westminster, (St. Mary's.)	22 a.	Analysis of flowers.
		23 c.	Design for a ceiling.
Gandy, Herbert	Lambeth	8 c.	Chalk drawing of figure from the nude.
Green, Robert R.	Westminster, (St. Mary's.)	23 c.	Designs for mosaic work.
		23 c.	Design for Sgraffito work.
Hanslip, Alice	Bloomsbury	8 b. 2.	Chalk drawing of figure from the antique.
Harris, Fredk.	Lincoln	15 b.	Group in water-colours.
Hastling, Annie E.	Manchester (R. Inst.)	15 a.	Group in oil-colours.
Hills, Katherine E.	Brighton	12 a.	Monochrome painting from the cast.
Hopkinson, Anne E.	Bloomsbury	15 b.	Group in water-colours.
Jones, H. O.	South Kensington	14 a.	Painting flowers from nature.
Lodge, George E.	Lincoln	15 a.	Group in oil-colours.
McLeod, Mary	Manchester (R. I.)	14 a.	Painting flowers from nature
Morison, William	Edinburgh (Male)	23 d.	Figure design modelled.
Nicholas, Arthur	Coalbrookdale	23 c.	Designs for tiles.
Parkinson, John	Portsmouth	15 a.	Group in oil-colours.
Piper, Lucy	Westminster, (St. Mary's.)	23 c.	Design for a candlestick.
Rawlinson, Wm. L.	Leeds	23 c.	Design for muslin.
Reeves, Marian	Birkenhead	23 c.	Design for lace.

* The Princess of Wales' Scholarship of 25*l.* has been awarded to this student.
† The Princess of Wales' Scholarship of 11*l.* has been awarded to this student.
‡ The Scholarship awarded to Emma Parting having lapsed by her death, the moiety of it was awarded to Sophia Richards.

Digitized by Google

Appendix C.

STUDENTS REWARDED AT NATIONAL COMPETITION OF SCHOOLS OF ART.

Silver Medals—*continued.*

Name.	School.	Stage.	Subject.
Riley, John W.	Halifax	23 c.	Design for wall paper.
Smith, Sidney	Nottingham	23 c.	Design for lace.
Sugars, Fanny	Manchester (R. I.)	8 d.	Chalk drawing of head from the life.
Thickett, Ernest	Sheffield	23 d.	Designs for knives.
Thorpe, Stuart.	Sheffield	23 d.	Modelled design for a silver cup.
Watkins, Theophilus	Birmingham	23 c.	Design for an enamelled bowl.

Bronze Medals.

Name.	School.	Stage.	Subject.
Boulton, Alfred H.	Burslem	20	Modelling flowers from nature.
Brindley, C. A.	South Kensington	14 a.	Painting flowers from nature.
Burnay, Mary A.	Bloomsbury	14 a.	Painting flowers from nature.
Champion, Henry T.	Sheffield	23 d.	Designs for knives.
Cockrill, Wm. B.	Great Yarmouth	23 b.	Filling spaces in monochrome.
Cope, John	St. Martin's	17 b.	Painting from life.
Corcoran, Jessie R.	Bloomsbury	8 d.	Chalk drawing of head from life.
Cruickshank, James.	Westminster, (St. Mary's.)	23 d.	Design for centre-piece.
Cudlipp, Alma	Portsmouth	12 a.	Monochrome painting from the cast.
Elsley, A. J.	South Kensington	8 b. 2.	Chalk drawing of figure from the antique.
Elwood, Helen E.	Bath	16 a.	Monochrome painting of figure from the antique.
Fallon, Sarah	Edinburgh (Female).	16 a.	Monochrome painting of figure from the antique.
Fidler, Gideon	Salisbury	22 a.	Analysis of flowers.
Frost, Julia M.	Hull	12 a.	Monochrome painting from the cast.
Gouldsmith, E.	South Kensington	8 b. 2.	Chalk drawing of figure from the antique.
Hadden, Robert	Edinburgh (Male)	17 a.	Painting of the figure from a copy.
Hall, John C.	Westminster, (St. Mary's.)	23 c.	Design for plate.
Hancock, Ellen I.	Bloomsbury	15 a.	Group in oil-colours.
Hastling, Annie E.	Manchester (R. Inst.)	15 a.	Group in oil-colours.
Henson, John T.	Nottingham	23 b.	Design for a church.
Huskinson, John	Nottingham	19 b.	Modelling from a bas-relief.
Imlach, Archibald F.	Edinburgh (Male)	9 a.	Anatomical studies.
James Fanny	Lambeth	8 b. 2.	Chalk drawing of figure from the antique.
Johnston, George W.	Edinburgh (Male)	8 b. 2.	Chalk drawing of figure from the antique.
Jones, Helena Grace	West London	23 d.	Studies of historic styles of ornament.
Jones, R. S.	Northampton	23 c.	Design for dado, and wall paper.
Kennington, Thos. B.	Liverpool, (S.D.)	15 a.	Group in oil-colours.
Lock, Jane M.	South Kensington	8 b. 2.	Chalk drawing of figure from the antique.
Logsdail, William	Lincoln	17 b.	Painting from the life.
McKenzie, Wm.	Belfast	23 c.	Design for damask.
Marks, George	Lambeth	8 d. 8 d. 8 d.	Chalk drawings of heads from life.
Marshall, Angela M.	Bloomsbury	19 d.	Modelling the figure from life.
Maslen, Louisa A.	Devizes	23 c.	Surface design.
Mawson, Cameron E.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	15 a.	Group in oil-colours.
Monkhouse, Mary F.	Manchester (R. I.)	14 a. 14 a.	Painting flowers from nature.

Digitized by Google

Bronze Medals—*continued.*

Name.	School.	Stage.	Subject.
Murray, Thomas	Macclesfield	23 c.	Design for a handkerchief.
Olorenshaw, Joseph	Coventry	23 c.	Designs for watch-backs.
Parkes, Walter A.	Lincoln	23 a.	Machine drawing.
Pearce, Wm. T.	Birmingham	23 d.	Design for ewer and salver.
Pick, Saml. P.	Leicester	23 d.	Design for a cathedral screen.
Piper, Lucy	Westminster, (St. Mary's.)	23 d.	Designs for cups.
Ransome, G.	South Kensington	23 b.	Architectural design.
Reason, Florence	Bloomsbury	15 b.	Group in water-colours.
Robertson. John	Dundee	23 a.	Machine drawing.
Rogers, Mark	Lambeth	23 d.	Design in plaster for a panel.
Ross, Joseph T.	Gloucester	8 b. 2.	Chalk drawing of figure from the antique.
Savill, Edith	Lambeth	8 b. 2.	Chalk drawing of figure from the antique.
Shaw, Horace	Nottingham	23 c.	Design for lace.
		23 c.	Design for lace.
Simmance, Eliza	Lambeth	23 d.	Design in pottery.
Taylor, Caroline	Exeter	15 b.	Group in water-colours.
Thomas, William G.	Westminster, (St. Mary's.)	23 c.	Design for carpets.
Thompson, Sydney M.	Belfast	23 d.	Design for iron railing.
Walsh, Harriette	Dublin (R. D. S.)	23 c.	Design for an inlaid table.
		12 a.	Monochrome painting from the cast.
Wasse, Emily	Manchester (R. I.)	15 a.	Group in oil-colours.
Watkins, Theophilus	Birmingham	23 d.	Design for jewellery.
West Edith, de L.	South Kensington	21	Modelling in clay from life.
Wetherbee, George F.	West London	8 b. 2.	Chalk drawing of figure from the antique.
Whittle, James L.	Warrington	23 c.	Design for carpet.
Wilson, Charles E.	Sheffield	23 d.	Design for iron gates.
Wolfe, Francis J.	Nottingham	23 c.	Design for lace.

Book Prizes.

Name.	School.	Stage.	Subject.
Alexander, William	Salisbury	8 d.	Chalk drawing of head from life.
Atkey, Charles J.	Nottingham	23 c.	Design for lace.
Bacon, Katherine	South Kensington	14 a.	Painting flowers from nature.
Bailey, Henry	St. Thomas, Charterhouse.	16 a.	Monochrome painting of figure from the antique.
Barnes, Arthur	Nottingham	23 c.	Design for lace.
Bearder, Sagar.	Bradford (Church Inst.)	23 c.	Design for lace.
Black, William	Edinburgh (Male)	15 b.	Group in water-colours.
Blackman, Mary S.	Southampton (Phil. Hall).	17 b.	Painting from life.
Bradley, Dora	Dublin (R. D. S.)	23 c.	Design for an inlaid table.
Bramley, Frank	Lincoln	8 d.	Chalk drawing of head from life.
Brindley, C. A.	South Kensington	22 a.	Analysis of flowers.
Brook, Mrs. Thomas	Lincoln	15 a.	Group in oil-colours.
Burnay, Mary A.	Bloomsbury	22 a.	Analysis of flowers.
		14 a.	Painting flowers from nature.
		14 a.	Water-colour sketch.
Caston, Alice	South Kensington	23 c.	Designs for cups.
Catlow, Geo. S.	Leicester	15 b.	Group in water-colours.
Chapman, Ernest	Lambeth	23 c.	Design for stained glass.
Christian, Gertrude	Penzance	15 b.	Group in water-colours.
Cooksey, Fanny	Kidderminster	22 d.	Studies of historic styles of ornament.
Dean, Thomas	Hanley	14 a.	Painting flowers from nature.
Denley, Mary A.	Westminster, (St. Mary's.)	23 c.	Design for a fire-place.

Digitized by Google

Appendix C.

STUDENTS REWARDED AT NATIONAL COMPETITION OF SCHOOLS OF ART.

Book Prizes—*continued.*

Name.	School.	Stage.	Subject.
Downton, Charles A.	Kidderminster	22 d.	Studies of historic styles of ornament.
Drew, Mary	Lambeth	8 c.	Chalk drawing of figure from the nude.
Duffield, John R.	Birmingham	22 d.	Studies of historic styles of ornament.
Duval, George J.	Birmingham	23 d.	Design for ewer and salver.
Elson, Robert	Lambeth	8 c.	Chalk drawing of figure from the nude.
Fisher, Amy	South Kensington	14 a.	Painting flowers from nature.
Fowler, Henry	Macclesfield	23 c.	Design for a silk shawl.
Fox, Charles	Lincoln	23 a.	Machine drawing.
Frend, A. H.	South Kensington	23 a.	Architectural drawing.
Fullwood, William	Birmingham	19 b.	Panel with figures, modelled from the antique.
Fussell, Alice E.	Nottingham	15 b.	Group in water-colours.
Fussey, Ada E.	Nottingham	15 b.	Group in water-colours.
Geoffroi, Fredk.	Penzance	15 b.	Group in water-colours.
Gething William	Kidderminster	23 d.	Design for an iron grate.
Gibbons, Francis	Cirencester	23 d.	Design for a cup.
Goldingay, William	Birmingham	23 d.	Design for a cup.
Gulland, Elizabeth	Edinburgh (Female)	16 a.	Monochrome painting of figure from the antique.
Habershon, Lydia H.	Sheffield	15 b.	Group in water-colours.
Hamilton, James	Edinburgh (Male)	9 a.	Anatomical studies.
Hammond, Thos. W.	Nottingham	23 c.	Design for damask table cloth.
Hanslip, Alice	Bloomsbury	8 d.	Chalk drawing of head from life.
		8 b. 1.	Chalk drawing from the cast.
Hards, Charles	Croydon	15 a.	Group in oil-colours.
Hastling, Annie E.	Manchester (R. I.)	15 a.	Group in oil-colours.
Heather, Florence F.	Manchester (R. I.)	14 a.	Painting flowers from nature.
Hillman, Annette	Lewes	14 a.	Painting flowers from nature.
Hirst, Gertrude E.	Sheffield	14 a.	Painting flowers from nature.
Hitching, Harry H.	Nottingham	22 c.	Filling spaces in colour.
Holmes, Isabel	West London	22 d.	Studies of historic styles of ornament.
Hornby, Annie	North London	8 d.	Chalk drawing of head from life.
Horsman, George	Leeds	23 c.	Design for a wall paper.
Imlach, Archd. F.	Edinburgh (Male)	8 b. 2.	Chalk drawing of figure from the antique.
Ireland, James	Liverpool (S. D.)	15 a.	Group in oil-colours.
Jones, H. O.	South Kensington	14 a.	Painting flowers from nature.
		14 a.	——
Kayle, Emma	Manchester (R. I.)	16 a.	Monochrome painting of figure from the antique.
Lane, John Q.	Belfast	8 e.	Studies of drapery.
Latham, A. S.	Lincoln	15 a.	Group in oil-colours.
Lavender, Thomas H.	Birmingham	23 d.	Design for iron work.
Liggett, Israel R.	Nottingham	23 c.	Design for a certificate.
Logsdail, William	Lincoln	8 c.	Chalk drawing of figure from the nude.
		17 b.	Painting from the life.
Lovering, Ida	Bloomsbury	17 b.	Painting from life.
McKenzie, Wm.	Belfast	23 d.	Design for iron gates.
McLellan, Christine	Bradford, (Ch. Inst.)	12 a.	Monochrome painting from the cast.
Marshall, James F.	Nottingham	23 c.	Design for the side of a room.
Mathews, Lizzie	Limerick	15 b.	Group in water-colours.
Meider, Newman	Birmingham	22 d.	Studies of historic styles of ornament.
Meldrum, Thomas	Nottingham	12 a.	Monochrome painting from the cast.
Miles, Pauline	Gloucester	14 b.	Water-colour sketch.
Moore, John I.	Coventry	23 c.	Design for watch-backs.
Mountford, Fredk.	Kidderminster	23 c.	Design for muslin.
		23 c.	Design for a carpet.
O'Keefe, Patrick	Westminster, (St. Mary's.)	23 b.	Design for a doorway.

Digitized by Google

Book Prizes—*continued.*

Name.	School.	Stage.	Subject.
Osman, E. L.	South Kensington	22 a.	Analysis of flowers.
Peace, Alfred, A.	Sheffield	23 d.	Designs for knives.
Pearce, Joseph, A.	Bristol	14 a.	Painting flowers from nature.
Philcox, Henry J.	St. Martin's	8 c.	Chalk drawing of figure from the nude.
Pocock, Henry C.	St. Martin's	8 b. 2.	Chalk drawing of figure from the antique.
Prevost, Marie	Lambeth	8 c.	Chalk drawing of figure from the nude.
Reason, Florence	Bloomsbury	14 a. 15 b.	Painting flowers from nature. Group in water-colours.
Reich, Louis Victor	West London	8 b. 2.	Chalk drawing of figure from the antique.
Rhead, George W.	Newcastle-under-Lyme	8 b 2.	Chalk drawing of figure from the antique.
Riley, Wm.	Leeds	22 d.	Studies of historic styles of ornament.
Rogers, Martha	Westminster, (St. Mary's.)	23 c.	Design for marqueterie.
Rothwell, Hannah	West London	15 b.	Group in water-colours.
Ryder, Wm. Henry	Bradford (M. I.)	12 a.	Monochrome painting from the cast.
Ryles, Emma L.	Trowbridge	22 a.-c.	Analysis of flowers.
Scholar, William	Westminster, (St. Mary's.)	23 d.	Design for furniture.
Seagrave, Herbert	Nottingham	23 c.	Design for lace.
Sedgfield, Mary	Devizes	22 a.-c.	Analysis of flowers.
Sewell, Arthur J.	Nottingham	23 c.	Filling spaces in colour.
Sharples, K. A.	Manchester (R. I.)	15 b.	Group in water-colours.
Sherwood, Fredk.	Selby	14 b.	Water-colour sketch.
Simpson, Fredk. J.	Lincoln	23 a.	Machine drawing.
Smalley George	Lincoln	23 a.	Machine drawing.
Storey, Mary S.	Nottingham	14 a.	Painting flowers from nature.
Stott, William M.	Halifax	22 d.	Studies of historic styles of ornament.
Tafe, William A.	City and Spitalfields	16 a.	Monochrome painting of figure from the antique.
Tarver, Jane	Northampton	23 c.	Design for wall paper.
Taylor, James F.	Edinburgh (Male)	8 b. 2.	Chalk drawing of figure from the antique.
Terry, Henry	Lambeth	17 b.	Painting from life.
Thain, Herbert	Great Yarmouth	23 c.	Design for muslin.
Thickett, Ernest	Sheffield	23 d.	Plastic design for a biscuit box.
Tobias, J. D.	Dublin (R. D. S.)	23	Original design in outline, artillery coming up a hill.
Tyzack, Henry A.	Sheffield	19 b.	Panel with figures, modelled from the antique.
Walles, Emma	Brighton	12 a.	Monochrome painting from the cast.
Ward, Edwin A.	Nottingham	15 a.	Group in oil-colours.
Ward, George H.	Derby	14 a.	Painting flowers from nature.
Ward, Richard	Belfast	23 c.	Designs for cards.
Watkins, Theophilus	Birmingham	23 d	Studies from old jewellery.
Webb, Fredk. Thos.	Wolverhampton	23 c.	Design for wall paper.
Webb, Josephine	Dublin (Q. I.)	15 a.	Group in oil-colours.
Webster, Mary D.	Nottingham	15 b.	Group in water-colours.
Welch, John	Barrow-in-Furness	23 a.	Machine drawing.
White, Charles.	Lincoln	23 a.	Machine drawing.
White, Henry	St. Thomas' Charterhouse.	8 b. 1.	Chalk drawing from the cast.
Whitley, Kate M.	Leicester	15 b. 9 a.	Group in water-colours. Anatomical studies.
Whitson, James	Manchester (R. I.)	23 c.	Design for wall paper.
Wilcox, William E.	Birkenhead	19 b.	Model of bust from the antique.
Wilson, Charles	Sheffield	23 b. & d.	Design for a band house.
Wood, Catherine M.	Bloomsbury	14 a.	Painting flowers fram nature.
Woods, Ellen M.	South Kensington	8 c.	Chalk drawing of figure from the nude.
Woollett, Ellen G.	Bloomsbury	15 a.	Group in oil-colours.

Digitized by Google

Appendix C.

STUDENTS REWARDED AT NATIONAL COMPETITION OF SCHOOLS OF ART.

List of Students in Training and National Scholars to whom Honorary Awards, &c. have been awarded.

Silver Medals.

Name.	Stage.	Subject.
Holgate, J.	23 d.	Studies of historic styles of ornament.
Kean, J. A.	8 b. 2	Chalk drawing of figure from the antique
Millar, C. B.	8 b. 2	Chalk drawing of figure from the antique.
Riley, T.	23 c.	Design for a ceiling.
Singer, E.	23 d.	Design for a fire-dog.
Wallis, W.	8 b. 2	Chalk drawing of figure from the antique.
Watson, W. P.	23 a.	Architectural drawing.
Webster, A. G.	8 b. 2.	Chalk drawing of figure from the antique.

Bronze Medals.

Name.	Stage.	Subject.
Anderson, D.	23 a.	Architectural drawing.
Bell, T. F.	23 c.	Design for marqueterie.
Broad, W.	8 c.	Chalk drawings of the figure from the nude.
	8 c.	——
	23 d.	Design for chalice and salver.
Dalgleish, T.	23 c.	Design for a ceiling.
Marsh, Isabel	9 a.	Anatomical studies.
Millar, C. B.	23 d.	Studies of historic styles of ornament.
Park, John	23 d.	Studies of historic styles of ornament.
Riley, T.	16 a.	Monochrome painting of figure from the antique.
	8 b. 2.	Chalk drawing of figure from the antique.
Taylor, J. B.	8 b. 2	Chalk drawing of figure from the antique.
Wallis, W.	14 a.	Painting flowers from nature.

Book Prizes.

Name.	Stage.	Subject.
Bell, T. F.	23 d.	Design for ironwork.
Broad, W.	14 a.	Painting flowers from nature.
Bloor, D.	23 d.	Design for a shield.
Dalgleish, T.	16 a.	Monochrome painting of figure from the antique.
East, W. H.	16 a.	Monochrome painting of figure from the antique.
Holgate, J.	14 a.	Painting flowers from nature.
	23 d.	Design for a shield.
Harvey, H.	21	Model of figure in clay.
Kean, J. A.	8 b. 1.	Chalk drawing from the cast.
Luke, F.	8 b. 2	Chalk drawing of figure from the antique.
Marsh, Isabel	8 c.	Chalk drawing of figure from the nude.
Merritt, W.	8 b. 2.	Chalk drawing of figure from the antique.
Millar, C. B.	9 a.	Anatomical studies.
Park, John	8 c.	Chalk drawing of figure from the nude.
Reynolds, H.	23 d.	Design for candelabrum.
Scott, W.	9 a.	Anatomical studies.
Thorne, R. C.	23 a.	Architectural drawings.
	14 a.	Painting flowers from nature.
	13 b.	Landscape painted from an example.
Walford, A. J.	16 a.	Monochrome painting of figure from the antique.

Digitized by Google

18. Alphabetical List of Persons who obtained Art Certificates (3rd Grade) at the Examinations held at South Kensington in February and July 1877.

Name.	Address (or from what School of Art).
Group I.—*Elementary Drawing and Colouring.*	
Barkas, Henry D.	Bath.
Bridge, William	Birmingham.
Broad, Sophia	Training Class (S. K.)
Cameron, Julia	" "
Caston, Alice	" " (S. K.)
Davy, Frederick	Ipswich.
Garland, Frederick Wm.	Liverpool (S. District.)
Gill, Harry P.	Brighton.
Gourlie, Agnes B.	Training Class (S. K.)
Hackford, Mary	" "
Ingall, John Spence	Barnsley.
Kenyon, Joseph	Saltaire.
Lewis, Alfred	Leicester.
Lovell, Martha S.	Bloomsbury.
McHoull, Robert Pollock	Kilmarnock.
Millard, Charles S.	Training Class (S. K.)
Perkin, Emil Scales	Barrow-in-Furness.
Reid, Andrew	Edinburgh.
Robertson, Donald W.	Birmingham.
Sherwood, Frederick	Selby.
Spain, John Hy.	Dover.
Stork, Frederick	Bath.
Sumner, John	Reading.
Thompson, Ellen	Training Class (S. K.)
Walford, Amy J.	" "
Watson, Alfred	Manchester (Grammar S.)
Willes, Richard H. A.	Cork.
Wood, George A.	Training Class (S. K.)
Group II.—*Painting.*	
East, William H.	Training Class (S. K.)
Hill, Joseph*	" "
Kean, Joseph	" "
Merritt, William J.	" "
Riley, Thomas	" "
Taylor, James B.	" "
Trobridge, George	" "
Watson, Thomas A.	" "
Group III.—*The Figure drawn and painted.*	
Brown, Fred	Training Class (S. K.)
Millar, Charles B.	" "
Nightingale, Leonard C.	Lambeth.
Webster, Alfred G.	Training Class (S. K.)
Group VI.—*Architecture.*	
Kean, Joseph A.	Training Class (S. K.)

* Certificate gained in 1876 and issued in 1877.

Digitized by Google

Appendix C.

PRIZES OF THE PLASTERERS' COMPANY.

19. PRIZES of the PLASTERERS' COMPANY, 1877.

The Worshipful Company of Plasterers, London, offered the undermentioned prizes to be competed for by students in Metropolitan and Provincial Schools of Art in connexion with the Science and Art Department:—

I.—MODEL IN PLASTER.

For a group of flowers and foliage to be placed in a circle. To be modelled in low relief, and enclosed in a circular moulding with corners to fill up a square of 20 inches side.

First Prize, 7*l.* 7*s.*, awarded to Mark Rogers, of the Lambeth School of Art.

Second Prize, 4*l.*, awarded to James R. W. Stanway, of the Hanley School of Art.

II.—A DESIGN IN MONOCHROME.

A drawing 24 inches high and 18 inches wide. A portion of a frieze and moulding for an interior wall of a moderate sized room to occupy a space 8 inches wide at the top of the drawing; the other two-thirds of the space to be filled in with a repeating pattern forming a diaper, either square or lozenge shaped, in good keeping with the frieze, care being taken that it fills the space evenly and that it grows into and joins well at the repeat, forming a uniform effect on the wall.

First Prize, 8*l.* 8*s.* (not awarded, none of the competing designs being of sufficient merit).

Second Prize, 5*l.* 5*s.*, awarded to John S. Ingall, of Barnsley School of Art.

These prizes are open to all students in the Provincial or Metropolitan Schools of Art, including artisan classes in those schools; but the first and second prizes in either case cannot both be taken by students of the National Art Training School at South Kensington.

The models and designs remain the property of the competitors, but the Plasterers' Company reserves the right of taking copies of them should it be thought desirable.

NATIONAL ART TRAINING SCHOOLS.

20. REPORT of the REGISTRAR on the NATIONAL ART TRAINING SCHOOLS.

SIR,

I HAVE the pleasure to submit my report on the National Art Training School for the year ending 31st July 1877. I am happy to say that it exhibits a steady maintenance of its attractiveness and efficiency. In the period over which this report extends, from 1st October 1876 to 31st July 1877, the number of "*students in training*" receiving instruction has been 41, and of "*national scholars*" 14. These, besides being free students, received weekly allowances varying from 10*s.* to 35*s.*

During the year the Art Schools at Birmingham, Nottingham, Wolverhampton, Aberdeen, and Bideford have received the temporary assistance of teachers from the Training School, and Art Masters have been appointed from its classes to the schools of Dover, Lincoln, Bridport, Dublin, and the Royal Architectural Museum, Westminster, during the same time.

Two students in training have retired from the class receiving allowances.

During the year the Art Schools of Cork and Limerick have each sent one student to the class of students in training, and the school at South

Digitized by Google

Kensington has contributed one, making a total of three received into the class in the year.

The Art Schools of Halifax, Belfast, Frome, Newcastle-under-Lyne, Sheffield, Cork, Limerick, Liverpool, Leicester, and South Kensington have sent each one national scholar to the school during the year.

Nine students in training have been engaged in giving instruction in district schools and elementary day schools in London as a part of their training. Two national scholars have left, their time having expired. And the time of five others has been extended by one session, they having shown special aptitude for their work.

A total number of 98 students have attended the schools without payment of fees; these have consisted of 41 students in training, 14 national scholars, 26 who had won free studentships by obtaining medals in the annual national competition, or by passing examinations of the highest grade; and also of students formerly in training, and ex-national scholars, 17 men of the Royal Engineers have received free instruction, and 20 students have been admitted on payment of "half-fees."

The number of individual students of all classes attending the schools during the year has been 878, of these 384 were males, and 494 females. The total amount of fees paid by them was 3,814*l.* 7*s.*, of this sum 260*l.* 7*s.* was paid by evening students only, and the balance, 3,554*l.*, by day students.

The schools were open for study 203 days during the year, and the smallest attendance recorded being 174 on the 1st January 1877, and the largest, 523, on the 24th November 1876. The total number of attendances on the 203 days was 83,644, the average daily attendance 412. These numbers, as compared with last year, show an increase of 314*l.* 7*s.* in fees, of 25 in number of students, of 8,349 in the total number of attendances, and of 41 in the average daily attendance. On an average 6 students have attended the etching, and 9 the wood engraving class.

In the annual National Competition of 1877, the general or fee-paying students of these schools won 2 gold medals, 2 silver medals, and 6 bronze medals, 8 Queen's prizes of books; besides 31 prizes of books in the Local Competition. The students in training and the national scholars won in the same competitions 8 silver medals, 10 bronze medals, and 17 Queen's prizes of books; making a total of 2 gold medals, 10 silver, and 16 bronze medals, 25 Queen's prizes of books, and 31 local prizes won by the students in these schools. At the 2nd grade examination in May last, which consists of examinations by printed papers in geometry and perspective, and exercises in freehand and model drawing, 103 students "passed," 54 won "prizes,"and 39 obtained the full certificate.

At the 3rd or highest grade examination 17 students of this school obtained the teacher's certificate.

Of the prizes to the value of 200*l.* offered by Messrs. Watherston and Brogden for designs for a desert service, one of 50*l.* was awarded to Mr. O. Gibbons, and one of 20*l.* to Mr. W. H. Singer, late students in this school.

Prizes of 5*l.* and 2*l.* 10*s.* were offered by the Farnley Iron Company for the two best arrangements of coloured bricks, the 1st was awarded to Mr. J. Ward, the 2nd was awarded to Mr. W. H. East, and one was purchased for 2*l.* from Miss A. I. Walford.

Two prizes of 3*l.* each and two of 2*l.* each were offered by Messrs. Cliffe of Leeds, also for decorated and coloured bricks. Two of these of the value of 5*l.* were taken by Miss A. I. Walford, one of 3*l.* by Mr. W. Broad, and one of 2*l.* by Mr. W. Bell, and many others were purchased.

A prize of 10*l.* 10*s.* offered by Messrs. Hardwicke and Bogue for a design for a cover of a monthly magazine was carried off by Mr. T.

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. NATIONAL ART TRAINING SCHOOLS.

Dalgleish, who also made the drawing on the wood block for engraving.

A prize of 10*l.* 10*s.* offered by the Royal Historical Society for an Essay on the "Influence of Art History on General Education" was awarded to Mr. G. Trobridge.

Of a prize of 5*l.* 5*s.* offered by Dr. Zerffi for a sketch of a modern cup and saucer, ornamented in the best Greek style, 3*l.* 3*s.* was awarded to Mr. J. Ward, and 2*l.* 2*s.* to Mr. G. Morton.

I am, Sir,
Your obedient servant,
R. W. HERMAN.
Registrar.

To the Director for Art,
and Principal of National Art Training School.

REPORT BY MR. SPARKES.

21. REPORT of the HEAD MASTER of the NATIONAL ART TRAINING SCHOOL, SOUTH KENSINGTON, on his visit to GERMAN and other SCHOOLS of ART in 1877.

SIR, March 1877.

I HAVE to report to you that I have recently, at your request been to Germany to learn somewhat of the practical working of the great Art and Science institutions of that country. I went again to Brussels and Dusseldorf, and also visited the schools at Berlin and Breslau.

At Brussels I was able to see the large artisan school at St. Josse ten Noode in full working condition. There were about 350 students present, the majority in their working clothes, in leathern aprons and sabots, had evidently come direct from their work to the school without having had the wish or perhaps the opportunity of removing the signs by which their trades or occupations could be easily known.

The elementary black board work was done by the young students standing at boards fixed against the walls.

My previous conviction as to the excellence of the method of teaching ornament and light and shade was confirmed at this visit; but the practice in building construction and geometry being almost exclusively done from copies struck me as inferior to our own methods of teaching those sections.

The modelling school was very good, and had a peculiarity, viz., that of teaching a carver to model from the latest piece of architectural carving of any excellence that has been done in the town. This gives the young carver an idea of the last thing the architects have produced and which is generally recognised as good; but the practice obviously tends to fix his style in the trade groove in which his model is worked.

Much use was made of the casts from the unique wooden panels of Oudenarde, which are the finest examples of Italian work in Belgium. They are particularly well suited for modelling, and should be in every modelling school.

At Düsseldorf the elementary school was also in activity, as I have already reported, the work is not so excellent that it forms any subject for especial remark. In the higher classes the antique drawings for the pass to the life were being executed on a large scale on grey paper and with a certain conventional imitation of the whiteness of the cast done with an abundance of white chalk. The general impression that these works make is that of being not very truthful in tone and of being much overworked. The disadvantage of grey paper for such purposes was well shown in certain figures where the planes of light, and lightest half-tone were very slightly different, yet were clearly present, and necessary to be distinctly marked in order to secure the proper recession of the edge contours of the figure. These would be comparatively easy to indicate on white paper, but were wanting in definition and positive

Digitized by Google

clearness in the glaring mass of white chalk. In this method the highest lights have rather the effect of a glittering impasto of white chalk than of absolute lightness, and, further, are liable to be lost in a few days by the ordinary wear and tear of the studio. The effect was unpleasant and untrue, and, in addition, evanescent, by reason of the material.

In Berlin there are several distinct schools for the education of artists and designers, of these the principal are:—

The Royal Academy of Fine Arts.
The Academy for Architecture.
The Academy for Industries.
The Museum and School for Industrial Art.

The Royal Academy of Fine Art, under the Directorship of A. Von Werner, has been reconstituted within the last three years, and although lodged in buildings that were not designed for the purpose of Art study, and in a space quite insufficient for the number of students in the Academy, has produced some excellent work. The inconvenience of these schools and lack of accommodation quite prevent the development of the whole system. In the elementary course the drawing is done in stump or charcoal mixed with crayon, very seldom on tinted paper; the models that are used are very peculiar, being casts from nature of busts and faces, and casts from the busts of living or modern sculptors; the idea in this being that the rigidity of the antique is thus properly shown by contrast with the more flexible forms of the casts from nature. The busts of modern sculptors were carefully chosen and confined to those that had a living texture or any animation in expression, or light and shade. No copies from the flat of any kind are used, but a large collection of heads and other figure engravings, lithographs, and photographs, is made to serve an important use, viz., they are framed and exhibited in the room in which the special branch of study to which they belong is carried on; thus, in the life room, life studies made by Schnorr or Schlegel or other old German masters are exhibited, and often the model is placed in the same attitude and light and shade that these drawings represent, to give the students a true idea of their predecessor's work and its fitness to the end in view.

So also in the antique room excellent drawings done by artists of renown are hung up to stimulate the students; examples of every sort of manipulation are brought before their observation, and their critical power is stimulated into activity by these opportunities of comparing different styles and systems of work. So in the studio for draperies, where photographs and engravings of various schools gave illustrations of numberless methods of casting drapery, and its changes in character in different historic schools of painting, &c., and the same thing in the composition room, where the lecturer on the subject has everything he can want, ancient, mediæval, recent and modern, to illustrate his theories.

Of course from a large collection of engravings it frequently happens that an example of bad style and bad execution is found. This also is used as something that students are to avoid.

Students while still in the antique or elementary section frequently draw the head from the living model as an encouragement to themselves and a test for their teacher's guidance.

In the painting school the model is placed for 32 hours, and all studies are made the size of life. The draped model is sometimes so arranged with background and accessories as to be completely made up as for a picture; this is then treated as a picture, and is worked out with that end in view, rather than with regard to the literal facts of the model. At other times the half-length nude figure is painted the size of life.

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. — Report by Mr. Sparkes.

The method of painting followed by the students under Mr. Gussow is peculiar. The local colour of the model is sought out and put down exactly without any intermixture of the tints, even at their edges, being permitted, of course no glazing is allowed, in fact, the tints, whether of light, half-tone, or shadow are carefully thought out, and then rendered by the simplest pigments, and put down on the canvas in the simplest way.

Nothing can exceed the brilliancy and truthfulness of the results, but they must be viewed at a distance sufficient to allow the mosaic-like texture to disappear.

It is a very valuable method, as it ensures thoughtful work on the part of the painter, and encourages deliberate manipulation in the place of clever painting, which too often is attained by a sacrifice of truth.

It is apparently not difficult to bring about this result, and is done by insisting that no touch is put down on paper that does not mean something in the cast; thus the student is made to imitate thoughtfully, touch for touch, what is before him early in his career.

At the discretion of the professor, the student in the painting school is made to paint from still life as a relaxation from study in the life school, also to counteract certain tendencies to trick in the treatment of draperies for instance, which may come from the endeavour to render rapidly the ever changing folds of the model's clothing. It is also used as a test of taste in arrangement, and in power of combining colours difficult to harmonise.

One characteristic practice is that each student throughout the academy is compelled to draw from the nude model two hours a day. The arrangements of the building are too imperfect to allow of two life classes, and the number of students is too large to occupy one room, therefore the class consists of two parts, one meeting from 5 to 7 and the second from 7 to 9 every evening. This is regarded as the main stem around which all practical art groups itself, it is on this account compulsory.

The lighting of the life class is ingenious. The model is on a platform, and at a height of about nine feet above it a semi-circular rail is fixed around this platform, on this the gas burners are made to travel, so that the light can be changed from one side to the other of the model. Small burners screened from the students are used to light up dark shadows in the model, just enough to show detail.

The gas arrangements of the model are all enclosed by a projecting canopy of metal, so that no ray of direct light can escape to dazzle the students; the gas burners by which the latter work are all carefully screened from the model.

The anatomical class meets twice a week, and every student must make four hours' practice in that time.

The method of instruction is by causing careful and finished drawings of the bones to be made from the skeleton by the whole class, after the professor has explained the use and artistic importance of every process, tuberosity, groove, roughness and depression. Then outlines are made from bones that have the attachments and insertions of the muscles marked on them in colour.

The study of muscular anatomy is made on the same plan. Casts from the subject and papier maché models are extensively used. The work is drawn almost the size of life, so that the small French anatomical figures are used for reference only.

Very careful demonstrations are made of the eye, nose, mouth, and ear; large models of these features, and the demonstrations of the professor put the student in possession of all the facts of these parts, deep, superficial, and physiological.

Digitized by Google

On one of the days on which the anatomy work is done, a two hours' study is made from drapery on the lay figure, this is often painted and drawn to a point of high finish. On this account the lay figures have often one cast of drapery upon them for several successive weeks, and a large studio is set apart for this subject alone. In it the walls are hung with photographs of drapery which has been arranged on lay figures in various materials, and with various uses and intentions.

In connexion with the Academy is a valuable *atelier* system of instruction.

The professors have each a studio, and some two, where their students work after they have passed through the schools. Into these studios other students than those of the academy may enter as private pupils of the professors. These studios are most useful adjuncts to the academy system and the classes in general.

In addition there are three *meister ateliers* or head masters' studios into which the best students graduate.

The chiefs are Professors Knaus, A. Von Werner, and Begas for figure, historic art, and sculpture respectively. There is also an engraving studio, but the professor, Mandel, is almost entirely without pupils.

The whole organisation is excellent, and will no doubt produce capable painters when the insufficient accommodation that is now pressing on the school's development is improved.

The pupils all pay fees, about 6*l.* a year, and these are adjusted in amount to the class in which the student works; the highest are paid for the practice in the masters' studios.

Students must on first entering the academy, give satisfactory proof of being well educated, and of having some acquaintance with art practice. Then on admission they enter a two years' course of light and shade from the cast and life, higher perspective, shadows, reflections, and anatomy. The middle course consists of painting, drawing, and modelling from life, with practice in composition and lectures on historic art. The final course is when the student enters the studios of the higher professors.

There is in the same building a preparatory school for the academy, which also takes its own character, as ladies are admitted to its advantages, which is not the case in the academy itself. In this lower school, light and shade from the bust, nearly always with backgrounds, and elementary work in ornament is taught, also perspective, and to some extent figure drawing and anatomy. It is independent of the academy although it serves as a preparatory school for it.

The Gewerbe Museum under Director Grunow is a large institution which was instituted but a few years ago by private enterprise, on the plan and after the example of the Museum of South Kensington. It is now practicaliy supported by a grant from the Government.

The Museum is arranged for the use of the students and others who are working at any special industrial subject, that is to say, it has no regard to chronology or geography, but is planned so that all the glass, or wood carving, or enamels, or of whatever other class the objects may be, are placed together; the technical craft being the basis of the arrangement.

Schools under the management of Director Ernst Ewald, of considerable size and importance, have now grown around this central museum, and the directors are anxious to establish branch or district schools in various parts of Berlin, as affiliated classes, all to work with the main aim of improving the taste and handicraft of the artisans engaged in

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. — Report by Mr. Sparkes.

art industries, but at the same time to educate any other persons who may submit to the training.

These schools are mixed, that is, both men and women work together in the same class rooms; this is somewhat unusual in Germany.

There are 600 students, and 15 professors; 10 per cent. of the whole number are free students, the rest pay about 6*s.* per month, and to some a money scholarship is granted to enable them to develop their gifts, and to allow them to study by day at original composition in design.

The elementary classes draw from the large copies in Jacobsthal's Grammatik der Ornamente the full size of the originals.

A few of these copies are tinted with two or three flat washes, these are copied by the students in sepia or indigo, or other simple tint, with the view of giving them dexterity in the laying on of flat tints exactly in the right place.

A large number of Greek frets is among the copies above mentioned; these are used for the same purpose and answer well, inasmuch as the various changes of direction of the forms in which the tints are to be placed give ample exercise to the student to combat difficulties in flat washing. Precision of touch and an entire absence of retouching, stippling, or repairing, are insisted on.

The application of this practice to higher work is made when the student imitates the cast in light and shade in tempera, the benefit of exact thoughtful imitation of tints is then seen. The outfit of the student consists of a small wooden box in which are six pots of mixed colour, graduated in tone from the lightest to the darkest tint that will be needed to imitate the cast. This colour is used on a palette, and the work proceeds step by step from beginning to end in the most straightforward manner.

It is an excellent exercise, and one that would be well to encourage in the schools. Its advantages are those that belong to distemper painting. They are valuable in giving exactness in the estimate of tones and graduations; in the directness of the work itself, as each tint is put down in its right place at once, without requiring any retouching or mending, and the German method of teaching dispenses with softened edges, but insists on the regions of tints being marked distinctly with precision, the true effect of the soft edge of a shadow is given by three or more changes in the tone as it passes from light to dark.

The effect of block printing is a result of this teaching, but this is not disadvantageous, inasmuch as the majority of students who work in this material are designers who are engaged in designing for prints of various textures, or those who are being prepared for this occupation.

In general it is assumed that tempera is the material in which designers should work in preference to water-colour or even oil.

It has not been found necessary to develop the still-life section, not even for decorators.

The modelling section is excellent, and has a large and beneficial influence on the arts of the town. Berlin, like London, is a town of brick construction, the bricks are either covered with stucco, or relieved with stone carving, or decorated with terra-cotta. The excellence of the ornamental designs is remarkable all over the town and its suburbs, and I suppose some recent buildings in brick and terra-cotta are the finest ever constructed of this material. The character of fitness is found everywhere in these applications of the decorating material, and gives evidence of sound principles in teaching.

These principles are first no doubt given to the architects who design the buildings, but a considerable amount of the credit is due to the modellers and carvers who carry out the artist's design.

Digitized by Google

In the Gewerbe school it is not surprising to find that 100 students out of a total of 600 are modellers, the care taken in their education is very great.

They are taught to model from photographs of Italian ornament, never from lithographs nor drawings, and are further so instructed that they alter the relief from that shown in the original.

This work goes on until the student has all forms of Italian ornament at his command, and has further an intimate knowledge of the principles on which is constructed. Then he composes and carries out subjects under his teacher's eye, this brings him into the practical region of his artistic life, as he can sell his design if it is a practicable one. Men and women work together to their mutual advantage.

Another section is that of majolica painting, a revival by an Italian artist with students under him, which is being done entirely by the ancient methods, in rooms set apart in the Gewerbe Schule. The result when good, that is to say when body, enamel, glaze, and colours are successfully applied and well fired is excellent, but the failures are so many that this happy result is not frequently attained, and it is to be doubted if a commercial success will be the result of the adventure.

A principle of this school seems to be that no professor should be a teacher only; the Directors therefore seek for men in various professions, such as architects, designers, &c., who can give a part of their day or evening to the classes; the tendencies to pedagogic degeneracy, often said to characterise men who give all their time to teaching, is justly feared.

A very useful institution has been founded by the architects of the town. They have a house of meeting with which is joined a club for social purposes. A large hall or exhibition room in the building is set apart for the public display of all products that the architect is concerned in using or producing, other than those required in the mere construction of a building. There are marqueterie floors, stoves, curtains, furniture, glass, china, various applications of handrails, staircases, wall decorations, &c., also vessels of metal and pottery as ornament. These are constantly added to and changed, and the exhibition forms a gauge of the advancing taste in the decorative arts. The textile reproductions of Byzantine and Gothic tissues are remarkably picturesque. In furniture the best objects are copies from the Renaissance period, and a certain pseudo French style which is not objectionable. The designers in this section are behind our own both in simplicity of construction and taste.

Some of the most beautiful imitations or revivals were seen in the tarsia panels of proper wood inlays for doors and other parts of a room requiring decoration. They are growing into extensive use, and are interesting as being the direct product of the Gewerbe schule.

Some of the textile reproductions are excellent, especially those of Byzantine origin, where a flat treatment with interwoven threads of gold is a principle of the design. Others of commoner material in wool, and even in hemp and cotton, were quiet and unobtrusive in tone and colour, and often in excellent taste.

The iron work is remarkably good. There seems to be quite a school for smiths' work in Berlin, the cast-iron work is of world-wide renown for its fineness and mechanical perfection. In every quarter of the town the iron designs, and execution of the same, are alike excellent, and the very general use of grilles to the basement windows, sometimes to the ground floor windows, and almost always to those of the hall door and fanlight, in the best class of houses keeps up a substantial demand for designs of good quality which are remarkably well worked out.

Digitized by Google

Appendix C.

REPORT BY MR. SPARKES

The stove commonly used is a construction of tiles, made of suitable size and shape to be useful as to the dimensions of the flues and for the purposes of the bond, it is usually white, and gives a large field for the ingenuity of the designer.

A modern demand for a fire that shall be visible has necessitated various modifications of the German stove of the past generations, and has resulted in ingenious, and on the whole good architectural designs for fire-places. The material of which the tiles are made is of ordinary character, but the enamel with which it is covered is really perfect in whiteness and texture.

It is worth mentioning that the architects are almost always the designers of these house fittings, and that designers not educated as architects are almost unknown. This is perhaps a point that might be dwelt on at length when we consider that training in the construction, proportion, and details of the different styles of building and use of mouldings, is one of the most needful points in the education of a designer.

The Academy for Architects in Berlin is a peculiar institution that will shortly disappear. At the present time Berlin is the only large town in Germany without a polytechnic school, and the various arts taught in such an institution are now found badly housed in separate buildings with separate organisations of directors and professors. But a recent Act of Parliament has ordered that a polytechnic school capable of accommodating from 2,000 to 4,000 students shall be erected, in which the present divided schools for architecture, engineering, and industries shall be united. The English system of apprenticing or articling of pupils to eminent men who are engineers or architects is practically unknown in Germany, and the State takes almost the whole expense and responsibility of educating students in these professions, and even to some extent of providing them with work after they are educated. It is clear that nothing analogous to this exists in our own county, and that the thorough education secured by the German plan is not easily gained in this country.

The bases on which the whole architectural education is founded are twofold, one, the artistic, and one the constructive.

On the one side mechanical construction in its widest sense, that is to say, as applied to all known materials from stone to iron and wood is thoroughly undertaken; and on the other side, the artistic, the full meaning and effect of antique proportions, mouldings, and the æsthetic conditions of all the great historic styles are elaborately analysed and understood.

The work in the building academy is done under great inconvenience on the score of space. The Schenkel Museum in which the work is carried on was designed by the architect whose name it bears for the accommodation of from 150 to 200 students; this number has been recently raised to above 1,000 with obvious inconvenience and loss of comfort to the students and teachers.

The plan of teaching architecture is this:—

A four years' course is provided for young men who give satisfactory proof of having received a good general education. In their progress they take first the simple Greek proportions, and their constructive and æsthetic meaning, and work out first, studies based on Böttcher's principles, then they design some specified building such as a tomb, a town gate, or some other simple construction. Later, Italian, Romanesque, and Gothic are taken up in the same manner. This branch of their education is to serve the one end of artistic effect and the true principles

Digitized by Google

of the different styles. But at the same time the proper knowledge of the builder is carefully kept in view, and is treated as a separate study from that part of the course which develops the artist.

The examinations are frequent and very searching. Measuring actual buildings is given as an examination exercise, and not as a part of the instruction as with us.

The private and public buildings in Berlin and other German towns give ample evidence of the thorough training of German architects under this system, but at the same time there is a certain coldness or uncompromising exactness about the whole that seems somewhat as if the classic lines by which the architect's education is so rigidly circumscribed had cramped the picturesque element in his art, and had decided the exact form and proportion of everything to the smallest moulding. In the practice of Gothic architecture the result of this plan of education is indisputably one that gives great prominence to the advantages of our own system, or absence of system, in the education of the architect.

In the section of design, however, the Berlin school has many advantages over similar institutions. The professor, Herr Jacobsthal, the author of a very practical work on the Grammar of Ornament, is a most accomplished teacher. The result is that German architects are found capable of dealing with details of ornament in a degree far surpassing that of the average professional designer here. Hence no doubt the superiority of the ironwork, terra-cotta panels, and classical or Italian details, which truly ornament and do not overload their buildings.

The Royal Academy of Industrial Art is a science school, under the direction of Herr Reuleaux, in which mathematics as the basis of science are especially taught.

Physics, chemistry, minerology, machine construction and drawing, bridge building and drawing, ship building and drawing, and ornamental and figure drawing so far as they apply to or help the above subjects are taught. These latter sections, however, were not carried very far, and scarcely call for special remark.

The most remarkable thing, and one worthy of note and imitation, was the system of Professor Consentius in teaching mechanical drawing. The object to be represented, for instance, a buffer of an engine or a feed pump, is described, and its use defined, and the conditions under which it is to be worked, form the basis of its size, shape, and strength; these are worked out theoretically, and a sketch is made with all the measurements marked on it. The professor now makes a drawing on paper of large size, about five feet square, to the real scale of the object or larger. He draws with a brush and Indian ink, and outlines the work with a line from a quarter to half an inch in width, then projects the shadows, and tints the whole with the conventional colours which indicate the different materials.

These large drawings are copied line for line by the students, who work their drawings to a reduced scale with ordinary materials. The large drawings and small copies are finished simultaneously. The shading to indicate round or spherical parts of the machine is done with a series of flat washes not softened together at all, but left as overlapping tints. The skill with which these large drawings are done on paper pinned to an upright board, with brushes and the free use of colour, is remarkable.

The drawings when finished form a collection of diagrams useful in the school for illustrations to lectures.

The ornamental drawing is done somewhat on the same system. The

Digitized by Google

Appendix C. — Report by Mr. Sparkes.

professor, Herr Jacobsthal, will draw and finish a design on the blackboard to a large scale, such as a scroll of acanthus in a square. The students then take the same form and distribution of parts, and from it make a design that could be worked out in any given material, such as terra-cotta, carving in soft stone, cast-iron, wrought-iron, marble inlay, low relief, and so on. The adaptation of the design is made during a two hours' lesson.

The Grammatik der Ornamente is used as a book of styles, and not only as a book of freehand copies.

In Breslau great activity prevails; a new museum for Silesia is in course of construction, and with it will be connected a school for fine art, especially painting and sculpture.

A Gewerbe school, under Director Herr Fielder, has been recently established, in which the usual science subjects are taught excellently well, with the addition of such branches of art practice as are necessary for the engineer and architect. These are freehand drawing, drawing from objects, a little light and shade, and perspective.

All the freehand drawing is used as an outline, into which tints are washed with water-colour background and pattern, usually of different tints, to accustom the students to flat washing.

Model drawing, quite as we understand it in England, is just beginning to take its place in the course, and is the only instance of this section being in use that I have seen in Germany.

The constant practice in all these schools is to draw with a time limit. A drawing from measurement of a window frame and fittings was in progress, for which thirty hours was allowed, and in that time a large scale finished drawing is produced accurately representing every detail in a very clear and good style of drawing.

In the same town is an art school, under the professorship of H. Michaelis, open to men and women of all classes in the daytime and also in the evening. The buildings were very small for the purposes of the school, and work was obviously being carried on at great inconvenience. A fine room for modelling, under Professor Michaelis, accommodated from 35 to 45 students, and these were fully exercised in architectural carving, the use of mouldings and their decoration, the treatment of natural forms for the decoration of panels, spandrils, &c.

A good feature in the school is a large collection, made by the professor, of plants, flowers, &c., cast from nature, and arranged in groups on a plaster ground. These are very numerous, and serve as the stock from which students obtain their facts during the winter months when the natural forms themselves are not to be procured.

A set of models of elementary ornamental forms for sculptors' and painters' use is also here, from which a selection could be advantageously made for the use of our schools.

The system adopted in this school for teaching the principles of ornament and freehand drawing simultaneously is worthy of note. A considerable collection of diagrams of large size has been made by the professor. One of these is hung full in view of all the students of the class for a week, or longer if the details of the drawing demand much attention or are minute. The teacher demonstrates the construction on the blackboard beside the original, and the students work it out to a scale that is chosen by the teacher. These are done in various materials, light and shade examples with charcoal, other designs with sepia or pencil, as is obviously dictated by the nature of the drawing to be copied. The students have in this manner many executive difficulties to over-

Digitized by Google

come, but the treatment of the copies is simple, so that no time is spent in mere mechanical tinting or stippling.

The practical result of this exercise is that the students acquire something of principles of styles and materials in ornament, and at the same time learn a great deal of practical handicraft.

The classes also take a useful line, and wood carving, designing, and other work is carried out by the students under the care of the professor, for trade purposes.

In Aix-la-Chapelle there is a large polytechnic school under the director, Herr von Kaven, housed in a fine building, with accommodation for 500 students, with their various class rooms for lectures, laboratories, libraries, drawing schools, offices, studios for the professors, &c. The course is a four years one, and the cost to the students for fees about 7*l.* 10*s.* annually. Drawing is only one of the subjects, and was more or less confined to accurate mechanical or architectural work, but Professor Reiff, a painter himself, who has the management of this section, naturally endeavoured to develop the talents of those students who appeared to have natural gifts in an artistic direction. Consequently it was not surprising to find that charcoal and chalk drawing from the cast was added to the other section of drawing with instruments. In this division I saw some excellent work in charcoal and stump, especially some large copies from Vandyke and Rembrandt, from large photographs of the original pictures.

A curious application of pastel work is made in this school. It is used to tint in effects to architectural and engineering drawings in perspective. The outlines, usually done freely with a strong line, is rapidly coloured with pounded colour or soft crayons, and graduated and rubbed together with cotton wool and stump. It is a ready method of obtaining effects with a very small expenditure of time.

A practice worthy of remark is this:—The best drawings in the annual competition are photo-lithographed and printed for sale and general circulation. A collection of these for the past years is a valuable record of the quality of the work done in the architecture classes, and the knowledge that the successful work will thus pass into a permanent record is a stimulus to the student to produce a worthy drawing.

It was remarkable to what an extent photography was made a medium of instruction in the schools of engineering and building construction. Prints of every description of building and engineering work are collected from every part of the world, and students see the actual progress of works not yet finished in India, America, Russia, England, and other countries.

A very extensive collection of photographs also has been made from ancient and other buildings in Italy and elsewhere, and the result seemed to me to be a greater freedom of ideas, shown in original designs, than is common in German polytechnic designs. This was nowhere more seen than in the Gothic designs, which as a rule in Germany are dry, uninteresting, and more or less lifeless when compared with the better class of English design; but in Aix-la-Chapelle there was a truer perception of the flexible character of the style, and certainly a more picturesque treatment than I had hitherto seen in Germany.

Digitized by Google

Appendix C.

REPORT BY MR. SPARKES.

There appears to be a new life and very great activity in the schools all over Germany. These are for the most part still experimental, and can scarcely be said to have made a deep impression on the national arts, and for the present, perhaps, the individual impress of the several professors, who are usually men of eminence, is the most remarkable thing in connexion with them.

They are Government institutions, and so far differ from our own. They have certain advantages in being thus founded, among which may be mentioned the independence of the professors, who are responsible to their Director and the Minister of Trade alone; they have excellent buildings, and as the instruction is almost gratuitous, they have a considerable power over the attendance of the students. On the other hand they are liable to lose the individuality which is secured by our more independent system, and are more prone to fall into the lines which doctrinaires may prescribe for them.

I append a statement of the course of instruction of the Gewerbe school of Berlin, and the fees paid by the students, and also a similar abstract of the Royal Academy of Fine Art in Berlin.

I am, Sir,
Your obedient Servant,
JOHN SPARKES.

To E. J. Poynter, Esq., R.A.,
Principal and Director for Art.

APPENDIX.

The programme for the Gewerbe museum schools as regards fees and plan of instruction is as follows :—

The schools are open daily from 9 till 4 o'clock, and from 7½ to 9½ each evening; also on Sunday morning from 8 to 12.

The school year is from October to June, and is divided into three quarters of three months each.

The fees vary from 3*s.* per quarter to 30*s.* for the same time, according to the class and the length of time the student attends.

An entrance fee of 3*s.* is payable by each student. A certain number of free students is admitted, and in a few cases scholarships are granted, but the whole sum at the command of the director for this purpose is only 45*l.* per year.

The plan or course of instruction is as follows :—

There are 13 classes, the 1st is elementary, and consists of plane practical geometry and the construction of elementary geometric ornament and free-hand drawing. These are drawn on the black board, and their use and application described by the teacher.

The 2nd Class carries on the construction and application of ornament further and a systematic course is entered on. In this way string courses, terminations, supports, foliage, flat ornament, natural forms, vessels, and furniture are treated of as to their principles, and are all drawn from large well executed copies of Greek, Roman, or Renaissance works. These two classes take from one to two years of the elementary students' time.

Now the student can make a choice between three groups, which, roughly speaking, come under the heading of Architecture, Painting, and Modelling.

The first of these groups consists of class 3, descriptive geometry, projection and perspective of shadows, and

Class 4, architectural drawing proper, and here capitals, shafts, bases, and architraves, and cornices of Greek and Roman orders are drawn on the black board by the teacher, and copied by the student.

This is followed by round arch construction and other arrangements in designs for façades and whole buildings of the Italian palaces and other buildings of the Renaissance time.

Digitized by Google

The second group, that for the painter, consists of—

Class 5, drawing ornament from the cast, as picturesque imitation, in which light, shade, and reflection are studied.

There are four methods, which can be followed according to the teacher's advice.

These are—

1 In tempera with four, at most five tints.
2. In water-colours for shadows, and tempera for the lights.
3. With the stump for shadows, and white chalk for lights.
4. With chalk or pencil, with or without white chalk for lights.

Class 6.—Elementary figure drawing from the cast—that is heads, busts, and extremities, both human and animal forms.

Class 7 is the ordinary antique and life studies of the schools.

Class 8 is painting from animals, this is almost compulsorily confined to the painting of birds and smaller things, which are preserved; also drawing from casts of the larger animals.

Class 9 is anatomy, human and animal, especially those most frequently used in ornament, drawing from bones, and casts of dissected figures and limbs. In this section proportion is theoretically taught.

Class 10.—Flower drawing and painting; this also means the use of plants and flowers in design, and is based on general botanical principles.

The third group is for modellers, and consists of Class 11 for ornament, and Class 12 for figure and figure design.

The final class is the history of style, and is a practical class for design.

In addition to these are composition classes for the students who have passed the above course, who are entering into the practical work of their professions or trades. The classes are divided into—

I. Practical designing of furniture, vessels, and constructive ornament.
II. Surface decoration.
III. Figure decoration.
IV. Modelling.

The course of instruction in the Royal Academy of Fine Art in Berlin is as follows:—

The first course is compulsory, and consists of—

(*a.*) Drawing busts from the antique, and heads from the living model.
(*b.*) Anatomy and proportion.
(*c.*) Perspective and shadows.
(*d.*) History of ornament, with practice, and decorative architecture.

The second course consists of—

(*a.*) The antique and life schools.
(*b.*) Composition and sketching classes.
(*c.*) Landscape drawing from copies and nature.
(*d.*) Animal drawing and painting from casts and nature, and anatomy of animals.
(*e.*) Painting classes for the head, hands, and half-length nude model.
(*f.*) Painting from the life.
(*g.*) Modelling heads, &c., from the antique and life.
(*h.*) Modelling from the life.
(*i.* & *j.*) Drawing in water-colour from the life and from costume models.

Lectures are attended concurrently with the above practice. The subjects are—Art history, classical poetry, history of costume, anatomy, and dissection.

The third course is that of practice in the professors' studios.

These subjects are:—

(*a.*) Historical painting.
(*b.*) Landscape painting.
(*c.*) Engraving.
(*d.*) Wood engraving.

Digitized by Google

Appendix C.

REPORT BY MR. SPARKES.

The fourth course is architectural, and practice is offered in—

(*a.*) Design of buildings, and
(*b.*) Modelling of ornament for the same.

The fifth course is the final one—that of practice in the head masters' studios, of which there are four, two for historical and genre painters, one for engraving, and one for sculpture.

Yearly money prizes are given in—

I.—1. Painting, life school of 25*l.* for the best copy of a picture.
2. A second prize of 22*l.* 10*s.* for the same subject.

II.—In the painting school.
1. A prize of 20*l.* for a copy.
2. A second prize of a silver medal.

III.—In the classes for composition a prize of 15*l.* for a model.

And so on throughout the school.

The copies that receive the above awards remain the property of the academy.

The fees are 7*l.* a year paid quarterly, but certain scholars are admitted under restrictions at a reduced fee.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX D.

Appendix D.

Report on South Kensington Museum.

South Kensington Museum.

Report of the Acting Director.

Numerous donations and bequests have been made to the Museum during the past year. Her Majesty the Queen presented to the Art Library a copy of the catalogue of the works of Raphael in the Royal Library, Windsor Castle. Donations.

H.I.M. the Shah of Persia presented a collection of Persian carpets and other textile fabrics, many of them of great interest, and valuable as fine examples of design and colour.

H.R.H. the Crown Princess of Germany, an interesting enamelled terra-cotta panel of early Berlin work. From the Minister of Public Instruction, France, we have a collection of 33 pieces of Sèvres porcelain, illustrating the work at present carried on at that great national establishment.

An extensive and valuable collection of military and civil decorations and historical medals, numbering over 650 specimens in gold, silver, and bronze, has been presented in the name the late J. W. Flemming by his widow; this collection is in the course of arrangement and will shortly be exhibited to the public.

Owing to the great reduction of the purchase votes the acquisitions of suitable objects by purchase has necessarily decreased. The principal examples bought were two remarkable Limoges enamels, one a portrait of Charles de Guise, Cardinal de Lorraine, by L. Limousin, the other a triptych by Penicaud. Some interesting specimens of majolica were also obtained. Purchases.

The systematic annual reductions of the purchase votes of the Museum are much to be regretted, and must in a short time seriously affect the circulation of objects through the country. The very great reduction of this year is especially serious on account of the rare opportunity afforded of acquiring objects of an instructive character, by the Paris International Exhibition.

Late in the year we received on loan from Athens the important collection of early Greek Art known as the Troy Collection, excavated from the hill of Hissarlik under the direction of Dr. and Mrs. Schliemann. The specimens, which number over 4,000, consist of pottery, works in gold, silver, and bronze, stone, and glass. The collection was arranged under the personal superintendence of Dr. Schliemann. Dr. Schliemann's Collection.

Among other important loans may be mentioned one from Monsieur Piot, consisting of upwards of 100 pieces of rare and beautiful examples of old Greek glass, and from Lord Beauchamp a fine collection of miniatures containing upwards of 350 portraits. Loans.

No additions have yet been made to the Museum buildings, although a large portion of the offices was pulled down two years since at very great inconvenience to the Department, in order to allow of the building of a new reading room, the present Art reading room being notoriously unhealthy from overcrowding. The unsatisfactory state of the Library and reading room has been reported for several years. The number of readers increases steadily year by year, the inconvenience increasing in like ratio; the books are placed in double rows on the shelves, greatly adding to difficulty of administration. The amount of overcrowding may easily be understood from the fact that nearly one half the number Buildings.

Digitized by Google

Appendix D.

REPORT ON SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

of readers attempting to study in our two small reading rooms has been equal to nearly one half of the numbers accommodated in the large reading rooms of the British Museum.

Circulation.

The results of the circulation of works of Art to the permanent museums and public institutions throughout the country continue to be satisfactory. Collections were lent to nine museums and 14 local institutions.

Of the permanent museums nine were opened free on all days, and were visited by 724,145 persons. The institutions where a charge was made for admission were visited by 307,361 persons, the money taken as entrance fees amounting to 5,221*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

The number of works lent to these exhibitions, including works of industrial Art, paintings, drawings, &c., amounted to 6,931.

The Museums of Edinburgh and Dublin are not included in these returns.

In addition to the above, 665 paintings and drawings were lent to Schools of Art for the purpose of copying, and 998 specimens and drawings on deposit loan. From the Art Library 578 volumes of books and 2,506 drawings, prints, and photographs, were circulated among the Art schools.

Educational Museum.

On the close of the Science Loan Collection large numbers of the objects exhibited were presented, lent, or bought for the Educational Museum, and have added greatly to the interest and importance of that collection. The new additions occupy the greater portion of the western galleries of the late International Exhibition, kindly lent for this purpose by Her Majesty's Commissioners for the Exhibition of 1851.

The number of readers in the Educational Library was 22,003, being an increase of 1,007 over the previous year. The Library now contains over 37,000 volumes.

Machinery Models.

The collections of models of construction, machine models, and naval architecture also received considerable contributions from the Science Loan Exhibition, particularly some beautiful models of machinery and of naval architecture.

Decorations.

The decoration of the soffit of the arch of the lecture theatre by the students of the training class, from the design and under the personal superintendence of Mr. Poynter, has been completed, also the decoration of the refreshment rooms; the grill room from the designs by Mr. Poynter, and the central refreshment room by Mr. Gamble. The panels in the soffits of the arch of the south court, from designs by W. Moody, have also been executed by the students.

Visitors.

The total number of visitors to the Museum and libraries was 913,701, a falling off, as compared with previous year 1876, of 259,650, a number almost identical with the number who visited the Science Loan Collections in that year.

Visitors on free days 803,118. Museum open from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m.

Visitors on students' days 110,583. Museum open from 10 a.m. till 4, 5, or 6 p.m., according to the season, and 6*d.* charged for admission.

Total fees paid into the exchequer 2,275*l.* 17*s.* 7*d.*

BETHNAL GREEN BRANCH MUSEUM.

Bethnal Green Museum Loans.

The loans to this Museum, on which the Art portion principally depends, have, through the great liberality of numerous lenders, been well sustained. The principal new loans consist of 79 oil and water-colour paintings lent by Mr. G. Doulton, 11 oil paintings lent by Mr. William Carpenter, and a large addition to the collection of Oriental porcelain lent by Mr. A. W. Franks.

Digitized by Google

Appendix D.

REPORT ON SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

The Indian presents of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales have remained in the Museum all the year, and have attracted great attention.

Food Collection.

In the Food Collection considerable progress has been made in the renewal of the specimens and their re-arrangement by Professor Church. The series illustrating the adulteration of food has been completed, and numbers nearly 500 specimens. Mr. J. Bell, of the Inland Revenue Department, was allowed to superintend the arrangement of this series of important illustrations of the means employed in the adulteration of food.

Animal Products Collection.

Some additions have been made to the collection of Animal Products in skins, furs, and silks.

Economic Entomology.

The illustrations of Economic Entomology and Forrestry received many additions during the early part of the year, but owing to the greatly lamented death of Mr. Andrew Murray the work has for a time been stopped.

Doubleday Collection.

The Doubleday collection of British Lepidoptera is now open to students every day in the week, and has been visited by 1,492 persons, a great increase over last year, and indicating the interest taken in the study of entomology by the inhabitants of the districts of East London.

Visitors at Bethnal Green.

The total number of visitors to the Museum was 670,214. Free days open until 10 o'clock at night, 653,382; students' days open from 10 a.m. till 4, 5, or 6 o'clock p.m., according to the season, and 6*d.* charged for admission, 670,214.

Total fees taken, 449*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.*

PUBLICATIONS.

Publications.

The following publications relating to the Museum have been issued under the authority of the department during the year 1877.

A third and final edition of the catalogue of the Special Loan Collection of Scientific Apparatus held in 1876 (H.M. Stationery Office). It contains 1,142 pages, nearly double the number in the first edition.

A German edition of the same catalogue, printed by Mr. Strangways, prepared at the special request of the German commissioners. It contains 1,116 pages.

Reports in two volumes of the conferences held in connexion with this Special Loan Collection: also a volume of reports of 25 free evening lectures on apparatus in the collection, delivered in the conference room by various scientific men. These are published by Messrs. Chapman and Hall.

The following have also been issued by the Stationery Office:—

Catalogue of Townshend bequest of gems and precious stones by Professor Tennant. (New edition.)

List of Water-colour drawings, the bequest of Mr. William Smith.

Catalogue of Anthropological Collection of General Lane Fox. (New edition.)

Descriptive list of botanical and other drawings lent for exhibition by Miss North.

Inventory of Art objects acquired in 1876.

List of loans to Art Museum, 1876.

Messrs. Chapman and Hall have issued the following volumes in continuation of the series of Art and Science handbooks referred to in the reports for 1875 and 1876.

Bronzes, by Mr. C. Drury Fortnum, edited by Mr. W. Maskell.

Tapestry, by M. Alfred de Champeaux.

Animal Products, by Mr. P. L. Simmonds.

Water, by Professor A. H. Church.

Digitized by Google

Appendix D.

REPORT ON SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

Catalogue of the Doubleday collection of Lepidoptera at Bethnal Green Branch Museum, in two parts. Prepared by the late Mr. Andrew Murray, F.R.S.

The reports made to me by the keepers of the various Museum collections are appended.

RICHARD A. THOMPSON,
Acting Director.

MAJOR FESTING, R.E., the Assistant Director specially entrusted with the charge of the buildings, including lighting, heating, ventilation, &c., reports as follows:—

Removal of temporary buildings.

"With the prospect of the commencement, during the year, of the new Library building, it was necessary at the beginning of the year to remove the range of temporary buildings which occupied the site.

"This range contained the principal public entrance to the Museum, some of the Museum offices, and the Educational Library and Collections.

"These last had already been removed to the galleries on the other side of Exhibition Road, by which a better room had been set free for the Educational Library and Reading room, in a part of the range which it is not necessary to pull down at present, and which has now been connected with the permanent portion of the Museum by a temporary covered passage.

"Office room to make up for that destroyed had been obtained by erecting temporary partitions on the ground floor of the old Sheepshanks' galleries, and the door at the South end of the South East Court has been opened as the public entrance to the Museum. These arrangements having been made the site was quickly cleared.

Consumption of gas.

"The total consumption of gas in the Museum schools, &c. at South Kensington has been 28,170,100 cubic feet, and the amount paid for it and for the outside lamps together was 5,015*l.* The consumption of gas at the Bethnal Green Museum was 4,719,600 cubic feet, costing 826*l.* 7*s.* 7*d.*

Heating apparatus.

"The heating apparatus was at work, as usual, for about seven months in the year, during which period the mean temperature of the Museum was 58·8°, that of the outside air having been 45·5°. The amount of coke consumed in the whole establishment was 1,686 chaldrons, costing 1,180*l.* 4*s.* 0*d.* At the Bethnal Green Museum 114 chaldrons of coke (costing 79*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.*) were consumed.

Temperature.

"The annexed table gives an abstract of the temperature in various parts of the Museum, and out of doors throughout the year:—"

Station.	Temperature.			Diurnal Variation.	
	Min.	Mean.	Max.	Max.	Mean.
	°	°	°	°	°
Competition Gallery -	46	59·8	78	16	5·
New Sheepshanks' Gallery -	52	62·8	80	18	4·7
Raphael Gallery - -	50	61·3	80	14	6·
Old Western Gallery -	48	60·3	78	14	5·8
North Court - - -	52	61·7	76	12	4·8
Lord President's Court -	50	61·2	76	8	3·7
South-East Court - -	51	60·9	73	9	3·
Standard (out of doors) -	25	51·3	87	29	11·9

Digitized by Google

Colonel Sir HERBERT B. SANDFORD, R.A., the Acting Assistant Director for Arrangement, &c., reports as follows :—

" The chief acquisitions during the past year, for the display of which arrangements had to be made, were—

" 1. The Schliemann Collection, consisting of 4,420 objects selected by Dr. Schliemann from those discovered by him at Hissarlik, among the ruins of Troy and of the towns below and above the remains of that city. These are exhibited in 25 cases in the South Court, together with two pieces of sculptured marble, and a selection from 129 drawings and photographs illustrating the excavations which are shown on screens. Dr. Schliemann himself superintended the placing of these articles, and devoted much time and labour in making arrangements which, to judge from the great attention paid to the collection by the public, seem to have given general satisfaction.

Dr. Schliemann's collection.

" 2. A valuable collection of carpets, table covers, &c., was received from the Shah of Persia as a memento of his late visit to England. These have been arranged in the North Cloister, which already contained the Persian objects, for the selection of which we are indebted to Major Murdoch Smith.

H. I. M. The Shah's gift of Persian textiles.

" 3. A collection of Japanese pottery, with illustrations of the progress of the art from the earliest period to the present day, which was purchased for the Museum through the Japanese Government, and shown by permission at the Philadelphia Exhibition, has been arranged in the South Court.

Historical collection of Japanese pottery.

" The Italian sculpture in the North Court and its adjacent cloisters has been all brought into the body of the court and rearranged in four divisions :—1. Marble and stucco ; 2. Plaster ; 3. Terra-cotta ; 4. Della Robbia ware. The latter, of which the Department possesses a valuable collection, is now exhibited more together and in a better light than formerly.

Arrangements in North Court and adjoining cloisters.

" By the removal of the Della Robbia specimens, and of various coffers, &c., room has been found in the North-east Cloister for the collection of fans presented by the late Sir Digby and Lady Wyatt, and for the collection of lace and textiles for which good exhibiting space did not previously exist.

" A remarkable collection of 510 drawings by Miss Marianne North having been lent to the Museum by the artist, has been arranged in one of the galleries lent by H.M. Commissioners for 1851. These have attracted great attention from their vivid delineation of tropical scenery, foliage, flowers, and fruit."

Miss M. North's collection of drawings.

EDUCATIONAL DIVISION.

" At the close of the Special Loan Collection of Scientific Apparatus it appeared that the majority of the English and several of the foreign exhibitors were willing to allow their contributions to remain on loan. These loans, together with various gifts and purchases from the collection, were incorporated with the permanent Educational Collection, which already comprised numerous examples of scientific apparatus, both loans and the property of the Museum.

Educational division.

" The whole of the educational division, which has thus been nearly doubled in extent, has accordingly been rearranged. In the Eastern Gallery, to which it was formerly confined, are now shown models of school buildings, furniture, and fittings, gymnastic apparatus, &c., kinder garten toys, and other appliances for infant and elementary instruction, appliances for teaching the blind, and drawing models and materials ; while all scientific apparatus, elementary as well as advanced, is shown together in the Western Galleries.

Digitized by Google

Appendix D. — Report of South Kensington Museum.

"The valuable models of cave dwellings and towers, and the series of photographic views presented to the Museum by the United States Geological and Geographical Survey Department at the close of the International Exhibition at Philadelphia, have also been arranged in one of these galleries."

Donations from the United States.

Art Circulation.

Circulation.

"The contributions from this Museum have again been very large, and must have assisted greatly, both for direct purposes of study and for the instruction of many in the provinces who have not an opportunity of visiting the parent institution.

"These were sent during 1877 to—

10 permanent museums,
19 temporary exhibitions,

which were visited by 1,031,506 persons, the receipts amounting to 5,221*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

The number of objects sent out was 3,677.
Ditto returned „ 3,221.
And of paintings, &c., 3,615 sent out.
Ditto 4,806 returned.

"1,664 studies, not for exhibition, were also sent to 90 Schools of Art, and the same number returned; making a total for Art circulation of objects, paintings, &c. sent out, 8,956 and 9,691 returned.

"Credit is due to the Circulation Department, and all others concerned for the safety to the paintings and objects of art with which the packing, unpacking, arrangement, and travelling of this large collection was effected."

Bethnal Green Branch Museum.

Bethnal Green Museum.

"A considerable amount of rearrangement has been necessary during the past year, owing to the withdrawal of various collections and pictures and objects, the places of which, however, have been satisfactorily filled up by further liberal loans.

"The chief withdrawals have been—

1. The Charterhouse drawings [53].
2. The Dulwich Gallery paintings [296].
3. Mr. Alt's collection of paintings, and part of his Japanese objects.
4. Mr. J. Falcke's collection of Art objects and drawings.

And the principal new loans—

1. Mr. G. Doulton; oil paintings and water-colours [79].
2. Mr. Theodore Galton's collection of paintings by Old English and foreign masters [62].
3. Mr. W. Carpenter; oil paintings [11].
4. Mr. H. Danby Seymour; oil paintings by old masters [11].
5. And an addition by Mr. A. W. Franks to his already interesting and valuable collection of Oriental porcelain.

Engraved portraits.

"The collection of engraved national portraits which had been lent to the Edinburgh Museum of Science and Art, supplemented by others chosen from those in the Art Library, has been exhibited during the past year, and has been very popular."

Food Collection.

Food collection.

"The donations during 1877 were few, the chief being a large collection of rices from Kew Gardens.

"In the early part of the year Mr. J. Bell completed the series illustrative of food adulteration; this now comprises 490 specimens.

Digitized by Google

" Thirteen additional analyses have been prepared; and four others have been revised and reset up. Appendix D.

" Of labels the following have been prepared and exhibited :— Written, 385; printed, 1,185; cut letter, 111. REPORT ON SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

" A selection of examples of the food collection, consisting of 11 cases and 30 frames, was lent to the Domestic Economy Congress at Birmingham, from 11th to 27th July, when it was lent to the Aston Hall Museum for four months.

" The circulating food collection is being thoroughly overhauled and re-set up; when completed, this will be of a very compact, portable, and instructive character."

THE ART COLLECTIONS.

Mr. WALLIS, the KEEPER of the ART COLLECTIONS, reports, that— Arrangements, &c.

" No important change in the arrangements of the Museum and Galleries has been possible during the past year, although much revision in relation to classification, &c., is very desirable; but the crowded state of the courts renders it difficult to keep up the existing classification consistently with the proper exhibition of the objects.

" The number of objects acquired by purchase, gift, or bequest, during 1877 was 2,044, as against 3,062 in 1876. The most important purchases were two specimens of Limoges enamel from the collection of Mr. Henry Danby Seymour. One is an oval medallion portrait of Charles de Guise, Cardinal de Lorraine (b. 1524, d. 1574); it is surrounded by eight enamelled plaques, in colour and grisaille, and is attributed to Leonard Limousin. The other is historically of great interest. It is a triptych, formed by a combination of nine plaques; in the centre the Annunciation, with rows of angels above and below; in the left volet are Louis XII. and St. Louis, with the arms of France above and below; and in the right volet are Anne of Bretagne and St. Anne, with the arms of France and Brittany above and below. It is by Nardon Penicaud (1499–1513). These two works were acquired for 4,000*l.* Acquisitions during the year.

" Among the gifts and bequests of the year the most important is a collection of military, civil, and historical medals and decorations collected by the late J. W. Fleming, Esq., F.R.C.S.E., and Surgeon-Major of the 4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards, presented in his name by his widow, Mrs. Fleming. C. T. Maud, Esq., of Bath, added to his previous gifts of paintings and drawings by bequeathing an oil painting of fruit, by G. Lance, A.R.A. Mrs. White also bequeathed two portraits, the Princess Caroline of Brunswick, by Sir Thomas Lawrence, and Lady Anne Hamilton, by James Lonsdale. M. Legros also presented four studies of heads from the life, and a landscape from nature, all in oil, being examples of time studies for the use of students. Bequests and donations.

" The loan collections have been kept up with the same care as in former years, objects of great interest being frequently declined, or their exhibition postponed, for want of space. The principal loan collection of the year is that of Dr. Schliemann, consisting of the objects discovered by him during the excavation of the hill of Hissarlik, the supposed site of Greek Ilium and ancient Troy. The extent of this collection necessitated the further crowding together of the glass cases in the loan court. A valuable collection of 121 snuff boxes, &c., was lent by Mr. George Mitchell, of Bolton Street, Piccadilly; and since that gentleman's death an intimation has been received that he has bequeathed the whole collection, together with other objects, to the Museum. Loan Collections.

" No change has taken place in the picture galleries since the last report, the collections lent by the Right Hon. Earl Spencer, K.G., and W. Fuller Maitland, Esq., of Stanstead, being still exhibited on loan." Picture Galleries.

Digitized by Google

Appendix D.

REPORT ON SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

CIRCULATION.

Circulation to Schools of Art, &c.

"The usual systematic circulation of paintings, drawings, and other examples, including 32 glass cases containing objects specially selected as examples for use in Stage 5 of the course of Art instruction, has been carried out during the year. The tables appended show the details, as also the various contributions made to exhibitions, annual meetings, and conversazioni in connexion with Schools of Art throughout the country.

Local Exhibitions and Museums.

"The principal exhibitions to which loans of objects in glass cases, paintings, drawings, &c., have been sent are as follow:—

"1. Derby; held from 27th June to 17th December 1877, for the purpose of obtaining funds to complete the new building for the School of Art. The number of visitors was 47,590, and the receipts 2,004*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.* The committee report a loss of 1,217*l.* 13*s.* 1*d.*

"2. Dundee; held from 1st October 1877 to 12th January 1878, for the purchase of paintings and other Art objects for the gallery of the public Museum, a proportion of the surplus to be given to the School of Art. The number of visitors was 64,076, and the receipts 1,759*l.* 12*s.* The committee reported that only a small surplus (about 10*l.*) resulted.

"3. Penzance; held from 10th to 15th September 1877, in aid of the funds of the School of Art. The number of visitors was 2,960, and the receipts 90*l.*, the estimated surplus being 30*l.*

"4. Warrington; held from 4th October to 24th November 1877, to acquire funds for the purchase of Art objects for a new gallery. The number of visitors was 8,233, and the receipts 230*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.* The committee reported a surplus of 15*l.*

"In addition to the contributions to these exhibitions, the local museums established in various localities have been assisted with the usual annual deposit loans; viz., Nottingham—the Art and Corporation Galleries, Midland Institute, Birmingham—the Wedgwood Institute, Burslem—the Mechanics' Institute Museum in connexion with the School of Art, Hanley—and the Smith Institute, Stirling."

REPRODUCTIONS.

Reproductions.

"Thirty-one electrotype reproductions and four plaster casts were acquired during the year 1877.

Electrotypes.

"The electrotypes comprised a selection from the Italian bronzes in the Museum, and some of the recently acquired examples of Persian metal work.

Plaster casts.

"The plaster casts included reproductions of the font of the 12th century in the church of St. Bartholomew at Liège, and also of the two cantorie originally in the Duomo at Florence, one sculptured by Donatello, and the other by Luca della Robbia."

BETHNAL GREEN MUSEUM.

Bethnal Green Branch Museum.

"The loan of the Indian presents so graciously commanded by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, has been continued during the past year.

Collections of Paintings on Loan.

"The Dulwich collection of paintings, having been returned to the galleries at Dulwich after being for a period a source of great interest to the Museum, has been replaced by other collections of pictures lent by various collectors, the principal contribution being from Theodore H. Galton, Esq., of Hadzor, Worcestershire, consisting of an interesting series of paintings by the old masters, and works of deceased artists of the British school. These, with various contributions of objects of pottery, porcelain, Japanese and Chinese objects, fully keep up the loan collection to the extent of the space available."

Digitized by Google

Appendix D.

REPORT ON SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

Mr. R. H. SODEN SMITH, the Keeper of the National Art Library, reports :—

"1. The attendance of readers in the Art Library has continued during the past year to increase; the numbers being 26,527 against 24,033 in 1876.

Attendance.

"2. No additional accommodation for readers has been obtained; and the increased use of the reading rooms, notwithstanding their being badly lighted, badly ventilated, and in the evenings excessively overcrowded, prove, if additional proof were wanting, how eager the public and students are to avail themselves of the important and valuable collections now included in the Art Library. Until the new buildings, for which the plans are ready, are erected, there will continue to the students and to the officers of the library constant pressure of the difficulties inseparable from the temporary and insufficient housing of the collection.

Want of accommodation.

"3. Owing to the crowded state of the shelves the system of classification of the books has been considerably interfered with, and cannot be fully developed until the Library escapes from its present inconvenient quarters.

"4. Book-binding has been continued as heretofore, employing, according to the system adopted some years ago, distinguishing colours to mark the classification; 394 have been so bound; 361 worn by use have been repaired. A few volumes constantly in the hands of readers are at length worn out and must be replaced.

"5. The acquisitions to the collection have not been so important as in some former years, owing to the diminution of the grant for purchases and to the increasing cost of all such books, drawings, and prints as are necessary to complete the collection. Rare works have become rarer, owing to their withdrawal from the market by the competition of public institutions on the Continent and in America, and the buying power of money, especially as respects drawings and prints of ornament, is much less than it was some years ago.

Additions to Library.

"An increase in the already insufficient grant was much needed, instead of which a diminution has taken place.

"6. Among books presented to the library should be mentioned the important catalogue of the works forming the Raphael Collection in the Royal Library, Windsor Castle, commenced by the late Prince Consort and completed by Her Majesty the Queen, printed by command, and presented to the Art Library by Her Majesty; also the catalogue, prepared by Mr. George Scharf, of the pictures at Woburn presented by his Grace the Duke of Bedford.

"Of works purchased there may be noted the following :—Universal System of Household Furniture, by Ince and Mayhew, with upwards of 300 designs. This volume, published in the last century, has become rare, and is calculated to be of much service to designers of ornamental furniture and all the finer kinds of cabinet-makers' work. Costumes des XIIIe, XIVe, et XVe siècles, par C. Bonnard, 200 coloured plates, 2 vols, 4to, Paris, 1829–45. Costumes historiques des XVIe–XVIIIe siècles, dessinés par E. Lechevallier-Chevignard; texte par M. G. Duplessis, 4°, Paris, 1865, &c. Les Arts somptuaires du Ve au XVIIe siècle; 4 vols., 4°, coloured illustrations, Paris, 1853–58. Ornements des Anciens Maîtres des XVe–XVIIIe siècles, recueillis par O. Reynard, 2 vols. folio, Paris. Vitruvius Danicus (the architecture of Denmark and adjacent provinces), 2 vols., 281 plates, folio, Copenhagen, 1749. Architecture Romane du Midi de la France, par H. Revoil, 3 vols., fol., Paris, 1864–73. L'Architecture Ottomane, with illustrations by various artists; an important work, published under the authorisation of the Turkish Government, large fol., Constantinople, 1873. Les Arts

Digitized by Google

Appendix D. Report on South Kensington Museum.

Arabes, Architecture, Menuiserie, Bronzes, &c. (with engravings and lithographs), fol., Paris, 1868–73. Some of these works are duplicate copies, purchased to supply not only the increasing requirements of readers, but also the demand made on the resources of the Library by the circulation of books to provincial schools of art.

"7. Very few specimens have been added to the collections intended to illustrate the history and progress of printing and book-ornament and of book-binding; such examples as would be of value to the Art Library are now eagerly sought by private and foreign buyers. An interesting Book of Hours, with full page and marginal illuminations, has been obtained, printed on vellum in Gothic character, by Gilles Hardouyn, at Paris, 1521. A specimen may also be mentioned of early Augsburg printing "Opus Ruperti Abbatis Tuiciensis de Victoria, &c."; this is the work of Anthony Sorg in 1487, who is supposed to have printed for the monastery of SS. Ulric and Afra, where a press was erected in 1472. Of the later period of book ornament and illustration specimens have been purchased, showing the work of Eisen, Marillier, Gravelot, and others, of the 18th century. Also, a somewhat rare little volume of Political Caricatures by Lord George Townshend. A few good specimens of book-binding have been added; among them a folio example of French 16th century binding in the style of Grolier, of excellent design; an interesting piece of raised needlework-binding in gold and silver thread on crimson velvet, English, of the 17th century; in the style of the work done by the nuns at Nicholas Ferrar's house at Little Gidding; an Italian binding, about 1700, richly tooled, and bearing the arms of Pope Clement XI.; a curious piece of French binding of 1759 in paper, overlaid with silver and gold tinsel protected by talc. This last was presented by Henry Willett, Esq.

Duplicates of works.

"8. Duplicates of works of special value both to readers in the library here and to the provincial schools have been purchased to a limited extent; as, "Décorations Intérieures," &c. des Epoques Louis XIII. and XIV., par L. Adams; Die Ornamentik des Mittelalters, C. A. Von Heideloff, and other minor works, as well as some of those noted in paragraph 6.

"9. Booksellers' lists, catalogues of sales and of new works, British and foreign, have been systematically examined, and all books coming within the scope of the collection noted, and such of them purchased as the funds of the library permitted. A tabular statement drawn up by Dr. Appell, Assistant Keeper, showing the number of books, essays, pamphlets, &c., on art subjects, known to have been published in their respective countries during the past year is given at p. .

"The total number recorded is 808 of which 502 have been acquired.

Drawings and designs acquired.

"10. The number of original drawings and designs acquired last year has been 982. Among these may be mentioned a large collection of designs for wall paper by the late Mr. Owen Jones, contained in 10 volumes, these were presented by his sister Miss C. Jones; a volume containing various designs for jewellery, some of the 16th century, others of the 17th and 18th; a collection brought by Mr. Caspar Clarke from Persia of patterns and transfers for Persian surface decoration by artists of repute in their own country; a very large collection of patterns for transfer printing, and other decoration of pottery; a volume containing original designs tinted, for chimney pieces, dating from the year 1774; another of about the same period containing 22 designs for ceilings, among them some excellent examples; also two volumes of original designs for architectural decoration, Italian work of the 17th century; some interesting drawings on a large scale of Egyptian antiquities from the accurate pencil of the late J. Bonomi, and others by Catherwood and by Owen Jones; a few good drawings of Indian

Digitized by Google

architecture of the Mohammedan period, and a series by O. Jones giving plans, elevations, &c., of various mosques at Constantinople.

"A few original drawings prepared for Professor Gruner, of Italian terra-cotta architecture have been added to the fine series of such illustrations already in possession of the Library.

"A volume containing a collection of remarkable Japanese drawings on silk has been purchased; the binding of this curious volume, enriched with finely wrought metal mounts, is also a good example of the art-work of that country.

Engravings.

"11. The number of prints added to the collection has been 13,298. Among these may be mentioned a series of engravings from the frescoes that formerly decorated the Hôtel de Ville, Paris, which perished when the building was burnt in 1871; these were presented by the municipality of Paris through the Préfet de la Seine.

"Some additions have been made to the collection of the works of 'the Little German Masters,' including specimens of H. S. Beham, Pencz, and Aldegrever, obtained at the sale of the cabinet of the Rev. J. B. James; a few good pieces have been added to the collection of early engravings of goldsmiths' ornament and of French gun decoration and other ornamental metal work. The series of engraved alphabets and early initial letters has received some interesting additions as well as the portfolios containing works enriched with ornament by De Bry, Wierx, Hollar, Della Bella, &c.

"A large collection of upwards of 850 ornamental title pages has been secured, of the 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries, including many designed by great artists and engraved by the most skilful men of their day; also a collection of engraved designs for vases, mounted in a volume and forming a series of upwards of 300 pieces.

Etchings.

"The collection intended to illustrate the art and practice of etching has received some additions. Mr. A. Legros has presented choice impressions of some of his life studies; 'L'Eau Forte' for 1877, and 'L'Illustration Nouvelle' as well as other examples of the modern French school have been received; works also of Strutt, Lewis, Cooke, &c., have been added.

Collection of engraved portraits.

"12. The series of engraved national portraits has been but slightly augmented; the high prices now asked for the engravings of eminent persons of the last century have rendered the acquisition of good impressions difficult unless at a larger expenditure than can be afforded from the present grant. One hundred have been added; donations have also been received from Col. Sir Herbert Sandford, R.A., and from George Smith, Esq., F.S.A.

Photographs.

"13. The number of photographs added to the collection has been 1,179.

"Among these may be mentioned an important series of 41, representing, full size, a selection of the splendid works of goldsmiths' and other art contained in the Royal Chapel Munich, (*Die Reiche Capelle*); these are admirably coloured from the originals, and served as models for the preparation of a series of fac-simile reproductions published by Fr. X. Zettler; a collection of 278 photographs of miscellaneous art objects chiefly belonging to the Museum of Industrial Art, Berlin, and exhibited at the Loan Collection which was brought together there in 1872; 80 autotypes, full size, of the well-known crayon portraits by Hans Holbein of celebrated personages of the court of King Henry VIII.; a series of 42 photographs coloured from the originals, of objects either lent to the central Museum or belonging to the permanent collection. These photographs are used for exhibition especially with the "circulating collection;" 150 autotypes, small size, of portraits of the principal painters of the school of Antwerp since Quinten Matsys; 14 autotypes

Digitized by Google

Appendix D.

REPORT ON SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

of Jean Goujon's sculptures forming the 'Grande Frise du Louvre, Paris;' 26 photographs of the admirable bas-reliefs round Giotto's Tower, Florence; 40 photographs of architectural details from casts used in the Architectural School of the Royal Academy; 26 photographs from the interesting series of drawings and designs by Watteau, lately lent to the Bethnal Green Branch Museum by Miss James.

Circulation of Drawings, &c.

"14. One thousand three hundred and seventeen drawings, diagrams, and prints, and 1,189 photographs belonging to the Art Library collections have been lent during the past year, either for exhibition in the Art Museum or at the Bethnal Green Branch Museum, at Edinburgh, Dublin, or other museums and schools of art, or for use in the lecture theatre.

"A large collection of drawings, illuminations, prints, &c., to which considerable additions have been made this year, continues, as heretofore, deposited in charge of the Art Museum for use in the circulating series.

"15. The cataloguing of all books acquired has been carried on as heretofore.

Statistical tables.

"16. The tables given at p. 475 furnish, 1st, a comparative statement of the statistics of the Library for five years past; 2nd, the return of the number of readers for the years 1876 and 1877, with the average daily attendance; 3rd, the return of the number of books, prints, diagrams, &c., lent to schools of art; 4th, the list of donations to the Library; 5th, the list of publications received from various foreign museums and other institutions in exchange for the publications issued by this Department; 6th, the return prepared by Dr. Appell, Assistant Keeper, of the number of art books and pamphlets published during the year 1877, classed according to the countries of their publication."

EDUCATIONAL AND SCIENTIFIC COLLECTIONS.

MR. A. C. KING, the Keeper of the Educational Library and Collections reports as follows:—

Educational library.

"1. THE LIBRARY.—1,737 books and pamphlets have been added to the Library in 1877 by donation, loan for exhibition, or purchase.

"The donations are 541 in number, chief among these stands the collection of Reports of the Geographical and Geological Surveys in the western territories of the United States, presented by Professor Hayden, Geologist in charge, through Colonel Sir Herbert B. Sandford. These Reports were accompanied by six models of ancient rock and cave dwellings, and by a series of photographs. A large collection of catalogues, plans, &c., relating to the Centennial Exhibition at Philadelphia, has also been received through Col. Sir H. B. Sandford. The Imperial Academy of Sciences, Vienna, has contributed 21 vols. and seven maps relating to the voyage of the frigate 'Novara,' to be added to the collection of literature on the same subject already presented by the Austrian Commission at the Exhibition of 1862, and the Royal University of Norway, Christiania, has forwarded 46 text books and four maps as additions to former gifts.

"The Syndics of the Cambridge University Press have sent copies of their recent educational publications.

"In consequence of the addition of 'the principles of agriculture' to the list of subjects in which examinations are held by the Department, it has become necessary to add to the Library the best recent works on this subject. The Royal Agricultural Society of England, the Bath and West of England Society, and the Highland and Agricultural Society have contributed current volumes of their Transactions.

"Twenty-nine publishing houses have sent 377 volumes for exhibition and reference in the reading room.

Digitized by Google

"The purchases number 812 volumes, this comprises numerous continuations of serial works. The most important additions are sets of the Cavendish Society's Publications, and of the Proceedings of the Royal Society (the Transactions of the Society are already in the Library).

"The return of readers is as follows :— Attendance.

Managers and teachers of elementary schools, including pupil-teachers	4,929
Students in Art and Science schools connected with the Department	8,093
Persons reading for examination, and miscellaneous visitors	8,981
	22,003

"This gives an increase of 1,017 over the numbers in 1876, and an average attendance of 70·7, for each of the 311 days on which the reading room was open.

"The Library was visited in the autumn by some of the members of the Conference of Librarians held at the London Institution, and it is understood that some account of it will appear in the Report of the Proceedings of the Conference.

"In the last Report was given an analytical table of the contents of the Library made up to the latest possible date, and including the acquisitions of the early months of 1877. It will be well to reprint this table, bringing it down to the end of that year. Contents of library.

English language and literature, including grammars, reading lessons, poetry, juvenile books, &c.	5,583
Classical languages and literature	2,198
Modern languages and literature, including examples of school books used in various countries	5,555
Biography and history	2,264
Theology, church history, &c.	935
Works on pedagogy, reports, examination papers, &c.	5,317
Political, domestic and social economy	1,371
Drawing and writing	769
Music	1,302
Mathematics	1,464
Geography and astronomy	1,846
Geology and mineralogy	545
Botany and general natural history	1,690
Chemistry, general physics and mechanics	1,988
	32,827
Special collections of books not yet separately classified	4,871
	37,698

"2. THE COLLECTION OF EDUCATIONAL AND SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS.—This collection has been greatly increased both in extent and importance by the incorporation with it of the donations and purchases from the Special Loan Collection of Scientific Apparatus of 1876, which closed on the last day of that year, and by the transfer to it of numerous Loans of Scientific Apparatus, both English and foreign, which contri- Educational and scientific apparatus.

Digitized by Google

Appendix D. — Report on South Kensington Museum.

butors to the special collection have allowed to remain. After the re-arrangement of their contents, rendered necessary by the withdrawal of loans and the cession of a portion of the space at the northern end for the purposes of the Caxton Exhibition, the western galleries were re-opened in June 1877, and in them is now shown all the Scientific Division of the Educational Collections, both elementary and advanced, classified according to the system adopted for the Special Loan Exhibition, the remainder of the collections, including school furniture and fittings, drawing models, and various appliances for elementary teaching, continue as before in the south-eastern gallery. The collections are thus shown in two divisions separated from each other by a long range of galleries, and both remote from the Library, in other respects the arrangement is good and the rooms well suited for the purpose.

Donations.

"The following donations to the Educational Collections call for special notice:—

Academy of Sciences, Madrid. Reprint of books on Astronomy of 13th century.

Archæological Museum, Madrid. Casts of ancient Roman Measures, a Roman Sun-dial, &c.

Bashforth, Rev. F. Clock Chronograph, for measuring the speed of projectiles.

Bourdon, M. Eugene, Paris. Appliances for measuring pressure, speed, weight, &c.

Brill, Prof., Munich. Cardboard models of mathematical surfaces of the second order.

Bosanquet, Mr. R. H. M. The Enharmonic Harmonium.

Davis, Rear-Admiral C. H., United States Navy. Photographs of various astronomical instruments in the U. S. Naval Observatory, Washington.

Frost, Rev. A. H. Seven models of Nasik Cubes.

Geographical and Statistical Institute, Madrid. A selection of maps and publications to illustrate the progress of Cartography and Surveys in Spain.

General Direction of Russian Telegraphs. Specimens of Insulators, &c.

Geological Commission, Madrid. Selection of maps and publications to illustrate the progress of the Geological Survey of Spain.

Gilbertson, Mr. E. Box of Turkish standard weights.

Griesbach, Mrs. Various scientific instruments illustrating the phenomena of sound, invented and made by the late Mr. John Henry Griesbach.

Hayden, Professor, Washington, U.S.A. Six models and a series of photographs of ancient rock dwellings in the Western Territories of the United States.

Italian Commission for the Special Loan Collection. A collection of photographs of scientific apparatus in various Italian Universities and Museums.

Markovnikoff, Professor, Moscow. Apparatus for drying in vacuo, for chemical experiments.

Owsianikoff, Professor, St. Petersburg. Preparations for the study of the Embryology of the Sterlet, and of the Nervous System of Mollusks.

Pfaundler, Dr. Leopold, Innsbruck. Drawings of apparatus demonstrating the composition of vibrations and the calorific capacity of liquids.

Pulkowa Observatory. Photographs of buildings and astronomical instruments.

Righi, Professor, Bologna. Photographs of scientific apparatus.

Digitized by Google

Schlesinger, Professor, Vienna. Drawings of new surveying apparatus.

Spiller, Mr. John. An early form of compound microscope, known as "Goring's Operative Aplanic Engiscope."

Stanley, Mr. Wm. Ford. Sets of mathematical instruments with all modern improvements, illustrated by diagrams of work performed therewith.

Tchebicheff, Professor, St. Petersburg. Three examples of joints for transforming a reciprocating into a circular motion, &c.

Thomson, Sir Wm. Sinker and Tube with detaching appliance for Deep-sea Sounding Apparatus.

Topographical Department, St. Petersburg. Examples of application of Photography to Cartography.

Turner, Mr. B. B. Photographic Lens used by Mr. Fox Talbot for his earliest publications.

Waage, Professor, Christiania. Apparatus for simultaneous production of various gases.

Wilna Observatory. Examples of photographs of sun-spots.

Exchanges.

"A large and varied collection of Educational Appliances, contributed for exhibition by the Pedagogical Museum at St. Petersburg, and which attracted considerable attention, was acquired by the Museum in exchange for a selection of similar appliances by English makers.

Loans.

"Among the numerous Loans, chiefly of Scientific Apparatus, the following are most important:—

Admiralty, Hydrographic Department. Examples of instruments used in naval surveying expeditions, deep-sea sounding and dredging apparatus, including those used in H.M.S. "Challenger," 1872–76; charts and plans. Original MS. Journals of celebrated English navigators, &c.

Beck, Messrs. R. & J. Microscopes, fittings and appliances.

Bel, Messrs. A. & Co. Physical apparatus.

Bell, Mr. John. Large model of the Cleveland Ironstone District.

Damon, Mr. R. Collections of examples of rocks, shells, fossils, &c.

De la Rue, Mr. Warren, D.C.L., F.R.S. Astronomical apparatus and photographs.

Dent, Messrs. E. & Co. Sidereal Clock, chronometers, and various horological appliances.

Dring & Fage, Messrs. Gauging and other measuring apparatus.

Elkington & Co. Messrs. Examples of applications of electro-deposit process.

Fowler, Mr. John C. E. Large model of London, showing Railways, &c.

Galton, Mr. Fras. F.R.S. Model illustrating the arts and expedients of camp life, and other models.

Gardner, Mr. T. S. Fossil leaves, ferns, &c.

Gore, Mr. G., F.R.S. Physical apparatus, chemical preparations, examples of fluorides, and various illustrations of laboratory research.

Greenwich, Royal Observatory, per Astronomer Royal. Photo-heliograph, and complete astronomical equipment for the expeditions to observe the transit of Venus.

Grove, Hon. Sir. W. R., F.R.S. The original nitric acid battery.

Hamilton, Mr. T. B. Apparatus for illustrating Æolian Organ, &c.

India, Right Hon. the Secretary of State for. Selection of maps to illustrate the progress of Cartography and Surveys in India, with photographs of instruments employed.

Joule, Dr. J. P., F.R.S. Physical Apparatus employed in researches for determining the mechanical equivalent of heat.

Digitized by Google

Kempe, Mr. A. B. Link-work apparatus.
Kew, Committee of the Royal Society. Astronomical, magnetic, and meteorological apparatus.
Maskelyne, Prof. N. S., F.R.S. Illustrations of crystallography.
Microscopical Society, the Royal. Examples of early microscopes.
Mint, the Master of the. Illustrations of processes of assaying.
Mohn, Prof. H. Christiania. Meteorological apparatus as used in Norway.
Ordnance Survey, Southampton, the Director General. Surveying instruments, maps, &c.
Perigal, Mr. H., F.R.A.S. Gyroscopes, geometric chucks, &c.
Pichler, Mr. F. Acoustic apparatus.
Polytechnic Institution, the Royal. Great induction coil and fittings.
Postmaster-General, the Right Hon. the. Historical collection illustrating the application of electricity to telegraphy, from the earliest stages to the present time.
Reichenbach, Count Oscar. Series of globes to illustrate a theory on the causes of the configuration of the Earth.
Rosse, the Right Hon. the Earl of, F.R.S. Model of the Rosse Telescope, and other astronomical apparatus.
Sabine, Mr. Robert. Examples of early application of photography, &c.
Samuelson, Mr. Bernhard, M.P. Illustrations of blast furnaces.
Sorby, Mr. H. C., F.R.S. Microscopic sections of metals and minerals, and various illustrations of physical research.
Standards Department of the Board of Trade. Illustrations of standard weights and measures, ancient and modern.
Sub-Wealden Exploration Committee. Illustrations of modes and results of boring.
Thomson, Sir. Wm., F.R.S. Tide Calculating Machine. Deep-sea sounding apparatus, and various other examples of scientific inventions.
Woodcroft, Mr. Bennet, F.R.S. Scientific apparatus of historical interest.
Wornum, Messrs. R. & Sons. Acoustic apparatus.

"Examples of School Fittings and Furniture have been contributed by several manufacturers, including Messrs. Colman & Glendenning, Hawes, Turner, Whitely & Sons, and the Educational Supply Association.

Purchases.

"PURCHASES.—On the recommendation of various scientific professors connected with the Department a selection from apparatus exhibited in the Loan Collection, remarkable for excellence of construction or originality of design, was purchased for the Museum. The selection was made chiefly from the contributions of German manufacturers. These purchases are classed under the various divisions of Geometry, Measurement, Sound, Light, Heat, Electricity and Magnetism, Chemistry, Meteorology, Geography, and Biology. A remarkable collection of glass models of the Invertebrata was also purchased from the maker, Herr Blaschka of Dresden.

Copies of ancient instruments.

"By permission of the owners, copies were made for the Museum of several instruments of historical interest. Among these are the following:—

Otto von Guericke's Magdeburg Hemispheres and Air Pump, used in his celebrated experiments.
Tycho Brahe's Quadrant.
Musschenbroek's Pyrometer.
Ancient Arabian Planisphere, Astrolabe, and Quadrant, from Spain.

Digitized by Google

Large Astrolabe made for Philip II. of Spain.
s'Gravesande's Heliostat.
Colladon's Tonometer.
Ampère's Electrical Table for use in the lecture room.
Lavoisier's Calorimeter.
Janssen's Compound Microscope. A.D. 1590.
Apparatus used by Dr. Joule in his researches on the mechanical equivalent of heat.

"Duplicate copies have been made of several of these instruments which will be lent for circulation in the provincial schools and museums connected with the Department."

Mr. MATCHWICK, Division Keeper, reports on the FOOD COLLECTION, the COLLECTION of ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY, and the ANIMAL PRODUCTS COLLECTION, as follows:—

"The above-named Collections are exhibited in the Branch Museum of the Department at Bethnal Green, under precisely the same regulations as those which govern the parent museum at South Kensington.

THE FOOD COLLECTION.

Food Collection.

"Professor A. H. CHURCH, of the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, who is charged with the scientific superintendence of the Food Collection, has made considerable advance in the re-arrangement of it since the last annual report. The work is necessarily slow, and as the time which Professor CHURCH is enabled to give to it is limited by arrangement, some considerable period must yet elapse before the collection is completely re-modelled on the bases decided upon.

"The additional examples of substances illustrating the Collection received during the past year were but few and not sufficiently important to be enumerated.

"In the division illustrative of the Adulteration of Food further progress was made by Mr. BELL, Principal of the Laboratory attached to the Board of Inland Revenue at Somerset House, and the intended series of examples is nearly completed, promising when finished to be a very important and instructive set of illustrations.

Circulation.

"The circulation in the provinces of objects belonging to the general museum is not confined to the Art Division but applies also to the Food Collection. A typical set of cases illustrating the Collection has existed for many years, and from time to time has been sent to various localities. In the last annual report it was stated that this circulating set of cases had been withdrawn for the purpose of revision and re-arrangement in harmony with the general collection. Professor CHURCH has recently been engaged in this work, and has nearly completed an entirely new set of cases of a much more comprehensive character than those previously used. It is expected that in the course of a short time the new circulating set of food cases will be ready to be sent out on loan.

"In July last permission was obtained for the loan of some representative illustrations of the Food Collection to the Congress on Domestic Economy at Aston Hall, Birmingham. Eleven cases were selected, comprising some of the more important examples, and these, together with thirty framed diagrams and printed labels, were accordingly sent to Birmingham, and remained there until the following November.

"An application having been made to My Lords by the Executive Committee of the intended Parke's Museum of Hygiene proposed to be instituted at University College for any duplicate samples of edible substances that might exist in the Collection, authority was given for

Digitized by Google

Appendix D. — Report on South Kensington Museum.

presenting such as would not in any way interfere with or occasion any loss in it. Accordingly upwards of a hundred samples of farinas, starches, maize, tobacco, vanilla, and a variety of other substances, together with a complete set of recently printed labels belonging to the Collection, were got together and forwarded to University College for deposit in the proposed Museum.

"*Labels and labelling.*—This work is always going on. During the past year 3,648 labels of different kinds were prepared for the Food Collection, mostly printed, and others written by hand, or formed of cut letters pasted on strips of wood lathing. In this number are included such duplicates as may be wanted to re-place those becoming soiled, and in the case of large descriptive labels, such as are taken into stock for issue to local museums, science schools, &c. The total number of labels done for the Food Collection during the last 10 years will give some idea of the quantity constantly requiring to be prepared.

In 1868	- - -	1,834
„ 1869	- - -	2,882
„ 1870	- - -	543
„ 1871	- - -	1,172
„ 1872	- - -	3,058
„ 1873	- - -	3,328
„ 1874	- - -	2,045
„ 1875	- - -	6,450
„ 1876	- - -	4,476
„ 1877	- - -	3,648
	Total - -	29,436

Averaging 2,943 in each year.

Hand-book.

"*Hand-book.*—The new hand-book to the Collection by Professor Church sells moderately well at Bethnal Green, but the price of it is somewhat against a larger sale in such a neighbourhood. During the year 309 copies were sold, mostly of stitched copies, at 1*s.* each. The hand-book is also on sale at the catalogue stall at South Kensington, where an independent account is kept, and at the publishers, Messrs. Chapman and Hall. 243 copies of the penny guide were also sold. Professor Church is preparing a set of small books or little guides on the 'Food of Man,' to make the 'Food Collection better known and more available for popular instruction.' The first of these has appeared, and is called 'Plain Words about Water,' price 4*d.* It is published for the Committee of Council on Education by Messrs. Chapman and Hall, and is on sale at the catalogue stalls of the Museum."

Museum of Economic Fish Culture.

Economic Fish Culture.

"This Collection is still exhibited at South Kensington by an arrangement with the Royal Commissioners of the Exhibition of 1851, and the Department of Science and Art.

"Nearly all the contents of this Fish Museum belong to Frank Buckland, Esq., Her Majesty's Inspector of Salmon Fisheries, who solely superintends and directs it. It is on hire from Mr. Buckland, and visitors are admitted under the rules and regulations of the South Kensington Museum. There is nothing specially to report concerning this Collection. Mr. Buckland has made many additions to it during the year, and the usual experiments in artificially hatching out the ova of Salmon, common English Trout, American Brook Trout, Great Lake Trout, and Char, were successfully carried out."

Digitized by Google

ENTOMOLOGY.

Economic entomology.

"The Collection of cases which illustrates Economic Entomology has now become an extensive one, and the space apportioned to it is quite insufficient for its wants. For convenience, and owing also to the difficulty of finding a more suitable position for these illustrations, they have up to the present time been placed in close contiguity to the Food Collection, a somewhat incongruous arrangement. It is, however, contemplated to remove the entomological collection to another part of the building, where it will be more completely isolated and have larger space for its display. Since the last report Mr. ANDREW MURRAY, who formed and superintended the Collection, has unfortunately died, and the work of continuing it is for the present necessarily suspended. The additions during the year were 12 cases, their contents illustrating Bark and Timber Borers (*Tomicidæ*), *Diptera*, Mining and Gall producing *Cecidomyiæ*, Gall Mites, British Galls, and Silk producing Insects.

Hand-book.

"The only hand-book of the Collection (the first of an intended series) illustrative of Economic Entomology which has yet been prepared by Mr. MURRAY, published by CHAPMAN and HALL, and now sold at the catalogue stalls, is that relating to *Aptera* (Spiders, Mites, &c.). It does not sell well at Bethnal Green, probably on account of the comparatively high price, viz., 4*s*. bound, and 3*s*. stitched. There are, however, separate parts at 1*s*. each, as well as a list of the contents of the cases comprised in the Collection, price 6*d*. a copy. Of these publications there were sold in 1877 at Bethnal Green 95 copies in all, 55 of which were separate shilling parts, 24 copies at 4*s*., 14 copies at 3*s*., and 2 lists at 6*d*.

DOUBLEDAY COLLECTION OF LEPIDOPTERA.

Doubleday collection.

"This Collection (lent by the trustees of the late Mr. HENRY DOUBLEDAY, of Epping) having been discovered to be affected to a certain extent by mites, which if allowed to increase would seriously injure the specimens, Mr. MURRAY undertook the task of cleansing and disinfecting it. This work he did throughout the entire collection, and so effectually that scarce any trace of injury is now to be perceived in any of the drawers. As stated in the last report the Doubleday Collection is exhibited in a room specially appropriated to it, to which visitors are admitted without restriction, except that of previous application to the attendant in charge or to the door keeper. The number of such visitors during the year was 1,492, being a very considerable increase; indicating the great interest taken in the subject of Entomology at the east end of the metropolis.

"The catalogue of the contents of the cabinets comprised in the Doubleday Collection, in two separate parts, 2*d*. each part, did not sell so well as might have been anticipated, only 45 parts having been disposed of at Bethnal Green during the year.

ANIMAL PRODUCTS COLLECTION.

Animal products.

"During the past year but few additions were made to the Collection illustrative of the industrial application of Animal Products; and owing to the necessity of providing adequate space for the display of the important collection of East Indian objects belonging to H.R.H. the PRINCE OF WALES, very many of the cases belonging to the Collection were temporarily placed in the basement of the building, or were altogether withdrawn from exhibition. Arrangements are, however, now in progress, consequent on the removal of His Royal Highness's collection to the Paris International Exhibition, for restoring all the cases belonging to the Animal Products Collection to their former places, as well as for

Digitized by Google

Appendix D. REPORT ON SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

improving the general classification and the manner of showing many of the examples. Additional space is much wanted for the accommodation of the Collection, and until that is in some way obtained it is simply impossible to exhibit all that belongs to it. This want is specially observable in the sections of Wool and Woollen goods, Silk, and Leather, three very important divisions of the Collection. There is also very limited means of hanging the examples enclosed in glazed frames, and the large printed descriptive labels belonging to the Collection.

Donations. "Among the few donations to the Collection during the past year may be mentioned a valuable and instructive set of specimens of raw silk from China, Japan, and Europe, given by Messrs. H. W. EATON and SONS, of Broad Street, E.C. A very good model of a Jacquard loom was lent by the maker, Mr. J. WALKER.

Purchases. "The purchases comprise samples of printed deer-skin leathers of Japanese manufacture; pearl-bearing oysters from Shark's Bay, South Australia; a very fine walrus tusk; a carved rhinoceros horn from China; and some unusually good ornaments formed of feathers of natural colours from Rio de Janeiro.

Labels. "*Labels and labelling.*—715 labels of various kinds were prepared during the year, either new labels or in renewal of such which had become damaged or spoiled by exposure; but included in that number are those prepared in duplicate or triplicate to meet such requirements.

"The work of labelling and preparing labels is constantly going on in the Collection, and necessarily so, the rule being that nothing is exhibited without a label of some sort. In the last 10 years the number of labels prepared for the Animal Products Collection was as follows:—

1868 - - - -	311
1869 - - - -	759
1870 - - - -	460
1871 - - - -	—*
1872 - - - -	2,206
1873 - - - -	704
1874 - - - -	1,322
1875 - - - -	6,218
1876 - - - -	3,050
1877 - - - -	715
Total - -	15,745

Averaging, for nine years, 1,749 a year.

Hand-book. "The new hand-book to the Collection by Mr. P. L. SIMMONDS, published by CHAPMAN and HALL, and sold at the catalogue stalls of the Museum, was received in the month of April. The price of it was fixed at 4*s.* for bound copies, and 3*s.* for stitched ones. It is also published in three separate parts at a shilling each. At Bethnal Green the sale of the hand-book was small, having been only 26 copies at 4*s.*, 12 at 3*s.*, and five separate parts at 1*s.* during the nine months of the year. Of the penny guides 127 copies were sold.

Waste products. "It remains only to notice the separate collection illustrating the utilization of Waste Products formed for the Department by Mr. P. L. SIMMONDS, which is still shown in the north basement of the building. No additions were made to it during the year. There is a separate catalogue to the Waste Products, price three-pence. The number of copies sold during the year was 110."

* In 1871 the Collection was temporarily withdrawn from exhibition.

Digitized by Google

COLLECTIONS IN THE EXHIBITION OF 1862 GALLERIES. EXHIBITION ROAD.

MR. SANDHAM, Assistant Keeper, in charge of the following five collections of the Museum exhibited in the galleries of the Exhibition of 1862, reports as follows :—

1. COLLECTION OF BUILDING MATERIALS AND MODELS OF CONSTRUCTION.

Building Materials. Models of Construction.

"During the year 1877 this collection has in no way decreased in public usefulness. Although displayed in several different positions, and not as a collected whole, the objects and models illustrating and relating to building have been very frequently examined, and every possible information about them has been afforded.

Additions.

"Owing to the inconvenient space devoted to the display of the collection, no great additions to it have been made during the year. Old and obsolete examples of bricks, tiles, and ornamental objects used in building, have been replaced by new samples of present production, and the collection now contains a fair series of illustrations of building materials at present in use in the building trades.

"The following statement shows the additions to the collection during the year 1877 :—"

Objects Lent.

An original Dr. Arnott's ventilator, 1850.
An original patent gas burner for cooking, 1851.
A patent roller mangle, 1850.
These objects were transferred from the educational division of the Museum.

Three models in plaster of Paris representing—a design by Prof. Semper for buildings at South Kensington; the ducal palace at Saxe Coburg Gotha; an ideal restoration of the Temple of the Tiburtine Sybil, Tivoli.
Transferred from Art Museum.

Model in plaster of Paris. The portico of the present Royal Exchange, City of London.

Nine frames of enamels for working mosaic pictures. Modern Russian.
These transferred from Art Museum.

One hundred and ninety-five samples of window glass, plain and ornamental.
Messrs. James Hartley and Co., Sunderland.

Model in cork of the tower of the church of St. Gilles du Gard Southern France.
Mr. Howard Saunders.

Seven sash pulleys with improvements by exhibitor.
Mr. J. F. Meakin, 84, Baker Street.

Reversible picture frame, in metal for use in hospital wards. Designed by exhibitor.
Dr. J. L. Hamilton, 34, Gloucester Terrace, W.

Fifteen ornamental bricks, glazed and coloured.
The Farnley Iron Works Company, Leeds.

Coloured drawing of a patent smoke exhauster chimney pot. Designed by exhibitor.
Mr. J. H. Webber, Ashburnham Road, Chelsea.

Twelve ornamental bricks, Glazed and coloured.
Messrs. J. Cliff and Son, Wortley, Leeds.

Digitized by Google

Appendix D.

REPORT ON SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

Objects Presented.

Model in plaster of Paris of Salisbury Cathedral.
Presented by Mrs. K. Gibbons.

Twenty-four pieces ornamental zinc-work for Mansard roofs. French manufacture.
Presented by Mons. L. Grados, Paris.

Objects Purchased.

One hundred and six Japanese objects illustrating turnery and carpentry.
Purchased, price 16*l.* 16*s.*

Labelling. "The labelling of the objects has been attended to as thoroughly as possible during the year. 341 labels have been written, printed, or painted."

2. COLLECTION OF SHIP MODELS AND MARINE ENGINEERING.

Ship Models and Marine Engineering. "At the close of the Exhibition of Scientific Apparatus, held in 1876, most of the contributors to it of models of ships and objects connected with marine engineering consented to lend their objects as they stood for exhibition in connexion with the models of ships and marine engineering already in the Museum. This added very considerably to the extent and value of the collection, and it would have been difficult to find anywhere a finer display showing the historical progress, for about 150 years, of science relating to ships and their gear and tackle, than that contained in the collection lent to the Museum during the past year.

"Late in the year 1877, however, some important objects were withdrawn. Nevertheless, a valuable series of ship models, &c. still remains, and forms a very attractive feature to the general public.

Catalogue. "A new edition of the catalogue embracing the entire collection as it stood during the years 1876–77 was compiled and published. As far as possible the dimensions of the actual ships represented by the models were given, and any further particulars connected with them, such as the date of build, the material employed in their construction, and any noteworthy features regarding the fitments or machinery of the ships were also stated. The number of catalogues sold to the public was 44.

"The principal additions to the collection of ship models during the year 1877 were as follows:—"

Objects lent.

Additions.

Model of steam dredging machine.
Messrs. T. Wingate and Co., Whiteinch, Glasgow.

Fresh-water distilling apparatus for ships' boats.
Messrs. Sharp and Smith, Dublin.

Collection of objects, outfit, &c. of the Arctic Expedition. H.M.SS "Alert" and "Discovery." Captains Nares and Markham, 1875–76.
The Admiralty.

Two ships' chromometers.
Messrs. James Poole and Co., Clerkenwell, E.C.

Whole model, rigged, screw steamship "Glenartney." Built 1873.
The London and Glasgow Shipbuilding Company, Glasgow.

Whole model of Thames lighter, 1851.
Messrs. Searle and Sons, Lambeth.

Digitized by Google

Model of the extension works at Chatham dockyard, 1867–76.
The Home Office.
Model. Proposed harbour by Sir John Coode, C.E., at Filey Bay.
The Home Office.
One marine chronometer, eight-day, with improved balance, by the exhibitor.
Mr. Victor Kullberg, Liverpool Road, N.
One two-day marine chronometer.
Mr. Charles Frodsham, 84, Strand, W.C.
Two models in brass of portable anchors, invented by exhibitor, Captain T. A. Swinburne, R. N., Salen, N.B.
Half-block model ocean screw steamship, 4,858 tons. Designed by exhibitors, 1877.
Messrs. J. and G. Thompson, Glasgow.
Eight ships' lights, full size, with improved cut lenses.
Mr. C. E. Halls, 74, St. George's Street, E.
Two ships' compasses and binnacles, fitted complete.
Mr. C. E. Halls, St. George's Street, E.
Five half-block models of pleasure yachts, built by exhibitors.
Messrs. Watkins and Co., Blackwall.
Three patent engine lubricators. Designed by exhibitors.
Messrs. Page and East, St. Catherine's, E.
Whole model channel ferry paddle steamer. John Fowler and others, engineers.
Messrs. A. and J. Inglis, Glasgow.
Half-block model, the ocean screw steamship "Devonia." Tons, 4,500. Built, 1876, by exhibitors.
The Barrow Shipbuilding Company, Barrow-in-Furness.
Whole model of a sailing ship. 1,297 tons. Designed by exhibitor.
Mr. Gilbert Rowe, Greenwich.
Three whole models. A wooden frigate, 1780; a revenue cutter, 1815–20; a modern cutter yacht, 60 feet.
Mrs. Hooper, Highbury, New Park.
Half-block model. Treble screw river steam tug. Designed 1876 by exhibitor.
Mr. G. Scott, Govan.
Half-block model. Ocean screw steamship for repairing telegraph cables. 2,349 tons. Designed by exhibitor.
Mr. E. H. Briscoe, 37, Gracechurch Street, E.C.
Electric navigating apparatus. Patented by Tito Visino, 1876.
Miss Clough, Park Lodge, Clapham Park.

The following models, &c. were received from the Scientific Apparatus Exhibition of 1876:—

Two models. Patent stockless anchors. Invented by exhibitor.
Mr. Wasteneys Smith, C.E., Newcastle.
Three illustrations, full size, water-tube boiler connexions, marine boilers.
M. J. F. Flannery, 6, Broadway Chambers, Westminster.
Model, whole model, rigged. The Imperial German ironclad "König Wilhelm I." Built 1869. Designed by exhibitor.
Mr. E. J. Reed, C.B.
Four models, composite ship construction.
The Nelson Dock Company, Rotherhithe.
Coloured drawing. Plan for raising and lowering screw propellers.
Mr. H. Wimshurst, and Mr. E. J. Reed, C.B.

Digitized by Google

Half-block model of circular ironclad Russian-built ship "Popovka."
The Imperial Russian Embassy.

Model. A boat fitted with Garrod's undulating propeller.
Mr. A. H. Ahrbecker.

Model in wood. Solid of least resistance for ships' hulls. Designed by A. J. Robertson, 1861.
Mr. Michael Scott, F.R.S.E.

Half model. "Sir John Lawrence," screw steamer. China trader.
Mr. Michael Scott, F.R.S.E.

Sixteen bound volumes. Transactions of Institution of Naval Architects, 1860–1875, and two indices.
The Secretary of Institution.

Photograph. Steamers "Iona," 1874, and "Comet," 1812, on river Clyde.
Mr. John Hamilton, Glasgow.

Three photographs, framed and glazed. The Bermuda floating dock. Built 1868.
Messrs. Campbell, Johnstone, and Co., Founders Court, E.C.

Three models, ship construction.
Messrs. Short Brothers, Sunderland.

Half block model. Sailing ship, "Japanese."
Mr. W. Roydon, Liverpool.

Two whole models of old wooden framings for ships.
Mr. W. Roydon, Liverpool..

Four block models. Hirsch ship.
Mr. Hermann Hirsch, C.E., Craven Street, W.C.

Case, samples of canvas used in Royal Navy.
Messrs. Baxter Brothers, Dundee.

Three frames containing 10 drawings of marine engines.
Messrs. T. Richardson & Sons, Hartlepool.

Half-block model steam launch "Mab." Built of brass at St. Petersburg, 1874.

Two coloured drawings of old paddle steamers on "Neva." Built, 1815–17, by Charles Baird at St. Petersburg.
Mr. G. Baird, Engineer, St. Petersburg.

Whole model H.M.S. "Mermaid," 1840.
Messrs. J. and G. Rennie.

Two whole model screw gunboats, 1857–59.
Messrs. J. and G. Rennie.

Whole model H.M. gunboat "Arrow," 1871.
Messrs. J. and G. Rennie.

Whole model Indian Famine Relief Boat, 1874.
Messrs. J. and G. Rennie.

Whole model. Brazilian gunboat "Colombo," 1866.
Messrs. J. and G. Rennie.

Whole model paddle steamer "Queen," 1842.
Messrs. J. and G. Rennie, Engineers, Blackfriars, S.E.

Model in wood. Marine engines of H.M.S. "Boadicea," 1875.
Messrs. J. and G. Rennie.

Model in wood. Marine Engines of steamship "Pera," 1872.
Messrs. J. and G. Rennie.

Model in wood. Marine engines reversed, 1860.
Messrs. J. and G. Rennie.

Model in wood. Section of the iron floating dock at Carthagena. Constructed by contributors, 1856.
Messrs. J. and G. Rennie.

Model in brass. Screw-propeller designed 1840, by the late Mr. G. Rennie, tried in H.M.S. "Dwarf."
Messrs. J. and G. Rennie.

Digitized by Google

Drawing of a screw propeller for H.M.S. "Dwarf," designed 1840 by the late Mr. G. Rennie.
Messrs. J. and G. Rennie, Engineers, Blackfriars, S.E.

Seven illustrations of experiments on ship construction and flotation conducted for the Admiralty at Chelston Cross, Torquay, by Mr. W. Froude.
Mr. W. Froude, Admiralty.

Two ships' reed fog horns. Holmes' patent.
Mr. N. J. Holmes.

Two ships' flare up distress signals.
Mr. N. J. Holmes.

Two descriptive cards, of fog horn, &c.
Mr. N. J. Holmes, Great Winchester Street Buildings, E.C.

Whole model of Yarmouth smack "Ethel."
Mr. John Bracey, Yarmouth.

Model in brass, of proposed propeller for ships, by contributor.
Mr. F. Pischler, 162, Great Portland Street, W.

Sectional model in wood. Steamship bridge arranged for carrying and launching life-boats, H.M.S. "Orontes." Hire and White, patentees.
Mr. John White.

Model of horse boat.
Mr. John White.

Sectional model of launching apparatus for ships' boats.
Mr. John White.

Coloured drawing H.M. troopship "Orontes" launching her life boats.
Mr. John White, Cowes.

Half-block model, New York pilot boat "Mary Taylor." Built 1850.
Mr. H. Liggins, Ladbrooke Square, W.

Model, old ship "Brotherly Love," 1764.
Mr. James Young.

Model, old ship "Antelope," 1757.
Mr. James Young.

Model, Shield's pilot coble.
Mr. James Young.

Model, mainmast of ship of war "Nelson."
Mr. James Young, South Shields.

Half model of ship "J. N. Fleming," built 1869. 1,000 tons.
Messrs. R. Duncan and Co.

Half model of paddle steamer "Aloungpyah" 1875.
Messrs. R. Duncan and Co., Glasgow.

Model in wood, iron floating dock at Port Saigon, Cochin China, constructed by contributors for the French Government.
Messrs. John Elder and Co., Glasgow.

Three coloured drawings, framed and glazed, engines of H.M.S. "Constance," 1863,
Messrs. John Elder and Co., Glasgow.

Samples of ships' rope and gear.
Messrs. T. and W. Smith, Newcastle.

Whole model in bone. Three-decker line of battle ship. Carved by French prisoners 1812.
Mr. Vaughan Pendred, C.E., Streatham Hill.

Three half-block models. Steamers and yachts. Built 1860 at Victoria, British Columbia.
Presented.

Eight models and 21 drawings illustrating ship construction according to rules and regulations of exhibitor's society.
Lloyd's Register of Shipping, Cornhill, E.C.

Digitized by Google

Appendix D. — Report on South Kensington Museum.

Photograph. The twin-hull steamboat "Princess Charlotte" 1816.
Mr. C. P. Rubie.

Drawing of self-trimming coal hatchways for steam colliers. Price's patent.
Mr. W. Denton, Sunderland.

Three photographs. Patent stockless anchor, designed by exhibitor.
Mr. Wasteneys Smith, C.E., Newcastle.

Two models of anchors. Designed in 1815 and 1830, by Admiral the late Sir Edward Belcher.

Two frames. Drawings of compound marine engines and marine steam boilers. Designed by exhibitor.
Mr. J. Dickenson, Sunderland.

Four ships' logs. Massey's patent.
Mr. E. Massey, Chadwell Street, Clerkenwell, E.C.

Pendent ships' log, patent.
Messrs. Cohen, Jacob and Co., Ely Place, E.C.

Babbage's apparatus for an occulting flash light in lighthouses. Designed 1850 by late Mr. C. Babbage.
Major-General Babbage.

Drawing on cloth for lecture purposes. Jonathan Hull's steamboat, 1737.
Mr. F. J. Bramwell, F.R.S., Great George Street, S.W.

Two helmets for divers, 1829 and 1875.
Messrs. Siebe and Gorman, Denmark Street, W.C.

Collection of apparatus for research used on board H.M.S. "Challenger," 1873–76.
The Admiralty.

Fifty-two frames, imperial size. Containing 104 photographs of Arctic scenery, &c., taken during voyage of H.M.SS. "Alert" and "Discovery," 1875–76.
Purchased.

Labelling. "The descriptive labelling of all objects in the collection has been fully kept up during the past year. 182 labels have been written or printed."

3. Collection of Models of Machinery.

Machinery Models. "In my report for the year 1876 I stated that there was some prospect of this collection being increased during 1877. The hope then expressed has been fully realised, the collection of models of machinery having during the past year been very considerably increased with objects of the highest interest.

"At the close of the Loan Exhibition of Scientific Apparatus, held during the year 1876, an exceedingly interesting collection of models relating to inventions and improvements in machines and machinery employed in almost every branch of manufacture was secured from that exhibition by the Museum.

"In 1864 the collection of models of machinery and objects connected with machine construction consisted of only some twenty or thirty specimens, but other suitable objects have been gradually added by loans of models and drawings from engineers and mechanists. In this way the collection has slowly increased year by year, and it now forms a prominent feature of the Museum.

"It would occupy too great a space to enumerate in detail the whole of the acquisitions up to the close of 1876; but a summarised statement is subjoined, showing as nearly as possible the number of objects received during the past year as compared with previous years."

Digitized by Google

List of Donations.

Additions.

The old fan of Appold's pump at Whittlesea Mere; and a drawing of the station.
Messrs. Eastons and Anderson, Whitehall Place.
Piece of the collapsed flue of a Cornish boiler.
Messrs. Fraser Bros., Bow, E.
Photograph of Krupp's steel works at Essen.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.
Old syringe or fire squirt. English, 1660.
The vestry of St. Dionis Backchurch, E.C.
Photograph and drawing. Air-compressing engine used for supplying air trunks, &c., at Mont Cenis tunnel, designed by donor.
Professor Colladon of Geneva.

List of Purchases.

Purchases.

Model of Root's patent blower for smelting furnaces.
Messrs. Thwaites and Carbutt, Bradford. Price 5*l.*
Model of railway breakdown crane. Price 7*l.* 7*s.*

List of Loans.

Loans.

Photograph of Jas. Nasmyth, inventor of the steam hammer.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.
Four horse-power upright high-pressure steam-engine, complete.
Messrs. Hempsted and Co., Grantham.
Michele's cement testing machine.
Messrs. A. Wilson and Co., Vauxhall.
Three-horse-power upright high-pressure steam-engine, and vertical boiler for same, complete.
Messrs. E. R. and F. Turner, Ipswich.
Six Drawings, coloured. Marine boiler-safety valves.
Mr. J. F. Flannery, C.E., 6, Broadway Chambers, Westminster.
Photographs of original model of Newcomen's steam-engine at Glasgow University.
Science and Art Department.
Working press and 13 illustrations. The autotypographic art printing process of Mr. G. Wallis.
Mr. G. Wallis, Art Museum.
Part of the original circular roller printing machine, devised by the late Sir Rowland Hill in 1835. 9 drawings of detail.
Mr. Pierson Hill, Belsize Park.
Coloured drawings of machinery and mechanics, published for science schools by Messrs. Chapman and Hall, Piccadilly, under direction and selection of Professors Goodeve, Shelly, and Unwin.
Science and Art Department.
Hot-air engine, ½ h.-p., Rider's patent.
Messrs. Hayward, Tyler, and Co., Whitecross Street, E.C.
Steam pump, full-size horizontal direct-action pump.
Messrs. Hayward, Tyler, and Co.
Working model. Patent self-governing steam pump.
Messrs. Hayward, Tyler, and Co., Whitecross Street, E.C.
Two working models of modern London Fire Brigade engines; one a manual and one a steam fire-engine.
Messrs. Shand, Mason, and Co., Blackfriars, S.E.
Working model of a horizontal high-pressure steam-engine.
Made and lent by Mr. C. Pidgeon, student at Draycott Street Science School, Battersea.

Digitized by Google

Appendix D. — Report on South Kensington Museum.

The following models, &c., were received from the Loan Exhibition of Scientific Apparatus of 1876 :—

Working model in brass. Reversing motion for rolling mills.
Mr. Jeremiah Head, C.E., Middlesborough.

Model in wood. A series of steam-engine governors to illustrate the advantages of various modes of hanging the balls to vertical axis of rotation.
Mr. Jeremiah Head, C.E.

Model in wood. Clutch motion for connecting and disconnecting machinery shafting in mill work.
Mr. Jeremiah Head, C.E.

Coloured drawing, framed and glazed. Improved arrangements in the valves and motion of steam-engines.
Mr. Jeremiah Head, C.E., Middlesborough.

Seventeen pieces, cast-iron test bars and two diagrams.
Mr. W. J. Millar, C.E., Glasgow.

Traction dynamometer for testing the work done by horses in draught.
Royal Agricultural Society.

Dynamometer, full size, for testing work done by steam and other engines. Appold's friction dynamometer.
Royal Agricultural Society.

Coloured drawings, framed and glazed. Marine steam-engines and boilers.
Mr. John Dickinson, Sunderland.

Photograph of Mr. Nasmyth's original sketch for his steam hammer.
Mr. Jas. Nasmyth, per Mr. B. Woodcroft.

Fog signal for railways, placed on piece of actual rail.
Mr. E. A. Cowper, C.E., Great George Street, Westminster.

Model. Part of the aqueduct at Pont-y-scyllac, Ellesmere Canal.
Shropshire Union Railway and Canal Company.

Model to scale. Centrifugal pump.
Messrs. Lawrence and Porter, Parliament Street, S.W.

Working model, complete. Crampton's patent express locomotive engine and tender, 1847.
Mr. T. R. Crampton, C.E., Victoria Street, S.W.

Model. Capstan, driven by patent 3-cylinder hydraulic or water-power engine of Mr. P. Brotherhood, Messrs. Brotherhood and Hardingham.
The Hydraulic Engineering Company, Chester.

Three cartoon drawings on black linen. St. Pancras, London terminus of the Midland Railway system, opened 1868.
Mr. W. H. Barlow, C.E., F.R.S., Old Charlton, Kent.

Lithographic drawing. Newcomen's steam engine.
Mr. T. Lidstone, Dartmouth.

Old handbill, 1804. Surrey railway and dock opening.
Mr. T. Blackmore, Wandsworth, S.W.

Working model. Pair of winding engines for mines.
Messrs. Dagleish and Co., Engineers, St. Helen's, Lancashire.

Working model. Coal spout, used at Sunderland docks.
River Wear Commission.

Working model. Coal waggon drop, used at Sunderland docks.
River Wear Commission.

Working model, illustrating three carriages of General Post Office used on railways for picking up and delivering mail bags without stopping the train.
H.M. Postmaster General.

Stamping table, full size, for stamping letters.
H.M. Postmaster General.

Digitized by Google

Model of the steam hoist at General Post Office, London.
H.M. Postmaster General.

Photograph. Ancient and modern locomotive engines on English railways, and types of rolling stock.
Mr. A. Marshall, Whitechapel, E.

Model. Steam tramway car, and detail drawing of same. Grantham's patent, 1873.
Mrs. Grantham, Croydon.

Forty-six pieces of steam machinery, the inventions of James Watt, 1736–1819.
Messrs. James Watt and Co., Birmingham.

Two models. Link motion for reversing locomotive engines.
Mr. Wm. Howe, Chesterfield.

Nine steam cocks. Two water gauges for boilers. Two drawings, details. Asbestos packed steam cocks, joints, &c.
Messrs. John Dewrance and Co., Borough, S.E.

Fifteen illustrations, tools and work done. Mackay's patent equilibrium drilling tools.
Messrs. Menzies and Blagburn, Newcastle.

Patent steam engine governor, Moncrieff's gyrometric.
Mr. W. D. Scott Moncrieff, Glasgow.

Twelve drawings. Details of English and Foreign wood working machines. Drawn by pupils.
Prof. Exner, Technical Higher School, Vienna.

Model in brass. MacCarter's patent condenser for steam engines.
Mr. James Wood, Burnley.

Five lithographs. MacCarter's patent condenser for steam engines, land and marine. Published by Messrs. Glendinning and Co., Dublin.
Mr. James Wood, Burnley.

Two working models in brass. Gas retort stoking machines.
Mr. John Summerville, Dublin.

Piece or length of the original rail, with cogs or lugs on outside. Designed by Blenkinsopp, 1811.
Society of Mechanical Engineers.

Eight diagrams, coloured on black linen. Machines and machinery, for lecture purposes.
Mr. J. F. Bramwell, F.R.S., Great George Street, S.W.

Three drawings. Specimens of Willis' aniline copying process. Copies of machine drawings.
Mr. W. Willis, Bromley.

Model. Captain Savery's steam engine, 1717.
Council of King's College, London.

Model. Working model of Newcomen's steam engine, 1760.
University of Glasgow.

Model. Working model of Rev. Patrick Stirling's air engine, 1827.
University of Glasgow.

Model. Working model of a pumping engine erected by James Watt in Spain, 1799.
Royal School of Mines, Madrid.

Engraving. English, dated 1719. Newcomen and Savery's pumping engine at Dudley Castle mines.
Mr. T. Dow, Exeter.

Model. Steam-power rotary printing machine. Designed by E. A. Cowper and H. Applegarth, 1818–1823.
Mr. E. A. Cowper, Great George Street, S.W.

Cast-iron cylinder, full size for a steam-engine, by Denis Papin, 1647–1714.
The Royal Museum, Cassel.

Digitized by Google

Model. Working model of Mr. Joseph Maudslay's original oscillating cylinder marine paddle engines, 1827.
Messrs. Maudslay, Sons, and Field, Westminster Bridge Road, S.

Model. Sectional model in wood, side-by-side horizontal compound marine screw engines. John Milner, 1853.
Mr. J. Warriner, per Messrs. Maudslay, Sons, and Field.

Revolution indicator, for indicating constantly machine speeds.
Mr. H. Winshurst, Anerley Road, S.

Model. Working model of the jet pump for drainage.
Prof. J. Thompson, Edinburgh.

Photograph and cartoon on cloth. The hydraulic lift for boats on the Anderton Canal, Cheshire, 1875.
Mr. Sidengham Duer, C.E.

Drawing. Section and plan. A marine condensing engine on the disc system, designed by G. Rennie, C.E., 1855.
Messrs. J. and G. Rennie, Engineers, Blackfriars.

Drawing. The original screw propeller designed in 1840 by G. Rennie, C.E. Tried in H.M.S. "Dwarf," 1843.
Messrs. J. and G. Rennie, Engineers, Blackfriars, S.E.

Model. Bevis' patent feathering screw propeller fitted to ship's stern.
Messrs. Laird Brothers, Birkenhead.

Model. Bobbin (cotton) winding machine. J. Maudslay, 1830.
Messrs. Maudslay, Sons, and Field, Westminster Bridge Road.

Model. Allan's patent steam striker.
Messrs. J. W. Thomas, Cardiff.

Drawing. Detail of a 50-ton steam hammer, built for Russia.
Messrs. Thwaites and Carbutt, Bradford.

Working model. Machine for cutting the teeth of bevel wheels.
Mr. F. Engel, Hamburgh.

Pump. Steam ram pump. Hall's patent, 1875.
Messrs. Hodgkin, Neuhaus, and Co., Queen Victoria Street, E.C.

Model. Apparatus designed for perpetual motion. Dr. Thomas Young, 1807.
Royal Institution.

Siemen's patent chronometric governor for steam engines.
Dr. C. W. Siemens, F.R.S., Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

Locomotive engine, Old English. "Puffing Billy," built by Jonathan Foster under Hedley, 1813.
Patent Office.

Photograph of the locomotive engine "Puffing Billy," 1813.
Patent Office.

Model. Thomas Silver, U.S.A., Mountain Railway, locomotive engine.
Patent Office.

Traversing lifting jack. England's patent, 1839.
Patent Office.

Hydraulic press. The original hydraulic press constructed by inventor, J. Bramah, 1795.
Patent Office.

Fire engine. Original fire engine constructed on John Newsham's patents, 1721–25.
Patent Office.

Marine engine. The original engine of the steamboat "Comet" on the Clyde, 1811.
Patent Office.

Machine. Winding machine for making sewing cotton balls. J. M. Brunel, 1802.
Patent Office.

Digitized by Google

Model. Jordan's patent wood carving machine, 1845.
Patent Office.

Nine models in brass. Thomas Silver's, U.S.A., marine engine governors, 1855–1863.
Patent Office.

Working rotary steam engine. Rev. Patrick Bell's patent, 1825.
Patent Office.

Working model of a power loom showing Taylor's patent method for working the beam.
Patent Office.

Railway ticket printing machine. Thomas Edmondson's patent, 1848.
Patent Office.

Model. Masting shears, constructed of wrought-iron, and worked by steam-power. Day and Summers, Engineers, Southampton.
Patent Office.

Model. Marine screw engines. Ericson's patent, U.S.A.
Patent Office.

Model. Silver's improved lift or hoist. Thomas Silver, U.S.A.
Patent Office.

Engine governor. Bourne's spherical steam engine governor.
Patent Office.

Normal drill. Watchmakers' drill. Robert's patent.
Patent Office.

Locomotive engine. English. The "Rocket," built by George Stephenson, 1829.
Patent Office.

Working model. Nasmyth's patent steam hammer, 1842.
Patent Office.

Two copying presses. Roller presses for copying letters. James Watt, 1780.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Fourteen models. Illustrating various forms of screw propellers for ships, 1832–46.

Model. Ship constructed for experiments in propulsion by paddles and screws.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Model. Paddle-wheel with improved floats, 1850.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Model. Working model, Papin's digester. D. Papin, 1680–1710.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Model. Instrument for cutting sections of objects for the microscope.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Instrument for scraping horses. H. Francis' patent.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Old fowling piece. Matchlock action.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S,

Pistol. Delvigne's patent, 1848, double barrel breech-loading pistol.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Model. London Brigade manual fire engine, 1868.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Two money weighing steelyards or dogans. English.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Three fruit and vegetable paring machines. American machines.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Reaping machine, for horse-power. The original reaping machine designed by Rev. Patrick Bell, 1825.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Digitized by Google

Wood model. Crank shaft for marine engines, with two eccentrics.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Model in wood. Sectional working model of James Watts' condensing engine.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Model in wood. Direct-acting marine paddle-wheel steam engine. J. Miller's patent, 1841.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Lathe. Bar lathe made by James Watt and used by himself.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Model. Working model. The parent engine constructed for driving steamboats, by Wm. Symington, 1787.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Working model. Valoue's pile driving machine, used at construction of old Westminster Bridge, 1739.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Improved jacquard apparatus for looms. Woodcroft's patent, 1838.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Jacquard apparatus for looms, worked by pegs. Woodcroft's patent, 1838.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Improved sectional tappet motion for looms. Woodcroft's patent, 1843.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Working model of a loom, with improved tappet plates of B. Woodcroft, 1843.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Working model. Mule for spinning cotton yarn, &c. James Smith's patent, 1833.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Working model. Steam power loom.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Two working models. Machines for block printing tapestry carpets. Burch's patent, 1839–49.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Working model of a steam power loom, with improved tappet motion for working the warps, and jacquard apparatus. Devised by Mr. Woodcroft, 1838–43.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Four Chinese soldiers' helmets, two of steel, two of wickerwork.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Circular knitting machine for hand power. J. A. Tielen, 1842.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Model. Reversing motion for locomotive engines. Working model.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Model. Original model of Trevethick's locomotive engine, 1802.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Model in wood, unfinished. An American design for a hot air or caloric engine.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Machine, full size. Working machine for engraving, copying, &c. J. Bates' patent, 1823. Specimens of work.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Nine models in wood. Chinese models of agricultural implements.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Model in wood, showing section of a disc engine.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Digitized by Google

Two models, one in brass, and one in wood. Designs for a rotary steam engine.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Model. Design for a machine for lifting heavy bodies or weights by screw threads.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Model in wood, unfinished. Design for a double cylinder horizontal steam engine.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Model in wood. The vanes of a smoke jack fan, proposed by Bramah, 1800, for application to a windmill.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

One hundred and thirty-one engraved portraits of eminent engineers and scientific men, framed and glazed.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Forty-one oil paintings, framed. Portraits of men of science.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Seventeen portraits, crayon drawings, framed and glazed.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Fifteen photographs, framed and glazed. Portraits of scientific men.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Three chalk drawings, framed and glazed. Portraits.

Portrait, framed, of I. M. Jacquard. Executed in woven silk by a jacquard loom.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Portrait of Henry Court.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Profile likeness of J. Boaz cut with scissors.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Twenty-seven coloured drawings. Details of machines and machinery.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Six coloured drawings of celebrated steam ships.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Photograph of a steam drill.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Engraving. Iron bridge over the river Wear.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Drawing and engraving. A proposed iron bridge over the Thames. Messrs. Telford and Douglass, Engineers.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Sixteen plaster of Paris busts of engineers and scientific men.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Five Engravings, miscellaneous subjects.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Seventeen drawings, miscellaneous subjects.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.

Four maps. Three relievo maps of Yorkshire coal districts, and one of Britain.
Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S.. 30, Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.

List of Objects Withdrawn.

Eight horse-power upright engine, steam.
Messrs. Grover and Co., Wharf Road, N. Lent 1875.

Seven drawings. Sections of marine boilers; water tube boilers.
Mr. J. F. Flannery, C.E., 6, Broadway Chambers, S.W. Lent 1876.

Digitized by Google

Appendix D.
REPORT ON SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

"All the objects exhibited have attached to them general descriptive labels, either temporarily written or printed as permanent descriptions.

Labelling.

The number of labels written during the year past amounts to 30.

Number of catalogues of the collection sold during the year was 73.

"To Mr. Bennett Woodcroft, F.R.S., especially is the collection of machine models indebted for his most extensive and valuable contributions of models and drawings of machines and parts connected with them, amounting in all to some 132 objects.

"Likewise for a valuable collection of paintings, engravings, and busts of eminent engineers and scientific men, which Mr. Woodcroft intended to form a nucleus for an ultimate series of portraits of national mechanical and engineering celebrities."

4. Collection of Munitions of War.

Munitions of War.

"During the past year nothing of importance was added to this collection.

"Want of adequate space precludes any further progress in the development of the collection, which, however, could doubtless be so far improved upon and augmented as to form a very valuable and instructive portion of the Museum.

"The labelling, general order, and display of the objects contained in the collection were thoroughly maintained.

Additions.

"The following were the only additions to the collection :—

A spherical brass shell, cast by the rebel Sepoys at the siege of Jhansi, Central India, 1857–8.

Presented by Colonel Sir Herbert Sandford, R.A.

Fragment of a cast-steel shell which penetrated a 12-inch rolled iron armour plate.

Presented by Hadfield's Steel Foundry Company, Sheffield, per Mr. B. Woodcroft, F.R.S."

5. Collection of Ancient Objects lent by the Palestine Exploration Fund Society.

Palestine Exploration Fund Society.

"This collection remained in much the same condition as reported for the year 1876.

"A plaster cast of the Moabite stone in its perfect state, giving the entire shape of the original, together with a fac-simile of the inscription upon its face, was added during the year by the Society.

"The general display, labelling, and arrangement of the objects contained in the collection was uniformly maintained, and the collection appeared to be not without some interest to the general public."

Digitized by Google

Appendix to Director's Report.

(*a.*) Art Museum.

(1.) List of Contributors and Loans to Art Museum, 1877.

Allard, Mons. Jules, fils. Carved pear-wood coffer.
Allen, Stafford, Esq. Eight water-colour drawings by John Cleveley.
Alt, W. J., Esq. Oil painting, by T. Roberts.
Baly, Mrs. C. Carved oak bedstead.
Beauchamp, Earl. 359 miniatures.
Bond, Joseph, Esq. 18 silver teapots, salt-cellars, &c.; gold étui and 2 gold rings; 4 specimens of Chinese porcelain.
Bonnor, G., Esq. 56 jewelled objects; watches, &c.
Boulton, George, Esq. 30 oil paintings, and 48 water-colour drawings.
Brassey, Mrs. T. Carved ebony screen.
Briggs, Sir T. Graham, Bart. 15 specimens of earthenware, porcelain, &c.
Carnac, H. Rivett, Esq. Brass lotah or water jar.
Carpenter, W., Esq. 10 oil paintings; one water-colour and one crayon drawing.
Close, J. B., Esq. Two oil paintings by Matteo Preti ("Il Calabrese.")
Cottell, Mrs. E. A. Oil painting by Paul Leroy.
De Worms, Baron H. Clock in silver case; ebony casket.
Duckett, Sir George, Bart. Pectoral cross; pomander; watch, and scent bottle.
Fitzhenry, J. H. Esq. Water-colour copy of the "Manfrini" triptych.
Fitzwilliam, Hon. C. W. Marble statue.
Franks, A. W., Esq. Collection of oriental pottery, in all 445 pieces.
Galton, Theodore H., Esq. Collection of 62 oil paintings.
Goding, C., Esq. Dresden snuff box; enamelled bonbonnière.
Graham, W., Esq. Painting on panel, by J. Burne Jones.
Hall, H., Esq. Black satin panel.
Kennedy, Lord David. Jewelled model of the tomb of Confucius.
Kingdon, J. A., Esq. Japanese carved wood figure.
Massey-Mainwaring, Hon. W. F. B. Chelsea porcelain figure.
Maxted, W., Esq. Oil painting by W. Vandervelde.
Meteyard, Miss. Medallion, Wedgwood's jasper ware.
Morris, R., Esq. Carved elephant's tusk.
National Rifle Association. The International Volunteer Challenge Trophy.
Ormiston, P. S., Esq. Six oil paintings.
Phillips, Bros., and Son, Messrs. Greek Evangelisterium; Limoges enamel plaque; Castelli plaque.
Piot, Mons. E. Collection of 106 antique glass vessels.
Plucknett, G., Esq. 81 specimens of cut glass.
Scarisbrick, Charles, Esq. An oil painting on panel, by Guillaume Koller.
Schliemann, Dr. H. Collection of Greek and Trojan antiquities from Hissarlik, the supposed site of ancient Troy.
Scott, T. R., Esq. Oil painting.
Seward, Thomas, Esq. Silver sugar-tongs.
Seymour, H. Danby, Esq. 10 oil paintings, and 1 tempera painting.
Sherlock, Miss S. Three Chelsea porcelain vases and covers.
Spencer, Earl, K.G. Oil painting, by Daniel Orme.
Strangford, Viscountess. Oil painting, by Vandyke; portrait in oil of Queen Elizabeth.
Swann, Capt. J. S. Miniature portrait of David Garrick; silver caudle cup.
Tarratt, Mrs. Glazed earthenware tyg or wassail bowl.
Valpy, L. R. Esq. A collection of 123 water-colour drawings.

Digitized by Google

Waters, T. J. Esq. Two pairs of Japanese bronze vases.
Willett, H. Esq. Japanese lacquered screen and pair of boxes; enamel monstrance.

(2.) LIST of CONTRIBUTORS who WITHDREW their LOANS during the year 1877.

Anderson, Mrs.
Beake, Mrs.
Brassey, A., Esq.
Carey, Lady.
Constable, Miss.
Conybeare, J., Esq.
Cotton, Alderman, M.P.
Dale, Rev. L. W. T.
Duckett, Sir G., Bart.
Durham, J., Esq., R.A.
Evans, M. H., Esq.
Everall, H., Esq.
Falcke, Isaac, Esq.
Falize, Messrs.
Finch, Mrs. Wynne.
Fortescue, Rev. W.
Furley, J., Esq.
Gladstone, Right Hon. W. E., M.P.
Haslem, J., Esq.
Hawkins, J. Heywood, Esq.
Hayllar, Mrs.
Hooker, J. C. Esq.
James, Miss.
Lambert, J., Esq.
Maccallum, A., Esq.
Marshall, F., Esq.
Millais, J. E., Esq., R.A.
Milligan, Major.
Milman, Colonel.
Noble, Matthew, Esq.
Preece, G. E., Esq.
Redgrave, Miss.
Renton, —, Esq.
St. John, Lieut.-Col.
Southwark Company, The.
Stonyhurst College.
Taylor, T., Esq.
Taylor, T. Tenett, Esq.
Wallace, Sir R., Bart., M.P.
Ward, E. M., Esq., R.A.
Wentworth, Lord.
Wynn, Sir W. W., Bart., M.P.

(3.) DONATIONS and BEQUESTS to the ART MUSEUM during the year 1877.

H. I. M. THE SHAH OF PERSIA.
A collection of 68 modern Persian carpets, cushion covers, and other textiles. Nos. 827 to 894.–'77.

H. I. AND R. H. THE CROWN PRINCESS OF GERMANY.
An enamelled terra-cotta panel. German (Berlin). About 1720. No. 447.–'77.

ROBERT ARMSTRONG, ESQ.
Twenty specimens of Rörstrand and Marieberg pottery. Swedish. Part is modern, the remainder about the middle of the last century. Nos. 2013 to 2082.–'77.

MISS EDMONSTONE ASHLEY.
A miniature portrait by Richard Cosway, R.A. English. Late 18th or early 19th century. No. 813.–'77.

JACQUES BLUMENTHAL, ESQ.
Two women's ruffs. German (Nuremberg). Late 16th or early 17th century. Nos. 117, 118.–'77.

W. CHAFFERS, ESQ.
Bronze medal, commemorating the Wrexham Exhibition, 1876. English. No. 120.–'77.

W. CHAPMAN, ESQ.
Ten engraved carnelian seals. Persian. Nos. 448 to 448N, 449.–'77.

REV. GREVILLE J. CHESTER.
Three border tiles. Spanish. Early 17th century. Nos. 795 to 795b.–'77.

J. H. FITZHENRY, ESQ.
Terra-cotta shaft or flue. French. 17th century. No. 450.–'77.
Earthenware jug. English. Early 19th century. No. 451.–'77.

J. W. FLEMING, ESQ., F.R.C.S.E. (The late.)
A collection of 655 medals. Chiefly English. Various dates. Nos. 1358 to 2012.–'77.

Digitized by Google

A. W. FRANKS, ESQ., F.S.A.
An Okawaji ware basin, and a Soma ware dish. Japanese. 19th century. Nos. 782 and 808.–'77.

MRS. GIBBONS.
Soapstone model of the Taj Mahal at Agra. Indian. 19th century. No. 115.–'77.

MRS. HUSSEY GOULD.
Two pieces of Mechlin lace. Belgian. 18th century. Nos. 444, 445.–'77.

DR. J. HAMPEL.
Silver medal. Hungarian. Dated 1859. Bronze medal. Hungarian. Dated 1865. Nos. 810, 811.–'77.

R. HOLLAND, ESQ.
Cabinet, covered with stamped and coloured leather. Venetian. Late 16th century. Pair of silver buckles set with pastes. English. Middle of 18th century. Nos. 898, 899.–'77.

THE RIGHT HON. THE HOME SECRETARY.
One copy each of the first and second class Albert Medal "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land." English. 1877. Nos. 824, 825.–'77.

M. LE MINISTRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE ET DES BEAUX-ARTS.
Thirty-three specimens of modern Sèvres porcelain. French. 1851 to 1875. Nos. 123 to 154 and 440.–'77.

SIGNOR MICHELANGELO JESURUM.
Sixty-five specimens of modern Venetian lace. 1876. Nos. 375 to 439.–'77.

MONS. A. LEGROS.
Five "Time Studies" in oil. French. 1877. Nos. 818, 820 to 823.–'77.

C. T. MAUD, ESQ. (Bequest.)
An oil painting by G. Lance. English. Dated 1848–9. No. 895.–'77.

MRS. MILLER.
Two samplers. English. One dated 1656; the other late 17th or early 18th century. Nos. 804, 805.–'77.

FELIX M. MILLER, ESQ.
Plaster bas-relief, "Hero signalling to Leander," by F. M. Miller. English. 1873. No. 114.–'77.

COL. SIR HERBERT B. SANDFORD, R.A.
Carved wood model of a Hindoo temple. Group of Hindoo deities. Sacred utensils of Hindoo worship. Two letters in cases. Two painted wood penholders. Steel weapon. Four rosaries. Indian. Nos. 728 to 734.–'77.

MADAME SCHINDLER.
Two carved wood spoons, and a comb. Persian. 1876. Nos. 441 to 443.–'77.

M. LE PRÉFET DU DÉPARTEMENT DE LA SEINE.
Two bronze medals. Modern French. Nos. 722 and 2033.–'77.

MISS SMART.
Miniature portrait of Dr. Dupuis. English. Late 18th century. No. 2044.–77.

MRS. FREDERIC WATT.
Various Oriental and other objects. Nos. 2034 to 2043.–'77.

MRS. WHITE. (Bequest.)
Oil painting by Sir Thomas Lawrence, P.R.A. English. Dated 1798. Oil painting by James Lonsdale. English. Early 19th century. Nos. 121, 122.–'77.

H. E. YAHIA KHAN, MOETEMED-EL-MULK.
Crimson silk brocade. Persian. 1876. No. 159.–'77.

Digitized by Google

Appendix D. Report on South Kensington Museum.

4. Abstract of Objects acquired by Purchase under Votes C, 3 and 7, or by Gift, during the Year ending 31st December 1877.

Class I.—*Sculpture in Marble, Stone, &c.*

	Given.	Bought.	Cost. £ s. d.
English	1	1	30 0 0
Indian	1	—	—
Total	2	1	30 0 0

Class II.—*Mosaics in Stone and Glass.*

Persian	—	1	14 4 0
Total	—	1	14 4 0

Class III.—*Carvings in Ivory, Bone, Tortoiseshell, &c.*

Anglo-Saxon	—	1	0 10 0
English	1	2	69 0 0
Greek	—	1	8 0 0
Italian	—	1	26 5 0
Chinese	—	1	15 15 0
Indian	1	—	—
Total	2	6	119 10 0

Class IV.—*Woodwork, Furniture, &c.*

English	—	3	33 5 0
French	1	1	12 0 0
Egyptian	1	—	—
Indian	1	—	—
Japanese	—	2	8 13 0
Persian	3	—	—
Total	6	6	53 18 0

Digitized by Google

CLASS V.—*Metal Work.*

	Given.	Bought.	Cost. £ s. d.
English	—	1	112 10 0
Belgian	—	2	5 0 0
Italian	—	3	39 12 0
Spanish	1	—	—
Indian	3	—	—
Japanese	—	1	400 0 0
Oriental	—	1	5 0 0
Total	4	8	562 2 0

CLASS VI.—*Coins and Medals.*

English	556	—	—
Irish	13	—	—
Scotch	6	—	—
American	3	—	—
Dutch	3	—	—
French	17	—	—
German	9	—	—
Hungarian	2	—	—
Italian	3	—	—
Spanish	3	—	—
Swedish	1	—	—
Chinese	2	—	—
Persian	2	—	—
Turkish	8	—	—
Total	628	—	—

CLASS VII.—*Arms and Armour.*

German	—	2	72 5 0
Chinese	1	—	—
Indian	1	—	—
Nubian	1	—	—
Total	3	2	72 5 0

Digitized by Google

CLASS VIII.—*Silversmiths' Work.*

	Given.	Bought.	Cost.
			£ s. d.
English	—	10	162 0 0
Irish	—	1	3 10 0
Dutch	—	2	35 0 0
Italian	—	1	*
Total	—	14	200 10 0

* Nos. 789 to 794 were bought collectively for 300*l*.

CLASS IX.—*Jewellery and Goldsmiths' Work, including Personal Ornaments and small Objects in precious Minerals.*

Ancient Greek or Etruscan	—	1	16 0 0
English	20	5	15 15 0
Irish	1	—	—
Belgian	1	—	—
French	2	1	*
Italian	—	1	2 10 0
Portuguese	1	—	—
Prussian	1	—	—
Spanish	2	—	—
Chinese	6	3	168 12 6
Persian	2	—	—
Turkish	1	—	—
Total	37	11	197 17 6

* See Note to Class VIII.

CLASS X.—*Enamels on Metal.*

English	1	4	72 0 0
French	—	6	*4,000 0 0
Chinese	—	4	30 0 0
Total	1	14	4,102 0 0

* See Note to Class VIII.

Digitized by Google

CLASS XI.—*Pottery and Porcelain.*

	Given.	Bought.	Cost.
A. *Earthenware and Stoneware.*			£ s. d.
Ancient Egyptian	2	—	—
English	1	9	23 16 6
French	1	—	—
German	1	—	—
Italian	—	28	232 10 0
Spanish	1	1	6 0 0
Swedish	20	—	—
Chinese	—	1	2 6 6
Japanese	1	161	256 19 3
Persian	—	13	323 0 0
Total	27	213	844 12 3
B. *Porcelain.*			
English	—	14	322 3 0
Dutch	—	1	3 5 0
French	37	4	50 0 0
German	—	4	55 0 0
Chinese	—	3	17 11 0
Japanese	1	91	461 0 3
Total	38	117	908 19 3

CLASS XII.—*Glass Vessels and other Objects.*

English	—	18	11 3 0
German	—	1	0 15 0
Indian	1	—	—
Persian	—	20	8 0 0
Total	1	39	19 18 0

CLASS XIII.—*Painted and Stained Glass.*

English	—	1	24 3 0
Total	—	1	24 3 0

Digitized by Google

CLASS XIV.—*Leather Work, including Bookbinding.*

	Given.	Bought.	Cost.
			£ s. d.
Norwegian	1	—	—
Venetian	1	—	—
Persian	—	1	1 6 0
Total	2	1	1 0 0

CLASS XV.—*Textile Fabrics, including Embroidery.*

English	11	4	15 0 0
Cretan	—	19	16 0 0
French	—	55	35 5 0
German	2	7	9 13 0
Greek	—	5	37 15 0
Italian	—	367	299 15 0
Portuguese	—	2	8 0 0
Sicilian	—	2	4 0 0
Spanish	—	11	229 12 0
Indian	2	—	—
Persian	69	84	282 0 0
Rhodian	—	5	21 3 0
Turkish	—	72	120 5 0
Oriental	—	9	7 8 0
Total	84	642	1,085 16 0

CLASS XVI.—*Lace.*

English	—	1	0 6 0
Belgium	2	2	8 17 0
Italian	—	7	6 5 0
Italian (Venetian)	65	—	—
Total	67	10	15 8 0

CLASS XVII.—*Musical Instruments.*

English	—	1	4 4 0
Total	—	1	4 4 0

Digitized by Google

CLASS XVIII.—*Paintings in Oil and Water Colours, &c.*

	Given.	Bought.	Cost.
			£ s. d.
A. *Oil.*			
English - - - - -	3	2	129 6 0
French - - - - -	5	—	—
B. *Water Colours, &c.*			
English - - - - -	1	39	630 19 6
French - - - - -	—	3	4 0 0
Total - - -	9	44	764 5 6

(5.) SUMMARY OF CLASSES—JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1877.

Class.		Given.	Bought.	Cost.
				£ s. d
I.	Sculpture in marble, stone, &c. - - -	2	1	30 0 0
II.	Mosaics in stone and glass - - -	—	1	14 4 0
III.	Carvings in ivory, bone, and tortoiseshell -	2	6	119 10 0
IV.	Woodwork, furniture, &c. - - -	6	6	53 18 0
V.	Metal work - - - - -	4	8	562 2 0
VI.	Coins and medals - - - - -	628	—	—
VII.	Arms and armour - - - - -	3	2	72 5 0
VIII.	Silversmiths' work - - - -	—	14	*200 10 0
IX.	Jewellery and goldsmiths' work - -	37	11	*197 17 6
X.	Enamels on metal - - - -	1	14	*4,102 0 0
XI.	Pottery and porcelain - - - -	65	330	1,753 11 6
XII.	Glass vessels and other objects - - -	1	39	19 18 0
XIII.	Painted and stained glass - - -	—	1	24 3 0
XIV.	Leatherwork, including bookbinding - -	2	1	1 0 0
XV.	Textile fabrics, including embroidery - -	84	642	1,085 16 0
XVI.	Lace - - - - - - -	67	10	15 8 0
XVII.	Musical instruments - - - -	—	1	4 4 0
XVIII.	Paintings in oil and water-colours, &c. -	9	44	764 5 6
	Not distributed - - - -	—	—	*300 0 0
	Total - - - - - -	911	1,131	9,330 12 6

OBJECTS - - 2,042 - - COST - - 9,330*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*

N.B.—The foregoing Abstract and Summary refer to the *Calendar* year ending 31st December 1877, and not to the *Financial* year, which extends from 1st April to 31st March in succeeding year.

* See note to Class VIII.

Digitized by Google

(6.) Geographical Summary—January to December 1877.

Country.	Class I. Sculpture in Marble, Stone, &c.	Class II. Mosaics, Stone, Glass, &c.	Class III. Carvings in Ivory, Bone, &c.	Class IV. Wood-work, Furniture, &c.	Class V. Metal Work.	Class VI. Coins and Medals.	Class VII. Arms and Armour.	Class VIII. Silver-smiths' Work.	Class IX. Gold-smiths' Work.	Class X. Enamels on Metal.	Class XI. Pottery.	Class XII. Glass Vessels.	Class XIII. Painted and Stained Glass.	Class XIV. Leather Work.	Class XV. Textiles.	Class XVI. Lace.	Class XVII. Musical Instruments.	Class XVIII. Paintings, Drawings, &c.	Total Number of Objects.	Cost. £ s. d.
Antique:—																				
Egyptian	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	—
Greek or Etruscan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	16 0 0
British:—																				
Anglo-Saxon	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0 10 0
English	2	..	3	3	1	556	..	10	25	5	24	18	1	..	15	1	1	45	710	1,655 11 0
Irish	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	3 10 0
Scotch	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	—
European:—																				
Belgian	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	7	13 17 0
Cretan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	19	16 0 0
Dutch	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	38 5 0
French	..	..	..	2	..	17	..	..	3	6	42	..	..	..	55	..	..	8	133	4,101 5 0
German	..	..	..	..	..	9	2	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	9	..	..	..	26	137 13 0
Greek	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	6	45 15 0
Hungarian	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	—
Italian	..	..	1	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	28	..	..	..	367	7	..	..	411	606 17 0
Norwegian	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	—
Portuguese	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	8 0 0
Prussian	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	—
Sicilian	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	4 0 0
Spanish	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	19	235 12 0
Swedish	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	—
Venetian	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	65	..	..	67	—
Oriental, African, American, &c.:—																				
American	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	—
Chinese	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	9	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	229 5 0
Egyptian	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	—
Indian	1	..	1	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	10	—
Japanese	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	254	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	257	1,126 12 6
Nubian	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	—
Oriental	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	10	12 8 0
Persian	..	1	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	..	13	20	..	1	153	..	..	..	195	628 4 0
Rhodian	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	5	21 3 0
Turkish	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	72	..	..	..	81	120 5 0
Not distributed*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	300 0 0
Total	3	1	8	12	12	628	5	14	48	15	395	40	1	3	736	77	1	53	2,042	9,320 12 6

* See note to Class VIII.

Digitized by Google

7.) ABSTRACT of the COST of OBJECTS purchased for the ART COLLECTIONS (excluding Casts and Electrotypes), showing the amount expended to 31st December 1876, and the further sum expended from 31st December 1876 to 31st December 1877.

Class.	Description.	Cost to 31 Dec. 1876.	Purchases from 31 Dec. 1876 to 31 Dec. 1877.	Total amount of purchases from the beginning of the Collections to 31 Dec. 1877.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I.	Sculpture in marble, stone, &c.	20,282 4 11	30 0 0	20,312 4 11
II.	Mosaics in stone and glass	2,322 14 5	14 4 0	2,336 18 5
III.	Carvings in ivory, bone, and tortoise-shell.	18,851 1 6	119 10 0	18,970 11 6
IV.	Woodwork, furniture, &c.	27,089 2 8	53 18 0	27,143 0 8
V.	Metal work	22,762 15 4	562 2 0	23,324 17 4
VI.	Coins and medals	1,909 7 11	—	1,909 7 11
VII.	Arms and armour	3,933 1 4	72 5 0	4,005 6 4
VIII.	Silversmiths' work	16,339 16 3	*200 10 0	16,540 6 3
IX.	Jewellery and goldsmiths' work	18,012 19 0	*197 17 6	18,210 16 6
X.	Enamels on metal	19,399 18 8	*4,102 0 0	23,501 18 8
XIA.	Earthenware and stoneware	25,838 17 8	844 12 3	26,683 9 11
XIB.	Porcelain	9,349 16 3	908 19 3	10,258 15 6
XII.	Glass vessels, &c.	5,406 7 8	19 18 0	5,426 5 8
XIII.	Painted and stained glass	2,015 14 11	24 3 0	2,039 17 11
XIV.	Leather work, including bookbinding.	1,257 3 2	1 0 0	1,258 3 2
XV.	Textile fabrics including embroidery.	7,729 8 8	1,085 16 0	8,815 4 8
XVI.	Lace	1,249 19 0	15 8 0	1,265 7 0
XVII.	Musical instruments	3,918 9 0	4 4 0	3,922 13 0
XVIIIA.	Paintings in oil, copies of ornament in tempera, &c.	5,079 0 7	129 6 0	5,208 6 7
XVIIIB.	Water-colour and other drawings, miniatures, illuminations, &c.	5,628 15 3	634 19 6	6,263 14 9
	Meymar collection of Arabian Art, &c.	2,261 0 0	—	2,261 0 0
	Not distributed	—	*300 0 0	300 0 0
	Total	220,637 14 2	9,320 12 6	229,958 6 8

* See note to Class VIII.

Digitized by Google

Appendix D.

REPORT ON SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

(8.) RETURN of VISITORS, RECEIPTS &c. at various PERMANENT MUSEUMS, and PUBLIC EXHIBITIONS in which contributions were exhibited during 1877.

Towns.	Date.	No. of Objects.	No. of Paintings, Drawings, &c.	No. of Days open.	Visitors.	Receipts.
Permanent Museums.						£ s. d.
Bursiem, - -	January to December -	323	252	310	23,000	Free.
Birmingham -	January to December -	294	—	310	212,526	Free.
Nottingham - -	January to December -	510	162	310	109,744	450 6 3
Stirling - -	January to December -	89	71	310	19,337	Free.
Sheffield - -	January to October -	—	549	250	222,501	Free.
Hanley - -	January to December -	93	64	310	31,400	—
Greenock - -	February to December -	—	394	257	12,210	Free.
Glasgow - -	April to December -	386	63	210	234,587	Free.
Edinburgh, - -	January to December -	441	70	See E. M. returns.		
Exhibitions.						
King's Lynn -	January and February -	72	35	18	13,882	503 13 6
Ipswich - -	January and February -	37	58	19	4,106	95 1 3
Rotherham - -	February - - -	136	137	7	1,323	38 0 10
Dublin (Queen's Institute.)	March and April -	85	45	42	4,003	—
Sheffield (School of Art.)	March and April -	—	297	18	1,815	45 16 0
Bingley (Mechanics' Institute.)	March to May - -	36	117	46	13,524	—
Derby - -	June to December -	287	250	149	47,598	2,004 4 5
Tankersley - -	July to August - -	—	116	10	250	—
Penzance - -	September - -	222	68	6	2,160	85 3 6
Dundee - -	September to January 1878.	306	187	91	64,076	1,759 12 0
Warrington - -	October and November	220	—	33	8,332	230 4 5
Barnsley - -	October and November-	—	63	24	250	—
Southampton (H. I.)	October to December -	—	187	54	4,190	—
Dover - -	November - -	—	144	11	692	9 14 6
Total 1877 - - - - -		3,584	3,347	2,795	1,031,506	5,221 16 8
Total since 1855 * - - -		33,708	32,435	12,898	8,605,416	182,751 3 4

* For detailed return of each year from 1855 to 1873, see Report for 1873 (21st Report) Appendix, pp. 420–423.

(9.) In addition to the above, the following were lent for Annual Meetings, Conversazioni, &c., during 1877.

——	——	No. of Objects.	No. of Paintings, Drawings, &c.
London Graphic Club -	January -	21	—
Margate - - -	February -	—	93
University College - -	June - -	72	—
Kingston-on-Thames - -	September -	—	125
St. Alban's - - -	October and November.	—	50
	Total 1877 -	93	268
Total from 1864 to 1877 -	——	2,286	14,756

Digitized by Google

(10.) RETURN of CIRCULATION of PAINTINGS and DRAWINGS to SCHOOLS of ART for the Purpose of COPYING, 1877.

Names of Schools of Art.	No. of Paintings, &c.	Names of Schools of Art.	No. of Paintings, &c.
Andover	6	Lancaster	7
Barnsley	9	Leicester	3
Barnstaple	2	Lewes	3
Bath	12	Limerick	6
Belfast	12	Lincoln	2
Berwick	13	Liverpool (South District)	18
Birkenhead	14	Manchester (R. I.)	4
Birmingham	1	Manchester (G. S.)	9
Bloomsbury	12	Monmouth	3
Boston	6	Newcastle-under-Lyme	3
Bradford (Mech. Institute)	12	Newcastle-upon-Tyne	1
Bradford (Church Institute)	4	Newport (Monmouth)	6
Bridport	12	Norwich	3
Brighton	6	Northampton	9
Burslem	5	Nottingham	15
Cambridge	6	Penzance	12
Cardiff	4	Plymouth	6
Carlisle	3	Portsmouth	15
Chester	3	Preston	10
Cirencester	4	Reading	3
Coalbrookdale	6	Rotherham	9
Coleford	7	Ryde (Isle of Wight)	9
Cork	15	St. Alban's	12
Darlington	6	St. Martin's	6
Derby	9	Salisbury	3
Devonport	6	Selby	6
Dollar (N. B.)	4	Sheffield	8
Dorchester	12	Shipley (Salt Schools)	7
Dover	9	South Kensington	55
Dublin (Royal Society)	5	Stafford	3
Dublin (Queen's Institute)	3	Stourbridge	12
Dudley	8	Stratford	6
Elgin (N. B.)	7	Sunderland	3
Frome	9	Swansea	9
Gloucester	7	Taunton	6
Gosport	3	Truro	9
Great Yarmouth	6	Walsall	2
Halifax	5	Watford	11
Hanley	12	West Hartlepool	3
Huddersfield	6	Weymouth	6
Inverness	6	Winchester	6
Ipswich	3	Worcester	17
Keighley	4	York	1
Kidderminster	12		
Kilmarnock	2	Total	665

Digitized by Google

Appendix D. — Report on South Kensington Museum.

(11.) Return of Objects, Paintings, &c., Lent to Schools of Art on Deposit Loan, 1877.

School of Art.	Objects.	Paintings, Drawings, &c.	School of Art.	Objects.	Paintings, Drawings, &c.
Barnsley	25	—	Inverness	—	6
Bath	19	—	Ipswich	23	—
Belfast	22	—	Keighley	21	—
Birmingham	20	—	Lancaster	26	—
Bradford (M. I.)	25	—	Lewes	23	—
Brighton	27	91 (publications.)	Liverpool	24	—
			Manchester (R. I.)	28	—
			Nottingham	25	—
Burslem	22	30	Penzance	24	41
Carlisle	24	37	Perth	—	10
Derby	27	—	Plymouth	25	—
Devonport	20	—	Preston	20	33
Dover	24	—	Rotherham	22	—
Dublin (L. H.)	26	—	Selby	—	37
Frome	23	—	Taunton	23	—
Gloucester	22	—	Weymouth	—	35
Great Yarmouth	24	—			
Halifax	20	—	Total	679	320
Hull	25	—			

N.B.—Each collection of objects forming these Deposit Loans is packed in a glass case, and the outer case in which the glass case with its contents is packed for travelling, forms a base when in use in the schools. The objects are not intended as representative of the artistic and industrial contents of the Museum or for exhibition, but are selected simply as subjects suitable for grouping for the purposes of painting still life, &c. (Stage 15), or single examples (Stage 14).

(12.) Summary of Art Circulation, 1877.

1. Objects Lent and Returned.

	Objects Lent.	Objects Returned.	Total.
January	230	574	804
February	221	447	668
March	800	4	804
April	819	13	832
May	—	37	37
June	370	225	595
July	291	632	923
August	—	341	341
September	741	254	995
October	651	108	759
November	251	—	251
December	218	586	804
Total	4,092	3,221	7,313

Digitized by Google

2. Paintings, Drawings, &c., Lent and Returned.

	Lent.	Returned.	Total.
January - - - -	275	342	617
February - - - -	699	511	1,210
March - - - - -	490	264	754
April - - - - -	116	326	442
May - - - - -	80	157	237
June - - - - -	142	360	502
July - - - - -	116	439	555
August - - - -	148	265	413
September - - - -	741	254	995
October - - - -	605	237	842
November - - - -	353	1,152	1,505
December - - - -	422	499	921
Total - - -	4,187	4,806	8,993

(*b.*) National Art Library Returns.

(1.) Statistics for the years 1873 to 1877 inclusive.

1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	
20,456	21,359	21,922	24,043	26,527	Readers.
					Acquisition of Books, &c.
1,656	2,305	1,968	775	1,212	Volumes purchased.
279	199	110	882	351	„ presented.
210	173	162	98	122	Parts, Pamphlets, &c. purchased.
144	120	69	113	161	„ „ presented.
953	948	71	453	876	Drawings purchased.
62	42	2,442	689	76	„ presented.
2,417	2,972	1,527	955	13,223	Prints purchased.
207	72	60	58	75	„ presented.
2,456	148	398	453	500	Photographs purchased.
487	274	1,020	420	631	„ presented.
4	—	—	34	30	Drawings and Prints received for circulation.
60	17	99	15	48	Photographs received for circulation.
					Circulation, &c.
679	490	601	659	578	Books borrowed.
684	454	575	669	740	„ returned.
1,086	998	1,106	1,481	1,317	Drawings, Prints, &c. borrowed.
794	787	864	1,297	1,033	„ „ returned.
691	725	477	1,104	1,189	Photographs borrowed.
601	637	431	945	846	„ returned.
					Cataloguing, Registration, &c.
—	—	256	987	1,611	Volumes classed, placed, and press-marked.
1,791	2,115	2,319	944	2,139	Catalogue titles written and revised.

Digitized by Google

Appendix D.

REPORT ON SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1872.	
—	—	144	1,347	2,176	Catalogue titles copied.
—	—	100	926	598	„ slips inserted.
3,555	2,989	2,192	400	2,836	Index references marked and slips written.
—	—	500	1,286	342	Index slips inserted.
—	—	8	4	4	Copies of Art Catalogue checked and marked.
4,584	3,045	4,396	1,626	13,002	Drawings and Prints registered.
1,871	—	—	—	483	Drawings, &c., Catalogue titles written.
1,245	970	1,255	1,780	650	Drawings, &c., Index slips written.
2,836	889	885	869	1,928	Photographs registered.
511	204	776	914	2,510	„ Catalogue slips written.
1,001	273	404	447	1,217	„ Index slips written.
111,291	90,098	115,455	79,592	93,427	Stamps impressed.
543	608	346	244	554	Sale Catalogues examined.
1,012	1,202	969	442	572	Books on approval examined and returned.
9,117	1,983	835	76	1,156	Drawings, Prints, &c. examined and returned.
350	103	293	96	1,376	Photographs examined and returned.
549	410	675	825	556	Volumes collated and prepared for binding.
—	—	265	720	256	Slips for binding, lettering and repairing, written.
696	385	364	539	394	Volumes bound and collated.
—	—	135	551	361	„ repaired.

(2.) NUMBER of READERS in ART LIBRARY in 1876 and 1877.

	1876.	1877.
January - - - -	2,352	2,816
February - - - -	2,375	2,875
March - - - - -	2,188	2,975
April - - - - -	1,775	2,955
May - - - - -	2,216	2,297
June - - - - -	1,885	2,193
July - - - - -	2,006	2,132
August - - - -	959	899
September - - - -	1,134	972
October - - - -	2,506	2,211
November - - - -	2,499	2,232
December - - - -	2,148	1,970
Total number of readers -	24,043	26,527
Number of days open - - -	311	311
Average number of daily readers -	77	85

N.B.—For corresponding numbers for the years 1852 to 1875, see previous Reports.

Digitized by Google

(3.) NUMBER of VOLUMES, DIAGRAMS, &c. borrowed by SCHOOLS of ART in 1877.

Marked * are photographs, prints, or drawings.

Andover	3
Barnsley	4
Boston	6
Brighton	7 29*
Derby	4
Dollar Institution	5
Frome	5 89*
Gloucester	4
Halifax	2
Hastings	8
Hull	3
Lincoln	1
London :—	
Bishopsgate	7
North London	9 56*
South Kensington	10
West London	5
Newport, Mon.	7
Nottingham	1
Preston	8
Ryde	28 43*
Salisbury	13 18*
Selby	1
Stratford	2
Walsall	1
Watford	4
Worcester	2

(4.) DONATIONS.

Her Majesty Queen Victoria:—
The Works of Raphael Santi da Urbino, as represented in the Raphael Collection in the Royal Library at Windsor Castle, formed by H.R.H. The Prince Consort, 1853–1861, and completed by Her Majesty Queen Victoria. 1876. 4to.

Allemant, Mons. E. :—
La Nouvelle Table d'Abydos. Par M. Aug. Mariette. (Extrait de la Revue Archéologique.) 8vo. ph.

Andrews, —, Esq. :—
Centennial Hand Book. 1876. Pictorial Map of Fairmount Park. Sheet folded. 12mo.

Antiquaries, Society of :—
Archæologia. Vol. 44, Part 2, and Vol. 45, Part 1. 4to.
Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of London. Second Series. Vol. VII. No. 2. 8vo.

Appell, Dr. :—
Ueber Mosaikreliefs. Von R. Engelmadn. From the "Rheinisches Museum für Philologie." New Series. Vol. 29. 8vo. ph.

Digitized by Google

Archer, Professor:—
Catalogue of Antiquities in the National Museum of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. 1876. Cr. 8vo.
Catalogue of the National Gallery of Scotland. 29th edition. 1876. 8vo.
Architects, Royal Institute of British:—
Sessional Papers of the Royal Institute of British Architects. 1876–7. 4to.
Architectural Association, Committee of the:—
The Architectural Association Sketch Book. 1877. Fol.
Architectural Museum, Council of the Royal:—
Royal Architectural Museum. Catalogue of Collection. 1877. With a Guide to the Museum. By Sir George Gilbert Scott, R.A. Roy. 8vo. 2 copies.
Arts, Society of:—
Journal of the Society of Arts. 1877. Roy. 8vo.
Art Union of London, Council of the:—
Fortieth Annual Report of the Council of the Art Union of London. 1876. 8vo.
The Art Union of London Almanack. 1877. 48mo.
Beck, Rev. James, M.A.:—
Cursory Thoughts on the Present State of the Fine Arts. By W. Carey. Liverpool, 1810. 16mo.
On a Runic Calendar found in Lapland in 1866. Communicated to the Cambridge Antiquarian Society. March 20th, 1877. By Eiríkr Magnússon, M.A. Cambridge. 1877. 8vo. ph.
Ten Engravings of Military Exercises. Engraved for Spencer's History of England.
Bedford, His Grace, the Duke of:—
A Desctiptive and Historical Catalogue of the Collection of Pictures at Woburn Abbey. By G. Scharf, F.S.A. First Part. Portraits. London. 1877. Imp. 8vo.
Bellamy, Edward, Esq., F.R.C.S.:—
An Atlas of Topographical Anatomy. By W. Braune. Translated by E. Bellamy, F.R.C.S. London. 1877. Imp. 8vo.
Bing, Mons. S.:—
A Volume containing a Collection of 40 Japanese Coloured Drawings on Silk, of Fish, Insects, &c.
Bologna, All' Illust. Signor Sindaco di:—
La Cattedra Alessandrina di S. Marco Evangelista e Martire. Riconosciuta e Dimostrata dal P. G. Secchi. Venezia. 1853. 4to.
British Museum, Trustees of:—
Catalogue of Additions to the Manuscripts in the British Museum in the years 1854–75. Vol. II. 1877. Roy. 8vo.
Catalogue of the Ethiopic Manuscripts in the British Museum, acquired since 1847. By W. Wright. 1877. 4to.
Catalogue of Chinese Printed Books, Manuscripts, and Drawings in the Library of the British Museum. By R. K. Douglas. 1877. 4to.
A Descriptive Catalogue of Playing and other Cards in the British Museum. By W. H. Willshire, M.D. 1876. Roy. 8vo.
Facsimiles of Ancient Charters in the British Museum. Part 3. 1877. Fol.
Brown, James, Esq.:—
Brick Ornament and its Application. Part 1. Small Fol. 4 copies.
Buckler, George, Esq.:—
Colchester Castle, a Roman building. By G. Buckler. 1876–77. 8vo.
Burchett Memorial, Committee of the:—
Mounted Photograph of the Burchett Memorial in the National Art Training Schools.
Burillon, Mons. Ulysse:—
Catalogue du Musée. Fol. 1874–76. Parts 1–3. 8vo.
Burlington Fine Arts Club, Council of the:—
Catalogue of the etched work of Rembrandt. Selected for Exhibition at the Burlington Fine Arts Club. 1877. Privately printed. 4to.

Digitized by Google

Chaffers, Wm., Esq. :—
Official Catalogue of the Art Treasures Exhibition at Wrexham. 1876. 3rd edition. Roy. 8vo.
Champeaux, Mons. de :—
Four Mounted Photographs of Tapestry. Illustrations to Handbook of Tapestry. By M. de Champeaux.
Charvet, Mons. Léon :—
Recherches sur la Vie et les Ouvrages de quelques Artistes. Par. E. L. G. Charvet. Lyon. 1876. Roy. 8vo.
De l'Inseignement des Beaux-Arts . . . . Par L. Charvet. Lyon. 1870. Roy. 8vo.
Biographies d'Architectes :—
Sebastien Serlio. 1475–1554. Par L. Charvet. Lyon. 1869. Roy. 8vo.
Étienne Martellange. 1569–1641. Par E. L. G. Charvet. Lyon. 1874. Roy. 8vo.
René Dardel. 1796–1871. Par L. Charvet. Lyon. 1873. Roy. 8vo.
Jehan Perréal, Clément Trie et Édouard Grand. Par E. L. G. Charvet. Lyon. 1874. Roy. 8vo.
Les de Royers de la Valfenière. Par L. Charvet. Lyon. 1870. Roy. 8vo.
Church, Professor :—
An Address to the Young Inhabitants of the Pottery. By Josiah Wedgwood, F.R.S. (1783. Reprinted, 1877.) 24 pp. 12mo.
Cleland, Miss :—
Three Rubbings and a Tracing from a Cedar Chest. (Early part of 17th century.) Belonging to Mrs. Cleland.
Crosby, Lockwood & Co., Messrs. :—
The Picture Amateurs' Handbook and Dictionary of Painters. By P. Daryl, B.A. London. 1878. 8vo.
Dalton, Barton & Co., Messrs. :—
For Upholsterers, Decorators, Cabinet Makers. Designs in various styles. By R. Charles. Ob. fol.
Donnelly, Colonel, R.E. :—
Early Exhibitions of Art in Liverpool. With some Notes for a Memoir of G. Stubbs, R.A. By J. Mayer. Liverpool. 1876. 8vo.
Douthwaite, W. R., Esq. :—
Gray's Inn. Notes illustrative of its History and Antiquities. Compiled by W. R. Douthwaite. London. 1876. 8vo.
Ducher & Co., Messrs. :—
Grammaire Élémentaire du Dessin. Par M. L. Cernesson. Fas. 2.
Edinburgh Museum of Science and Art :—
Edinburgh Museum of Science and Art. Catalogue of Loan Collection of Art Needlework. 1877. 18mo. 3 copies.
Ellis, A. S., Esq. —
Three Supplements to Notices of the Ellises. By William Smith Ellis, Esq. 1868–75. 3 8vo. phs.
Falize, Mons. F., Fils :—
Des Bijoux l'Orfévrerie et la Joaillerie a l'Exposition de 1876. Rapport, par M. L. Falize, fils. Paris. 1877. Roy. 8vo. ph.
Fitz-Gibbon, A., Esq., M.R.I.A. :—
Unpublished Geraldine Documents. Part 2. Roy. 8vo.
Gibbs, N. B., Esq. :—
Catalogue of Works of Art and Vertu, known as the Shandon Collection. With sale prices and names of purchasers. 1877. Roy. 8vo.
Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O., Esq. :—
Illustrations of the Life of Shakspeare. Part 1. London. 1874. Fol.
Hampel, Dr. Joseph :—
Illustrirter Führer in der Münz- und Alterthumsabtheilung des ungarischen National-Museums. Budapest. 1873. 8vo.
Catalogue de l'Exposition Préhistorique des Musées de Province et des Collections particulières de la Hongrie. Par le Dr. J. Hampel. Budapest. 1876. 8vo.

Digitized by Google

Haro, Mons. :—
Collection du Duc de Berwick et d'Albe. (Illustrated Sale Catalogue), 1877. Imp. 8vo.

India, H.M. Secretary of State for :—
Archæological Survey of Western India. Report on the Antiquities of Kâthiâwâd and Kachh. By J. Burgess, F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S. London. 1876. 4to.
The Indian Antiquary. Vol. VI. 1877. 4to.

Jackson, Lady :—
Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Portugal. 3rd edition. 1875. Cr. 8vo.

Jackson, Robert, Esq. :—
A Visit to Chatsworth by W. G. Rogers, to inspect the Carvings of Grinling Gibbons, &c. October 2nd 1865. 7 pp. Fscap. fol.

Jonquet, A., Esq. :—
Thirty Original Designs for Window Draperies. By. A. Jonquet. n. d. Oblong 4to.

Lachnicky, Mons. C. :—
A small mounted photograph of "The Holy Family." From an oil painting attributed to Raphael.

Laffetay, Canon L'Abbé J. :—
Notice sur la Tapisserie dite de la Reine Mathilde (exposée à la Bibliothèque de Bayeux.) Par L'Abbé J. Laffetay. 1877. 8vo. ph. 2 copies.

Legros, Mons. A. :—
An Etching "Felling Trees." By A. Legros.
Proof Impression of two Etchings. By A. Legros. Life Studies of Heads.
Proof impression of Etching "Life Study." By A. Legros.

London Exhibition, 1851, Commissioners of :—
A Special Report on the Annual International Exhibitions of the years 1871, 1872, 1873 and 1874. Drawn up by Sir Henry Cole, K.C.B., 1876. Roy. 8vo.

Marks, A., Esq. :—
Rhymes on Art. By M. A. Shee, R.A. 3rd edition. 1806. 12mo.

Martin, Herr :—
Eight Mounted Photographs of the Monument of Count Engelbrecht II. of Nassau (died 1505), and his wife in the church of Breda.
Three Mounted Photographs of Monuments in Holland.

Maskell, William, Esq. :—
A Mounted Photograph of Tapestry in Bude Castle. Burgundian, 15th century. Belonging to Wm. Maskell, Esq.

Masson, Alexander, Esq. :—
A Mounted Photograph of Mackie's Type Composing Machine, Patent. Made by Wm. Muir & Co., Manchester.

Mayer, Joseph, Esq., F.S.A. :—
Early Exhibitions of Art in Liverpool. With some Notes for a Memoir of G. Stubbs, R.A. By J. Mayer. Liverpool. 1876. 8vo.

National Art Training Schools :—
A Mounted Photograph. Modelled Design for the Capital of a Pilaster (by W. J. Merritt) in competition for prize offered by the Worshipful Company of Plasterers of London. 1876.
A Mounted Photograph. Design for a portion of a Frieze (by F. Gibbons) in competition for prize offered by the Worshipful Company of Plasterers of London. 1876.

Nicholls, J. F., Esq. :—
Bristol Public Free Libraries. Index Catalogue of the Volumes in the Central Library. Bristol. 1876. Roy. 8vo.

Odorici, Mons. Luigi :
Recherches sur Dinan et ses Environs. Par E. Odorici. Dinan. 1857. 12mo.

Overall, W. H., Esq. :—
Catalogue of the Library and Museum of the Worshipful Company of Clockmakers. 1875. Roy. 8vo.

Digitized by Google

Catalogue of Sculpture, Paintings, Engravings, &c. belonging to the Corporation, together with Books not included in the Catalogue of the Guildhall Library. 1867-8. Parts 1 and 2. 8vo.

Page, Wm., Esq.:—
A Mounted Photograph of Old House at Lavenham, Suffolk, said to have been the Guildhall. Photographed in 1876.

Palestine Exploration Fund:—
Quarterly Statements of the Palestine Exploration Fund. 1877. 8vo.

Paton, James, Esq.:—
Three small Mounted Photographs of a Samian ware bowl discovered a few months ago on Glasgow Green, now deposited in the City Industrial Museum, Kelvingrove Park, Glasgow.

Philadelphia Exhibition, 1876, Commissioners of the:—
Reports on the Philadelphia International Exhibition of 1876. Education Department. 2 Vols. 8vo. and Plans Fscap. fol. 1877.

Quaritch, Bernard, Esq.:—
A General Catalogue of Books offered to the Public at the affixed prices by B. Quaritch. The Supplement. 1875-77. London. 1877. Thick 8vo.

Redgrave, Richard, Esq., R.A.:—
Biographical Notice of Samuel Redgrave. 8 pp. 8vo.

Richardson, W., Esq.:—
The Timber Trades Journal. 1877. 4to.

Roehrs, Herr Heinrich:—
A Mounted Photograph of a Cabinet made by Heinrich Roehrs, exhibited at the Vienna Exhibition, 1873, and Munich Exhibition, 1876.

Rondot, Mons. Natalis:—
L'Enseignement nécessaire a l'Industrie de la Soie. Écoles et Musées. Par N. Rondot. Lyon. 1877. Large paper copy, Imp. 8vo., and small paper copy, Roy. 8vo.

Sandford, Colonel Sir Herbert Bruce, R.A.:—
International Exhibition, Philadelphia, 1876. Reports and Awards. Edited by Francis A. Walker. Groups 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26 and 27. 20 Parts. 8vo.
International Exhibition, Philadelphia, 1876. Situation Plan. No. 4. (A lithograph.)
Mounted Photograph. Philadelphia International Exhibition, 1876. Award Medal.
Engraved Portrait of General Grant, late President, United States.

Schanzlin, Herr F.:—
Two Mounted Photographs of a Madonna in carved oak, reputed 13th century work.

Schefer, Mons.:—
Notice Historique et Descriptive sur les Arts et Industries Japonais. Par N. Noritané. Part 1. 1876. Text and plates, ob. fol. and translation. Roy. 8vo. ph.

Shand, Alexander Burns Shand, Lord:—
Address to the Watt Institute and School of Arts. November 1st, 1877. By Lord Shand. 8vo. ph.

Smith, G., Esq., F.S.A.:—
Two Engraved Portraits, viz.:—
1. Edward Skegg.
1. William Smith.

Smith, R. H. Soden, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.:—
Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition, 1876. Victoria, Australia. Official Catalogue of Exhibits, Essays, &c. Melbourne. 1876. 8vo.
Nineteen Catalogues of Sections of the Exhibition and pamphlets connected with the Philadelphia Centennial Exhibition.
Lithograph. Glen Andred, Withyham, Sussex. R. Norman Shaw, architect.
Thirteen Photographs of Roman remains discovered near Cirencester.
Thirteen Pamphlets and Catalogues. Various.

Digitized by Google

Snyder, P. F., Esq.:—
An Engraving. Original Key to Zoffany's picture "The Meeting of the Members of the Royal Academy."

Sparkes, John C. L., Esq.:—
A Descriptive Catalogue of the Pictures in the Dulwich College Gallery. By J. C. L. Sparkes. London. 1876. Roy. 8vo. 2 copies.
A Handbook to the Practice of Pottery Painting. By J. C. L. Sparkes. 1877. 8vo. 2 copies.

Stevens, Henry, Esq.:—
A Study of Shakespeare's Portraits. By W. Page. London. 1876. Sq. 24mo.

Stuers, Mons. Victor de:—
Notice Historique et Descriptive des Tableaux et des Sculptures exposés dans le Musée Royale de la Haye. La Haye. 1874. 8vo.

Trevelyan, Sir Walter C., Bart.:—
A small mounted Photograph of the Statute of Sir Wm. Pole, in Shute Church. By Sir H. Cheene. 1745.

Vallavigne, Mons. A.:—
Catalogue du Musée de Narbonne, et Notes Historiques sur cette Ville. Par M. Tournal. Narbonne. 1864. Roy. 8vo.
Catalogue de la Bibliothèque Publique de la Ville de Narbonne. Rédigé, par M. E. Roussel. Narbonne. 1867. 8vo.
Étude Historique sur Fonfroide, Abbéye de l'Ordre de Citeaux. Par E. Cauvet. Montpellier. 1875. 8vo.

Ward, Messrs. Marcus & Co.:—
The Mythology of Greece and Rome. From the German of O. Seemann. London. 1877. Cr. 8vo.

Willett, H., Esq.:—
Bruges et ses Environs. Description, &c. par W. H. James Weale. 3rd edition. Bruges. 1875. 12mo.
Les Femmes Illustres ou les Harangues Heroïques de Mons. de Scudery. Paris. 1654–5. 2 Vols. Post 4to.
Almanach Royal. Année 1759. Paris. Ornamental binding.
Book Cover. Morocco, gilt. Specimen of Bookbinding.

(5.) Publications Received in Exchange.

Berlin, Deutsches Gewerbe Museum:—
Jacobsthal. Grammatik der Ornamente. Fol. Hefts 1–7.
Two hundred and seventy-eight Mounted Photographs of Objects in the "Deutsches Gewerbe Museum," &c. and Catalogue (13 copies) of the Photographs. Post 8vo. ph.

Engineer Institute, The Royal, (Per Capt. Vetch, R.E.):—
Patarol. Series Augustorum, Augustarum, Cæsarum. Venetiis. 1702 8vo.

Linz Francisco-Carolinum Museum:—
Dreiunddreissigster und Vierunddreissigster Bericht über das Museum Francisco-Carolinum. Linz. 1875 and 1876. 2 Vols. 8vo.

Meklenburgh Schwerin, Society of History and Archæology of:—
Jahrbücher des Vereins für Meklenburgische Geschichte und Alterthumskunde, herausgegeben von Dr. G. C. F. Lisch. Schwerin. 1876. 8vo.

Narbonne, Musée et Bibliothèque de:—
Bulletin de la Commission Archéologique et Littéraire de l'Arrondissement de Narbonne. Tome I. Années 1876–77. Narbonne. 1877. 8vo.

Paris, Cabinet du Préfet de la Seine:—
Six Engravings of the Hôtel de Ville, Paris. Galerie des Fêtes.
Rapports au Ministre sur la Collection des Documents inédits de l'Histoire de France et sur les Actes du Comité des Travaux Historiques. Paris. 1874. 4to.
Inscriptions de la France du Ve Siècle au XVIIIe. Recueillies et Publiées. Par M. F. de Guilhermy. Tomes I–III. Ancien Diocèse de Paris. Paris. 1873–7. 4to.

Digitized by Google

Comptes de Dépenses de la Construction du Château de Gaillon. Par A. Deville. Paris. 1850–51. Text, 4to. Atlas, fol.

Archives de la Commission Scientifique du Mexique. Paris. 1864–9. Tome I. Livs. 1–3. Tome II. Livs. 1–5. Tome III. Livs 1 and 2. 8vo.

Monographie de l'Église Notre-Dame de Noyon. Par MM. L. Vitet et D. Ramée. Paris. 1845. Text, 4to. Atlas, fol.

Peintures de l'Église de St. Savin, Département de la Vienna. Par M. P. Merimée et M. Gérard Séquin. Paris. 1844–5. Text, fol. Atlas. Livs. 1–4. Fol.

Instructions du Comité Historique des Arts et Monuments. Architecture Militaire. Par MM. Merimée et A. Lenoir. Paris. 1857. 4to.

Instructions du Comité Historique des Arts et Monuments. Architecture Gallo-Romaine. Par MM. Merimée et A. Lenoir (and others.) Paris. 1857. 4to.

Répertoire Archéologique de la France :—

Département de l'Aube. Par M. D'Arbois de Jubainville. Paris. 1861. 4to.

Département de l'Oise. Par M. E. Noillez. Paris. 1862. 4to.

Département du Morbihan. Par M. Rosenzweig. Paris. 1863. 4to.

Département du Tarn. Par M. H. Crozes. Paris. 1865. 4to.

Département de l'Yonne. Par M. Max Quantin. 1868. 4to.

Département de la Seine Inférieure. Par M. L'Abbé Cochet. Paris. 1871. 4to.

Département de la Nièvre. Par M. Le Cte. de Soultrait. Paris. 1875. 4to.

Étude sur les Monuments de l'Architecture Militaire des Croisés en Syrie et dans l'Ile de Chypre. Par G. Rey. Paris. 1871. 4to.

Wiesbaden, Society of, History and Archæology of Nassau (per Dr. Schalck, Secretary) :—

Annalen des Vereins für Nassauische Alterthumskunde und Geschichtsforschung, Vierzehnter Band. Hefts 1 and 2. Wiesbaden. 1875 and 1877. Imp. 8vo.

Zurich Gewerbemuseum :—

Schweizerisches Gewerbe-Blatt. 1877. 4to.

Antique Jewellery and its Revival. By Signor A. Castellani. 8vo. ph.

Étude sur la Galerie Oppenheim. Par E. Bergerat. Roy. 8vo. ph.

Galerie Oppenheim. Tableaux et Objets d'Art. (Illustrated Sale Catalogue.) 1877. Roy. 8vo.

Les Monuments Antiques de Rome au XVe Siècle. Par M. Müntz. Roy. 8vo. ph.

(6.) Art Publications issued in 1877.

I beg to report that I have found 808 titles of publications relating, more or less, to Fine Art, or especially useful to Art students, which have been issued during the past year.

They are as follows :—

249	publications	in English;
256	„	„ French;
255	„	„ German;
33	„	„ Italian;
7	„	„ Spanish;
8	„	„ Dutch.

502 of these publications have been obtained for the National Art Library, namely, 208 English, and 294 Foreign works.

J. W. Appell,
Assistant Keeper.

Digitized by Google

Appendix D.

REPORT ON SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

STATEMENT OF VISITORS.

(c.) MISCELLANEOUS RETURNS.

(1.) RETURN of MONTHLY ATTENDANCE of VISITORS at the SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

1877.	FREE DAYS.		Students' Days.	TOTALS.	Corresponding Numbers in			
	Morning.	Evening.			1876.	1875.	1874.	1873.
January - -	43,334	19,006	7,914	70,254	65,842	61,807	65,380	67,705
February -	34,940	17,815	7,403	60,158	57,279	50,028	52,500	47,793
March - -	40,749	18,776	9,330	68,855	63,735	86,929	63,729	67,562
April - -	68,461	22,944	7,161	98,566	100,740	63,257	106,831	89,422
May - -	65,861	24,396	8,588	98,845	101,635	81,247	97,937	62,100
June - -	33,978	17,347	11,215	61,535	153,873	66,436	90,368	85,145
July - -	51,977	17,097	13,229	82,303	135,189	79,182	70,470	70,585
August - -	57,443	17,823	14,575	89,841	139,313	81,000	98,256	77,153
September -	45,654	23,465	7,215	76,334	133,027	65,234	80,917	80,371
October -	38,802	18,384	8,583	65,769	88,145	65,278	75,622	62,497
November -	28,895	14,303	8,287	51,485	57,308	55,337	50,619	58,134
December -	64,869	17,804	7,083	89,756	77,274	74,477	61,898	87,570
Totals -	573,958	229,160	110,583	913,701	1,173,351	830,212	914,127	859,037

(2.) COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of YEARLY ATTENDANCE of VISITORS from the opening of the MUSEUM, 1857 to 1876 inclusive.

YEAR.	Total for the Year.	Average Monthly Attendance.		Total Monthly Average.
		Free Days, Morning & Eveng.	Students' Days.	
1857 - - (From 22nd June.)	268,291	39,906	4,809	44,715
1858 - -	456,288	32,284	5,740	38,024
1859 - -	475,365	33,373	6,241	39,614
1860 - -	610,696	41,541	9,350	50,891
1861 - -	604,550	40,848	9,531	50,379
1862 - -	1,241,369	85,726	17,721	103,447
1863 - -	726,915	49,652	10,924	60,576
1864 - -	653,069	44,300	10,122	54,422
1865 - -	692,954	48,230	9,516	57,746
1866 - -	756,075	53,111	9,895	63,006
1867 - -	646,516	43,393	10,483	53,876
1868 - -	881,076	63,881	9,542	73,423
1869 - -	1,043,654	77,817	9,154	86,971
1870 - -	1,014,849	74,863	9,708	84,571
1871 - -	939,329	69,495	8,782	78,277
1872 - -	1,156,068	84,693	11,645	96,339
1873 - -	859,037	63,867	7,719	71,586
1874 - -	914,127	66,929	9,248	76,177
1875 - -	830,212	60,117	9,067	69,184
1876 - -	1,173,351	85,835	11,944	97,779
1877 - -	913,701	66,926	9,215	76,141
Total from June 1857	16,857,492	Yearly average for 19 years, omitting 1857 and 1862, 807,780.		

Digitized by Google

(3.) Attendance of the Public during Holidays.

Year.	Easter.		Whitsuntide.		Christmas.	
	Easter Monday.	Easter Week.	Whit-Monday.	Whitsun-Week.	Boxing Day.	Christmas Week.
1857	- -	- -	- -	- -	5,918	21,649
1858	6,151	15,218	4,427	15,409	9,683	24,322
1859	5,000	20,020	5,268	14,512	8,651	26,847
1860	9,648	28,108	8,587	19,823	5,957	14,830
1861	7,100	24,919	8,011	19,599	9,694	27,165
1862	16,332	39,048	14,070	36,798	5,962	20,521
1863	11,786	20,076	6,552	15,404	8,382	23,622
1864	8,559	27,518	6,285	16,005	12,898	35,984
1865	7,322	29,778	13,108	30,487	12,637	27,754
1866	11,710	30,000	9,571	34,723	9,816	24,108
1867	10,422	26,594	7,371	22,577	5,976	21,790
1868	12,494	35,241	7,504	27,591	20,629	48,037
1869	20,405	54,354	17,856	40,868	21,615	51,259
1870	19,824	48,043	14,817	37,013	16,750	41,438
1871	21,626	50,385	15,364	33,359	19,650	45,592
1872	38,723	91,838	21,304	42,214	20,654	44,932
1873	20,656	41,218	15,244	34,565	17,425	36,379
1874	27,760	53,890	16,479	43,925	12,796	29,224
1875	23,975	44,950	18,427	32,967	21,050	44,184
1876	24,436	47,957	30,579	67,653	17,325	36,304
1877	26,724	49,627	23,892	49,022	15,548	38,844

Bethnal Green Branch Museum.

(4.) Monthly Attendance of Visitors at Bethnal Green Branch Museum.

1877.	Free Days.		Students' Days.	Totals.	Corresponding Nos. in		
	Morning.	Evening.			1874.	1875.	1876.
January -	53,218	50,661	3,636	107,510	36,643	44,125	41,250
February -	29,455	34,518	1,693	65,666	36,960	34,935	34,980
March -	25,167	29,042	1,427	55,636	46,200	61,566	35,595
April -	39,254	39,290	1,196	79,740	60,216	43,449	57,421
May -	33,553	29,078	1,200	63,831	54,464	58,943	37,501
June -	15,805	19,654	1,215	36,674	38,510	33,954	45,590
July -	19,861	22,614	1,190	43,665	40,449	42,390	34,693
August -	21,031	22,237	1,858	45,126	59,914	48,746	41,777
September	21,011	25,548	1,595	48,149	49,134	38,042	92,283
October -	19,691	23,747	975	44,413	39,436	36,548	133,645
November	13,889	17,157	568	31,614	31,280	32,990	266,820
December -	25,245	22,666	279	48,190	37,520	46,410	117,179
Totals -	317,175	336,207	16,832	670,214	580,676	522,098	938,794

Total since the opening of the Museum on the 25th June 1872, 4,272,718.

Digitized by Google

Appendix D.

BETHNAL GREEN MUSEUM.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS.

(5.) RETURN of ADMISSION FEES received at BETHNAL GREEN BRANCH MUSEUM.

1876.	Admission Fees.			Periodical Tickets.			Catalogues.			Waiting Rooms.			Totals.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
January - -	89	5	6	0	10	0	3	9	10	1	6	5	94	11	9
February -	41	17	0	0	3	0	2	3	11	1	8	8	45	12	7
March - -	84	14	0	0	1	6	1	18	8	0	13	7	87	7	9
April - -	29	5	0		—		2	18	2	1	16	5	33	19	7
May - -	29	12	6	0	1	6	2	6	11	0	19	10	33	0	9
June - -	29	16	0		—		1	9	4	1	0	2	32	5	6
July - -	29	6	6	0	1	6	1	16	0	0	15	4	31	19	4
August - -	45	16	6	0	2	6	1	14	2	0	11	7	48	4	9
September -	39	10	6	0	3	6	1	16	0	0	10	0	42	0	0
October - -	23	18	0	0	0	6	1	11	6	1	1	4	26	11	4
November -	13	16	6	0	3	6	0	17	11	0	9	0	15	6	11
December -	6	16	6	0	3	6	1	11	1	0	7	2	8	18	3
Total -	418	14	6	1	11	0	28	13	6	10	19	6	449	18	6
1872, 24 June to 31 Dec.	1,850	1	0	4	14	6	769	19	9	54	15	2	2,679	10	5
1873 - -	1,094	18	6	10	12	6	372	6	7	49	19	11	1,527	12	6
1874 - -	318	8	0	9	18	0	93	14	2	22	12	5	444	12	7
1875 - -	168	0	0	3	14	6	34	0	2	19	2	0	224	16	8
1876 - -	573	17	0	4	0	0	20	7	2	25	19	11	624	4	1

Digitized by Google

(6.) Comparative Statement of Receipts, at South Kensington Museum, Paid into the Exchequer.

——	1857.			1858.			1859.			1860.			1861.			1862.			1863.			1864.			1865.			1866.			1867.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Admission fees	431	5	4	864	3	0	853	5	0	1,599	9	6	1,428	1	6	3,334	16	*6	2,030	3	†6	1,024	5	6	1,204	1	0	1,167	16	0	1,069	11	0
Period[l] tickets	13	17	0	51	1	6	35	4	6	62	3	0	75	0	6	78	11	6	69	0	0	82	2	6	90	1	0	86	9	0	92	7	0
Catalogues	91	3	7	181	13	2	168	1	6	260	6	8	193	3	7	892	2	10	224	5	3	142	2	2	71	0	2	97	15	8	110	4	8
Lecture tickets	19	6	0	66	12	6	72	15	6	30	7	9	39	5	6	11	17	6	7	4	6	8	10	6	13	2	6	9	4	0	6	6	0
Refresh[t] rooms	18	18	9	50	14	9	42	12	1½	43	8	10	100	0	0	319	5	3	198	18	10	184	19	9	225	18	5	229	19	1	187	8	10
Waiting rooms	12	16	1	17	1	10	13	15	6	21	13	6	25	9	2	127	1	5	49	17	6	51	1	3	60	15	8	68	1	10	53	1	10
Private societies	-		-	24	0	0	13	0	0	42	12	3	37	3	0	108	15	0	29	0	0	34	16	0	35	0	0	31	0	0	31	0	0
Total	587	6	9	1,255	6	9	1,198	14	1½	2,060	1	6	1,898	3	3	4,872	10	0	2,608	9	7	1,527	17	8	1,699	18	9	1,690	5	7	1,549	19	4

continued.

——	1868.			1869.			1870.			1871.			1872.			1873.			1874.			1875.			1876.			1877.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£		d.	£	s.	d.
Admission fees	1,475	17	6	1,737	17	6	1,824	14	0	1,599	7	0	2,322	9	6	1,537	11	0	1,706	6	0	1,625	6	6	2,149	1	0	1,553	17	6	32,539	5	4
Period[l] tickets	117	16	0	161	3	0	172	17	6	172	8	0	189	15	0	187	14	6	178	6	0	180	5	0	187	3	6	183	8	0	2,466	14	0
Catalogues	95	15	7	170	13	3	145	12	10	173	7	7	213	19	10	173	18	4	211	11	8	229	19	11	402	12	0	200	3	1	4,449	13	4
Lecture tickets	6	9	0	37	18	0	15	1	0	14	2	0	13	15	0	28	12	0	25	17	0	17	17	0	16	7	0	42	11	0	503	1	3
Refresh[t] rooms	216	5	8	241	10	3	248	7	2	224	0	3	285	11	6	203	16	2	200	1	3	145	15	1	183	7	8	155	9	9	3,706	9	4[13/20]
Waiting rooms	61	19	5	79	8	0	80	16	10	94	3	2	124	15	10	98	1	0	101	8	3	97	18	3	103	12	4	89	8	3	1,427	6	11
Private societies	25	0	0	25	0	0	25	0	0	83	10	0	63	0	0	61	10	0	100	10	0	25	0	0	25	0	0	50	0	0	869	16	3
Forfeits for lost keys	—			—			—			0	15	0	0	5	0	0	7	6	0	17	6	0	7	6	1	10	0	1	0	0	5	2	6
	1,999	3	2	2,453	10	0	2,512	9	4	2,361	13	0	3,213	11	8	2,286	10	6	2,524	17	8	2,322	9	3	3,0	68	136	2,275	17	7	45,967	8	11[1/20]

* International Exhibition year, 1862.

† Wedding Presents of H.R..H. the Princess of Wales, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Appendix D.

REPORT ON SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

2. REPORT of the DIRECTOR for ART as to his Charge of the BRITISH and FOREIGN PICTURES and DRAWINGS in the FINE ART COLLECTIONS at SOUTH KENSINGTON.

I have to report that the paintings under my charge continue to be in a satisfactory condition, every care being taken to prevent any tendency to decay or accidental injury while open for study and inspection by the public.

The increase of the vote from 400*l.* to 1,000*l.* has enabled me to purchase numerous paintings and drawings for circulation as examples for study in the country schools, and for use in the training schools. Some interesting additions were also made to the historical series of British oil and water-colour paintings, and being placed in the gallery allow of other specimens being withdrawn for circulation and educational purposes. A fine water-colour drawing by Paul Sandby, and one by Albert Hartland, a modern artist, are among the most important in this latter category. Three good oil paintings on plaster by Sir Wm. Thornhill, from a house which was being destroyed in the City, were purchased for a trifling sum, and are placed in the Museum as an illustration of the decorative art of his time; and a fine sketch by the same artist for the ceiling of the Painted Hall at Greenwich was the only other oil painting bought during the year.

Among the gifts to the Museum during the past year are five admirable studies by Mons. A. Legros, the Slade Professor at University College. These studies were done before the students in the school at University College for their instruction; I find them valuable examples to our students in the National Art Training School. They are placed in the gallery and withdrawn from time to time as required.

The additions during the past year have been:—

Gifts—		
Oil paintings - -	5	Mons. A. Legros.
Miniatures - -	2	Miss E. Ashley and Miss Smart.
Bequests—		
Oil painting - -	1	The late C. T. Maud, Esq.
Purchases—		
Wall paintings - -	3	
Oil painting - -	1	
Water-colours - -	101	
Total -	113	

(Signed) EDWARD J. POYNTER,
Director for Art.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX E.

Appendix E.

REPORT BY PROF. A. C. RAMSAY.

REPORT of the DIRECTOR-GENERAL of (1.) the GEOLOGICAL SURVEY of the UNITED KINGDOM, (2.) the MUSEUM of PRACTICAL GEOLOGY, and (3.) the MINING RECORD OFFICE.

Museum of Practical Geology,
28, Jermyn Street, London, S.W.,
11th February 1878.

SIR,

I HAVE the honour to lay before you, for the information of the Lords of the Committee of Council on Education, my Annual Report of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom, the Museum of Practical Geology, and the Mining Record Office.

1. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

Mr. Bristow, Senior Director, reports for England and Wales, that the total area surveyed during the year 1877 amounts to 1,954 square miles, and that the number of linear miles of boundary traced amounts to 8,221. This shows an increase of 127 square miles over the return for the previous year (1876), of 217 square miles over the return for 1875, and of 552 square miles over the return for the year 1874.

Total area surveyed.

In the north-western district, under Mr. Aveline's superintendence, 645 square miles have been surveyed, including 2,414 miles of boundary, viz :—

North-western district.

295¼	square miles	in	Cumberland.
49¼	,,	,,	Westmoreland.
108½	,,	,,	Lancashire.
20¾	,,	,,	Yorkshire.
8	,,	,,	Flintshire.
163	,,	,,	Cheshire.
645	total square miles.		

Part of this consists of ground, the solid geology of which had been surveyed some years ago by Professor Hull, the superficial geology having been left unmapped.

For details of area surveyed in this district *see* Table 1.

The mapping of the Whitehaven coal-field has now been completed on the six-inch scale, and it now only remains to construct the geological sections, and prepare the necessary memoirs, which will be carried on without delay.

Districts completed.

In connexion with the subject of coal-fields, Mr. De Rance, while surveying the superficial deposits in South Lancashire, obtained a large amount of new and valuable information relating to colliery sinkings, and the solid geology both there, in Cheshire, and in the Wigan coal-field has been brought up to the knowledge of the present day. The survey of the Flintshire coal-field has been commenced on the six-inch scale.

Digitized by Google

Appendix E. — Report of Director-General of the Geological Survey, &c.

North-eastern district.

In the north-eastern district, under Mr. Howell's superintendence, 505 square miles have been surveyed, including 3,779 miles of boundary, and is distributed as under, viz :—

85	square miles	in	Northumberland.
5	„	„	Cumberland.
18	„	„	Westmoreland.
176¾	„	„	Durham.
220¼	„	„	Yorkshire.
505¼	total square miles.		

For details of area surveyed *see* Table I.

These include a large proportion of the Carboniferous rocks beneath the coal measures, with beds of Limestone, Basalt, &c., lead ores, and other mineral veins. The survey of the lead mining districts of Weardale and Teesdale is now complete. 213 square miles consist of the Upper, Middle, and Lower Oolites, Lias, New Red Sandstone, and superficial deposits. Most of the principal sections on the coast between Robin Hood's Bay and Saltburn have been measured in detail by Mr. Barrow.

In the north of England the year was, as a whole, very wet, and a great part of the ground surveyed ranging above 1,500 feet in height, the surveyors were seriously impeded in their work.

Southern and eastern counties.

In the south of England and in the eastern counties, 650 square miles have been surveyed, including 2,028 miles of boundary, and is distributed as follows, viz :—

490	square miles	in	Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambridge, and Hants.
105	„	„	Lincoln, Leicester, and Nottingham.
55	„	„	Kent and Surrey.
650	total square miles.		

For details of area surveyed *see* Table I.

The greater part of this area was under the superintendence of Mr. Whitaker and Mr. Penning.

Mr. Penning and Mr. Holloway have also levelled in the field 67 miles of horizontal sections, 47 miles of which are already drawn for the engraver.

Devonshire.

In Devonshire 154 square miles of Trias and other deposits have been mapped by Mr. Ussher.

Assistance to other departments.

During the year Messrs. Whitaker and Dalton have given information concerning water-supply to the commanding officers of Royal Engineers at Colchester and Harwich, and Messrs. Dalton, De Rance, and Hawkins have given geological assistance to Drs. Thorne and Ballard of the medical department of the Local Government Board, in examining and reporting on districts in which outbreaks of fever and diptheria had occurred.

Maps published.

Six sheets of maps on the scale of six inches to a mile have been sent to the engravers, viz., sheet 34, Cumberland; sheets 30, 38, Durham; and sheets 5, 33, 47, Yorkshire; making a total number of 90 six-inch maps at Southampton to be engraved.

Three maps on the one-inch scale have been published, viz., quarter-sheets 98 S.W., 92 S.E., 87 N.W.; and seven maps have been dry-proofed on the same scale and sent to the engravers, viz., quarter-sheets 109 S.W., 102 S.W., 98 N.W., 104 S.E., 95 N.W., 51 S.W., 48 S.W. Besides these, the following 13 one-inch maps are still in the hands of the engravers, viz., 87 S.W., 95 S.E., S.W., 97 N.E., S.E.,

Maps engraving.

Digitized by Google

N.W., S.W., 99 N.E., S.E., 103 N.W., 106 S.E., and 106 S.W., and one whole sheet, No. 47, having been sent previously.

Twenty-nine six-inch maps, which are not intended for publication, have been completed, and coloured copies made and deposited in the office for reference.

Maps not to be published.

Seven of these, viz., sheets 10, 85, 91, 92, 101, 107, and 108, are of the county of Yorkshire; one, sheet 75, of the county of Northumberland; fifteen, viz., sheets 39, 40, 41, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 61, 62, 63, 64, 71, 72, of the county of Kent; and six, viz., sheets 27, 28, 35, 36, 42, 43, of the county of Surrey.

Section

One vertical section (No. 62) of the Northumberland coal-field has been published, and one sheet of the lead bearing strata in Northumberland is being engraved.

Six horizontal sections have been published, viz., sheets 114, 115, 116, 117, and 118 of the Lake district, and sheet 120 across the London basin.

Memoirs published.

The following memoirs have been published, viz.:—

(1.) The "Superficial Deposits of South-west Lancashire," by C. E. De Rance, Assoc. Inst. C.E., F.G.S.

Though included in last year's report it was not published until September, 1877.

(2.) The "Geology of the Fenland," by S. B. J. Skertchly, F.G.S.

This memoir will be of value not only to geologists, but also to those interested in the archæology and early history of that tract of country, as well as to the agriculturist and others.

(3.) "On the Crocodilian Remains found in the Elgin Sandstone" (Monograph III.), by Professor Huxley, F.R.S., &c., which will prove an important contribution to the Survey memoirs from a palæontological as well as from a geological point of view.

Memoirs in the press.

The following memoirs are in the press, and will shortly be published, viz.:—

(1.) The "Geology of the Yorkshire Coal-field," by Professor Green, M.A., R. Russell, F.G.S., and other members of the Survey.

This memoir, which is illustrated by numerous drawings and sections, will probably extend to two volumes, and will be of great value to everyone interested in the colliery industries of that part of the country to which it relates.

(2.) "On the Manufacture of Gun-flints," by S. B. J. Skertchly, F.G.S.

(3.) On the "Igneous Rocks of Brent Tor and its neighbourhood," by Frank Rutley, F.G.S.

(4.) A new and enlarged edition of the "Catalogue of the Geological "Survey Publications," with accompanying Index Maps, by Edward Best.

Memoirs being prepared.

The following memoirs are in an advanced state of preparation for the printers, viz.:—

(1.) The "Geology of the Country around Cambridge," being an explanation of quarter-sheet 51 N.W., by Messrs. Penning and Jukes-Browne.

(2.) The "Geology of the North-west part of Essex, and the North-east part of Hertfordshire, with parts of Cambridge and Suffolk," being an explanation of sheet 47 of the one-inch map by Messrs. Whitaker, Penning, Dalton, and Bennett.

Digitized by Google

Appendix E. REPORT OF DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, &c.

(3.) The "Geology of the Neighbourhood of Colchester," being an explanation of quarter-sheet 48 S.W., by W. H. Dalton, F.G.S.

(4.) On the "Chimeroid Fishes of the Cretaceous Strata of the British Isles," by E. T. Newton, F.G.S.

(5.) The "Geology of the Isle of Wight," being a new edition of the memoir on sheet 10 of the one-inch map, by Henry W. Bristow, F.R.S.

Memoirs out of print. A number of our memoirs being now out of print, it is intended to republish some of those which appear to be greatly in demand.

Foreign surveyors. A special request was made to the Earl of Derby, Minister for Foreign Affairs, by General Count Menabrea, Ambassador from the King of Italy, for three engineers on the staff of the Geological Survey of that country to receive instruction in field geology on the Geological Survey of England. Accordingly Signors Giorgi, Travaglia, and Canevazzi were placed with Mr. Goodchild, who performed the duty in summer, in connection with his ordinary work. Facilities for inspecting mines and works in the north of England were also afforded to these gentlemen by means of introductions given to them by Mr. Howell.

During the year good work has been done in preparing the collection of rock specimens for transference to the new cases when they are erected.

A large number of fossils have been collected by Mr. Allen, in connection with the work in the north of England.

Geological Survey (Scotland).

Total area surveyed. Professor Geikie, Director for Scotland, reports that during the year 525 square miles have been surveyed, being 25 square miles more than was returned in the previous year. In the course of the work 1,377 miles of boundary lines were traced.

For details of area surveyed *see* Table 2.

Districts surveyed. The whole of that part of Scotland that lies between the Firths of Tay and Clyde on the English border has thus been surveyed, with the exception of about 127 square miles which remain to be surveyed by Mr. Peach, in the counties of Roxburgh and Dumfries. Other officers of the Survey are now at work under charge of the District Surveyor (Mr. James Geikie) in the district immediately south of the Grampian mountains; others are at work on the Moray Firth, in the counties of Nairn and Banff, and the work has been extended into Elgin and Inverness, with the view of obtaining a larger basis for the prosecution of the northern survey.

Professor Geikie also continued the series of preliminary traverses referred to in previous reports, accompanied by Mr. Horne, who has a general charge of the work in the neighbourhood of Moray Firth.

Fossils collected. During the past year 4,150 specimens of fossils have been collected to illustrate the Silurian, Old Red Sandstone, and Carboniferous formations in the counties of Ayr, Berwick, Dumfries, Edinburgh, Fife, Haddington, Kirkcudbright, Renfrew, and Wigton, 2,653 of these have been named.

Edinburgh Museum. In the Museum of Science and Art in Edinburgh, much progress has been made in the illustration by fossils and rock specimens of the geology of the basin of the Forth. Mr. Etheridge, jun., and Dr. Purves have been conjointly engaged in tableting and arranging fossils, and during the year have placed 2,500 specimens in the cases of the Museum.

Four hundred and ninety-seven rock specimens have been collected. The larger number of these have been obtained for the purpose of

Digitized by Google

forming a typical collection of the rocks of the basin of the Forth to accompany the fossil series in the Museum of Science and Art. They are now placed in the cases of the Museum. Appendix E. Report by Prof. A. C. Ramsay.

One map (No. 4), on the one-inch scale has been published. It embraces 358 square miles of the Silurian region of Galloway. Eleven sheets on the one-inch scale are now being engraved. Maps published.

One explanation, to accompany sheet 9 of the one-inch scale, has been published. Another is nearly ready and several are in progress. Memoirs.

One vertical section, referring to the Stirlingshire coal-field, has been published, on the scale of 40 feet to an inch. Other vertical sections illustrative of the Clyde and Stirlingshire coal-fields have been drawn for the engraver. Sections.

Two horizontal sections have been published (Nos. 7 and 8), and others are in preparation. These have been drawn across illustrative parts of the country to show the structure of the ground in Stirlingshire, Lanarkshire, Dumbartonshire, and the Old Red Sandstone and Carboniferous areas in the south-east of Scotland.

Geological Survey (Ireland).

Professor Hull, the Director for Ireland, reports that during the year 776 square miles of fresh ground have been examined and surveyed, embracing 1,407 miles of boundary and coast lines. In addition to this 316 square miles have been re-surveyed, making in all 1,092 square miles, with 1,598 miles of boundary and coast complete. Total area surveyed.

For details of area surveyed *see* Tables 3 and 4.

During the year, four sheets of maps have been published, viz., Nos. 34, 40, 41, 94, while ten sheets are in various stages of preparation, viz., Nos. 39, 51, 52, 54, 62, 64, 65, 68, 69, 73. The total number of published sheets on the scale of one inch to a mile now amounts to 155. Maps published.

In addition to the above there are published one map on the six-inch scale, viz., sheet 21, Leitrim, and another (Sheet 46, Tyrone) is nearly ready for publication. Both these maps show the position of beds of workable coal in their respective coal-fields.

During the year, three new memoirs have been published, viz., one by Mr. E. T. Hardman, comprising sheet 35, which contains the Tyrone coal-field, the most important coal-field in Ireland. The memoir is an exhaustive treatise on the district, and contains a series of chemical analyses, by Mr. Hardman, of the coals and ironstones found therein. Mr. Baily contributed the palæontological details. The second memoir is on the geological structure of sheet 59, by F. W. Egan, and the third on that of sheet 70 by Mr. Nolan. Memoirs.

Mr. Baily, the Acting Palæontologist, states that 3,251 fossils have been examined in connexion with the published explanations of sheets 68, 69, 94, 95, and considerable progress has been made with those of sheets 66 and 67. Palæontological department.

Only about 500 fossils were collected during the year. This small number being owing to the fact that the Silurian rocks of Wexford are mostly unfossiliferous, which, however, forms a good reason why they should be more diligently searched. Fossils collected.

During the year I made a lengthened tour in Ireland accompanied by Professor Hull, the Director, to make myself personally acquainted with the nature of the work that of late years has been done, and that is now in progress in that country, and also for the purpose of correlating some of the rock formations of Ireland with those of England and Wales. On my return I requested Professor Hull to accompany me for a few days into Caernarvonshire that he might have an opportunity of per- Correlation of work by Prof. Ramsey.

Digitized by Google

Appendix E. REPORT OF DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, &c.

sonally verifying the conclusions at which I had arrived with regard to the Cambrian and Lower Silurian rocks of Caernarvonshire and Anglesea in their relation to those of Wicklow.

From thence I proceeded to the Cumbrian region, where I was met by Mr. Bristow and Professor Geikie, my object being to correlate the Silurian rocks of the north of England with those of the south of Scotland. In this work we were accompanied by several of the officers who had taken a leading part in the mapping of those regions. From Cumbria we passed into Scotland, and after having traversed as much as was necessary of that country we were able in a definite manner to correlate the various sub-divisions of the Silurian formations in both countries, also from our intimate knowledge of the geology of North Wales, Mr. Aveline and myself were enabled to correlate the divisions of the upper Silurian strata of Cumberland with those of North Wales in an exact manner. Having finished this I went with Professor Geikie over a considerable portion of the work now in progress north of the Tay.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY AND MUSEUM OF PRACTICAL GEOLOGY.

PALÆONTOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

Palæontological department.

Mr. Etheridge, the Palæontologist, reports, that during the year, he and Mr. Sharman have examined and named about 6,000 specimens of fossils, of which nearly 4,000 were collected in the field in 1877, by officers of the Survey, and of which the following list is an abstract, viz.:—

Silurian	400
Devonian	190
Carboniferous	2,056
Rhœtic	20
Lias	628
Oolite	1,460
Cretaceous	1,136
Eocene and Crag	110
Total	6,000

Of the above, 2,356 specimens have been handed to the Museum Department for incorporation and arrangement in the cases, and 3,718 collected in the field have nearly all been named, and the particulars entered in the Survey Catalogue. Besides the above, two collections have been added through purchase. First, one belonging to the late Dr. Norris of Charmouth, composed of Lias and Oolite species, and numbering 2,900 specimens; the second belonging to the late Mr. Penny, and numbering 2,790 specimens. Both these collections have been carefully gone over, but are not yet completely named. They will be largely incorporated with the series in the Museum, and will help to fill gaps now partly unrepresented.

Tables of distribution of species have also been constructed to illustrate the memoir on East Yorkshire, by Mr. Fox-Strangways, and Mr. Jukes-Browne's work in Cambridgeshire.

Various private collections have been examined and the species named in the Survay Catalogue for reference if necessary.

Mr. Etheridge gave much assistance in the preparation of the Catalogues of the Silurian, Cretaceous, and Tertiary fossils exhibited in the Museum.

Digitized by Google

Naturalists' Department.

Appendix E.

Report by Prof. A. C. Ramsay.

Professor Huxley, the Naturalist, reports that the Catalogue of the Cretaceous fossils in the collection of this Museum, commenced in 1876, has been passed through the press and is now ready for publication.

Catalogues.

Catalogues of the Cambrian and Silurian Fossils and of the Tertiary, and Quaternary Invertebrate Fossils have been prepared during the past year. They have been printed and are now nearly ready for publication.

The naming of the Liassic and Inferior Oolite Fossils contained in Wall Cases 4 and 5 has been carefully revised, and the specimens have been cleaned and re-mounted.

The Miocene Plants, the Quaternary Invertebrata and the Mammalian remains from the Crag, have been cleaned and re-tabletted.

The revision of the synonyms of the Palæozoic Fossils has involved considerable alteration in their arrangement.

Specimens added to Museum.

Specimens amounting to 2,356 in number, selected from the collections obtained from Messrs. Lycett, Day, Cunnington, and Buckman, and from those made by the officers of the Survey have been received from the Palæontological Department. Of these, 1,944 specimens have been mounted and part of them placed in the Museum, but for want of space a large proportion cannot be exhibited.

Professor Huxley's memoir on "Stagonolepis Robertsoni" has been published.

The plates illustrating Mr. E. T. Newton's memoir on the "Fossil Chimæroid Fishes" referred to in Professor Huxley's last report, have been drawn on stone, and the letter-press has for some time been ready for the printers.

Purchases.

The most important purchase made during the past year is that of Mr. Penny's collection, which consists of more than 2,800 specimens from various geological horizons.

Donations.

Professor Huxley calls attention to the fine series of Oolitic Cephalopoda presented by Mrs. Elizabeth Warne, to whose liberality the Museum is already so much indebted; and to the fossils and other vegetable remains from the London Clay presented by W. H. Shrubsole, Esq.

A list of donations of Fossils to the Museum during the year will be found in Table 5.

(2.) Museum of Practical Geology and Library.

Number of visitors.

Mr. Trenham Reeks, the Curator and Librarian, reports that the number of visitors to the Museum during the year amounted to 42,123, viz., 26,069 in the morning, and 16,054 in the evening. In 1876 the total number amounted to 39,813.

Ca

The Catalogue of the Library extending to 602 printed pages, has been finally revised and will be shortly issued to the public.

I may add that this catalogue is the first printed catalogue of the books in the Library of the Museum.

A list of the donations to the Museum and Library is appended, Tables 6 and 7.

(3.) Mining Record Office.

Mining Record Office.

Mr. Robert Hunt, the Keeper of Mining Records, reports that the organisation of the Mining Record Office is now so complete that his reports from year to year present but little variation. He commenced in May his visits to the mines, collecting their returns, and obtaining general information for the use of the office. First he travelled through

Digitized by Google

Appendix E.

REPORT OF DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, &c.

the mining districts of Devonshire and Cornwall, returning to London in July, where he remained compiling the "Mineral Statistics" for 1876 until July 25th. In August he proceeded by the way of the Mendips into Somersetshire and onwards to St. Ives in Cornwall, where he took advantage of the vacation to recruit, by rest, his health, and during this time the "Mineral Statistics for 1876" received his attention and he succeeded in passing the volume through the press, and publishing it in the month of September, more than three months earlier than its publication in the previous year.

Publication of mineral statistics.

The disturbed condition of our metalliferous mines rendered it important that Mr. Hunt should visit all the large tin and copper mines in the west, and he spent the whole of October in this duty, arranging at the same time for the copying of the plans, &c., of mines for preservation in this office.

Mr. Hunt completes his report with a list of the plans, &c. that have been deposited in the Mining Record Office during the year.

Tabular statements.

The following Tabular Statements and Lists which have been referred to in this Report are hereunto annexed, viz.:—

(1.) Table showing distribution of field-work in England and Wales.
(2.) Do. Do. in Scotland.
(3.) Do. Do. in Ireland.
(4,) Do. Do. (re-survey) in Ireland.
(5.) List of donations of Fossils.
(6.) Do. to the Museum.
(7.) Do. to the Library.
(8.) List of plans, &c. deposited in the Mining Record Office.
(9.) A return of maps and other survey publications issued to the Government agents for sale.

Index maps.

The accompanying index maps, A., B., C., show the state of the Surveys in England, Scotland, and Ireland respectively, on the 31st of December last.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,
ANDREW C. RAMSAY,
Director-General.

The Secretary,
Science and Art Department,
South Kensington, S. W.

Digitized by Google

Geological Survey of England and Wales.

Table I., showing Distribution of Field-work, during the year 1877.

County.	Area surveyed (Square Miles) in each County.	Names of Surveyors, and Areas surveyed by each in the respective Counties.																												
		W. Whitaker.	W. Topley.	J. E. Dakyns.	R. H. Tiddeman.	J. C. Ward.	H. B. Woodward.	W. H. Penning.	C. Fox-Strangways.	R. Russell.	W. H. Dalton.	J. G. Goodchild.	David Burns.	W. Gunn.	C. E. De Rance.	F. J. Bennett.	J. V. Holmes.	W. A. E. Ussher.	J. H. Blake.	A. C. G. Cameron.	W. H. Holloway.	C. E. Hawkins.	S. B. J. Skertchley.	Hugh Miller.	Alexander Colvin.	E. J. Hebert.	Clement Reid.	A. J. Jukes-Browne.	C. T. Clough.	A. Strahan.	G. Barrow.
Northumberland	85	..	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cumberland	300½	..	..	..	..	94½	..	..	..	53	..	10½	5	33½	..	..	63	..	..	115½	..	..	..	..	33	41	..	..	..	..	..
Westmoreland	67½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..
Durham	176¾	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	33½	..	..	..	..	..	48½	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2½	4½	..	75½
Yorkshire	241	..	..	1½	19½	..	..	..	88½	..	..	..	..	3½	45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	115	..
Lancashire	106½	..	..	35½	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cheshire	163	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flintshire	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Leicestershire, Lincoln, and Nottinghamshire	105	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	52	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	..	..	..
Norfolk	147	..	..	..	..	..	69	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68	..	..	..	..
Suffolk	236	23	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	96	..	..	..	..	84	..	..	10	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cambridgeshire and Hunts	57	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kent and Surrey	55	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Devonshire	154	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	154	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1,964	23	35	37	47½	94½	69	72	88½	53	96	60	30	36½	101	84	63	154	20	164	52	55	60	50	33	41	68	51	25	115	75½

(Signed) H. W. Bristow,
Director.

Appendix B.
Report by Prof. A. C. Ramsay.

Digitized by Google

Appendix E.

REPORT OF DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, &c.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF SCOTLAND.

TABLE 2, showing DISTRIBUTION of FIELD-WORK during the year 1877.

County.	Area Surveyed Square Miles in each County.	Names of Surveyors and Areas surveyed by each.						
		J. Geikie.	B. N. Peach.	R. M. Skae.	J. Horne.	D. R. Irvine.	J. S. Grant-Wilson.	Jas. Linn.
Banff	14	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Cumberland	26	—	—	—	—	—	26	—
Dumfries	11	—	1¼	—	—	—	9¾	—
Elgin	31½	—	—	—	—	—	15¾	15¾
Forfar	120¾	30	—	90¾	—	—	—	—
Inverness	35¾	—	—	—	35¾	—	—	—
Kincardine	85	—	—	—	—	85	—	—
Nairn	37¾	—	—	—	37¾	—	—	—
(Northumberland.)	35¼	—	31½	—	—	—	3¾	—
Perth	74	74	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roxburgh	27	—	25	—	—	—	2	—
Selkirk	27¼	—	27¼	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	525	104	85¼	90¾	73½	85	71	15½

(Signed) ARCHIBALD GEIKIE,
Director.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF IRELAND.

TABLE 3, showing DISTRIBUTION of FIELD-WORK (new ground) in 1877.

County.	Area Surveyed (Sq. Miles) in each County.	Names of Surveyors and Areas surveyed by each.								
		R. G. Symes.	S. B. N. Wilkinson.	J. Nolan.	R. J. Cruise.	W. A. Traill.	F. W. Egan.	J. R. Kilroe.	W. F. Mitchell.	A. McHenry.
Antrim	64	—	—	—	—	49	15	—	—	—
Armagh	9	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Cavan	42	—	36	—	13	—	—	6	—	—
Fermanagh	176	—	49½	—	—	—	—	113½	—	—
Londonderry	66	—	—	5	—	—	61	—	—	—
Mayo	130½	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	66½
Monaghan	122½	—	—	—	122½	—	—	—	—	—
Sligo	71½	71½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tyrone	104½	—	—	76	—	—	7	7½	14	—
Total	776	88½	85½	81	144½	49	83	127	51	66½

(Signed) EDWARD HULL.
Director.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4, showing DISTRIBUTION of FIELD-WORK (areas re-surveyed) during the year 1877.

County.	Areas re-surveyed (Sq. Miles) in each County.	Names of Surveyors and Areas re-surveyed by each of them.		
		G. H. Kinahan.	E. T. Hardman.	W. F. Mitchell.
Clare - - - -	26	—	—	26
Kilkenny - - - -	63	—	63	—
Queen's County - - -	14	—	14	—
Tipperary - - - -	81½	—	81½	—
Wexford - - - -	96	96	—	—
Wicklow - - - -	36	36	—	—
Total - - -	316½	132	158½	26

(Signed) EDWARD HULL,
Director.

5. DONATIONS of FOSSILS, 1877.

ANDREWS, Miss.—Seven specimens of Brachiopoda and Polyzoa from the Coralline Crag.

COCKBURN, Lieut.-Colonel.—A small jaw with teeth from the Lower Chalk of Shakespear's Cliff.

CURTIS, ——, Esq.—An Elephas tooth from the Gravel of Brixton.

EGERTON, Sir Philip, Bart.—A cast of Pycnodus Bowerbankii from the Eocene of Sheppy; a cast of Cœlodus ellipticus from the Gault of Folkestone.

ENNISKILLEN, The Earl of.—A dorsal spine of Palæospinax priscus? from the Lower Lias of Lyme Regis.

FEILDEN, Capt. H. W.—A spine of Elasmobranch and a palatal tooth, from the Carboniferous of Cults, Fife.

HEMPSTED, R., Esq.—A skull and humerus of Bos primigenius from the Valley Gravel of Somersham.

HODGSON, John, Esq.—Ammonites spinatus from the Middle Lias, near Staithes.

JESSON, T., Esq.—Proximal end of tibia of Pterodactylus from the Cambridge Greensand.

LUXMORE, E. B., Esq.—Six specimens of Stromatopora, and two of Cyathophyllum from Devonshire.

MANGLES, ——, Esq.—A specimen of Trigonia, in cast, from a cutting at Wellow, about 30 feet from surface.

MARR, J. E. Esq. — A cast of Phacops macroura from the Coniston Limestone.

MURGATROYD, T. Esq.—Calamites Suckowii from the Micaceous Sandstones of the Middle Coal-measures, near Halifax.

MANSEL-PLEYDELL, Col., F.G.S.—A specimen of Coprolite from the Kimmeridge Clay of Kimmeridge.

RODGERS, A., Esq.—Eighteen Echinoderms and Molluscs from the Greensand Beds of Haldon; also 80 Devonian Corals, mostly polished.

RUDLER, F. W., Esq.—One specimen of Goniochele angulata from the London Clay of Sheppey (?)

RUGBY SCHOOL NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY.—A piece of rock containing Ophiolepis Damesii from the Old Quarry at King's Newenham, near Rugby.

Digitized by Google

Appendix E.

REPORT OF DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, &c.

SHRUBSOLE, G. W., Esq.—Specimens of Saccamina Carteri from the Carboniferous Limestone of Minera, N. Wales; one specimen of Alveolites septosa from the same formation and locality; also some Foraminiferal Limestone from the Carboniferous Limestone, Vale of Clwydd, N. Wales.

SHRUBSOLE, W. H. Esq.—A series of London Clay Fruits from Sheppey; four specimens of Graphularia Wetherellii from the London Clay of the Sheerness Well Boring; also a detached seed of Nipadites from the London Clay, Sheppey; and a section of a large tree stem from the same formation and locality.

SMYTHE, Rev. Dr.—Two specimens of Waldheimia Mariæ, and one Plicatula lævigata, from the Middle Lias of Churchdown.

TOMES, R. F., Esq.—Six specimens of Montlivaltia rugosa from the Lower Lias of Honeybourne Cutting; five specimens of Montlivaltia mucronata from the Lower Lias of Fenny Compton.

WALKER, J. F., Esq., M.A.—Twenty specimens of Brachiopoda from the Oolitic rocks of different localities; one Pecten lens from the Fuller's Earth of Watley, near Frome.

WARNE, Mrs. Elizabeth.—A series of Oolitic fossils, chiefly Cephalopoda, formerly part of Prof. Buckman's Collection.

WESTLAKE, E., Esq.—An Ammonites spinatus from the Middle Lias.

WOODWARD, H. B., Esq.—A cast in flint of Discoidea cylindrica ? from the Haldon Gravel.

WYATT-EDGELL, Arthur, Esq.—Several Siluriam specimens, from various localities.

---

6. DONATIONS TO THE MUSEUM.

ANSCOMBE, ——.—Flint implement from Clapton Park, London, E.

BADEN-POWELL, B. H., Esq.—Ornamental Stand, and circular Ingot, of pure Tenasserim tin, manufactured in Burmah.

BAINBRIDGE, Emerson, Esq.—Bainbridge's Safety Lamp.

CHURCH, Prof.—Cut specimens of Rubellite.

COTTER, Miss G. E.—Quartz with silvery lustre from near Mallow, Ireland.

DE RANCE, C. E., Esq.—Specimen of "Cone in Cone" Coal from Neath.

EDMONDSTONE MONTGOMERIE, H. Esq.—A specimen of Huronian Conglomerate, and several of Barytes, from Canada.

GODFREY, J. G. H., Esq.—Sectional model of Asban Gold and Silver Mine, Sado Island, Japan.

HAYDEN, F. V., Esq.—Relief map of the Yellowstone National Park, by W. V. Holmes.

HENDERSON, J., Esq., F.S.A.—A Collection of Polished Marbles, Alabasters, Granites, &c., consisting of 198 specimens.

KITSON, W., Esq.—Crystallised Pig Iron, solidified in ladle when casting.

LEECHMAN, J., Esq.—Specimen of Auriferous Ore from Soulshy Mine, Sonora, California.

LETTSON, W. G. Esq.—Specimen of Blende rich in Gallium from Bensberg, Cologne.

LUDLAM, H., Esq.—Ludlamite, a new Cornish mineral.

MARKWALD, J., Esq.—Ten specimens illustrating the varieties of colour in Amber.

RAMSAY, Prof. A. C., F.R.S.—Flint worked with bead pattern.

SIEMENS, C. W., F.R.S.—Bloom and plate of iron produced by direct process in a gas rotative furnace at Towcaster.

SMITH, W. J., Esq.—Specimen of Porporino, manufactured in Rome.

SMYTH, W. W., Esq., F.R.S.—Chalcosiderite from Cornwall.

—— Dolomite from the Carboniferous Limestone, Dean Forest.

—— Iridescent Galena from the Isle of Man.

TIDDEMAN, R. H., Esq. M.A.—Stalactitic Carbonate of Lime from Victoria cave, Settle.

THOMAS, ——, Esq.—Hæmatite from Spreecombe, North Devon.

Digitized by Google

WALKER, J. F., Esq., M.A.—Blue and white cameo of Jupiter in imitation Wedgwood.
WARNE, Mrs. E.—Plated tray, and brass repoussée dish.
—— Mica, and Tourmaline crystal from America.
WILLETT, H., Esq., F.G.S.—Cut specimen of Alexandrite from the Urals.
YOUNG, Lamont, Esq.—Specimen of Barytes from Settlington Mine, Northumberland.

(Signed) TRENHAM REEKS.
Curator.

---

7. DONATIONS to the LIBRARY.

BAUERMAN, H., Esq.—Coal (from the Encyclopædia Britannica.) By the donor. 4to. London, 1877.
BICKERS AND SONS, Messrs.—Reference Catalogue of Current Literature. 8vo. London, 1877.
BRITISH ASSOCIATION (Glasgow Committee).—Manufactures—Fauna and Flora—and Fossils of the West of Scotland. 3 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1876.
BRITISH MUSEUM (Trustees.)—Fossil Reptilia of South Africa. By R. Owen. 4to. London, 1876.
—— Specimens of Lepidoptera Heterocera. By A. G. Butler. 4to. London, 1877.
—— Catalogue of Birds. Vol. 3. 8vo. London, 1877.
—— Catalogue of British Hymenoptera. 2nd edition. 8vo. London, 1877.
—— Catalogue of British Fossil Crustacea. By H. Woodward. 8vo. London, 1877.
—— Guide to British Museum. 8vo. London, 1877.
BROWN. C. B., Esq.—Fifteen Thousand Miles on the Amazon and its Tributaries. By the donor and W. Lidstone. 8vo. London, 1878.
BURDETT, S. S., Esq.—Land Office Reports. 5 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1872–75.
CIVIL ENGINEERS, Council of the Institution.—Proceedings of. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1876–77.
COX, E. T., Esq.—Geological Survey of Indiana. By the donor. 2 vols. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1875–76.
EGER, Dr. L.—Der Naturalien-Sammler. By the donor. 8vo. Wien, 1876.
FOREIGN OFFICE.—Reports on Japan. By H. Capron, &c. 8vo. Tokei, 1875.
—— Jaarboeck van het Mijnwesen in Nederlandsch Oost-Indie. 2 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1876.
—— Boletino de la Comision del Mapa Geológico de España. Tomo 3. 8vo. Madrid, 1876.
—— Travaux Statistiques de l'Administration des Mines en 1870–72. 4to. Paris, 1877.
GOODEVE, Professor.—The Whitworth Measuring Machine. By the donor, and C. P. B. Shalley. 4to. London, 1877.
HAYDEN, F. V., Esq.—United States Geological Survey of the Territories. 4 vols. 4to and 8vo. Washington, 1877.
INDIA OFFICE.—Meteorological Department. Report for 1875–76. Folio. Calcutta.
—— Indian Meteorological Memoirs. By H. F. Blanford. Part 1. Folio. Calcutta, 1876.
—— The Fishes of India. By Francis Day. Vol. 1. 4to. London, 1876.
—— Report of the Vizagapatam and Backergunge Cyclones of October, 1876. By J. Elliott. Folio. Calcutta, 1877.
—— Report on the Meteorology of India. By H. F. Blanford. Folio. Calcutta, 1877.

Digitized by Google

Appendix E. — Report of Director-General of the Geological Survey, &c.

King, Clarence, Esq.—United States' Geological Survey of the Fortieth Parallel. Vol. 6. 4to. Washington, 1876.

Lasaulx, Dr. A. Von.—Aus Irland. By the donor. 8vo. Bonn, 1877.

Madrid School of Mines.—Centenario de la Escuela de Minas de España, &c. 4to. Madrid, 1877.

Marten, H. J. Esq.—Reports on Boring—Wolverhampton and Stafford. By the donor. Folio. 1876–77.

Medlicott, H. B., Esq.—Geological Survey of India: Memoirs, Palæontologica, and Records. Parts. 4to and 8vo. Calcutta, 1876.

Middlemas, R., Esq.—Berwickshire Naturalists' Club Proceedings. 11 parts.

Quaritch, B., Esq.—General Catologue of Books: Supplement. By the donor. 8vo. London, 1877.

Royal Society.—Catalogue of Scientific Papers (1864–73). Vol. 7. 4to. London, 1877.

Saint Petersburg Department of Mines.—Description of a Model of the Coal-basin of the Donetz. (In Russian.) 4to. 1876.

Smithsonian Institution.—Report of the Smithsonian Institution for 1875–76. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1876–77.

Studer, Herr B.—Matériaux pour la Carte Géologique de la Suisse. Lief. 14.

Tennant, Professor.—A Treatise on Diamonds and Pearls. By David Jeffries. 4th edition. 8vo. London, 1871.

United States Government.—Geological Survey of the State of New York: Palæontology. 4to. Albany, 1876.

Victoria, Agent-General for.—Statistical Register of Victoria, and Map. Melbourne, 1876.

Whitaker, W., Esq.—Memoirs respecting a Geological Survey of Scotland. By J. MacCulloch 8vo. London, 1836.

—— Esquisse Géologique des Dépôts Pliocènes des Environs d'Anvers. Fasc. 1. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1876.

Wilson, J. H., Esq.—Manual of Geology. By Wm. Macgillivray. 8vo. London, 1840.

Winchell, N. H., Esq.—United States Geological Survey of Minnesota. Report 5. 8vo. St. Paul, 1877.

Young, James, Esq., F.R.S.—Chemical and Physical Researches by Thomas Graham. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1876.

Trenham Reeks, Curator.

---

8. List of Documents added to the Mining Record Office during the Year ending 31st December 1877, or to which additions were made.

1. Mellanear Mine, longitudinal section.
2. Do. transverse section.
3. Scoresdale Beck Lead Mine, plan of workings.
4. Levant Mine, plan of sett and workings.
5. Cooke Kitchen, plan of mine workings.
6. Do. longitudinal section.
7. South Huel Crofty, plan of surface sett and workings.
8. Do. plan of east part of mine.
9. Do. longitudinal section to 140 fathoms.
10. West Hûel Frances, plan of surface sett and workings.
11. Do. longitudinal section of main lode.
12. Do. longitudinal section of middle lode.
13. Do. transverse section at engine shaft.
14. West Huel Seton, plan of mine levels.
15. Do. longitudinal section.
16. Do. transverse section.
17. Treleigh Wood, longitudinal section to 68 fathoms level.
18. Carvannel Mine, longitudinal section to 142 fathoms level.
19. Tolcarne Mine, longitudinal section of Fielda lode.
20. Camborne Consols, plan of sett and working to 50 fathoms level.

Digitized by Google

21. Huel Grenville, transverse section on north and engine shafts.
22. Crenver and Abraham, plan of the mine workings.
23. Do. longitudinal section.
24. North Crofty, plan of mine workings.
25. Do. longitudinal section.
26. Killifreth, plan of mine workings.
27. Do. section on copper lode.
28. Do. section on No. 2 lode.
29. Great Huel Vor, section on metal lode.
30. Huel Mary, plan of mine workings.
31. Do. longitudinal section on main lode.
32. Do. longitudinal section on north lode.
33. East Chiverton, plan of workings.
34. Do. longitudinal section.
35. South Caradon, plan of west part of the mine.
36. Do. plan of mine workings.
37. Devon Great Consols, longitudinal section through Huel Fanny, &c. and new ground.
38. Do. section on south lode.
39. Do. section on new south lode.
40. Do. plan of Huel Emma, and new ground.
41. Do. plan of Huel Maria, &c.
42. Huel Friendship, plan of workings.
43. Do. plan of Bennett's lode.
44. Do. longitudinal section on main lode.
45. Bedford Consols and Gawton United plan of mine workings.
46. Do. Do. longitudinal section.
47. Huel Russell, plan of mine workings.
48. Bedford United, plan of mine workings.
49. Do. section on main lode.
50. Do. section on Tavistock lode.
51. Huel Hancock and North Tamar, plan of mine workings.
52. Do. Do. section of workings.
53. Longstone Mine, plan of workings.
54. Do. section of workings.
55. Redmoor Consolidated, transverse and longitudinal section.
56. Providence Mine, plan of workings on Higgs', &c. shafts.
57. Do. plan of workings in Carbonas.
58. Do. section of the Carbonas.
59. Do. longitudinal section on Higgs' shaft.
60. Do. longitudinal section on Sanders' shaft.
61. Connarree Mine, Ireland, plan of mine.
62. Do. longitudinal and transverse sections.
63. Do. sketch map of district.
64. Chanarcillo, plan showing course of the principal lodes.
65. Do. longitudinal section of the Colorado lode.
66. Do. rough section of part of the main workings.
67. Caradon Mining District, Cornwall, Whitley's map, 1845.
68. Camborne and Chacewater, Thomas' Geological Map of the district.
69. Balmynheer Mine, plan of workings.
70. Kumaon and Gurhwall, India, Geological sketch of the Mineral district, 1855.
71. Freiberg, Geological Map of the Mining district around Freiberg, 1840.
72. Hingston Downs Mine, plan of levels. Longitudinal section to 40 fathoms.
73. Treworlis Mine, plan of levels to 72 fathoms.
74. Do. longitudinal section.
75. New Huel Lovell, plan of Crougerswell lode.
76. Do. longitudinal section to 20 fathoms level.
77. Do. longitudinal section to 70 fathoms level.
78. West Huel Seton, plan of workings.
79. ,, transverse section.

Digitized by Google

80. New Cooks Kitchen, longitudinal section on Donkin's lode.
81. Lake Superior, Map of the Keenawaw Mineral district.
82. Huel Arthur, plan of mine workings.
83. South Seton, section to the 100 fathoms level.
84. New Seton, plan of workings.
85. Do. transverse section.

Robert Hunt, F.R.S.,
Keeper of Mining Records.

Table 9, showing Number of Maps and other Geological Survey Publications issued for sale to the Government Agents during the year 1877.

Particulars.	England.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Total.
	Number of Maps.			
Whole sheets, scale, 1 inch to 1 mile	433	115	171	719
Quarter sheets „ „	1,651	—	—	1,651
Index maps „ 1 inch to 4 miles	2	—	—	2
County maps „ 6 inches to 1 mile	379	241	4	624
Horizontal sections, scale 6 inches to 1 mile.	342	28	4	374
Vertical sections, scale 40 feet to an inch.	347	93	—	440
Indexes of colours and signs -	8	1	—	9
Total in 1877 - -	3,162	478	179	3,819
Total in 1876 - -	3,576	600	219	4,395
Increase in 1877 - -	—	—	—	—
Decrease in 1877 - -	414	122	40	576

(Signed)

A. C. Ramsay,
Director-General.

Digitized by Google

A INDEX to the GEOLOGICAL MAP OF ENGLAND.

Published on the Scale of One Inch to a Mile.

Shewing the state and progress of the Survey to 31st Dec.r 1877.

Published during 1877.

Engraving.—Sent to Southampton during 1877.

Published before 1877.

Engraving before 1877.

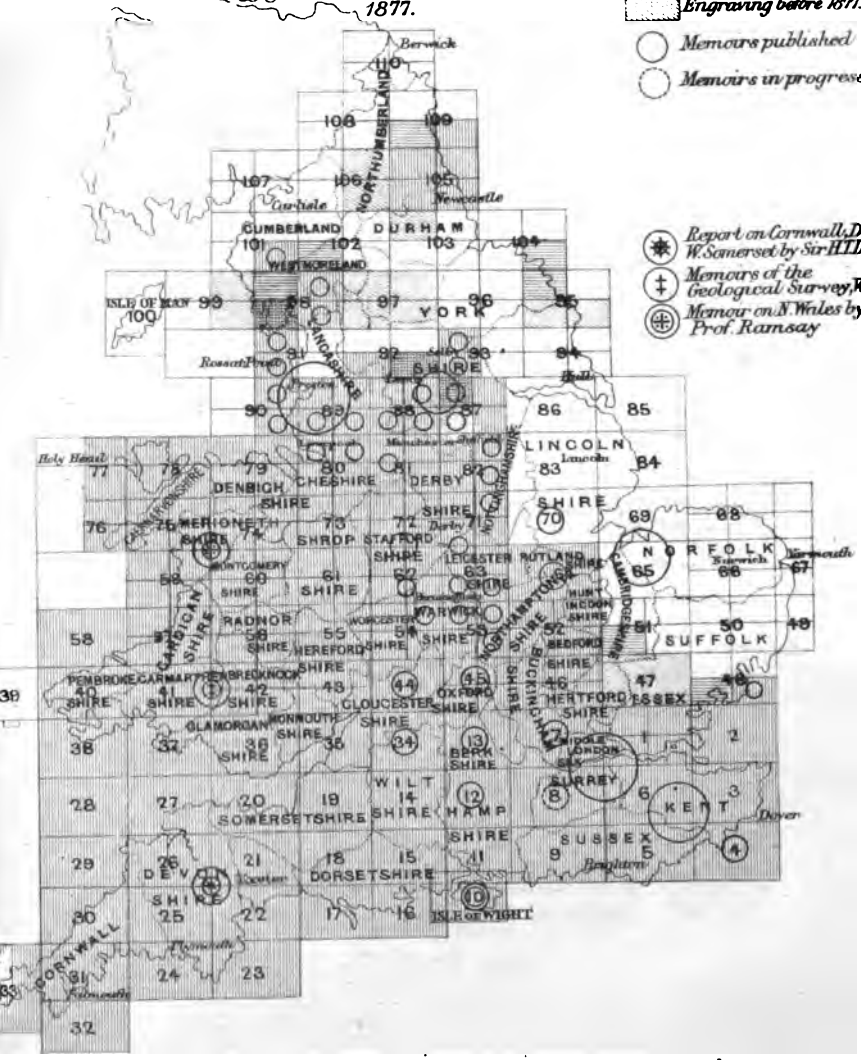
Memoirs published

Memoirs in progress

Report on Cornwall, Devon & W. Somerset by Sir H.T. De la Beche

Memoirs of the Geological Survey, Vol.1.

Memoir on N. Wales by Prof. Ramsay



Frederick Dangerfield. lith, London.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

B

INDEX
to the
GEOLOGICAL MAP OF SCOTLAND

Published on the Scale of One Inch to a Mile
Shewing the state of Publication on the 31st Dec.r 1877.

Frederick Dangerfield Lith.t London

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

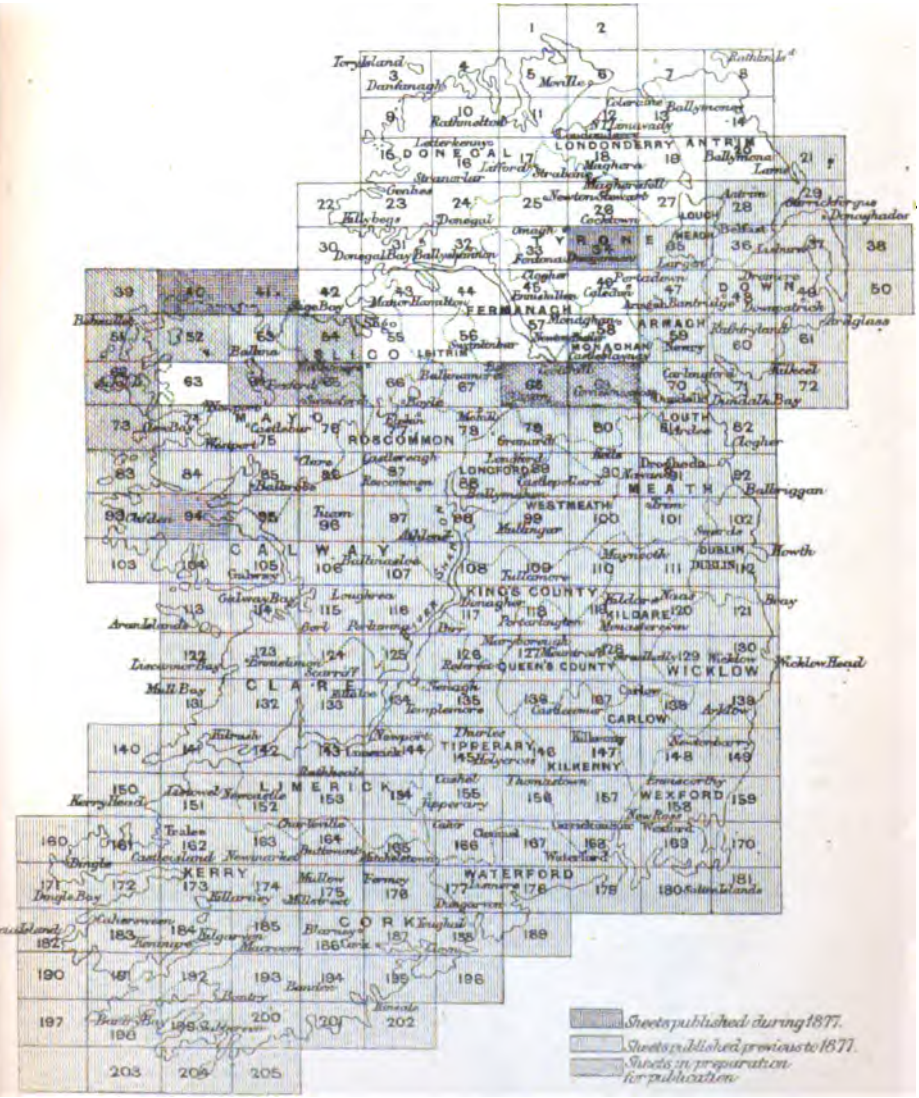
C

INDEX

to the

GEOLOGICAL MAP OF IRELAND

Published on the Scale of One Inch to a Mile.



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX F.

REPORTS on the ROYAL SCHOOL of MINES, SCIENCE SCHOOLS, (CHEMICAL DEPARTMENT), SOUTH KENSINGTON, and the METALLURGICAL LABORATORY.

THE following is a tabular statement of the students entered and the fees received during the sessions 1875–6 and 1876–7.

Description of Students.	1875–6.				1876–7.			
	Nos.	Amount.			Nos.	Amount.		
		£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Students entering for 1, 2, or 3 years, with a view to become Associates.	23	635	0	0	34	827	0	0
Royal Exhibitioners, and Local Exhibitioners.	8	20	0	0	4	—		
	31				38			
Students entering for special courses, viz.:—								
Chemistry - -	64	224	0	0	59	214	0	0
Natural History - -	21	57	0	0	16	34	0	0
Physics - - -	20	38	0	0	31	78	0	0
Geology - - -	16	59	0	0	18	52	0	0
Mining - - -	10	40	0	0	9	36	0	0
Mineralogy - -	6	22	0	0	14	37	0	0
Metallurgy - -	10	40	0	0	5	24	0	0
Applied Mechanics -	14	28	0	0	26	52	0	0
Mechanical Drawing -	3	3	0	0	3	3	0	0
LECTURES TO WORKING MEN.								
1st course - -	566	14	3	0	398	10	10	6
2nd „ - -	600	15	0	0	385	9	12	6
3rd „ - -	600	15	0	0	444	11	2	0
	—	1,205	3	0	—	1,433	4	6

(Signed) TRENHAM REEKS,
Registrar.

METALLURGICAL LABORATORY.

The following is a return of the attendance of the students at this laboratory for the sessions 1876 and 1877:—

	1876.	1877.
Spring term - - -	25	25
Summer „ - - -	24	24
Winter „ - - -	26	24
	75	73

Digitized by Google

Appendix F.

Chemical Department.—Science Schools.

Report by Dr. Frank Land.

Sir, South Kensington Museum, April 17, 1878.

Annexed I forward you schedules showing the numbers and classes of students who have worked in the chemical laboratories during the year 1877.

A condensed summary of these schedules gives the following numbers:—

——	Students of the Royal School of Mines.	Special Students.	Science Teachers and Royal Exhibitioners.	Total.
Spring - -	30	44	20	94
Summer - -	29	38	20	87
Winter - -	35	45	21	101
	94	127	61	282

These numbers are compared in the following table with those of the four previous years:—

——	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.
Students of the Royal School of Mines.	101	113	99	84	94
Special Students - -	103	125	131	143	127
Science Teachers and Royal Exhibitioners.	41	56	57	56	61
	245	294	287	283	282

The conduct and progress of the students engaged in practical work in the laboratories has been, with very few exceptions, thoroughly satisfactory.

In the research department of these laboratories, the highly important investigations by Mr. Norman Lockyer on cosmical and terrestrial spectroscopy have been successfully continued, and the results have been communicated to the Royal Society.

On the 17th of April last, the Lords of the Committee of Council on Education sanctioned the formation of a class, not exceeding five in number, of advanced students, the cost of whose chemicals and apparatus the Science and Art Department agreed to defray, on the understanding that I would remit all fees on account of such students, and provide an assistant to help me in superintending their work.

In accordance with this arrangement, I immediately formed such a class and employed it, up to the end of the summer session, in the preparation of raw materials for research. Since the commencement of the winter session, in October last, all the members of this class have been engaged in the investigation of problems in the department of organic chemistry.

During the preceding summer session, Mr. Thorne successfully carried out, under my direction, an extensive series of experiments on the intrinsic illuminating power of benzol, one of the light-giving constituents of coal-gas. We found that this liquid had a much higher illuminating power than any other material hitherto experimented with.

Digitized by Google

Thus when 1 lb. of it was diffused in vapour in hydrogen gas, it gave as much light as $5\frac{1}{4}$ lbs. of spermaceti candles, and when diffused in light carburetted hydrogen it yielded the illuminating effect of $7\frac{3}{10}$ lbs. of spermaceti. The results of this investigation have been published in the Journal of the Chemical Society.

The following is a summary of the work in which the free students of the Research Laboratory have been engaged:—

1. *Mr. H. A. Lavrance* has been investigating the action of sulphurous anhydride upon plumbic ethide and stannic ethide. He has made satisfactory progress, but the work can scarcely be completed before June next.

2. About 25 years ago, the organic radicals ethyl and methyl, whose combinations with hydroxyl form common alcohol and methylic alcohol, were isolated, and it has always been considered very important, from a theoretical point of view, that these isolated radicals should be made to recombine with hydroxyl, and thus reproduce the alcohols from which they were originally obtained; but all attempts to effect such a recombination have hitherto failed. *Mr. Dobbin* has been entrusted with an investigation having this object in view. He has worked most assiduously, and I hope in my next report to be able to state results which promise to be of considerable interest.

3. *Mr. James John Bowrey* has been occupied with researches on various poisonous substances extracted from *Echites Nerianda*, a wild plant common in the lowlands of Jamaica, and well known by the people to be very poisonous. It is reputed to be occasionally used by them as a poison, and it is undoubtedly sometimes the cause of the loss of stock which accidentally eat it, in a dry state, while grazing. This is supposed to be the plant most frequently used by Obeah men and others, in the time of slavery, as a means of slowly poisoning obnoxious masters and mistresses, it being affirmed that the dried leaf could be so administered as to produce almost immediate fatal results, or in such a manner as to cause death after the lapse of a longer or shorter time, at the option of the poisoner.

Experiments indeed prove that, in comparatively very small doses, it may be very rapidly fatal, or given in repeated and still smaller quantities it can kill after an interval of several weeks, and also that in some cases a single dose may not kill until after an interval of several days.

Mr. Bowrey has determined the ultimate composition of 13 preparations obtained from the plant, and I have the satisfaction to report that he has been so fortunate as to discover a simple test by which this most virulent substance can be infallibly detected. The results of this important investigation have been communicated to the Chemical Society.

4. To *Mr. C. E. Bean* I have entrusted the continuation of the investigation commenced last session by Mr. L. Thorne, on the intrinsic illuminating power of the luminiferous constituents of coal gas. This student is determining the illuminating power of olefiant gas, alone and when mixed with various proportions of the non-luminous gases,—hydrogen, carbonic oxide, and marsh gas. The research is of great importance in connexion with the manufacture and use of coal gas.

5. *Mr. D. A. Louis* has been occupied with the investigation of the action of sodium upon acetic ether. The study of this reaction, which was initiated in 1865, has since occupied many of the most active chemical laboratories in Europe. Nevertheless, the interesting syntheses of organic acids and ethers to which it gives rise appear to be still unexhausted, and as Mr. Louis has attacked the subject from an entirely new side, I anticipate novel and interesting results from his experiments.

Digitized by Google

Appendix F.

REPORT BY DR. FRANKLAND.

Numerous samples of typical rocks from various parts of the United Kingdom, which have been sent to me by the Director-General of the Geological Survey of Great Britain and Ireland, are now being submitted to minute analysis in these laboratories.

I have continued to analyse and report upon the numerous samples of water sent here from several of the royal residences, and from the Local Government Board, and have also continued the monthly analysis of the different waters supplied to London from the Thames and Lea, and from deep wells in the chalk. These analyses demonstrate the great superiority of deep well waters for dietetic purposes, and my annual report on this subject was recently moved for in the House of Commons in connection with contemplated legislation on the water-supply of London.

At the request of Her Majesty's Commissoners of Works, I have made an investigation into the condition of the atmosphere breathed by a large number of clerks employed in the Central Telegraph Office, St. Martin's-le-Grand, and have reported the results to the Commissioners.

The usual courses of lectures on mineral and organic chemistry, which I delivered in the chemical theatre (viz., 40 lectures on mineral, and 30 on organic chemistry), during the year 1877, were listened to by an attentive and industrious class of students. The number of entries to the courses and the regularity of attendance are attested by the official lists which are in the possession of the registrar.

At the annual examinations held in June, 61 students presented themselves. Of these, 29 passed in the 1st class, 20 in the 2nd class, and 7 in the 3rd class, whilst 5 failed. The examinations include both theoretical and practical chemistry, and for a pass, even in the 3rd class, the candidate must obtain at least one-half of the total number of marks.

I have continued to conduct the examinations in chemistry of the students of the Royal College of Science, Dublin, and of the Inland Revenue Laboratory, Somerset House; and, in conjunction with Professor Roscoe, the May examinations in inorganic and organic chemistry, for the Science and Art Department.

To my private assistants, seven in number, my best thanks are due for the efficient help they have afforded me throughout the year. Mr. W. G. Valentin has exercised a general supervision over the analytical laboratories; Mr. Purdie and Mr. Evershed have given special instruction in mineral and water analysis respectively. Mr. A. J. Greenaway and Mr. H. Chapman Jones have taught in the Beginners' Laboratory. Mr. J. H. Starling continued to superintend the store of chemicals until the end of the summer session, when he resigned his appointment for a more lucrative one, and was replaced by Mr. A. Linnell. Mr. J. M. Cameron, in the Research Laboratory, has afforded me valuable aid in the prosecution of an investigation into the source of light in luminous flames. This investigation is still in progress.

Much of my official correspondence has been carried on by my private secretary, Mr. H. S. Billing, to whom I am indebted for most of the time which it is possible for me to devote to research.

Lastly, the experimental illustrations for the courses of lectures have been well prepared by Mr. G. S. Newth, who holds the office of lecture assistant from the Lords of the Committee of Council on Education.

I remain, Sir,
Your obedient Servant,
E. FRANKLAND.

The Secretary,
Science and Art Department.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX G.

Appendix G.

REPORT BY PROF. ARCHER.

REPORT of the DIRECTOR of the EDINBURGH MUSEUM of SCIENCE and ART for 1877.

Museum of Science and Art,
Edinburgh, 21st January 1878.

SIR,

It is with much satisfaction that I am able to report, notwithstanding great commercial stagnation during the past year, that the attendance here has reached a much higher figure than in the previous year. There is plenty of evidence that the public take a deep interest in our labours, and in the efforts we make to vary the means of instruction which we put forward. Attendance.

I have deep obligations to acknowledge to the executive of the South Kensington Museum for the very substantial assistance which has been so cordially afforded to me, especially in the matter of a loan collection of Art Needlework, which we have just closed after a most successful career of six months. It has been largely attended, and has produced a wide spread feeling of satisfaction throughout this neighbourhood. I also believe it will produce a more beneficial effect, for it has aroused great attention to the subject, and brought to light much valuable material previously lost sight of. Following the example of South Kensington I shall continue to hold such loan exhibitions as far as is expedient, assured as I am of kind and valuable assistance from the public and the Science and Art Department.

The following table gives the details of the attendance of visitors during the past year:—

Month.	Free.		Pay Days.	Total.	Amount of Admission Fees.		
	Days.	Evenings.			£	s.	d.
January - -	26,172	20,346	724	47,242	18	2	0
February - -	9,866	13,489	529	23,884	13	4	6
March - - -	12,280	14,984	593	27,857	14	16	6
April - - -	10,506	11,622	1,795	23,923	44	17	6
May - - -	13,544	9,351	1,695	24,590	42	7	6
June - - -	14,702	8,727	2,450	25,879	61	5	0
July - - -	28,315	17,054	6,150	51,519	158	15	0
August - - -	20,081	12,560	3,342	35,983	88	11	0
September - -	13,168	15,200	1,746	30,114	43	13	0
October - -	12,110	15,052	1,128	28,290	28	4	0
November - -	11,016	15,459	761	27,236	19	0	6
December - -	11,445	14,186	437	26,068	10	18	6
Total - -	183,205	168,030	21,350	372,585	533	15	0

Average annual attendance for last five years - 370,520.

Average daily attendance in 1877 - - - { pay days 143·2. free days 2,181·6.

The past year has been one of steady work in which all the officers have cordially joined; in every department progress has been made, and the usefulness of the Museum has thereby been increased. Many

Digitized by Google

Appendix G. — Report by Prof. Archer.

important additions have also been made. The sale of the well-known Shandon Collection, made by the late Robert Napier, Esq., one of the warmest friends of this Museum, enabled me, aided by the valuable increase to our vote for purchases, to add greatly to many sections which were before lamentably deficient.

The library is, I am sorry to say, in the same position I described in my last report, and cannot be made available for public use until the extension of the buildings is proceeded with.

Catalogues.

During the past year I have revised and published a second edition of the catalogue of Minerals, and a catalogue of the Art Needlework Exhibition has also been prepared and printed. The sale of catalogues has been as follows:—

406 Outline Guides.
328 Needlework Catalogues.
78 Mineral Catalogues.

The routine work performed in the Industrial Department during 1877 is shewn in the subjoined table:—

Specimens registered	2,579
Do. labelled	4,030
Do. prepared	295
Descriptive labels written	10
Do. do. printed	10
Ordinary labels written	1,654
Do. do. printed	1,916
Do. do. drafted for printing	1,946
Labels, hand printed	9
Do. painted	26
Inventory lists prepared	34
Catalogue lists prepared	74

Donations.

List of Donations to the Industrial Department of the Edinburgh Museum of Science and Art from 1st January to 31st December 1877.

Gas meter invented by Stirling, the inventor of the air engine.
Presented by Miss Leslie, 72A, George Street, Edinburgh.

8 specimens illustrating mode of preparing stereotype for the Walter printing press, and a large photograph of the press.
Presented by the proprietors of the "Scotsman," Edinburgh.

Large circular Japanese mirror.
Presented by Mr. James Hay, Leith.

6 embossed brass vessels from Benares.
Presented by Mr. J. R. Reid, 4, N. Charlotte Street, Edinburgh.

4 Malay weapons.
Presented by W. H. S. MacVitie, 411, East India Road, London.

Lead pipe gnawed by rats.
Presented by Mr. J. J. Macandrew, Lukesland, Ivy Bridge, Devon.

Polished sphere of meerschaum.
Presented by Mrs. Powell, Springfield, Neston.

23 polished moss and other agates.
Presented by Miss Briggs, 29, Saxe Coburg Place, Edinburgh.

2 jugs, ancient Cypriote pottery, and 1 Roman earthenware lamp.
Presented by Mr. J. L. Bowes, Liverpool.

Porcelain vase and cup and saucer, decorated with photographs.
Presented by Mr. W. T. Watson, Hull.

Statuette of a fishwoman; Portobello pottery.
Presented by Dr. Diamond, Twickenham.

Basket of flowers in Watcombe terra-cotta, and sample of clay.
Presented by The Watcombe Terra Cotta Co., Torquay.

Digitized by Google

15 pieces of black and of red pottery with inlaid ornament, from Nizámábad, India.
Presented by Mr. J. R. Reid, 4, N. Charlotte Street, Edinburgh.

7 slag bricks, &c. (Wood's patent).
Presented by Messrs. Gilkes, Wilson, Pease, & Co., Middlesborough.

7 specimens of Indian lacquered wood-work.
Presented by Mr. J. R. Reid, 4, N. Charlotte Street, Edinburgh.

62 objects in metal, wood, and stone, comprising cooking utensils, personal ornaments, &c. from Chota Nagpore, India.
Presented by Mr. Julius J. Wood, Edinburgh.

3 specimens of Rhodian lace.
Presented by Mrs. R. Campbell, Boulogne-sur-Mer.

East Indian coolie's dress.
Presented by Mrs. Stewart.

3 specimens of photoglyphic engraving.
Presented by Mr. H. Fox Talbot.

MODELS made in MUSEUM WORKSHOP during the year 1877.

21 models of parts of machines for transmitting and changing motion, &c.
Model showing mode of producing the hot-blast for iron smelting.

SPECIMENS added by purchase to the INDUSTRIAL SECTION of the EDINBURGH MUSEUM of SCIENCE and ART, from the 1st January to the 31st December 1877. Purchases.

Metal Work.

	£	s.	d.
Large bronze vase incense burner, elaborately ornamented with bas-reliefs of animals in panels, &c. Birds in full relief form the top and handles, and rock work and waves form the base. Modern Japanese	735	0	0
Repoussé iron shield, damascened with gold, silver, &c.; "Hercules killing the Hydra," in full relief, and other classical myths in bas-relief. Modern English	400	0	0
Chalice, silver gilt, enriched with Champlevé enamels. Siennese or Florentine, circa 1400	14	10	0
Chalice, silver gilt, minutely chiselled and set with gems. Spanish, first half of 17th cent.	45	0	0
Plaque, repoussé silver, parcel gilt; "Annunciation of the Virgin." Flemish, circa 1700	15	10	0
Inkstand in silver; style of the Renaissance. Late Italian work	25	0	0
Vase and cover, silver gilt, embossed and surmounted by the figure of a warrior. German (Nuremberg)	31	10	0
Statuette of Napoleon, when First Consul, in golden-tinted bronze on pedestal of ornamental stones. Italian, early 19th cent.	6	16	6
Inkstand, bronze, decorated with Medusa heads and other ornament. Italian, circa 1500	5	5	0
Door knocker, bronze. Italian, Cinque-Cento period	11	0	6
Scutcheon of a bronze door knocker. Florentine, 15th cent.	2	0	0
Statuette of Mercury, bronze. Florentine, 15th cent.	2	14	0
Statuette of Paris, *cire-perdu* bronze. Florentine, Cinque-Cento period	1	10	0
Door knocker, bronze; "Neptune." Venetian, circa 1560	18	0	0
Door knocker, bronze; "Neptune." Venetian, circa 1560	17	17	0
Statuette of Adonis, bronze. Florentine, 17th cent.	19	0	0
Statuette of David with the head of Goliath, bronze. Florentine, 14th cent.	27	6	0
Mortar and pestle, bronze. Italian, Cinque-Cento period	2	10	0
Inkstand, bronze; triangular with bas-reliefs on sides, and surmounted by a figure of St. John. Italian, 15th or 16th cent.	5	0	0

Digitized by Google

Appendix G. — Report by Prof. Archer.

	£	s.	d.
Door knocker, formed of two dolphins and masks; bronze. Italian, 15th or 16th cent.	15	15	0
Candlestick, bronze, covered with interlacing arabesques and damascened with silver. Venetian, circa 1570	5	0	0
Watch, silver cases, parcel gilt, and richly chased and engraved. Old French	11	0	6
Watch, silver, parcel gilt, cases richly engraved and pierced. Old French	28	0	0
Snuff-box in chased steel. Italian, circa 1700	3	3	0
Large lock in wrought iron, with chiselled dragons' heads, &c. German, 1533	5	0	0
Large steel lock with elaborate works; plate partially etched. German, 17th cent.	4	0	0
Large steel lock and key; works elaborate and ornamented. German, 18th cent.	4	14	6
Large steel lock with four bolts, and key with chiselled bow. German, circa 1700	8	0	0
Large steel lock with open scrolls, cypher, &c., and ornamented key. German, circa 1740	12	10	0
Brass chiming lock and ornamented steel key	9	9	0
2 steel keys with ornamented bows and stems. 17th cent.	2	2	0

Enamels.

Dish for ecclesiastical use; Limoges Champlevé enamel. 13th cent.	11	11	0
Plaque; Limoges painted enamel, *grisaille*, by Leonard Limosin; subject, "Virgin and Child."	21	0	0
Plate; Limoges painted enamel, in *grisaille* and translucent colours; subject, "Sheep Shearing," and on the back a portrait of Galba. Circa 1570	22	1	0
2 plaques; Limoges painted enamels, *fwr paillon*, by I. Limosin. Subjects, "Head of Christ," and "Head of Virgin Mary." Circa 1560	5	0	0
Enamel miniature of the poet Thomson, by H. P. Bone, 1851	6	6	0
Enamel miniature of Rembrandt, by J. Bodener, 1801	7	0	0
Enamel miniature of Lavinia, Countess Spencer, by H. P. Bone, 1833	21	0	0
Enamel miniature of Frances, Marchioness Camden, by H. P. Bone, 1840	37	0	0
Enamel miniature of Dr. Johnson, by W. Essex	26	0	0
Enamel miniature portrait by Zincke	8	0	0
Altar-piece in ebony, containing three small enamels on gold, numerous appliqué ornaments in gilt metal, and a miniature painting by Lapi	16	0	0

Pottery and Porcelain.

115 pieces of pre-historic pottery, comprising cinerary urns, jars, &c., found between Muskau and Forste, Silesia	80	0	0
Cabarat of old Berlin porcelain, with painted landscapes	15	0	0
Ecuelle, cover and stand, with painted landscapes, &c. Capo di Monte porcelain	8	8	0
Pair of candlesticks with cupids, and painted rococo scrolls in relief. Capo di Monte porcelain	11	0	6
Cup and saucer, ribbed and painted with chintz decorations. Sèvres porcelain, 1766	9	9	0
Teapot with painted figures. Sèvres porcelain, 1763	7	0	0
Coffee cup with painted medallion. Sèvres porcelain, 1768	10	10	0
Tea cup with painted cupids. Old Sèvres porcelain	5	0	0
Ecuelle, cover and stand; painted chintz decorations. Sèvres porcelain, 1769	30	9	0

Digitized by Google

	£	s.	d.
2 cups; painted flowers on gold ground. Old Chelsea porcelain	31	10	0
Bottle; splashed ground in different colours. Old Chinese porcelain	8	0	0
Mug with painted subject. Old German pottery	2	0	0
Tankard with painted figure subjects, &c. Old Nymphenberg porcelain	3	0	0
Plate with painted goddess, &c. Savona ware, 17th cent.	3	0	0
Plateau, fluted and painted, Genoa maiolica, 18th cent; and a painted plate. Old English pottery	8	0	0
Dish with incised ornament. Old Flemish stoneware	2	10	0
Tankard with painted figures of the apostles. Nuremberg or Franconian ware, circa 1600	18	10	0
Tankard with classical busts, &c., in bas-relief. Franconian enamelled stoneware	5	5	0
Cruche with figures of deities. Franconian enamelled stoneware, 1667	8	8	0
Cruche with figures and palmette ornament. Franconian stoneware, circa 1690	4	4	0
Cruche. Old Flemish enamelled stoneware	3	3	0
Canette, white stoneware; saints and other figures in relief. Old Flemish, circa 1580	11	0	0
Pilgrim's bottle, blue enamelled ground with flowers. Old Nevers faïence	7	7	0
Pair of jars, oviform. Old Delft ware	2	5	0
Plaque for a sconce. Old Delft or French faïence, dated 1740	2	15	0
Tankard, Böttcher red porcelain with silver decorations	5	10	0
Jug, mottled stoneware with engraved silver mounts. English, circa 1570	15	0	0
Plaque painted with frontispiece to Barlow's Æsop's fables. Old English pottery	3	0	0
Pair of statuettes, "Les Incroyables," coloured and glazed earthenware. Modern French	20	0	0
Group of a mother and two children, "Le Premier Pas"; coloured and glazed earthenware. Modern French	4	16	0
Pair of oviform vases; porcelain with *pâte-sur-pâte* subjects, "Love's Wheel of Fortune," and decorated with coloured slip and gold in Pompeiian style. Modern English	105	0	0
Pair of oviform vases; porcelain with *pâte-sur-pâte* subjects, "Venus" and "Vulcan," and decorated with ornaments in white and gold. Modern English	73	10	0
Oviform vase; porcelain, with female figure in *pâte-sur-pâte*, and decorated with coloured slips and gold in Pompeiian style. Modern English	52	10	0
Plate, porcelain, with a cupid in *pâte-sur-pâte*. Modern English	7	7	0
Cup and saucer, porcelain, with butterflies in gold and silver, &c. Modern English	1	5	0
Bottle and jar. Ancient Peruvian earthenware	2	18	0
10 architectural ornaments in terra-cotta, from Capua. Ancient Roman	37	0	0
Plateau, Hispano-Moresque lustred ware, with painted ornament. Circa 1490	27	6	0
Plateau, Hispano-Moresque lustred ware, painted arms of Castile, &c. Circa 1490	37	0	0
Plateau, Hispano-Moresque lustred ware, whole surface ornamented. Circa 1490	15	0	0
Plate, Urbino maiolica, "Abduction of Proserpine," painted by Nicola da Urbino. Circa 1528	16	16	0
Plate, Urbino or Pesaro maiolica, "Perseus and Andromeda"	14	14	0
Bowl plate, Gubbio lustred maiolica," "Agnus Dei" and other decorations in relief. Circa 1530	15	15	0
Plate, Faenza maiolica; "Adoration of the Magi." Circa 1520	8	0	0

Digitized by Google

Appendix G.

REPORT BY PROF. ARCHER.

	£	s.	d.
Tazza-plate, Urbino maiolica; painted figures and landscape. Circa 1740	7	7	0
Plate, Castel-Durante maiolica; amorino, trophies, and scrolls	5	5	0
Plate, Gubbio lustred maiolica; "Vulcan forging arrows for Cupid," by Maestro Giorgio, 1527	42	0	0
Plate, Gubbio lustred maiolica; "Hercules slaying the centaur Nessus, who is carrying away Dejanira," by M. Giorgio, 1527	21	0	0
Tazza-plate; Gubbio lustred maiolica, "Judgment of Solomon," by M. Giorgio	63	0	0
Plate, Deruta or Castel-Durante maiolica, with coat armorial, &c. Circa 1530	4	14	6
Plate, Faenza maiolica, painted ornament. Circa 1500	7	7	0
Plate, Urbino maiolica, painted landscape and coat armorial. Circa 1540	5	5	0
Plate, Urbino maiolica, painted landscape and coat armorial. Circa 1540	8	10	0
Plaque, *Sgraffiato* maiolica, "Head of Aristotle" in low relief	10	10	0
Plate, *Sgraffiato* maiolica, with escutcheon, &c.	3	0	0
Plate, maiolica, probably of Montelupo, near Florence; fluted ornament and painted figures. Circa 1600	8	8	0
Salver, Neapolitan maiolica, cupids, &c., painted by Gentili. Circa 1590	3	0	0
Plate, Venetian maiolica; landscape seen through an archway. Circa 1700	3	0	0
2 saucers, Abruzzi maiolica; amorini, &c., painted by an artist of the Gentili school. First half of 18th cent.	4	4	0
Plate, Venetian maiolica; view of sea-shore seen through an archway. Circa 1700	1	15	0
Plate, late Venetian maiolica; architectural subject in *grisaille*	4	4	0
Salver, Urbino maiolica; allegorical figures and grotesques. Circa 1570	27	6	0
Bacile, Deruta lustred maiolica; female bust, &c.	16	16	0
Vase, maiolica; amorini, flowers, &c.	10	10	0
Drug-pot, Castel-Durante maiolica; arabesques, &c. Circa 1540	10	0	0
Salt cellar, Urbino maiolica; grotesques. Circa 1560	7	7	0
Calpis, ancient Greek earthenware, painted with "Aurora and Cephalus."	21	0	0

Venetian Glass.

Bowl with scalloped edge and reticelli bands. 16th cent.	2	0	0
Plate with radiating bands of white latticino work. 16th cent.	1	8	0
Bowl with radiating bands of white latticino work. 16th cent	3	0	0
Goblet and cover with white bands of network, &c. 16th cent.	4	0	0
Goblet with white spiral bands of network, &c. 16th cent.	1	6	0
Vase and cover with vitro di trina ornament. 16th cent.	2	2	0
Pilgrim's bottle, tortoiseshell ground, and jar in opaque white, splashed with blue. Old Venetian	2	10	0
Jug, opaque white, with engraved Chinese figures in black, and cup in opaque white glass. Old Venetian	4	0	0
Flower glass, baluster shaped holder, supported on metal figure of a monk. Old Venetian	2	7	6
Flower glass, baluster shaped holder supported by figure of a mermaid. Old Venetian	2	7	6
Necklace and fragments of other personal ornaments formed of glass bugles, &c. Ancient Egyptian	1	1	0

Ivory and Wood Carvings.

2 companion plaques in carved ivory; subjects, "Jupiter destroying the Titans," and "The story of Perseus." Italian, early 17th cent.	14	14	0

Digitized by Google

	£	s.	d.
Plaque in carved ivory, "St. Jerome in penitence, St. Anthony and St. Frances." Italian, 17th cent.	29	8	0
Plaque, ivory carved in high relief; "amorini with papal tiara and keys, by François du Quesnoy, surnamed Il Fiammingo	96	12	0
Carving in ivory in full relief; "Abraham sending away Hagar and Ishmael." Flemish work, 1790	30	9	0
Statuette of a jester, carved in ivory and enriched with jewels. French	31	10	0
Statuette carved in ivory, "The Infant Christ." Italian.	15	0	0
Group carved in pear tree; "The Virgin and dead Christ," under a canopy supported by Corinthian columns. German, circa 1520	22	1	0
Casket in wood, carved with scrolls, birds, &c. Venetian, 17th cent.	10	10	0
Crucifix in carved boxwood. Spanish	5	15	6
2 combs in carved wood with perforated tracery and mottoes. French, 16th cent.	4	17	0
Bellows in carved walnut wood. Venetian, circa 1570	15	15	0
Mirror in carved and gilt wood frame. English or French, 18th cent.	11	11	0
2 chairs, Venetian marqueterie, with seat covers of embossed and painted leather	9	19	6

Lacquer Work.

Cabinet with tiered boxes, trays, and other fittings, all richly decorated in lacquer with figure subjects, &c., and two chased metal saki bottles. Old Japanese	106	7	0
Incense stand with holder and other fittings in lacquer ware, decorated with landscapes, flowers, &c. Old Japanese	29	0	0
Incense cabinet with drawers, &c., in lacquer ware, decorated with figure subjects. Old Japanese	34	16	0
Writing box in lacquer ware, with ornament of equisetums, &c. Old Japanese	17	8	0
Tiered box in lacquer ware, decorated with medallions containing birds, flowers, &c. Old Japanese	38	18	0
Box in lacquer ware, ornamented with landscapes, &c. Old Japanese	38	18	0
Inkstand and cover in decorated lacquer ware. Old Japanese	15	9	0
Inkstand and cover in lacquer ware, embellished with landscape, &c. Old Japanese	19	7	0
Tray in lacquer ware, decorated with landscape. Old Japanese	13	10	0
Cabinet in lacquer ware, decorated with gold scroll work. Miako work	17	8	0
48 pieces, showing the stages in the various styles of lacquered work pursued by the Japanese	15	9	0

Miscellaneous.

Model of a power loom	8	10	0
4 embroideries in silk and gold on cotton. Old Cretan	15	15	0
5 pieces, polished felspathic rocks, from Port-na-haven, Islay	0	7	6
84 stone implements, consisting of mullers, hatchets, spear, and arrow heads. Prehistoric, American	9	11	8

Digitized by Google

Appendix G.

REPORT BY PROF. ARCHER.

Loans.

LOANS received by the EDINBURGH MUSEUM of SCIENCE and ART during 1877.

From the Science and Art Department:
- Collection of Persian objects, comprising pottery, glass, metal and wood work, textiles, &c.
- Miscellaneous embroideries, lace, and coloured photographs of the Bayeux tapestry, &c.

From Julius J. Wood, Esq., Edinburgh:
- Indian Bidri ware vessels, &c.

From W. Scott, Esq., Leith:
- Section of sea wall of the new Albert Dock, Leith.

REPORT of the KEEPER of the NATURAL HISTORY COLLECTIONS for the year 1877.

Natural History Collections.

THE re-arrangement of the Natural History Collections has again steadily progressed during the year just concluded, and they have also been largely extended by the addition of many important and valuable specimens, acquired both by donation and purchase.

In the ground floor of Hall No. 3, devoted to British zoology, the arrangement of the fishes in the wall cases of the west side has been completed. Two large cubical cases have been placed in the north end of the central space, in which the British mammalia, except the cetacea, have been accommodated; while the dried specimens of British sponges, cœlenterata, echinodermata, polyzoa, and stalk-eyed crustacea, have been remounted, revised as to nomenclature, and systematically arranged in the table cases of the same hall. The collection of British shells, formerly exhibited, has been removed to drawers, and the splendid and much more complete collection formed by the late Dr. Greville is now being prepared for exhibition in its room. The arduous task of revising and re-arranging the general palæontological collection has been commenced. A new arrangement in zoological and botanical order has been adopted, and considerable progress has been already made in the arrangement of the fossil fishes on the east side of the upper gallery of the large Hall No. 1.

Of additions made by purchase, the most important is a large collection of bird skins from New Guinea and the adjacent islands, and from Australia, numbering 968 specimens, and including a magnificent series of the birds of paradise. Many of the species are of great rarity, and the collection forms a most welcome addition to our ornithological series, in which the birds of the Malay Archipelago were previously only scantily represented. The collection includes also a few mammalian skins, among which are three species of *Cuscus*, a genus hitherto unrepresented in the Museum. The work of renewing and improving the collection of British birds has been forwarded by the purchase of 48 stuffed specimens, and to the collection of British mammalia has been similarly added a fine set of Roe Deer, male, female, and young. For the general collection of invertebrata there have been purchased small sets of crustacea from California and from Mauritius, while to aid in filling up obvious gaps in the palæontological series many fossils from England, Germany, and the United States have been acquired.

The sanction of the Department of Science and Art having been obtained for the transference to the Perth Museum of a number of old specimens of stuffed mammalia and birds, there has been obtained in exchange a very valuable collection of British annelida, collected and named by Dr. McIntosh, the highest British authority in this department, as well as a large number of other British invertebrata in spirit.

Digitized by Google

The Natural History collections have been likewise increased by some important donations. To His Grace the Duke of Sutherland the Museum is indebted for the present of a beautiful pair of Red Deer, male and female, from Dunrobin, and to Sir C. Wyville Thomson for the gift from his private collection of a beautiful and perfect example of the Glass Rope Sponge (*Hyalonema Sieboldii*) from the Eastern seas, and a stalked crinoid (*Pentacrinus*) from the Antilles. Other donations of importance are, a collection of British hymenoptera and other insects, presented by Mr. T. D. Gibson Carmichael; a cast of the curious and problematic fossil fish *Palædaphus insignis*, presented by Prof. De Koninck, of Liége, and a piece of auriferous quartz found by Mr. A. Gemmel, miner, at Wanlockhead in 1872. The last-mentioned specimen was broken up by the finder, and the pieces came into the possession of the Duke of Buccleuch, Mr. Clark of Speddock, Mr. Dudgeon of Cargen, Dr. Grierson of Thornhill, and Mr. Stewart of Wanlockhead, by whom they were afterwards put together and presented to the Museum. The remaining gifts will be found, with the names of their respective donors, in the appended list of additions to the Museum, which is followed by a statement of the routine work performed in the Natural History Department during the year 1877.

RAMSAY H. TRAQUAIR, M.D.,
Keeper.

NATURAL HISTORY DEPARTMENT.

DONATIONS during the year 1877. Donations.

Red Deer, *Cervus Elaphus* (male and female), from Sutherlandshire.
Presented by His Grace the Duke of Sutherland.

2 Fishes and 15 specimens of Fossil Fishes.
Presented by Mr C. W. Peach, A.L.S.

62 British and American Birds' Eggs.
Presented by Mr. D. Aitchison, Russian Consulate, Leith.

The Great Pipe Fish, *Syngnathus acus*, from St. Andrews.
Presented by Dr. J. C. Purves.

A Garnet from Sitka.
Presented by Mr. J. Hutchison, Edinburgh.

Celestine from Strontian Island, Lake Erie.
Presented by Mr. W. A. Hedenberg, New York.

762 specimens of British Hymenoptera, &c.
Presented by Mr. T. D. Gibson-Carmichael, Dolphinton.

2 specimens of Tourmaline with Quartz, from Canada.
Presented by Dr. James Wilson, Edinburgh.

6 Scottish Minerals.
Presented by Professor M. Forster-Heddle, St. Andrews.

Hyalonema Sieboldii and *Pentacrinus asteria*.
Presented by Sir Wyville Thomson, LL.D., F.R.S.

The Viviparous Blenny, *Zoarces viviparus*.
Presented by Mr. M. King, Leith.

A cast of *Palædaphus insignis*.
Presented by Professor De Koninck, Liége.

The Gemmeous Dragonet, *Callionymus lyra*.
Presented by Dr. White, Aberdour.

8 Crustaceans and Annelids.
Presented by Professor Grube, Breslau.

A piece of Auriferous Quartz, found by A. Gemmel, miner, at Wanlockhead in 1872.
Presented by His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch, Mr. Clark of Speddoch, Mr. Dudgeon of Cargen, Dr. Grierson of Thornhill, and Mr. Stewart of Wanlockhead.

Digitized by Google

Appendix G.

REPORT BY PROF. ARCHER.

Purchase.

PURCHASES during the year 1877.

	£	s.	d.
8 Specimens of Fossil Fishes from Gilmerton	0	15	0
4 Skins of Birds from British Guiana	0	16	0
48 British Birds, stuffed	11	7	0
7 British Mammals, stuffed	9	16	6
33 Sternums of British Birds	1	1	6
The Chinese Muntjac, *Cervulus Reevesii*, Gray, stuffed specimen and skeleton	10	0	0
A Collection of Bird and Mammal Skins chiefly from New Guinea and Australia, including 3 species of Cuscus, 2 Civets, and the following birds:—			
Accipitres — 62 skins.			
Passeres, including a fine series of Birds of Paradise — 579 „			
Scansores — 167 „			
Columbæ — 105 „			
Gallinæ — 15 „			
Struthiones — 2 „			
Grallæ — 32 „			
Anseres — 6 „			
968	105	0	0
2 specimens of Crocidolite	3	10	0
A Cuttlefish, *Ommastrephes todarus*, from Portobello	0	1	0
A collection of 66 Crustaceans from California	7	2	2
69 Fossils and Casts of Fossils from Germany, the south of England, &c.	13	13	0
59 Fossil Shells, Crustaceans, Fishes, &c. from the United States, the south of England, &c.	7	3	6
48 Crustaceans, &c. from the Cape of Good Hope, W. Australia, Mauritius, &c.	13	6	3

Exchanges.

SPECIMENS obtained by exchange during the year 1877.

642 British Invertebrates.
Obtained in exchange from Dr. McIntosh, Murthly.

ROUTINE WORK of NATURAL HISTORY DEPARTMENT during year 1877.

Specimens registered	3,447
Do. labelled	2,625
Ordinary labels written	1,009
Do. do. printed	2,068
Do. do. drafted for printing	2,090
Labels painted	2
Specimens prepared and mounted	1,356

THOS. C. ARCHER,
Director.

To the Secretary of the
Science and Art Department.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX H.

1. REPORT of the COUNCIL of the ROYAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE FOR IRELAND for the year 1877.

Appendix H.

REPORT BY PROF. HULL.

SIR,

I HAVE the honour to report to my Lords, on behalf of the Council, that the course of scientific instruction as laid down in the Directory has been fully carried out during the year. The prizes, as well as the diplomas and certificates, accorded in consequence, will be found fully detailed in the statistical portion of the Secretary's report.

The distinctions gained by students of the College during the year continue to attest the high character of the instruction imparted, and the Council can refer with satisfaction to the following instances, amongst others, which have come within their knowledge, and which they now record, both for the sake of the students themselves and that of the institution in which so much of their knowledge was acquired.

The first case they would desire to mention is that of Mr. Edward P. Culverwell, Associate of the College, who obtained the gold medal in Experimental Physics in Trinity College, Dublin; and recently the highest honours next to fellowship which the University can confer, viz., the seven years' studentship.

Next, that of Mr. Thomas Whittaker (Royal Exhibitioner), who gained a natural science scholarship at Exeter College, Oxford.

That of Mr. William Sisson (gold medallist), who entered his course as a Whitworth scholar at the Works in Manchester in the third year, and received at the end the prize of 300*l.* as being the best workman amongst the students during the term of studentship.

Another of our former students, Mr. J. M. H. Munro, has succeeded in gaining the degree of D.Sc. in chemistry in the University of London.

Mr. Thomas L. Daltry (gold medallist) on leaving the College was appointed to the post of sub-editor to the periodical called "The Textile Manufacturer," published in Manchester; showing that, notwithstanding the competition inevitable in the presence of Owen's College, students from this College are able to make their way in the great manufacturing metropolis of the north of England.

Lastly, we would refer to Mr. Fream (Royal Exhibitioner), who has recently been appointed to the chair of Natural History at the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester.

The Council have to report the addition to the teaching apparatus of the College by the purchase of a series of beautifully constructed models of engineering works, consisting of those of bridges, girders, and hydraulic structures. These models were made in Germany, and will be of great use to students in the engineering school.

The Council cannot allow this opportunity to pass without expressing their sense of regard and esteem for their late colleague, Dr. Davy, M.R.I.A., whose kindness of disposition and desire to co-operate in all plans for extending the usefulness of the College they fully recognise. They cannot but regret that the Chair of Agriculture, which was founded by Government with such a reasonable expectation of its advantage to those connected with landed property, should not have been utilised by this class to a much greater extent than proved to be the case.

Signed on behalf of the Council,

EDWARD HULL,
Dean of Faculty.

16th January 1878.

Digitized by Google

Appendix H.

REPORT OF ROYAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE FOR IRELAND.

2. REPORT of the SECRETARY of the ROYAL COLLEGE of SCIENCE, STEPHEN'S GREEN, Dublin, for the year 1877.

SESSION 1876–77.

Courses of Lectures.

During the session ending in June 1877, the following courses of lectures were given:—

			Students.
56	Lectures in Pure Mathematics, by Prof. Hennessy, attended by (1st year's class.)		4
69	„ Do. (2nd year's class)	„ „	6
61	„ Elementary Mechanics	„ „	10
77	„ General Mechanics	„ „	7
69	„ Mechanism and Thermo-dynamics - -	„ „	6
67	„ Applied Mechanics and Hydrodynamics -	„ „	1
157	„ Descriptive Geometry and Drawing (1st year)	Prof. Pigot „	10
82	„ Mechanical Drawing	„ „	8
127	„ Engineering	„ „	6
38	„ Surveying	„ „	9
45	„ General Physics, Electricity, and Magnetism -	Prof. Barrett „	20
42	„ Do. Acoustics, Light, and Heat - -	„ „	18
60	„ Botany - - „	McNab „	14
55	„ Zoology - - „	Leith Adams „	8
83	„ Chemistry (theoretical) „	Galloway „	10
34	„ Applied Chemistry „	„ „	4
27	„ Metallurgy - „	„ „	4
52	„ Geology - - „	Hull „	7
19	„ Demonstrations in Palæontology -	Mr. Baily „	7
76	„ Mineralogy -	Prof. O'Reilly „	6
38	„ Mining - „	„ „	3
44	„ Agriculture - „	Davy „	1
176	Lessons in Chemistry (Practical) Qualitative Analysis	Prof. Galloway „	17
176	„ Quantitative Analysis and Assaying -	„ „ „	7
48	„ Practical Physics	„ Barrett „	20

The total number of individuals who attended these lectures was 66, of whom 21 were associate students, prosecuting the full three years' course, with a view of obtaining the diploma of associate; the corresponding numbers last year were 58 and 22 respectively.

The number of candidates attending the Sessional Examinations in June 1877, was as follows:—

Number of Students.

	Number Attending.		
Pure Mathematics (1st year) -	4	Prize	Tutty, Edward, J.
Ditto (2nd year) - - -	5	„	Hatfield, Henry.
Elementary Mechanics - -	8	1st „	Groves, William.
General Mechanics - - -	6	1st „	Hatfield, Henry.
Mechanism and Thermodynamics	5	2nd „	Claridge, George.

Digitized by Google

	Number Attending.		
Applied Mechanics and Hydrodynamics	1	No prize.	
Descriptive Geometry and Drawing (1st year)	8	1st „	Sexton, F. M.
Mechanical Drawing	7	1st „	Hutchinson, C. C.
Engineering	5	2nd „	Claridge, George.
Surveying	7	2nd „	Joyce, F. T.
General Physics, Electricity, and Magnetism	13	1st „	Weston, Louis.
		2nd „	Sexton, F. M. / Tutty, Edward J.
Heat, Light, and Sound	14	1st „	Sisson, George.
		2nd „	Weston, Louis.
Chemistry (Theoretical)	6	1st „	Hatfield, Henry.
Chemistry (Practical)	6	1st „	Hatfield, Henry.
Physics (Practical)	6	1st „	Hatfield, Henry.
Botany	10	1st „	Sexton, F. M.
Geology and Palæontology	4	2nd „	McAlpine, A.
Zoology	6	2nd „	Hatfield, Henry.
Mineralogy	2	1st „	McAlpine, A.
Mining	2	No prize.	
Applied Chemistry	2	1st „	Bayley, Thomas.
Metallurgy	2	2nd „	McAlpine, A.
Practical Chemistry:			
Faculty of Manufactures	2	1st „	Bayley, Thomas.
Faculty of Mining	2	1st „	McAlpine, A.
Drawings executed during Session (1st year)	10		Groves, William.
Drawings (3rd year)	5		Claridge, George.
Agriculture	1	No prize.	

Scholarships.

The Royal scholarships were awarded to William Groves and Edward J. Tutty.

The silver medal for best answering on the whole of the first two years' course was awarded to Henry Hatfield.

The diploma of associate was awarded to,—

McAlpine, Archibald,	in the	Faculty of Mining.
Laurence, Reginald	„	„
Claridge, George	„	Engineering.
Bayley, Thomas	„	Manufactures.
Reilly, Charles W.	„	„

In the month of May the annual science examinations of the Department were held in the College. There were 683 entries (last year 370) in 23 subjects, the number of individuals being 182 (last year 113). In the previous year these numbers were 228 and 69 respectively. There is therefore, a large progressive increase.

Afternoon Lectures.

Short courses of afternoon lectures, at a small admission fee, were voluntarily given by some of the Professors, viz.—

1. Professor Davy, 2 lectures on Coal, attended by an average of 180 persons.
2. Professor McNab, 2 lectures on Plants, attended by an average of 189 persons.
3. Professor Adams, 2 lectures on the Ancient Egyptians, attended by an average of 207 persons.
4. Professor O'Reilly, 2 lectures on Science Schools in France, attended by an average of 101 persons.

Digitized by Google

Appendix H.

REPORT OF ROYAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE FOR IRELAND.

5. Professor Barrett, 2 lectures on Faraday and his discoveries, attended by an average of 303 persons.
6. Professor Adams, 6 lectures on the Distribution of Animals, attended by an average of 155 persons.

SESSION 1877–78.

The number of students registered up to 31st December 1877 for the present session, is as follows :—

Pure Mathematics	22
Elementary Mechanics	15
General Mechanics	4
Mechanism, &c.	4
Applied Mechanics, &c.	1
Descriptive Geometry	14
Drawing	26
Engineering	3
Surveying	3
Chemistry	24
Practical Chemistry	21
Applied Chemistry	1
Metallurgy	2
Physics	25
Practical Physics	21
Botany	14
Zoology	4
Geology	8
Mineralogy	4
Mining	2

The total number of individuals is 55, of whom 22 are associate students. At the corresponding period last year, the total number of registered students was 48, of whom 21 were associate students.

The Civil Service Literary Society held their inaugural meeting for the session under the presidency of Sir Michael Hicks Beach, Bart., Chief Secretary for Ireland, in the theatre of the College. It was attended by about 500 persons.

Museum and Library.

The number of visitors to the Museum was 3,625.

The number of volumes added to the library was 271, besides periodicals.

The following donations were made to the library of the College during the year.

G. C. Dawson.—A paper on Street Pavements.
Presented by the Author.

Carnot.—Metaphysique du Calcul Infinitesimale.
Presented by Dr. Sidney.

Two charts of Temperature.
Presented by Professor Hennessy.

Proceedings of the Institute of Civil Engineers, Great George St., Westminster. Vols. 47 to 50.
Presented by the Institution.

Royal School of Mines Magazine. Parts 1 to 4.

Queen's University Calendar 1877.
Presented by the Secretary.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India.
Vol. xii., parts 1 and 2.
Vol. xiii., parts 1 and 2.
Do. (Palæontologia Indica). Series ii., parts 1 and 2.

Digitized by Google

Records of the Geological Survey of India.
Vol. ix., parts 2, 3, and 4.
Vol. x., parts 1 and 2.
Presented by His Excellency the Governor-General of India.

Catalogue of the Special Loan Collection of Scientific Apparatus at South Kensington.

Science and Art Reports, 1876–77.
Presented by the Science and Art Department.

Map of Victoria.
Presented by the Agent-General of Victoria.

Zirkel.—Micrographical Petrography, U.S. Geological Exploration.
Presented by Clarence King, U.S. Geologist.

Fauna and Flora of the West of Scotland.

Western Scottish Fossils.

Leading Industries of Scotland.
Presented by the Local Committee of British Association. Glasgow.

Hayden.—Reports on U.S. Geological Survey. 2 Vols.
Presented by Professor Hull.

The following were presented to the Museum :—

Model of Cylindroid.
Presented by Dr. Ball, Astronomer Royal for Ireland.

Two Cores from borings in Chalk and Devonian.
Presented by Messrs. Meux and Co., London, through Professor Hull.

The Supplement to the Library Catalogue, of which a limited number was authorised by the Treasury to be printed, is now complete. The first or alphabetical part was finished in the preceding year, the classified catalogue has been completed during the year just closed, the whole bringing down the state of the library to 1st Sept. 1876.

The chair of experimental physics has been placed on the same footing as the three other chairs which require the entire time of the professor.

The chair and faculty of agriculture have been abolished.

No alterations of much moment have been made in the arrangements of the building,

A fire broke out in the physical laboratory in the month of March, which might have been attended with very disastrous consequences, had it not been early discovered and promptly extinguished, with comparatively slight damage, by the officials and attendants of the College, with the assistance of the fire brigade, who were able to make satisfactory use of the hydrants and hose placed in various parts of the College. It has, however, had the useful effect of directing the attention of the Board of Works to the arrangements for the prevention of fire throughout the laboratories, galleries, and house. Considerable improvements have been made in increasing the water mains and providing more hose, and it is hoped that every reasonable precaution has been taken to meet the contingency of a fire to which an institution like this is necessarily always liable, considering the extent of the gas fitments, and the number of furnaces, fires, and flues.

FREDK. J. SIDNEY, LL.D.,
Secretary.

15th January 1878.

Digitized by Google

Appendix I.

REPORT OF ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY.

APPENDIX I.

REPORT of the ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY from the 1st January to the 14th August 1877.

In consequence of the enactment of the statute entitled "The Dublin Science and Art Museum Act, 1877," which provides that at the date of the passing of that measure, viz., the 14th August last, the lands, buildings, and collections, the property of the Royal Dublin Society, should become vested in the Crown; the present Report on the management of the Botanic Garden, the Library, the Museums of Natural History, of Agriculture, of the School of Art, and of other Departments, is limited to that portion of the year which terminated on the date referred to.

Constitution of Society.

During the period from 1st January to the 14th August 1877, 67 corporate, two honorary, and one corresponding members were admitted, upon which date the Society was constituted as follows:—

Corporate Members, Life - - -	798
" " Annual - -	490
	1,288
Honorary Members - - -	51
Corresponding Members - -	23
Agricultural Associates - - -	15

EXAMINATION FOR CERTIFICATES OF MERIT.

Examinations.

The twenty-first examination for certificates of merit was held on the evenings of the week commencing Wednesday, 28th May 1877.

Seventy-five persons applied to be examined, of whom 60 presented themselves at the examination; 28 obtained general certificates, and two commercial certificates.

It is not intended that these examinations shall be again held.

EVENING SCIENTIFIC MEETINGS AND DISCUSSIONS.

Meetings.

Seven meetings for the reading and discussion of papers connected with science and the useful arts, and for the delivery of discourses were held, the more important communications being published in the Society's

Printing of Journal.

Journal. In the agreement entered into with the Government the expense of printing the scientific work of the Society will, during the next five years, be borne by the Government; and having regard to the importance of this arrangement the Council have decided that such scientific communications as it may be considered desirable to publish, shall be printed in the 8vo. form as "Scientific Proceedings," and in the 4to. form as "Scientific Transactions."

The interest taken by the members and their friends in the scientific meetings is indicated by the increasing number of persons attending them, which amounted during the last session to 1,344, averaging 177 at each meeting.

The reports of the several departments are now submitted.

Digitized by Google

MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY.

The following is the Report of the Director of the Museum, Dr. Carte.

"The Natural History Museum has during the past seven months received many valuable and important additions in the various classes.

"Among the mammalia a fine stuffed specimen of the Saiga Antelope, *Antelope saiga*, in winter fur has been obtained; it exemplifies in a striking manner the change of colour which takes place in this animal at the two seasons.

"The whole series of mammalia has been thoroughly cleaned, re-arranged, and newly labelled.

"Among the birds many foreign specimens have been added, and the native collection has been increased by the addition of such rare Irish birds and their varieties, as were required to complete this interesting section.

"To the herpetological collection several specimens of reptiles preserved in spirit have been added.

"A fine specimen of the remarkable fish *Ceratodus forsteri*, from Australia, has been acquired.

"Dr. Edward L. Moss while serving as surgeon and naturalist on board the 'Alert,' one of the ships engaged in the late Polar Expedition, made a very interesting collection of miocene Arctic fossil plants, which having been identified by Professor Heer of Zurich, he has most liberally presented to the Museum. This collection has been added to the Greenland fossil plants, formerly given by Admiral Sir F. L. McClintock, and Captain Colomb, R.N., and will thus help to complete our knowledge of the flora of Greenland during the miocene period. These remains of fossil plants are of especial interest, as indicating that the climate of Greenland has undergone a marked change since that time.

"To the conchological collection many specimens have been added, and a large number have been re-mounted and labelled.

"The entomological collection has been increased by the important purchase of a large portion of the valuable collection of British insects formed by the late Mr. Edwin Brown of Burton-upon-Trent.

"The foreign collection of insects has also been enriched by the addition of numerous specimens from Abyssinia, Russia, and other countries.

"In the mineralogical department the labelling and arrangement of the specimens some time in contemplation has been commenced. This work will necessarily be slow and tedious, as many of the old specimens will require careful chemical analysis.

"The additions made to the minerals during the last seven months include 25 species not previously represented in the collection.

"The attendance of visitors from the 1st of January to the 14th of August has been as follows:—

Day - - - -	21,899
Evening - - -	45,115
Total - -	67,014"

LIBRARY.

The following is the Report of Mr. Archer, Librarian, on this Department.

Digitized by Google

Appendix I.

REPORT OF ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY.

"I beg to report on this library as follows:—

"During the period between the 1st of January and the 14th of August 1877, the attendance of public readers has been as follows:—

		Daily average.
Male readers, day time -	8,357	46·6
,, evening -	4,699	26·6
Ladies, day time - -	2,654	14·75
Total - -	15,710	

"The foregoing shows that the attendance in the evenings (composed wholly of gentlemen) is considerably more than half that of the mornings. I am strongly inclined to think that were the mode of lighting of a better description, such as that afforded by petroleum lamps of the 'Silber' or of the 'Berlin Round Burner' construction, the attendance on the part of the public in the evenings would be largely increased.

"The binding of the books has fallen greatly into arrear. This essential part of our requirements must necessarily involve a considerable present outlay and a larger cost in the future.

"The press marking of the books as they at present stand still continues, but it is hoped that it will soon be completed.

"The tardiness in getting the supplemental catalogues through the press has led to a delay in placing them in the hands of the public, a matter beyond my control, and which I greatly regret."

BOTANIC GARDEN, GLASNEVIN.

Botanic Gardens.

The Director of the Botanic Garden, Dr. Moore, thus reports on the establishment under his charge:—

"The various ranges of conservatories and other buildings have been maintained in good condition by the Board of Public Works. The large palm house, and part of the wrought iron culvilinear roofed range, have been painted outside by the Board's regular painters. Several of the pits and frames for half hardy plants have also been painted during the present season.

"No new buildings have been erected this year, though I pointed out in my requisition for 1876–77 the great want of a proper house for cultivating the fine collection of succulent plants which are now in this establishment. The public take much interest in these curious plants, which require to be cultivated together in a dry atmosphere not suitable to other kinds of plants. They are now scattered among the conservatories wherever room can be found for them, an arrangement which is very inconvenient as well as detrimental to their healthiness.

"With reference to the outside grounds of the garden, no alterations of any importance have taken place. The botanical arrangements have been maintained in good working condition, and have been extensively consulted by students and by the public during the lecturing season.

"I have frequently reported on the want of room to extend the arboretum, and am now glad to hear that the field adjoining the garden is likely to be added for that purpose, a circumstance which has been long contemplated as the additional space is very much wanted.

"I have still to regret the want of a good supply of drinkable water, which is greatly needed by the public. It almost amounts to a public reproach in a place like this, which is visited on an average by 200,000

Digitized by Google

people annually, not to have a single drinking fountain where visitors can get a draught of clean water except from the old wooden pump, round which there is such a crowd on Sundays, that it is difficult to approach it.

"The exchange of plants and seeds with other kindred establishments at home and abroad has been effected on the usual extensive scale.

"During the month of June I made a rather hurried journey to London for the purpose of exchanging and selecting plants, when I visited Kew and the other great establishments in the neighbourhood of the metropolis, with which we have been in the habit of making exchanges. The proceeds of this journey were both numerous and important, especially the plants obtained from Kew.

"The gardens have been much frequented during the year by the professors of the various medical schools and their pupils for the purpose of instruction.

"The students of the School of Art, Kildare Street, have had supplies of plants sent to them twice, and frequently three times each week, and supplies have also been obtained from the garden by the Professor of Botany, College of Science, Stephen's Green, according as they were required.

"The state of the Botanical Museum has been so often mentioned in these annual reports, that I need only again allude to it here. Its contents form very important adjuncts to the living plants in the garden in an educational point of view. It has, therefore, special claims to be considered by the Science and Art Department.

"Notwithstanding the very wet summer of 1877 there has been a large increase of visitors to Glasnevin Gardens up to present period, compared with former years, which in no small degree is attributable to the opening of the North Dublin Tramway Lines.

"The number of visitors from 1st January 1877 to 14th August was as follows:—

On week days - - - -	38,827
On Sundays - - - -	121,030
Total - - - -	159,857"

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Spring Cattle Show 1877.

Agricultural Department.

The annual exhibition was held on the 3rd April and three following days, the chief particulars of which are as follows:—

Description.	Entries.	Money Prizes. £	s.	d.	Medals.
Bulls - - - - - -	182	109	0	0	—
Cows and heifers - - - -	45	70	0	0	—
Fat stock - - - - - -	37	15	0	0	15
Swine - - - - - -	42	66	0	0	—
Woollen Goods - - - - -	6	—			2
Implements and machines - - -	1,764	—			—
	2,076	260	0	0	17

Digitized by Google

Appendix I. — Report of Royal Dublin Society.

The "Chaloner" plate, value 150*l.*, was awarded for the second time to the donor Richard Chaloner, Esq., Kingsfort, Moynalty, for his short horned roan bull, "Royal Arthur."

The number of visitors to the show amounted to 11,731 persons.

Agricultural Museum.

Agricultural Museum.

This Museum continues to be consulted by persons interested in agriculture. The number of persons who visited it from 1st January to the 14th August amounted to 7,071.

School of Art.

School of Art.

The number of students who received instruction in the School of Art during the session which ended on the 31st July 1877 was as follows:—

Day classes:—			
Males	-	62	
Females	-	150	
			212
Evening classes:—			
Males	-	180	
Females	-	47	
			227
Total	-		439

At the annual examination of the students in free hand and model drawing, geometry, and perspective, for prizes of the second grade, 184 students presented themselves for examination, of whom 72 were successful, 20 second grade prizes were awarded, and 12 full certificates.

At the annual competition in London of the works executed by the students of all the Schools of Art in the United Kingdom, 1 gold medal, 1 silver medal, and 2 bronze national medals were awarded, as well as 2 Queen's prizes, and 15 third grade prizes.

The exhibition of the students works held during the usual Christmas vacation of 1876 was visited by 5,328 persons.

The meeting for the distribution of the prizes awarded to the successful students in 1876 was held on 24th February; his Grace the Duke of Marlborough, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, distributed the prizes to the students on the occasion, when 850 persons were present.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY of the attendance of the public at the several departments of the Society from 1st January to 14th August 1877 :—

	Number.	Total.
Natural History Museum :—		
Day time	21,899	
Evenings	45,115	
		67,014
Library readers:—		
Day time (including ladies)	11,011	
Evenings	4,699	
		15,710
Botanic Garden, Glasnevin:—		
Sundays	121,030	
Week days	38,827	
		159,857
School of Art:—		
Students for session ending 31st July		439
Meetings for distribution of prizes		850
Exhibition for 2nd grade prizes		184
Exhibition of students' works		5,328
Agriculture:—		
Spring cattle show		11,731
Agricultural museum		7,071
Total		268,184

By order of the Council,
G. JOHNSTONE STONEY,
Secretary.

Leinster House,
Feb. 14th 1878.

The attendance between the 14th August and the 31st December 1877 was as follows :—

	Number.	Total.
Natural History Museum :—		
Day time	9,919	
Evenings	26,683	
		36,602
Library readers		10,093
Botanic Gardens, Glasnevin:—		
Sundays	77,248	
Week days	20,330	
		97,578
Agricultural Museum		5,718
Total for the year		418,175

Digitized by Google

Appendix K.

Report of Royal Zoological Society of Ireland.

APPENDIX K.

Royal Zoological Society of Ireland.

The forty-sixth Annual Meeting of the Royal Zoological Society of Ireland was held in the College of Physicians on Tuesday, 8th January 1878.

Mr. J. W. Murland, President, in the Chair.

Report of Council.

Visitors.

During the year 1877 the number of visitors to the gardens and the receipts at the entrance gate, were as follows:—

		£	s.	d.
1. Members	7,782			
2. Public institutions	3,646			
3. Visitors on tickets	1,930			
4. Visitors at 1*s.*	12,823	641	3	0
5. Visitors at 6*d.*	5,353	133	16	6
6. Visitors at 3*d.*	1,565	19	11	3
7. Visitors at 2*d.*	56,282	469	0	4
8. Visitors at 1*d.*	13,035	54	6	3
9. Sale of admission tickets	—	49	7	6
Total admissions	102,416	£1,367	4	10

During the preceding year (1876) the corresponding numbers and receipts were as follows:—

		£	s.	d.
1. Members	6,470			
2. Public institutions	3,554			
3. Visitors on tickets	326			
4. Visitors at 1*s.*	14,095	704	15	0
5. Visitors at 6*d.*	4,648	116	4	0
6. Visitors at 3*d.*	884	11	1	0
7. Visitors at 2*d.*	56,599	471	13	2
8. Visitors at 1*d.*	11,945	49	15	5
Total admissions	98,491	£1,353	8	7

The total numbers of visitors and receipts at gate during the past 10 years were as follows:—

Year.	Visitors.	Receipts.		
		£	s.	d.
1868	127,900	938	18	6
1869	136,052	1,046	8	4
1870	151,785	1,359	16	6
1871	167,692	1,352	0	5
1872	147,184	1,502	9	10
1873	147,762	1,450	4	3
1874	109,923	1,442	14	4
1875	104,945	1,500	4	8
1876	98,491	1,353	8	7
1877	102,416	1,367	4	10

Digitized by Google

During the corresponding years the total receipts from entrance fees and subscriptions were as follows:—

Year.	Entrance Fees and Subscriptions.	Year.	Entrance Fees and Subscriptions.
	£		£
1868	343	1873	404
1869	369	1874	610
1870	378	1875	429
1871	435	1876	448
1872	496	1877	595

The stock of animals, exclusive of reptiles and fishes, in the gardens during the past nine years was as follows:—

Years.	Mammals.	Birds.
1869	143	219
1870	182	222
1871	173	245
1872	174	220
1873	153	216
1874	152	240
1875	136	237
1876	116	220
1877	142	211

The sums expended in the purchase of animals during the past 10 years were as follows:—

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
1868	145	16	3	1873	143	0	0
1869	294	19	3	1874	234	18	9
1870	435	6	6	1875	107	6	4
1871	351	13	8	1876	185	4	5
1872	416	6	11	1877	180	4	6

The promenades of May, June, and July were continued in 1877.

The numbers of members and visitors on the promenade days of each year were as follows:—

Year.	Members.	Visitors.	Total.	Receipts.
				£ s. d.
1869	902	2,946	3,848	73 13 10
1870	986	3,633	4,619	88 3 6
1871	2,030	4,193	6,223	104 16 6
1872	1,488	2,710	4,198	135 10 0
1873	1,738	2,075	3,813	99 5 0
1874	1,814	1,741	3,555	86 2 6
1875	1,390	1,572	2,962	78 12 0
1876	1,729	2,050	3,779	92 0 6
1877	1,892	1,562	3,454	74 13 6

Digitized by Google

Appendix K.

REPORT OF ROYAL ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF IRELAND.

The receipts from Sunday admissions during the past 10 years have been :—

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
1868 -	417	5	6	1873 -	477	1	3
1869 -	431	15	4	1874 -	497	8	4
1870 -	472	6	6	1875 -	561	10	11
1871 -	515	1	5	1876 -	521	8	7
1872 -	471	14	7	1877 -	523	6	7

Miss Nesbitt has completed, at a cost of upwards of 350*l.*, and handed over to the charge of your Council the handsome aviary promised by her in our last Report.

Your Council recommend the Society to pass a vote of marked thanks to Miss Nesbitt for her munificent liberality, which has provided for the public of Dublin a handsome aviary for the exhibition of the smaller tropical and sub-tropical birds.

The Council have taken steps to have the hot water apparatus and other necessary fittings supplied at once, in order to take advantage of the "Nesbitt Aviary" before the close of the present winter.

During the course of the past year it became necessary for your Council to consider what should be done finally with the unique and valuable fossil the *Plesiosaurus Cramptoni*, presented to the Society in 1853 by the late Sir Philip Crampton, who may be regarded as the founder of the Society.

This remarkable fossil was exhibited in the Zoological Gardens for eight years up to 1861, when the Council believing that they would better carry out Sir Philip Crampton's wishes by exhibiting the *Plesiosaurus* in immediate conjunction with other similar fossils, deposited it in trust in the museum of the Royal Dublin Society, where for a period of 16 years it has proved more useful for the advancement of natural science in Dublin than it would have been if its exhibition had been continued in the Zoological Gardens in association with a collection of living animals.

The proposal of the Government during the course of last year to convert the Museum of the Royal Dublin Society into the National Museum of Ireland, to be supported altogether out of public funds, rendered it necessary for your Council to decide what should be done with the *Plesiosaurus Cramptoni*, the ownership in which your Council had never relinquished.

For the reasons already assigned as having influenced your Council in 1861, it would have been undesirable to renew the exhibition of this valuable fossil in the Zoological Gardens.

Your Council further felt that the new National Museum had no claim on their generosity, such as they recognised in a sister royal and partly private society, when they deposited the *Plesiosaurus* in trust in the Museum of the Royal Dublin Society. The managers of the new National Museum concurred in the feeling of your Council, and offered to give 200*l.* purchase money for the *Plesiosaurus*, in order that it might continue to be exhibited in the same place as heretofore.*

Your Council accepted this offer, and believe that in so doing they carry out in the best manner the double intention of Sir Philip Crampton, which was to advance the study of natural science in Dublin, and to confer a benefit on the Zoological Gardens, of which he was the distinguished founder.

9th January 1878. SAML. HAUGHTON.

* See the following correspondence upon this subject.

Digitized by Google

With reference to the last paragraph but one in the foregoing report, the following correspondence has taken place:—

Museum of Science and Art, Dublin,
Kildare Street, 21st February 1878.

SIR,

REFERRING to certain statements made at pp. 15 and seq. in the Report of the Royal Zoological Society of Ireland for 1877, a copy of which, I understand, has been officially sent to the Department, I beg to enclose for the information of My Lords, a copy of letter, which I have felt it to be my duty to address to the Council of that body.

The Secretary,
Science and Art Department,
South Kensington, S.W.,

I am, Sir,
Your obedient Servant,
(Signed) W. EDW. STEELE,
General Director.

Science and Art Museum, Dublin,
Leinster House, Kildare Street,
20th February 1878.

SIR,

MY attention has been called to the printed Report of the Royal Zoological Society of Ireland for the year 1877, wherein at page 15, after referring to the motives which in the year 1861 induced the Council to deposit "the unique and valuable fossil, the *Plesiosaurus* "*Cramptoni*, in the museum of the Royal Dublin Society," now the property of the Crown, it is stated "Your Council further felt that the "new National Museum had no claim on their generosity, such as "they recognised in a sister royal and partly private society, when "they deposited the *Plesiosaurus* in trust in the Museum of the Royal "Dublin Society." The managers of the new National Museum [*i.e.*, Dr. Carte and myself] concurred in the feeling of your Council, and offered to give 200*l.* purchase money for the *Plesiosaurus*, in order that it might continue to be exhibited in the same place as heretofore.

With regard to the assertion that Dr. Carte and I concurred in the "feeling of your Council, that the new National Museum had no "claim on their generosity," I give it our unqualified contradiction, and at the same time I beg to remark that the statement referred to would have been less misleading as to our motives had the Report disclosed the fact that your Council had informed me of their determination to sell the specimen before we were induced to offer for its purchase.

I trust I may be excused for expressing a doubt that the members of the Council of the Royal Zoological Society of Ireland, itself subsidised by the State, some of whom hold official positions under the Crown, should cease to have feelings of "generosity" or rather of interest in a museum which was founded for the diffusion of a knowledge of zoology, and which since the year 1866 at least had been altogether supported out of public funds, because its management had passed from the hands of the Royal Dublin Society into those of the State. I prefer to entertain the hope that the National Museum will still largely benefit by deposits on loan and donations given to it by those who are interested in the several branches of science it illustrates, practice which so extensively and usefully prevails as regards the museums at South Kensington and Edinburgh.

J. W. Murland, Esq., M.A.,
President,
Royal Zoological Society
of Ireland.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your obedient Servant,
(Signed) W. E. STEELE,
General Director.

10

Digitized by Google

Appendix K.

REPORT OF ROYAL ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF IRELAND.

Royal Zoological Society of Ireland,
Phœnix Park, Dublin,
23rd February 1878.

SIR,

I RECEIVED your letter of 20th inst., and laid it before the Council this morning. I am requested by the Council to deny emphatically any intention to express the concurrence of yourself or of Dr. H. Carte in any feeling of the Council in relation to the *Plesiosaurus Cramptoni*, except that of their wish to continue the exhibition of the fossil in the same place as heretofore. I am further requested to express the regret of the Council that their intention has been misinterpreted.

W. E. Steele, Esq., M.D.,
General Director,
Science and Art Museum,
Dublin.

I am, Sir,
Your obedient Servant,
(Signed) JAMES W. MURLAND,
President.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX L.

ROYAL HIBERNIAN ACADEMY of ARTS.

REPORT of COUNCIL for the YEAR 1876-7.

The Council, in presenting to the Academy the annual report of its proceedings for the year 1876-7, is glad to state that a further and most marked improvement, as compared with the results of the last two years, is evident.

Since the annual meeting of October 18th, 1876, the Academy has held nine general meetings, and seven meetings of Council.

Annual exhibition

The exhibition opened on Thursday, February 15th, and closed on Saturday the 2nd of June, remaining open for 15 weeks and three days; during nine weeks it was open in the evenings by gaslight at a reduced charge of one penny.

The exhibition contained 504 works, being an increase of 53 over that of the preceding year, and was generally considered as being of more than average interest and merit. The sales also show a marked increase, being 3,258*l.* 8*s.*, against 1,925*l.* 15*s.* last year, being an increase of 1,332*l.* 13*s.*

The season tickets sold exceeded by 76 those purchased during the Exhibition of 1876; single admissions at 1*s.* show an increase of 1,086, and evening admissions of 3,267. Private purchases amounted to 2,938*l.* 8*s.*, which compared with the year 1876, shows an increase of 1,332*l.* 13*s.*, and the sum expended by the Art Union of Ireland amounted to 320*l.* Total, 3,258*l.* 8*s.*

The following is an analysis of the attendance and receipts :—

		£	s.	d.
387	Season Tickets, at 3*s.* each - -	58	1	0
3,253	Day Tickets at 1*s.* each - -	262	13	0
22,287	Evening Admissions, at 1*d.* each -	92	17	3
2,077	Catalogues, at 6*d.* each - -	51	18	6
3,318	Evening Catalogues, at 3*d.* each -	41	9	6
	Commission on sales - -	181	0	0
	Total - -	£687	19	3

During the exhibition the pupils of the following Educational Institutions were invited to visit the exhibition gratuitously :—

Blue Coat School (King's Hospital).
Masonic Male and Female Schools.
Deaf and Dumb Mutes, St. Mary's, Cabra.
Clergy Daughters School.
Pleasant's Asylum.
The Orphans of the Presentation Convent, George's Hill.
The Royal Hibernian Military School.
The Drummond Institute for the Orphans of Soldiers.
The Marine School.
St. Peter's Orphanage.
St. Vincent de Paul Male Orphanage.
St. Mary's Industrial School.

Digitized by Google

Appendix L.

REPORT OF ROYAL HIBERNIAN ACADEMY.

Under circumstances of increased prosperity, and with an income of late years showing a surplus, however small, beyond what has been absolutely necessary for the most pressing current expenses, the improvement and development of the Academy, so long delayed for want of means, have occupied the attention of the president and Council; many suggestions of a general character have been before them, and a sub-committe nominated by the Academy has been engaged in receiving suggestions and reporting on them in a definite form to the Council. The gradual repair and renovation of the buildings, library, pictures, casts, and other property of the Academy, on which there has been but little expenditure for some years, have been begun systematically, and will, it is hoped, be carried on from year to year.

New buildings.

The extension and development of the annual exhibition, and the schools of the Acedemy, have occupied the still more serious attention of the Council. An essential to progress in this direction (the provision of additional buildings), appeared at first impossible, the Academy, being without endowment or means of providing for the expenditure; by the liberality of another president, however, the Academy is placed in a position to meet this difficulty. Mr. Thomas Alfred Jones having spontaneously come forward with a munificent offer, gratefully accepted by the Academy, to erect a new school at his cost (estimated at between 600*l.* and 700*l.*) on terms which constitute it a handsome gift to the Academy, viz., a charge of 30*l.* per annum on its funds for the term of his life only. The buildings are in a forward state, and will when completed practically afford (by the extension of the sculpture room erected by Mrs. Anne Johnston), an additional spacious exhibition gallery, and a well-lighted room for the study of the living model, &c.

The plans sanctioned and approved of by the president and member have been prepared, and the superintendence of the carrying out of the works conducted by one of the architectural members of the Academy, Mr. Thomas Drew.

This improvement will enable the schools to be carried on at all times without any interference from or inconvenience to the annual exhibitions. At the same time the accommodation of the keeper's apartments has been materially improved in a mode recommended by a Minute of the Academy so far back as 1846.

Another important augmentation to the resources of the Academy is to be recorded in the receipt, during the past year, of a donation from the trustees of the Prince Albert Memorial Fund, sanctioned by Her Majesty the Queen, of a sum of 940*l.*, the interest of which is to be applied to the foundation of a scholarship or prizes, to be called the "Prince Albert scholarship or prizes."

In a new scheme for the settlement of the trust known as "the Taylor bequest," the Academy has been granted, by the ruling of the Master of the Rolls, the right to nominate one of three judges in its administration, and valuable scholarships and prizes under it are thrown open to competition, calculated to be of service to the Academy, and to the promotion of the fine arts in this country, by encouraging and stimulating young Irish artists and the pupils of the Academy schools.

The Council is thus in a position to record for the past year a progressive improvement and vitality in its affairs, at the same time accompanied by an undoubtedly progressive development of taste and appreciation for Art on the part of the Irish public, evidenced by attendance and sales greater than has marked any year for the past thirty.

Digitized by Google

Several donations have to be acknowledged with thanks :— Donations.

By Viscount Powerscourt, a study by the late Sir Edwin Landseer, R.A., for the use of the schools;

And for the same purpose, Nathaniel Hone, Esq., has presented two life studies, by two distinguished French painters, Mons. Adolphe Yvon and Mons. De Tiremoire;

J. T. Gilbert, Esq., LL.D., M.R.I.A., has presented to the library his "History of the Irish Viceroys," also "National Manuscripts of Ireland," "Historic and Municipal Documents (Ireland), 1172 to 1320;" and

Augustus Burke, Esq., R.H.A., his large and valuable work, "the Feast of Notre Dame de Tromolo, Brittany," as his diploma picture.

The Council would beg of the members to follow the example of Mr. Burke, by contributing diploma pictures with an ultimate view to the Academy at some time maintaining a permanent exhibition on its walls of works of interest to visitors and students.

The schools of the living model and for the study of antique opened for the winter session on Monday, 16th October, and closed on Friday, 9th February, being opened 16 weeks, and re-opened for the spring and summer sessions on Monday, 19th February, closing on Friday, 1st. June, being open 15 weeks. Schools.

The average weekly attendance in the school of the living model was 40. And in the antique school the average weekly attendance was 15.

The annual visit of the inspector from the Department of Science and Art, F. B. Barwell, Esq., took place on July 6th, 1877, who in conjunction with the President, T. A. Jones, Esq., and the Keeper, P. Vincent Duffy, Esq., made the following awards :—

SPECIAL COMPETITION. Special competition.

Drawing from the Living Model.

First prize—Silver medal, W. F. Osborne.

Second prize—Bronze medal, J. M. Kavanagh.

Antique—Bronze medal, not awarded.

Greatest number of meritorious drawings from the antique—
Prize of 3*l.* - - - W. F. Osborne.

Greatest number of meritorious works from life—
Prize of 5*l.* - - - W. T. Parkes.

Second best of meritorious works from life—
Prize of 3*l.* - - - W. F. Osborne.

Best drawing from the living model made during the sessions—
Prize of 3*l.* - - - W. T. Parkes.

Second best from the living model made during the session—
Prize of 2*l.* - - - W. F. Osborne.

During the past year James H. Owens, Esq., A.M., was elected constituent member of the Academy, and Mr. Edward Prittie was elected an associate.

Annexed is the abstract of income and expenditure as furnished by the Treasurer, Thomas Farrell, Esq., R.H.A.

Digitized by Google

General Abstract of Accounts of the Royal Hibernian Academy from the 1st of April 1876 to the 31st of March 1877.

Dr.

1876-7.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Balance indebted the 31st March				189	9	5
To part receipts of Exhibition, 1876—						
April	93	1	10			
May	116	14	8			
				209	16	6
To Paymaster-General				300	0	0
To Messrs. Russell & Co.				15	0	0
To Commission on sales				107	0	0
To part receipts of Exhibition, 1877—						
February	113	14	6			
March	134	7	0			
				248	1	6
				£1,069	7	5

Cr.

1876-7.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
By rent, taxes, and insurance	3	2	6			
By repairs of building						
By fuel, gas, and other lights	89	10	4			
By annual exhibition	261	6	6			
By advertising and printing	122	12	6			
By salaries, wages, and allowances	190	0	0			
By incidental expenses	33	13	3			
By life and painting schools	151	19	0			
				852	4	1
By balance in bank and in hands				217	3	4
				£1,069	7	5

General Abstract of Accounts of the Royal Hibernian Academy, from the 1st of April 1877 to the 30th of September 1877.

Dr.

1877.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Balance indebted the 31st March				217	3	4
To part receipts of Exhibition for the months of—						
April	138	0	5			
May	107	19	3			
June	12	8	1			
				258	7	9
To Paymaster-General				300	0	0
To Commission on sales				181	0	0
				£956	11	1

Cr.

1877.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
By rent, taxes, and insurance						
By repairs of buildings	6	11	0			
By fuel, gas, and other lights	76	12	0			
By annual exhibition	218	1	1			
By advertising and printing	116	19	2			
By salaries, wages, and allowances	145	0	0			
By incidental expenses	16	18	9			
By life and painting schools	52	12	6			
				632	14	6
By balance in bank and in hands				323	16	7
				£956	11	1

Digitized by Google

Appendix M.

RETURN OF EXPENDITURE.

APPENDIX M.

STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE of the several DIVISIONS of the SCIENCE and ART DEPARTMENT of the UNITED KINGDOM, for the Period from 1st April 1877 to 31st March 1878.

[*Mem.*—The following Statement of Expenditure is subject to alteration during the examination of the accounts by the Exchequer and Audit Department, which will be completed on or before the 30th November next.]

SCIENCE AND ART DEPARTMENT, SOUTH KENSINGTON.

Heads of Service.	Amount.		
	£	*s.*	*d.*
Administration:—			
A. 1. Salaries of Staff	5,657	18	11
Grants in aid to Schools of Science and Art:—			
B. 1. Science	41,527	8	8
2. Salaries of National Art Training School	2,042	14	7
3. Maintenance of Students	2,564	0	7
4. Public Elementary Schools	27,979	19	0
5. Artizans attending Night Classes	19,056	9	0
6. National Scholarships, &c.	2,115	0	0
7. Local Secretaries	1,423	11	7
8. Preparation of Papers, &c. for Examinations	6,291	11	2
9. Inspection and Examination	13,323	12	9
10. Local Committees	1,333	15	0
11. Prizes	8,546	3	1
12. Scholarships	960	0	0
13. Grants for Examples	5,699	3	4
14. Building Grants	327	10	0
Expenses of Purchases, Circulation, &c.:—			
C. 1. Salaries	1,221	14	5
2. Science Division	955	16	9
3. Works of Art	8,000	0	0
4. Reproductions of Works of Art	1,771	1	8
5. Hire of Specimens	141	10	11
6. Photographing Art Objects, &c.	749	11	9
7. Specimens	967	12	0
8. Exchange of Works	137	18	6
9. Art Library	1,520	4	8
10. Preparation, &c. of Catalogues	1,810	15	4
11. Carriage, Materials, &c.	3,061	19	5
South Kensington Museum:—			
D. 1. Salaries	6,733	4	7
2. Occasional Professional Assistance	1,365	8	5
3. Police	7,304	18	5
4. Furniture, Fittings, and Materials	5,602	19	3
5. Artizans, Cleaners, Labourers, &c.	9,078	10	1
6. Heating and Lighting	8,322	0	2
Services common to the several Divisions:—			
E. 1. Temporary Clerks, Assistants, &c.	9,483	15	6
2. Attendants and Messengers, &c.	12,506	16	10
3. Travelling	8,056	5	8
4. Incidental expenses	1,196	4	10
	£228,837	1	10

Digitized by Google

Appendix M.

RETURN OF EXPENDITURE.

BRANCH MUSEUM, BETHNAL GREEN.

	Heads of Service.	Amount. £ s. d.
F. 1.	Salaries and Wages	2,464 6 7
2.	Travelling	94 2 4
3.	Incidental Expenses	41 0 5
4.	Police	2,380 13 8
5.	Furniture, Fittings, Materials, &c.	970 11 9
6.	Heating and Lighting	972 15 1
7.	House Rent	150 0 0
		£7,073 9 10

ROYAL SOCIETY.

		£ s. d.
G.	Scientific Research	4,110 0 0

SCHOOL OF MINES, AND THE GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM, JERMYN STREET.

		£ s. d.
H. 1.	Salaries and Wages	4,971 11 6
2.	Police	427 4 10
3.	Purchase of Specimens, Models, Books, &c.	1,170 1 9
4.	Prizes and Scholarships	732 2 0
5.	Furniture, Fittings, &c.	444 15 4
6.	Heating and Lighting	529 6 0
7.	Travelling	150 8 0
8.	Incidental expenses	212 1 2
		£8,637 10 7

EDINBURGH MUSEUM.

		£ s. d.
I. 1.	Salaries and Wages	4,036 2 10
2	Occasional assistance	165 0 10
3.	Police	636 2 10
4.	Purchase of Specimens, Books, Reproductions, &c.	2,499 16 6
5.	Fittings, Furniture, Glass Cases, &c.	2,198 16 0
6.	Cleaning and Materials	180 9 8
7.	Travelling	199 11 1
8.	Incidental expenses	95 9 0
9.	University typical collections	—
		£10,011 8 9

Digitized by Google

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY.

Heads of Service.	Amount.
	£ s. d.
J. 1. Grant in Aid - - - - - -	1,882 7 4
2. Annals of Ulster - - - - - -	—
	1,882 7 4

ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY, BOTANIC GARDENS, LEINSTER LAWN, MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY, AND LIBRARY, DUBLIN.

	£ s. d.
Royal Dublin Society:—	
K. 1. Salaries and Wages - - - - -	1,530 3 10
2. Incidental expenses - - - - - -	378 11 0
Botanic Gardens:—	
L. 1. Salaries and Wages - - - - -	1,680 16 7
2. Incidental expenses, purchase of plants, &c. -	549 16 1
Leinster Lawn:—	
M. 1. Wages - - - - - - -	210 9 11
Museum of Natural History:—	
N. 1. Salaries and Wages - - - - -	1,153 19 8
2. Purchase of Specimens and Incidents - -	594 19 10
3. Police - - - - - - -	25 10 5
Library: —	
O. 1. Salaries and Wages - - - - -	763 17 3
2. Purchase of Books and Incidents - - -	720 0 0
3. Index Catalogue - - - - - -	49 16 0
School of Art - - - - - - -	530 7 4
	£8,188 7 11

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE (DUBLIN).

	£ s. d.
P. 1. Salaries and Wages - - - - -	4,674 14 8
2. Purchase of Specimens, Books, Apparatus, &c. -	900 5 9
3. Laboratories - - - - - -	149 16 0
4. Prizes and Scholarships and Examinations - -	842 1 0
5. Incidental expenses - - - - - -	309 1 8
	6,875 19 1

ROYAL HIBERNIAN ACADEMY.

	£ s. d.
Q. Annual Grant in Aid of Expenses - - -	300 0 0

Digitized by Google

Appendix M.

RETURN OF EXPENDITURE.

ROYAL ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF IRELAND.

Heads of Service.	Amount.
	£ s. d.
R. Annual Grant in Aid of Expenses - - -	500 0 0

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.

	£ s. d.
England:—	
S. 1. Salaries - - - - - -	11,862 7 9
2. Travelling - - - - - -	1,617 11 0
3. Incidental expenses - - - - -	249 9 9
Scotland:—	
4. Salaries - - - - - -	3,124 11 2
5. Travelling - - - - - -	495 2 10
6. Incidental expenses - - - - -	213 10 9
Ireland:—	
7. Salaries - - - - - -	4,473 11 3
8. Travelling - - - - - -	1,024 17 8
9. Incidental expenses - - - -	140 6 5
	£23,201 8 7

SUMMARY.

	£ s. d.
Science and Art Department, South Kensington - -	228,837 1 10
Branch Museum, Bethnal Green - - - -	7,073 9 10
Royal Society - - - - - -	4,110 0 0
School of Mines and Geological Museum - - -	8,637 10 7
Edinburgh Museum - - - - -	10,011 8 9
Royal Irish Academy - - - - -	1,882 7 4
Royal Dublin Society - - - - -	8,188 7 11
Royal College of Science - - - - -	6,875 19 1
Royal Hibernian Academy - - - - -	300 0 0
Royal Zoological Society - - - - -	500 0 0
Geological Survey of the United Kingdom - - -	23,201 8 7
Total - -	£299,617 13 11

(Signed) THOMAS A. BOWLER,
Clerk in charge of Accounts.

NORMAN MACLEOD,
Accounting Officer.

LONDON:
Printed by GEORGE E. EYRE and WILLIAM SPOTTISWOODE,
Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

Digitized by Google

; waist, the size of life, within an oval border, four 3
yellow letters,—

amours ne belles prisons."

opying in the Gallery.

g to copying in the Galleries are given in the Appendix.

Falgar-square have received during the past year, on Students' students. Independently of partial studies, 773 oil-colour copies ade, viz., 345 from the works of 73 old masters, and 428 from masters.

Catalogues.

of the three catalogues sold in the Entrance Hall, is given in the

logue of the Foreign Schools, now on sale, is the *seventy-second*; ol the *thirty-ninth*.

les are paid into Her Majesty's Exchequer as Extra Receipts.

in the year 1877 was 7,690, which exceeds the number sold in

e catalogues are now sold (since the 1st of January 1877), are gue of the Foreign Schools, one shilling and sixpence; the ng, as hitherto; but the Abridged Catalogue is now sixpence, the Treasury, no book should be sold for less than its original

o the Comptroller of the Stationery Office, 13th April 1875.)

Details

)RT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE

:s relating to the GALLERY and ESTABLISHMENT.

'ictures cleaned or repaired and varnished.

f Rubens," by Vandyck (cleaned and varnished).

ction of the Sabine Women," by Giulio Romano (re-lined and l).

ation of the Kings," by Bramantino, (blisters laid down).

dulity of St. Thomas," by Cima, (blisters laid down).

lonna and Child Enthroned," Angels adoring, by Cimabue, s laid down).

of Benjamin West, P.R.A.," by Sir Thomas Lawrence, P.R.A. d and varnished).

of Lord Chatham," by J. S. Copley, R.A. (re-lined and cleaned).

Pictures varnished only.

nciliation between the Romans and the Sabines," by Giulio .

ire of Carthagena," and the "Continence of Publius Cornelius two pictures, by Giulio Romano.

n and Child," by Carlo Dolce.

of the Village," by J. C. Horsley, R.A.

Pictures protected with Glass.

five pictures, all of the British School, have been covered with ber of 593 pictures so protected.

Number of Visitors to the Gallery.

'algar-square have been visited by 1,332,794 persons, on the rear 1877, showing a daily average attendance on such days , being an increase of 1,000 per day since the issue of the last

dix, No. 2.)

Digitized by Google

L GALLERY.

of the DIRECTOR of the
(Annual for 1877) to the
ERS of HER MAJESTY'S

Selwin-Ibbetson.)

Digitized by Google

se of Commons, *to be Printed,*
pril 1878.

The w
the Galle

The pc
year, viz
(Treas

Nathai
last, by t

NATION

Copy of REPOI
National Gall
Lords Commis
Treasury.

(*Sir He*

Ordered, by The

Digitized by

bed in yellow letters,—

s laides amours ne belles prisons."

quarters to the left. Hair very full and curling, of a dark brown
es the cheek, and grows short and thick beneath the chin. His
llar, showing the bare neck, is enriched with a bright blue and
hand, with no rings on the fingers, is raised to support a black
breast and shoulder. A precisely similar miniature by Isaac
the name of "Lord Herbert" on the back, is in the collection
liam Stirling Maxwell. A painter named Larkin is occasionally
's account of his own life, and in the curious Diary of Anne
Earl of Dorset. She sat to Larkin in 1619. A life sized portrait
ert, painted for his friend, Sir Thomas Lucy, is still preserved at
Lucys in Warwickshire. The peculiar growth of the beard round
ecords with the portrait drawn by Isaac Oliver, where the knight
r some trees, in the possession of the Earl of Powis. Purchased

. Small oval, painted on copper. To the waist. Face seen
t. Eyes very dark. He wears a yellow coronation robe with a
the shoulder, and having the collar of the Garter over it. The
large full length portrait of the King by Sir G. Kneller, at
hased July 1877. Price 5*l.* 5*s.*

163. William Makepeace Thacker

the collection. Presented

chalk heightened with red,

162. Richard Parkes Bonington,

George Scharf, Esq., F.S.A

light is admitted from the

eyes are brown. This is

glossy grey hair, a flat blac

coloured chalks on a squar

161. George Morley, Bishop of V

The light is admitted from

to the left. Eyes grey, and

His right hand is raised to

length figure, standing tow

160. Lord Chancellor Somers, 16

NATIONAL PORTR

Digitized by Google

TWENTY-FIRST AN

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF TH
PORTRAIT G

TO THE

LORDS OF HER MAJE

nstruments. (2nd edition.)
, candles, and soap. (2nd edition.)
the preparation of fibrous materials, and the doubling of
.—Parts I. and II.
ed and netted fabrics.
bustion of fuel.
nd weighing. (2nd edition.)
dition.)
tion.)
able fittings, &c.

ad aqueducts.
and materials.
communicating apparatus.
stery.
es, and salts.

of tobacco.
d-cases, &c.
chandeliers, and other illuminating apparatus.

vehicles for railways.
and walking sticks.

ts I. and II.
varnishes.
ercises.

the medical and surgical treatment of animals.

54. Artists'

Without the abridgments
matter Indexes of Patent
ticular subject or head in
of the whole of the speci
Each volume of the clas
matter or analytical index
tees and inventors) to guic
to any particular section

PATENTS FOR INVENTIONS.

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF PATENTS FOR INVENTIONS,

1877.

(*Presented pursuant to Act* 15 *&* 16 *Vict. c.* 83.)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,* 16 *August* 1878.

[*Price* 1*s.* 2*d.*]

400.

Under 2 *oz.*

Digitized by Google

TWELFTH A

PROCEEDING

STANDARD WEIGI
DEPA

BOARD

FOR

Presented to both Houses of P
29 & 30 Vi

LON

PRINTED BY GEORGE E. EYRE
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S
FOR HER MAJESTY'

Digitized by Google

[C.—2121.] *Price* 1*d.*

n the measurement of grain the diameter of a measure was
d to make but little difference, unless the diameter was less
one third of the depth of the vessel. The Board of Trade
dard measures of capacity of a bushel, half bushel, or peck, for
goods have their diameters nearly double their depths; the
dard measures for liquids having their diameters nearly equal
eir depths. It is found that particularly in the sale of such
les as coke, potatoes, &c., the measures most likely to give just
lts are those whose proportions are equal to these standards for
goods.

T. H. FARRER.

oard of Trade,
Standards Office,
August 1878.

LONDON:
Printed by GEORGE E. EYRE and WILLIAM SPOTTISWOODE,
Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google